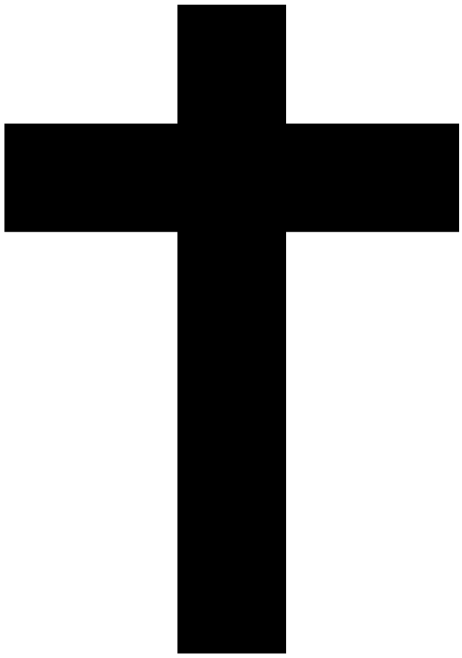
Alyawarr Bible



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Alyawarr language of Australia

Alyawarr Bible
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Alyawarr language of Australia

copyright © 2009 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Alyawarr

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-11-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 27 May 2022
284d4e02-292d-5bd8-a8a6-8360a307b937

Contents

Genesis 1
Exodus 45
1 Samuel 88
2 Samuel 115
Matthew 126
Mark 186
Luke 226
John 305
Acts 353
Romans 403
Galatians 426
Colossians 434
1 Thessalonians 440
2 Thessalonians 447
1 Timothy 451
2 Timothy 461
Titus 469
James 472

Genesis
Arrpmernenty-they

Akngeyel alker-then ahern-then ingkerrenh arrpmernek

1 Awank-akerr, Akngeyel alker-then ahern-then arrpmernek. 2 Kwaty alayelant
ahern ingkerrenh artenh. Ingwemerntarl ingkerrenh-angkwarr ayntenh. Akngeyel
awer ilkwa tyarlewek. Akngey-kenh Itnweng rtnenh.
3 Akngey angkek, “Arrtyernerl-aynta!” Rap arrtyernenhey-alhek-anem. 4 Akngeyel
arek mwerr arrtyernenhey-alhek. Akngeyel ingwethen arltethen amentant-atherr
arrpmernek. 5 Akngeyel itnewek “Arlta.” Kel ra akethirrenhek. Ingwer Akngeyel
itnewek “Ingwa.” Arlta arrwekel anyent ikwerel, atwerrpirrenhek. Ingwemernt-
anem irrek. Ingwel-anem. Ikwer-they angkep arrpemarl ra akethirrenhey-alhek.
6 Akngey angkek, alker ampep-warl arrkngert rnkernetyek, kwaty alay amentant-
atherriletyek. Kel alakenh-anyem. 7 Kwaty ingwer irrwerl, kwaty ingwer kwaty
kweneng. 8 Akngeyel arrkngert renh itnewek “Alker.” Ikwer-they angkep arrpemarl
ra akethirrenhey-alhek. Ingwirrek arrpemarl. Arlta 2 ikwerel, kel ingwepenh-anem
irrenhek.
9 Akngey angkek ahern-then kwaty alay-then amentant atherriletyek, ahern
artwerretyirrey-kety. Kel ahern aremirrek. 10 Akngeyel itnewek ahern-then kwaty
alay-then. Akngeyel arek rarl mwerr-angkwarr arrpmernek.
11 Akngey angkek atherrk-then arwerl amern-akert-then atherrk ntang-akert-rnem-
then rnkernetyek. Kel alakenh-anyem. 12 Arwerl ingwerek-ingwer-then ntang
ingwerek-ingwer-then Akngeyel arrpmernek. Akngeyel arek ingkerrenh-angkwarr,
rarl mwerr-angkwarr arrpmernek. 13 Ingwirrek arrpemarl. Arlta 3 ikwerel, kel
ingwepenh-anem irrenhek.
14 Akngey angkek “Ingkenyel arrtyernetyek arltel, ingwel arrtyernetyek alkentel.”
Arltethen ingwethen amentant-atherr ra anthek. Ratherr aherrety-then alyangkw-
then ament-atherr arrpemarl ra anthek, rernem iterl-arayntetyek ilenger rernem
akarrirretyek. 15-16 Akngeyel arrernek atherrap-antey, ikngwer arrernek ra artewen-
tyel arrtyerney-angker arltel. Akngeyel antyarr akngerr arrernek. 17-18 Alkent
ra arrernek alyeparl arrtyernetyek ingwel. Alkent-then ingkeny-then ra arrernek,
ingwethen arltethen akngaketyek. Akngeyel arek ingkerrenh-angkwarr, rarl mwerr-
angkwarr arrpmernek. 19 Ingwirrek arrpemarl. Arlta 4 ikwerel, kel ingwepenh-anem
irrenhek.
20 Akngey angkek kwaty alayek, atnwenth ingwerek-ingwer ikwerel anayntetyek.
Rap angkek thip ingwerek-ingwer alkerel alhayntetyek. 21 Akngeyel arrpmernek
kwaty-areny ingwerek-ingwer kwaty alay kwenel anayntetyek, akely-rnem-then,
ilkwernem-then. Akngeyel arrpmernek thip ingwerek-ingwer alkerel alhaynte-
tyek. Akngeyel arek ingkerrenh, rarl ingkerrenh mwerr-angkwarr arrpmernek.
22 Akngeyel renh-rnem ilek, “Akngerram-akngerrirretyek, arlperrtyirremel kwaty
alay-angkwarr ingwer-rneman alker-angkwarr ingwer-rneman.” 23 Ingwirrek arrpe-
marl. Kel ingwepenh-anem irrenhek, arlta 5 ikwerel.
24 Akngey angkek, “Ahern ikwer-penh atnwenth ingwerek-ingwer akngerrirretyek,
ateralth-rnem-then, mwerr-rnem-then, ahernel alheyel-rnem-then.” Kel alakenh-
anyem. 25 Akngeyel atnwenth ingwerek-ingwer arrpmernek, atnwenth ateralth
ingwerek-ingwer, atnwenth mwerr ingwerek-ingwer, ahernel alheyel ingwerek-
ingwer. Akngeyel arek ingkerrenh, rarl ingkerrenh mwerr-angkwarr arrpmernek.
26 Akngey angkek, “Ahern-areny arrpmernetyek rernem anetyek anwantherr-apeny,

rernem Atyetyart anetyek kwaty-areny ingkerrenhek, thip ingkerrenhek, atnwenth ingkerrenhek, atnwenth mwerr-rnemek-then, atnwenth ateralth-rnemek, ahernel alheyel-rnem-then."

27 Akngeyel arrpmernek artwethen arelh-then, ratherr rapeny anetyek. 28 Akngeyel ahern-areny ilek akngerrirretyek, ahern ingkerrenh-angkwarr, apmer arrpanenhel. "Arrantherr atyetyart anetyek, ahern ingkerrenhek, irrpeng ingkerrenhek, thip ingkerrenhek, atnwenth ingkerrenhek."

29 Ikwer-penh Akngeyel renh-rnem ilek, "Atha arrenhantherr anthem, amern-rnem-then arwerl ntang-akert-rnem-then, arrantherr arlkwetyek. 30 Atnwenth ahern-areny-rnem-then, thip alker-areny-rnem-then, ahernel alheyel-rnem-then. Ahern-areny ingkerrenhek, atha amern-rnem-then atherrk-rnem-then anthem." 31 Akngeyel ingkerrenh arek, rarl mwerr-angkwarr arrpmernek.

2

Arlta 7-el Akngey ltyerrek

1 Alker-then ahern-then ingkerrenh anenh.

2 Arlta 7 ikwerel-antey Akngeyel warrk ikwerenh ywerrelhilek. Ltyerrek-anem. Ra ipmelhek-anem. 3 Akngeyel arlta 7 anyentan akngakek ltyerrey-angker, impenan arlta ikwerel ra ltyerrenh.

4 Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel alker-then ahern-then ingkerrenh arrpmernek.

Eden apmer arrwekeleny

5 Lyertenyenp, alker-then, ahern-then Akngey INGKART ra arrpmernek-penh arwerl-weny, atherrk-weny. Kwaty ra thweney-angenh-antey ahern-warl, ingwer aney-angenh-kety amern lyapelheletyek. 6 Kwaty apeynt lherrparnpenh ahern-they. Ahern-anem ra apelyilek.

7 Akngey INGKARTel ahern-anem inek, artwa anyent-anem mpwarek ahern-penh. Ra ahern-areny renh itethilek-anem, pewilemel. Awer-anem anthek. Ahern-areny ra itethirrek-anem, weyangkemel. Iteth-anem irrek ra.

8 Akngey INGKARTel akngerrakw-ampenyek arwerl ilek-ilek-anem rnkernek, apmer itnan Eden. Artwa renh-anem ra arrernek apmer ikwer-itwek. 9 Arwerl ilek-ilek rnkernek ra, arwerl lyapelemel, amern-akert-rnem-then. Arwerl atherr apmer ampep-itwek lyapek.

10 Arwerl ingweran mwerr itethiley-angkerarl, arwerl ingweran akalty-anthey-angker. Amern ntwa arlkwenty arwerl ikwer-penh nga apmwek-then mwerrek-then akaltyirrem, atherr-angkwarr-antey. Apmer Eden-they kwaty atnyerr ankalhenh, arwerl-rnem atherrkenyil-ayntetyek. Lher anyent-they ra irrpety-anem irrek, irlkwenty-anem. ...

15 Akngey INGKARTel artwanem amern-angketyarr ikwer-itwek arrernek, ra arntarnt-arayntetyek. 16 Akngey INGKARTel renh ilek, "Arwerl ingwer-rnem-itwek ntwa arlkwayntetyek. 17 Arwerl ingwer apmwek-then mwerrek-then akaltyirreyel, menty arlkwey-angenh. Ntwa arwerl yanh-penh arlkwentyan, nga arlta ikwerel-antey ilwem."

18 Akngey INGKART angkek, "Ahern-areny anyent anerl-anekerr, atha ilkwatherr ikwer mpwarey."

19 Akngey INGKARTel ahern-anem inek arrpemarl, ra atnwenth ilek-ilek, thip ilek-ilek-anem mpwarek ahern-penh. Ra artwewarl akngetyek, ra itna renh-rnem itnewetyek. 20 Ahern-areny ranem itneweynek atnwenth ateralth-rnem-then, mwerr-rnem-then, thip-rnem-then, ingkerrenh-antey. Alakenh-anyem ahern-arenyel itnewek-penh itnakert ingkerr-anem rernem anek. Ahern-areny ament-areny ilkwatherr-weny anenh, atnwenth rernem ament anenh arrpemarl, ingwer-lkwer. 21-22 Akngey INGKARTel ahern-areny renh ankwayntetyek athenek. Artwa ra apelp-anem ayntek. Artwa ikwer-penh ngkerraly anyent ra inek. Renh ampwerrkileynek, ra arelh-anem ikwer mpwarek ilkwatherr, ngkerraly anyent-penh. Akngey INGKARTel arelh renh atnwenhek artwa ikwer-warl. 23 Ra arek-penh arelh renh, ra angkek, “Nhenh atyeng-apenyarl, nhenh arlka atyeng-penh, ngkwern atyeng-penh arnwarnekarl. Atha renh itnewem ‘arelh’, ra atyeng-penh artwepenh arnwarnekarl wenh!”

24 Aleyarl alakenh aynteyel ra. Artwa anyentel aynikw-then amikw-then iwerl-alhem. Ra arelh ikwer-itwek itengirrem, anyent-apeny-antey ratherr aynteyel. Alakenh-anyem Akngey INGKARTel arrernek.

25 Arrwekeleny ratherr arnkweweny anenh, nyerrirrey-angenh-antey.

3

Artwethen arelh-then apmwelheleyel

1 Rtnwem anyent anenh Akngey INGKARTelarl arnwarnek, irrtywerremel apmwangkwarr iley-angker. Apmwarlap ran atnwenth ingkerrenh-angkwarr. Arlta anyentel ra alhek arelh-warl. Ra ayernek, “Mpwelenhanth apek ilek Akngeyel, arwerl anyent-penh mpwelanth amern arlkwey-angenharl wenh, mentyarl aretyek?”

2 Arelh ra angkek, “Akngeyel ilek, ‘Arwerl ingwer-rnem-penhant arlkwetyek. 3 Arwerl anyent-penh nthakenh mpwelanth amern akey-angenh amern-angketyarr ampep-itwek. Mpwelanth arwerl ikwer-penh arlkwenty, mpwelanth ilwemarl.’ ”

4 Rtnwem ra irrtywerremel ilek, “Mpwelanth nthakenh ilwey-angenh arwerl ikwer-penh amern arlkwenty. 5 Akngey akalty, arlta ikwerel mpwelanth amern arlkwenty, Akngey rapeny mpwelanth anem, akalty-anem, apmwangkwarr-then mwerr-angkwarr-then.”

6 Arelh ra amern renh arek. Amern ra mwerr-angker innga. Ra ilkelhenh, amern arlkwenty-penh Akngey rapeny akalty-anem anetyek. Amern renh akek, arlkwemel-anem. Arelh ra artwanem anthek, ratherr atherrel-antey arlkwek amern renh. 7 Ratherr iterl-arek ratherrarl Akngeyek awelhey-angenh. Angath-antey ratherr apmwelhelekan. Ratherr iterl-arelhek-anem, ratherr arnkweweny-anem anenh. Arwerl tywerrk aylpepenh ratherr arnkwa atanthenh pweytilemel, aylpemel-anem. Artelhenh-anem ratherr.

8 Ikwer-penhan alherrp ratherr awek, amern-angketyarr ikwer-itwek Akngeyarl alhenh. Ratherr aterirremel arwerlel arlengkewelhek Akngey ikwerety. 9 Akngey INGKART artwa ikwer arlkek, “Nthenh-angkwarr nga?”

10 Artwel renh ilek, “Ayeng arnkweweny arlengkewelhek ngkwengety, nyerr-anem irrek.”

11 Akngey INGKART angkek, “Nthakenh mpwelanth iterl-arelhek, mpwelanth arnkweweny anenhan? Ntwa amern-angketyarr ampep-itwek arwerl anyent-penh arlkwek apek?”

12 Artwa ra angkek, “Arelhel amern akek, rap ayenh-anem anthek, athanem arlkwetyek, arelh yanhel ntwarl ayenh anthekarl.”

13 Akngey INGKARTel arelh renh ayernek, “Arwerl ilek-penh ntwa arlkwek?” Arelh ra angkek, “Rtnwemel ayenh irrtywerl-ampernek wenh! Ikwer-penh atharl arlkwek.”

14 Akngey INGKARTel rtnwem renh ilek, Ntwa arelh renh irrtywerl-ampernek-penh,
nga atnertel artnerrerl-apem ahern-penh arlkwerl-aperl-anem. Atha ngenh anyent
apmwewarlilem intem-antey.
15 “Arelh nhayman ngkwengety arlkarirrem. Arelh-kenh-rnem-then ngkwenh-
rnem-then ilkelhey-angenh intem anayntem. Arelh-kenhel-rnem ngenh akapwert
atwayntem, ngkwenh-rnemel ingkan tnhwayntem.”
16 Akngey INGKARTel arelh renh ilek, “Nga ampakert rlterrk anayntem. Nga artwa
ngkwenhek aleth ilkelh-ayntem. Artwa Atyetyart-anem ngkwenh anayntem.”
17 Akngey INGKARTel artwa renh ilek, Nga arelh ilenhek awelhek, ntwa amern-
anem arlkwek. Atha weth ngenh artwerilek arwerl ilenh-penh amern ntwa
arlkwekerr. Nga atyeng awelhey-angenh. Ahern yanh apmwanem, amern rnker-
nayntetyekan. Nga warrkirretyek artewentyel amern intwelheletyek, nga ilwetyek-
atwety. 18 Atherrk apmwethen intwayntem. Ntwa amern-angketyarr ikwer-penh
amern arlkwey-angenh.
19 “Ntwa artewentyel warrkirretyek amern ngkwenhek. Nga ahernirreyenh
ilwenty-penh. Ahern-penh atha ngenh arnwarnek. Nga angkep ahern arrpemarl
irreyenh. Ngan ahern arwarl.”
20 Adam-el arelh ikwerenh itnewek Eve.
21 Akngey INGKARTel arnkwanem ikwer-atherr mpwarek, atnwenth yenp-penh.
22 Akngey INGKARTel ilek, “Ratherr iterl-areyel apmwangkwarr-then mwerr-
angkwarr-then, atharl iterl-areyel-apeny. Amern-angketyarr yanh-they ratherr
alpetyekant-anem. Ratherr arwerl yanh itethiley-angker-penh ratherr arlkwey-
angenh anetyek. Ratherr arlkwenty-penh, ratherr intem-antey iteth anekerr.”
23 Akngey INGKARTel renh-atherr aketh-warl-anem irrentek, apmer ingwer-warl-
anem ratherr alpek.
24 Aympelh-akert-rnem akngerrakw-ampenyek arrnkngert rnkernek arwerl ikw-
erety. Nayp arlpenty Akngeyel rnkernek, ikwer-atherr-itwek. Nayp arlpentyel
ampep-they arrtyernenh. Aympelh-akert rernem akwerrelant arrkngert rtnek,
ratherr angkep alpekerr, arwerl ikwer-itwek arlkwekerr, amern-angketyarr ampep-
itwek, ratherr intem iteth anekerr.

4

Cain atherr, Abel atherr

1 Adam-then Eve-then ratherr awey akely atnyenek. Awey akely ikwerenh itnan
Cain. Eve angkek, “Atha renh itnewey Cain, INGKARTelarl awey akely ayenh anthek.”
Itna Cain angka ikwerenh-angkwarr aynteyel, “INGKARTel ampa anthek INGKART-
they renh inek.” 2 Ikwer-penhan, Eve ra awey ingwer-anemarl atnyenek. Amelikw
renh itnewek Abel. Ratherr ilkwerrek-anem. Abel yep-yep arntarnt-arenh-arenh,
Cain ran amern atherrkarl ingwerek-ingwer lyapelhelenh. 3 Ingwer-ingeran Cain
ra amern INGKART-anemarl tyenkerr anthek. 4 Abel ra yep-yep akwerrk atwemel,
INGKART ra tyenkerr anthek arrpemarl. Yep-yep akwerrk lyertenyankarl atnyenek.
Abel-el aker atwek, ra INGKART renh tyenkerr anthetyek. Aker ikwer-penh ra tyelk
mwerr-rnemant rlwanemel INGKART renh tyenkerr anthetyek, mpwerrkenty anter-
akngerr. INGKART Abel ikwerant inkwerelhek, renharl ra tyenkerr anthekek. 5 Cain-
ekan ra inkwerelheyangarl. Cain ra artwerrety-anem anenh, ahelirremel.
6 INGKARTel Cain renh ilek, “Ilekek ngarl aneyel artwerretyan? 7 Ntwarl ayenh
tyenkerr arraty-angkwarr anthek-penh, ngarl irrkngerney-anem anetyek. Ngarl
mwerr-angkwarr anem, ngap irrkngerneyarl aneman. Ngarl mwerr-angkwarr anem,
ngap irrkngerneyarl aneman.” INGKARTel renh ilek, “Ngap apmwelhelekerr, nga
mwantyel iterretyek.”

8 Cain-el ayteyikw ikwerenh irrtyelherl-alhek, “Mpa, ayla awangk alhey arrkent, peleyn ilkwewarl.” Irrtyelherl-alhek ratherr arrkent alhetyek-arrpantey irrtywerremel, renh ra atnwenhek akwerr-warl, ra atwey-alhetyek renh. Cain-el renh atwek, ipmekantey.

9 INGKARTel Cain renh ayernek, “Abel-alew? Ayteyengkw ngkwenh-alew?” Cain-el renh irrtywerremel tyernek, “Inpa, ayeng arlarl.”

10 INGKARTel renh ilek, “Ntwa atwek ayteyengkw ngkwenh. Arrknga thelhelek ikwer-they ahern-warl. Atha ngenh apmer nhethey irrentem, ntwarl ayteyengkw atwek, rarl arrknga thelhelek apmer nhel. 11 Ahern nhekan amernan nthakenh ntwa intwelheleyang-anemarl. Arrkngarl ayteyikw thelhelek-kety.” 12 INGKARTel renh ilek, “Nhenhekan amern atherrk intwelheley-angenh. Apmer nhelan nga aney-angenhanemarl arrangkw. Nga alhayntant-anem.”

13-14 Cain-el renh ilek, “Ntwa atyeng angka awerr arrernek. Apmer nhetheyarl apmer ingwerel-anem ayeng anayntem. Apmer-wenyengarl ayenh ingwerentyel atwetyek alhewer, mentyan.”

15 INGKARTel renh ilek, “Ingwerel ngenh atwenty, atha renh arntety anthem. Ingwerel ngenh atwekerr, atha ngkweng-warl impaty arrernem.” 16 Apmer Nod-warl ra alpek, Eden-they akngerrakw. Cain aney-alpek intem-antey INGKART ikwerety, angkepirreyang arrangkw, ikwerenh-rnem-warl. Ingwer-kenh apmer-itwek aney-alpek. ...

6

5 ... Akngeyel arek, apmwangkwarr ahern-areny ingkerrenh anenh. Rernem apmwangkwarrant iterrenh. 6-7 Ra iterrek renh-rnem ingkerrenh ywerrelhilemel atwetyek, atnwenth-rnem-then, thip-rnem-then, ahernel alheyel-rnem-then. Artwa apmwangkwarrarl aneyel-rnem-then ingkerrenh ywerrelhiletyek. “Atha renh-rnem mpwarey-angenh, atyeng awelhey-angenh-rneman. Ra iterrenh, apmwel renh-rnem mpwarekerr.” 8 Akngey inkwerelhek artwa Noah ikwer, rarl ikwer inkwerelhemel awelhek rarl renh ilekek.

9-10 Noah ra anyentant mwerran Akngey ikwer awelhek. Alerikw irrpety ikwerenhrnem itnan ikwer-rnem-kenh Shem, Ham, Japheth.

11-12 Akngeyel ingkerrenh iterl-arek, rernemarl apmwangkwarr anenh. 13 Akngeyel Noah renh ilek, “Ahern nhel artwa ingkerrenh ahelant atwerreyel, mwerr aneyangenh. Atha ahern-areny ingkerrenh irrarlkeyenh ahern nhek. 14 Arwerl mwerrangker arterna, ntwa rtnwa arnwarnetyek warl-akert. Warl arnwarnetyek amentewament rwem-akert. Ankerel aperna kwen-then akwerr-ampeny-then. 15 Arlpenty innga mpwara 130 metres-ek-atwety. Arlpaw innga mpwara, 25 metres-ek-atwety. Irrwerl innga mpwara, 15 metres-ek-atwety. 16 Arwerl ilperr-ilperr-rnemarl irrwerlengan arrerna! Anker-anem aperneyna kwaty aylpekerran. Altywerarl ntwa arrernetyek arriwan ampepekan. Iwerr ingwer-ampenyek arrerna aylpenheyalhayntetyek. Rwem irrpety irrwerl-akert mpwara!

17 Atharl kwaty ilkwa tyarlewem-kety, ahern-areny ingkerrenh irrarlketyek. 18 Atha ngenh innga ileyel, nga, anew ngwenh, alerengkw ngkwenh-rnem, ampengkw-rnemthen arrantherr rtnwa ilenhel arrantherr iteth anetyek, kwaty-kety. Ingkerrenh aker-rnem tywena, atnwenth-rnem-then, thip-rnem-then, ahernel alheyel-rnem-then. 19-20 Atnwenth amarl-rnem-then irrwey-rnem-then anewart-anewart akngakeyna, rtnwewarl tywenemel. 21 Amern akngerr-antey arrerna ikwer-rnem ngkweng-then. Ayeng ilkelheyel rernem iteth intem-antey anetyek.”

22 Noah Akngeyek awelhek, rarl renh ilanthek.

7

1-18 INGKARTel Noah renh ilek, “Rtnwewarl aylpa, ngkwenh-rnem-akert. Atha
ngenh iterl-areyelarl, mwerrarl ngan atyeng awelheyel.” Kel arlta ikwerel-antey
Noah-rnem rtnwewarl aylpenhek, Shem, Ham, Japheth. Ingkerrenh-antey rernem
aylpenhek rtnwa ikwer-warl, anewikw-rnem-anem alerikw-rnem-anem. Noah
ikwerenh-rnem-akert aylpenhek rtnwa kwen-warl. Aker ahern-areny
ingwerek-ingwer rernem akwernek rtnwewarl, atnwenth ateralth-rnem-then
ingkerrenh, thip-rnem-then akwernek rtnwa ilkwa ikwer-warl. Anewart-anewart
irrwey-rnem-then amarl-rnem-then ingwerek-ingwer atherrarl-atherrarl akwernek
rtnwa kwen-warl, Akngeyelarl renh-rnem ilanthek. Ingkerrenharl ahern-areny
renh-rnem tywenek. INGKARTel rtnwa arriw ikwer-rnemenp akentek. Kwaty
apeynt ikwer-they irrwerl-anem irrwerl-anem lherrparnpek kwen-they. Akngeyel
alker renh altywerilek. Kwaty thelhelek alker-they, arlta 40-ek-atwety, ingwa
40-ek-atwety. Kwaty rntwek arlta arrpanenhel. Kwatyan kwen innganem. Kwaty
atnyerrel rtnwa ilkwa irrwerlilek, irrwerl-anem irrwerl-anem. Apwert ingkerrenh
kwatyel kwenek. Kwatyel rtnwa irrwerlilek ikwer-rnemenp. Ahern-areny
ingkerrenh kwatyel ilwerl-athenek. Apmer arrpanenhel anenh-rnem, atnyerrel
ingkerrenh ilwerl-athenek. Akngeyel ingkerrenh apmer arrpanenhek irrarlkek
ingkerrenh kwaty atnyerrel. Irrpetyap rtnwa ilkwelarl anek-rnem rernemant iteth
anenh. Noah rant ikwerenh-rnem-akert iteth anek. Kwaty rtnenh aleth arlta
150-ek-atwety, arlta arrpanenhel. ... **8**

1 Akngey ra iterl-antey-areyel, iylpelerleweyang New-rnem-then atnwenth-rnem-
then. Akngeyel awer tyarlewek. Kwatyarl akelyirreynek ahern ingkerrenh
artwerretyiletyek. Kel alakenh-anyem Akngeyel awer thwenek. 2 Akngeyel arrkngert
arrernek, kwaty ahern-they thelhelenhek. Akngeyel kwaty apeynt ywerrelhilek.
Akngeyel kwaty alker-areny ywerrelhilek arrpemarl. 3 Arlta 150-penh kwaty
akelyant-anem ahernel rtnenh. Alkent 5-ek-atwety kwaty ra akely-anem irreynenh.
4 Kwatyarl atnyerr ywerrekel, rtnwa ilkwa ra Ararat apwertel-anem arrernelhey-
alpek. 5 Alkent 10-penh apwert ingkerrenhan akethel-anem arem-anemirrek. Alkent
10-ek-atwetyarl rtnek-penh kwaty akelyirrek.

6-7 Alkent anyent-penh Noah-el iwerr tyet altywerilek, ra aretyek. Noah-el thip
anyent irrpwerl angerl thwenek. Noah arntarnt-arelhenh thip ikwer ra apey-
alpentyek. Ahern artwerretyirreyek-atwety thip alkerel-antey alhenh. Alkerel-antey
ra amperelenh, kwaty-antey ra arenh. 8 Kwaty ywerreynentyek Noah ra thwenek thip
pwelker-anem, kwaty ywerreynentyek ra aretyek. Thip anyent ra arrernelhetyekan
ikwer arrangkwarl. 9 Kwatyantarl ayntek. Ra apey-alpek arrpemarl, rtnwa
ilkwa ikwer-warl. Noah-el thip anyent renh anterrkwey-ayntek, kwen arrpemarl
akwernemel rtnwa ilkwa ikwer-warl.

10 Arlta 7-penh, Noah-el pwelker anyent renh arrpemarl thwenek. 11 Thip ra
apey-alpek atwerrp, alperr anyent-akert-anem. Noah ra arek kwatyarl ywerr-
anemirrek. 12 Arlta 7-penh pwelker renh thwenek arrpemarl, ra arlta ikwerel
apey-alpeyang ywerrey-alhek. 13 Noah-el iwerr altywerilek-anem, rtnwa ilkwa
renh ahern artwerretyirrenty aretyek. Ra arek ahernan atwerrety-anem. Noah-el
arek kwatyarl kel-anem ywerreyneyel. 14 Alkent atherr-penh ahernan ingkerrenh-
angkwarr artwerrety-anem.

15-16 Akngeyel Noah renh ilek, “Ngan ngkwenh-rnem-akert tyerr-anemelha, rtnwa
ilkwa ilenh-theyan. 17 Atnwenth ilenh-rnem-then thip-rnem-then ahern alheyel-
rnem-then ingkerrenh tyarlewa rernem akngerr arrpemarl irretyek ahern nhel.”

18 Noah rernem-tangkwel atwarrek rtnwa ilkwa ikwer-they. 19 Atnwenth ingwerek-ingwer ingkerrenh atwarrek rtnwa ilkwa ikwer-they, amentew-ament.
20 Noah-el apwert ilperr-ilperr arrernek, aker ampernetyek. Noah-el tyenkerr INGKART renh anthek, kwenirremel angkek. 21 Akngeyel aker intenek mwerr-angker ikwakert. Rernemarl apmwel-areth aneyelek, ampa akely-penh, atha ahern apmweley-angenh-anem. Akngeyel renh ilek, “Atha ahern-areny-rnem nthakenh atwey-angenh weth atha atwek-apeny, menty-anem. Anyent-inger-antey athan irrarlkek. Akely-penh apmwangkwarr alkenhirreyelan, awaretyel.
22 Atha ahern-areny ingkerrenh atwey-angenh-anem. Ahern nhenh intem-antey aynteyenh. Rernem amern lyapelheletyek, amern akwetyetyek. Ahern nhenh ywerrey-angenh arltel, ingwel, aherretyel, alyangkwel ywerrey-angenh. Ahern nhenh aherretyel ywerrey-angenh, ahern nhenh ingwel ywerrey-angenh. Ahern nhenh intem aneyenh ahern nhenh ywerreyek-atwety.”

9

Akngeyel Noah renh ileyel, rarl atnyerr ilkwel atwey-angenh ywerrelhilemel aleth-antey

1 Akngeyel Noah renh ilek, alerikw ikwerenh-rnem-akert, “Ampa akngerr atnyena ahern nhel, thip-rnem-then, ahernel alheyel-rnem-then, aker irrpeng-then. Ahern nhel akngerrirretyek ampa akngerr anetyek. 2 Atnwenth ingkerr arrekantherrety ater irrayntem aneyenh, ahern nhel. Nga ingkerrenhek Atyetyart aneyenh. Atha ngenh arrernem Atyetyart nga anetyek, ahern-areny ingkerrenhek. 3 Aker ntwa alhewer arlkwetyek, ingwerek-ingwer. Atha ngenh atnwenth ingkerrenh anthem, ntwa arlkwayntetyek. Kel, atha ngenh anthek amern ntwa arlkwayntetyek.
4 Aker menty, arrkngewenyirremel ayntey. Iteth-antey, ra arrkngakert-anteyarl atnwenth ran. Nthakenh arrngeynp arlkwey-angenh. Arrknga thela ahern-warl, artwerretyilemel, aker arlkwey-alenty. 5 Atnwenthel artwa anyent ipmek atwenty, artwa ingwerel ipmek arrpemarl atnwenth renh atwetyek. Artwa anyentel artwa ingwer ipmek atwenty, ipmek arrpemarl atwetyek.
6 Artwa ingwerel atwem, angkep renh atwenhey arrpem. Atha ahern-areny ingkerrenh arrpmernek, atyeng-apeny ingkerrenh anetyek. 7 Ntwa akngerr-anem ahern nhel ngkwenh-rnem atnyena! Artwa akngerr ntwa anetyek, ahern nhel artwa akngerrirretyek.”
8 Akngeyel Noah ikwerenh-rnem-akert ilek, 9-11 “Atha arrenhantherr ilem, Nhepenh-anyeman kwaty arrekantherr-warl atha tyarleweyang-anem, menty. Kel anyent-inger atha kwaty ilkwan tyarlewek, ingkerrenh atwetyek, ingkerrenh ahern nhek irrarlketyek. 12-13 Mpwelarr ilkwa alkerek atha arrekantherr arrernem. Mpwelarr arrantherr alker-itwek aremel, arrantherr iterl-aretyek wetharl atha arrenhantherr ilek-angkwarr. 14 Kwaty kwenpayel mpwelarr aremirrenty atha iterl-aremel atharl weth arrekantherr ilek-angkwarr. 15 Nthakenh atha atnyerr ilkwel atwey-angenh ywerrelhilemel aleth-antey. Yanh-angkwarr atha ilek, nthakenh atwey-angenh. 16 Atharl arem mpwelarr alker-itwel aremirrenty, atha iterl-aremarl atharl weth arrenhantherr ilerlelpek-angkwarr.
17 Mpwelarr lwewarrernelheyel alkerel apmelerrarl atharl weth ilerl-alpek-angkwarr, arrantherr iterl-aretyek. Ilenh atyetyart impen anwantherr iterl-aretyek.”
...

11

Akngeyel angka ingwerek-ingwer ilpertileyel

1 Awank-akerr, ahern-areny-rnem angka anyentelant angkerrenh. 2 Ikwer-theyan
ingwer-rnem apmer Babylon akngerrakw-ampeny-warl alpek. Rernem ingkerrenh
alperlewek akngerrakw, peleyn ilkwewarl, apmer Shinar-arrangarr-warl. Apmer-
anem rernem arrernek. 3-4 Rernem angkerrenh, “Tern ilkwa mpwaretyek, warl
arrpanenh, warl arlpenty-then anwantherr mpwarey alker-warl-athek, alkerek-
atwety. Apwert-weny anwantherr mpwarey bricks-elant, ankerelant anyentelhilem
anterrkwetyek bricks renh. Ingkerrenhel anwenhantherr iterl-aretyek apmer
anyentek. Anwantherr apmer arrpanenh-warl nthakenh arlpimperrey-angenh.
Anwantherr arlperrtyirreyang anetyek, apmer anyent ikwerel.”
5 Akngeyel tawen renh aretyek apetyek rernemarl arnwarnenh. 6 Ra ilek,
“Nhernem warrkirreyel rernemarl angka anyentel angkerreyel. Rernem arlkwen-
tentyelan, ilek-ilek mpwarerl-anekerr. Rernem tnakelheyel rernemarl warl ilkwa
artek-penh. 7 Atha renh-rnem angka amentew-ament-anem iley, rernem awerrey-
angenh-antey ingkerr anayntetyek.”
8-9 Angka anyentarl angkerrenh-penh Akngeyel renh-rnem angka ilpertelhilek in-
gkerrenh. Angka ingwerek-ingwer-anem rernem angkerrenh. Rernem menty-anem
ipmek, warrkirreyang-anem. Rernem arlperrtyirremel alpek apmer arrpanenh-warl,
aney-alpek. ...

Abraham-kenh aynikw

27 Nhenh angka Terah-penh-anem. Terah Abram Nahor-rnem aynikw-rnem anenh.
Haran-kenh-rnemek aynikw anek. Haran ra Lot-kenh aynikw anenh. 28 Haran Ur
tawen-itwek atnyenek Chaldea-areny-rnem-kenh apmer-itwek. Ra apmer ikwerel-
antey ilwek, aynikw ikwerenh Terah iteth anenhel-antey. 29-30 Abram-el Sarai anew
inek ikwer, Nahor-el Milcah anew ikwer inek. Milcah aytey ikwerenh Iscah anenh,
Haran-kenh alerikw. Sarai ampek arrangkw anenh. 31 Terah anperl-alhek Ur tawen-
they, Canaan ikwer-warl anperl-alhetyek. Ra Abram alerikw ikwerenh akngek, Sarai,
amikw ikwerenh, arrengikw ikwerenh, Lot ra akngek arrpemarl. Rernem Haran
tawen-el-anem aney-alpek. 32 Terah ra ampwirremel aherrety 205 anenh. Ikwer-
penhan Haran tawen ikwerel-antey ilwek.

12

Akngeyel Abram renh ileyel, apmer ingwer-warl alhetyek

1 Akngey angkek Abram-warl, “Apmer nhanyem iwerl-alha ngkwenh-rnem-akert,
apmer atharl ngkweng iylparrernem-warl alpemel. 2 Atha ngenh arntarnt-arayntem
apmer ilenhek, akngerr-anem atha ngenh anthem, akngerram-akngerr irretyek.
Ingkerrenhel ngenh iterl-arayntem. Ngkwenh-rnem-angkwarr angka atyenh arlpim-
pirreyenh, apmer arrpanenh-angkwarr, ingkerrenhel ayenh iterl-arayntetyek-awaty.
3 Ingwer-rnem mwerr anayntem ngkweng-itwel, ayeng mwerr arrpemarl ikwer-
rnem anayntem. Alakenh-anyem ahern-areny ingkerrenh ngkweng inkwerelhetyek.
Ingwer-rnem ngkweng awelhey-angenh, rernemarl apmwangkwarr apenteyenh,
atha renh-rnem arntety anthemarl.”
4-5 Abram aherrety 75 anenh, artwa ampwanem, Akngeyelarl ilek apmer ingwer-
warl-anem ra alpetyek. Abram Akngeyek awelhek. Anew ikwerenh Sarai ampikw
ikwerenh Lot, ampwal ilek-ilek ingkerrenh warrkenh-rnem-then, rernemarl apmer
Canaan ikwer-warl alpek.
6 Abram ra arwerl ilkwewarl, arwerl arnenty ikwer-warl alhek, ikwerenh-rnem-
akert. Abram arwerl arnenty apmer Moreh ikwer-warl alhek, apmer Shechem-
itwek. Canaan-areny-rnem arrwekel-antey apmer ikwer-itwek anenh. 7 Akngey

Abram ikwer aremirrek. Renh ilek, “Atha ngenh apmer nhenh anthetyek, ngkwenh-rnem-akert intem-antey.” Abram ra apwert ilperr-ilperr-anem arrernek Akngey aker tyenkerr anthetyek inkwerelhemel.

8 Abram ra Bethel apmer akngerrakw-ampeny-warl alhek, rap ampepel ayntenhek apmer Ai-arrangarr. Kalikw-anem artek. Ra apwert ilperr-ilperr ingwer-anem arrernek, Akngey ikwer kwenirremel inkwerelhek. 9 Ikwer-penhan ra antekerr-anem alhek, apmer arlpaw-ampeny-warl.

Abram alheyel Egypt-warl amern inetyek

10 Apmer arrpanenh Canaan-ampenyel, amern lyapey-angenh-anem ra arenh, aherrety innganem. 11-13 Abram-then Sarai-then Egypt-warl rernem alpek, amern-angketyarr-warl atherrkeny-ampeny-warl. Abram iterremel angkek anew ikwerenh-warl, “Egypt-warl alhenty nga angkwerey atyenh-arrpantey ilelha ingwer-rnemek. Egypt-arenyel inngerr mwerr-angker ngenh arey-ayntenty, ayenharl rernem atwek-err, ngkweng-they angwarekerr.”

14-15 Rernem Egypt ikwer-warl alhek. Egypt-arenyel renh arek ra mwerr-angker innga. Atyetyart ilkwel-rnem Pharoah-an ilek Sarai renh. Artwel-rnem Sarai renh akngek Pharoah-kenh apmer-warl. 16 Pharaoh rarl iterrek Sarai ikwer Abram-kenh angkwerikwek-athen, ra Abram renh ingkerrenh anthek, yep-yep-rnem-then, pwelek-rnem-then, tangkey-rnem-then, warrkenh-rnem-then, kamwerl-rnem-then ingkerrenh anthek.

17 Atyetyart ilkwa rarl Sarai renh apmwangkwarr ikngwey-ayntek-they, INGKARTel Pharaoh-kenh-rnem arntety ilkwanem anthek. 18-19 Pharaoh-el ingwer ilanthek, Abram renh ikngwetyek, ratherr angkerretyek. Pharaoh ra angkek Abram ikwer-warl, “Ntwa atyeng iley-angenh arraty anew ngkwenh. Kel ineyna apmer nhenh-they alpemel. Apalel anew ngkwenh atha ikngwek.” 20 Pharaoh-el ikwerenh-rnem thwenek, Abram renh artengewetyek, ratherr ampwal-rnem ikwer-atherrenh ingkerrenh akngeynetyek, apmer ingwer-warl alpemel.

13

Abraham Lot ratherr amentant-atherr alheyel

1 Abram Sarai atherr alhek apmer arlpaw Canaan-ampeny-warl, Lot ra ikwer-atherr-angkwarr alhek arrpemarl. 2 Abram ampwal akngerr-akert alhek, pwelek-rnem-then, yep-yep-rnem-then, nanikwet-rnem-then, thilp-then, gold-then.

3 Abram ra apmer arrpanenhel aneynenh, apmer arlpaw antekerr-ampeny-itwek. Ayerrer-anem ra alpek, Bethel tawen-warl. Kalikw-anem rap ampepek artey-alhek, apmer ikwerenh. Ayntey-alhek tawen Ai-they ampepel, Bethel tawen-they angath. 4 Apey-alpek antekerr-they, ra aynteynek apwert ilperr-ilperr-akert ikwer-itwel, irrkatyel arrpemarl. Ra kalikw akely-anem artek. Ra kwenirremel Akngeyek-anem angkek inkwerelhemel.

5 Lot-el akngerr arrpemarl atnyenek, yep-yep-rnem-then, nanikwet-rnem-then, pwelek-rnem-then, warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem-then. 6-7 Apmeran akely inngarl ayntenh atnwenth-rnem-then ingwerek-rnem-then. Atherrkarl atnwenth ingker-renhel arlkwenh. Abram-kenh warrkenh-rnem-then Lot-kenh warrkenh-rnem-then atnwenth arntarnt-arey-angker-rnem rernem apmer-they ahel-anem ilterrenh.

8 Abram angkek Lot-ek, “Aylakan mwerrant-atherrarl anetyek. Aylekakenh-rneman mwerrant-arey arrpemarl anetyek, ilterrey-angenh. Aylak arrer nthakenh ilterrey-angenh. Artwa aylekakenh ilterrey-angenh anetyek. 9 Ahern arlpawel nhan! Aylak amentant atherr alhey. Ngarl altwerl alhem-kety, ayengan akngerrakwarl alhey. Ngarl akngerrakw alhem, ayeng altwerlarl alhey.”

10 Ikwer-they, Lot alhek arrwekel-antey. Kwaty akngerr ra arey-alhek Jordan Ilpay-itwek. Aleth-antey ra Ilpay atherrkeny aynteynenh ikwer-angkwarr apmer Zoar-ek-atwety. 11 Jordan Ilpay ingkerrenh ikwer-tangkwel rlwanek akngerrakw-ampeny. Rarl akngerrakw alhek, Abram amentant atherr ratherr irrek, arlperrtyirremel. 12-13 Abram anek apmer Canaan-ampenyel. Lot alhek tawen Sodom arrerenty, wak-rnem artey-alhek, artwa apmwernem arrerenty-itwek, rernem INGKARTek irrpelthirrenh. 14 INGKARTel Abram renh ilek, “Apmer ingkerrenh-angkwarr ara! 15 Atha ngenh anthey, nga intem-antey anayntetyek, apmer arrpanenh ilenhek, ngkwenh-rnem-akert. 16 Atha ngkwenh-rnem akngerram-akngerrileyenh, arrantherr akngerr-anem ahern nhel anetyek. Ngkwenh-rnem akngerrirreyenh ahern akely akngerr aynteyel-apeny. 17 Nga angkepelarreng apmer nhel alhaynta, atharl ngenh anthetyek.”

18 Wak kalikw akely-rnem lhelherl-alhek akngeynemel apmer arwerl arnenty-akert ikwer-itwek aney-alhek apmer Mamre-arrangarr, Hebron-itwek. Apmer ikwer-itwek apwert ilperr-ilperr tyenkerrek-arelh ra arrernek, Akngey ikwer inkwerelhemel kwenirrek.

14

Abram-el Lot renh arntarnt-areyel

8 ... Atyetyart tawen ikwer-areny-rnem, Sodom-areny, Gomorrah-areny, Admah-areny, Zeboim-areny, Bela-areny. Rernem atwerrenh Atyetyart ingwer-areny-rnem-then. Atyetyart Chedorlaomer, Elam-areny atyetyart, Tidal, Goiim-areny atyetyart. Amraphel, Shinar-areny atyetyart. Arioch, Ellasar-areny atyetyart. Atyetyart 5-pel-ek aherrety 12 anek, ikwer-rnemek. 9 Ikwer-penhan rernem ikwer-warl apetyek, rernem atwerretyek. 10 Atyetyart ingkerrenh akarrirrek peleyn ikwer-itwek, itnan Sidim. Sodom-areny-rnem Gomorrah-areny-rnem-then rernem anyentirrek, artwa ingwer-rnem atwerretyek. Ingwer-rnem rernem Sodom-areny-rnem-then Gomorrah-areny-rnem-then antengilek. Sodom-areny-rnem-then Gomorrah-areny-rnem-then rernem aytnek irrkewarl, anker-angketyarr-warl. Ingwer-rnem anterrek apwert-ampeny-warl. 11 Sodom-then Gomorrah-then-they amern ingkerrenh rernem rakek, ampwal ilek-ilek. 12 Abram-kenh ampikw-then-antey, Lot anterrkwek, akngeynemel.

13 Abram artwa Hebrew anenh arwerl arnenty ikwer-itwek. Arwerl arnenty ran Mamre Amor-areny-kenh. Artwa Mamre Amor-areny. Ayteyikw ikwer-atherrenh anek, itnan ratherr Eschol, Aner. Ratherr mwerr innga anek Abram-ek. 14 Artwa anyentel Abram renh angkan ilek, rernemarl alerikw ikwerenh anterrkwek, ampwal ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Abram-el artwa ikwerenh-rnem anyentilek. Kel rernem alwernek apmer Dan ikwer-warl, 15 Abram-el renh-rnem ingkerrenh atwek-penh, ingwer-rnem anterrek apmer Hobah-warl Damascus ikwer-angkwarr aterel. 16 Abram-el renh-rnem alwernek, apmer Hobah-ek-atwety. Ra alerikw Lot renh ineynek, arelh-rnem-then ampwal ikwerenh-rnem-then.

17 Abram rarl king ingwer-rnem-then atwek-penhan, ra apey-alpek. Atyetyart Sodom-areny apetyek Abram-warl peleyn Shaveh ikwer-itwek, ratherr angkerretyek. Shaveh ikwerenh itna ingweran arterterr King-kenh.

18 Atyetyart Salem-areny itnan Melchizedek. Ra wayn-then amern-then Abram-warl akngetyek. Melchizedek INGKART anenh, Akngey ilkwa ikwer. 19 Melchizedek angkek, “Akngey atha ayernem, ngenh rlterrkiletyek, rarl alker-then ahern-then arrpmernek. 20 Nga Akngey ikwer inkwerelhey-areny, ntwarl artwa ingkerrenh atwek, rlterrk ikwerenh-akertel. Ntwa artwa ingkerrenh antengilek.”

Abram-el Melchizedek ampwal ilek-ilek ingkerrenh ikwerenh antheyel

21 Atyetyart Sodom-arenyel Abram renh ilek, “Atyenh-rnem, Sodom-areny-rnem
ingkerrenh ipma, apmwal-rnem ntwa akngemel.”
22 Abram-el Atyetyart Sodom-areny renh ilek, “INGKART Akngeyel anyentelarl
ahern-then alker-then arrpmernek. 23 Atha renh arraty innga ilek, atharl ampwal-
rnem nthakenh iney-angenh, ntwa ayenh ingkern ayntarrp-ilekerr, nga atyeng
angkekerr, ‘Atharl Abram renh ampwal ingkerrenh anthek.’ Akngeyelant ayenh
ampwal ingkerrenh anthek. 24 Amern arlengant anwantherr arlkwey artwa atyenh-
rnemelan arlkwekant. Aner Eschol-atherr ampwal akely-rnem inem arrpemarl.”

15

Akngeyel Abram renh alheleyel

1 Abram-el altyerr arek, INGKARTelarl renh ilek, “Nga aterirreyang anetyek, atha
ngenh arntarnt-areyel, ilek-ilek akngerr atha ngenh anthetyek.” 2 Abram angkek,
“INGKARTay, ntwa ayenh ilek-ilek akngerr anthek. 3 Ntwa ayenh ampan anthey-
angenharl. Ayeng ilwentyel, warrkenh atyenhel ilek-ilek ingkerrenh inem.”
4 INGKARTel ilek, “Ntwa alerengkw ngkwenh atnyeneyenh. Warrkenh ngkwenhel
nthakenh ingkerrenh iney-angenh. Alerengkw ngkwenhel ingkerrenh atnyeneyenh,
nga ilwenty-kety.” 5 Akngeyel renh atnwenhek aketh-warl. Ra renh ilek, “Alker-
warl itnywena! Antyarr-rnem ntwa areyel? Ntwa count-em-anem renh-rnem ila!
Ngkwenh-rnem antyarr ilenh-rnem-apeny akngerrirreyenh.”
6 Abram Akngeyek inkwerelhemel awelhek. Akngeyel renh artwa arraty innga
arek, rarl Akngeyek awelhenh.
7 Akngeyel ilek, “Ayeng Akngey ra, atharl ngenh apmer Ur-they, Chaldea-rnem-kenh
apmer-they atnwenhey-alhek, apmer nhenh ngenh anthetyek, ngkwenh-rnem-akert.”
8 Abram angkek, “Akngeyay, nthakenh atha iterl-areman apmer yanh atha
atnyenetyek?”
9 Akngey ra ilek, “Pwelek amarl akely atyeng-warl akngetyay! Nanikwet anyent
yep-yep irrwey anyent rwelyarr anyent, pwelker anyent.”
10 Abram Akngey ikwer awelhek. Aker-rnem akngek, Akngey renh anthetyek,
tyenkerr-anem. Abram-el aker renh-rnem rlweth-rlweth akek, amentew-ament ar-
rernek ahern-warl, pwelker-then rwelyarr-then rlweth-akey-angenh-antey. 11 Irrety-
rnem-then inkwel-rnem-then akarrirrek aker-warl. Thip ingwerek-ingwer-then.
Rernem aker-warl apetyek. Abram-el renh-rnem irrentek.
12 Ingkeny aylpenhetyek irrek. Kel ankwanem irrek. Abram artewentyel aterirrek-
anem. Ingwel artek. 13-14 INGKARTel ilek, “Ngkwenh-rnem ingwer-rnemek warrk
antherl-aneynenh, arlkarewerl-aneyenh. Ngkwenh-rnem nhak-itwek ingwer-rnemel
warrk antherl-aneyn, rernem aleth innga warrkirr-ayntetyek aherrety 400-ek-atwety.
Apmer ingwer-areny-rnemel renh-rnem ilpertileyenh. Ngkwenh-rnem apmer ingw-
erel arlengeny-apeny aneyenh. Atha apmer ingwer-areny-rnem ingkerrenh arntety
antheyenh. Atharl apmer renh atwem-kety, rernem apmer-they alpeyenh ampwal
akngerr-akert. 15 Nga ampwirremel ilweyenh, ngkwenh-rnemel ngenh ikwer-itwel-
antey akwernayn, nga artwa ampwanem mwerr aneyenh. 16 Rernem aherrety 400-
penh apey-alpeyenh, Amor-areny-rnemel apmer nhenh atnyeney-kety.”
17 Ikwer-penhan ingkeny aylpenhek, ingwemernt-anem irrenhek. Rwalep-then rwa
lherrm-then, ampep-itwek aker ampep-angkwarr aremirrenhey-alhek. 18-20 Arlta
ikwerel-antey Akngeyel Abram renh alhelek, “Atha ngkwenh-rnem ingkerrenh
apmer nhenh antheyenh. Egypt lher-they Euphrates lher ilkwa ikwerek-atwety,
ingkerrenh-kenh apmerek-artwey. Atha ngkwenh-rnem apmer ingkerrenh-antey
ilenh antheyenh.” ...

16

Angka Hagar Ishmael atherr-akert

1-3 Sarai, Abram, ratherr anewart ampeweny anenh. Arelh warrkenh anyent
ikwerenh, itnan Hagar. Sarai angkek Abram-warl, Akngeyel ayenh menty ilek
ampekety. “Warrkenh atyenh ntwa ikngwa, ntwa ampa atnyenetyek.” Alakenhaym
Abram ra arelh warrkenh-anem ikngwek. Abram apmer Canaan-itwek aherrety 10
anenh. Abram awelhek, anew ikwerenhelarl renh ilek. Sarai ra warrkenh Egypt-
areny ikwerenh Abram renh anthek. 4 Abram-anem Hagar-itwek ayntek, ampanem
ikwerenh anenh. Ikwer-they Hagar tnakelhenh, ikwer Sarai irrpelthirremel. 5 Sarai
angkek Abram-warl, “Ntwa atyeng apmwel-areth mpwarek. Atha ngenh warrkenh
yanh anthek anew ngkweng ra atyengety arlkarirrekarl. INGKARTel iterl-areyel
ntwarl atyeng apmwel-areth mpwarek.” 6 Abram angkek, “Warrkenh yanhan
ngkwenharl. Ntwarrp kel atnyenetyek. Ayengan arlarl.” Sarai-el Hagar renh
ayntarrp-ilek. Irrwernek. Hagar anterrek-anem ikwerety.

7-8 Akngey-kenh angel-el Hagar renh arey-alhek apmer arlpaw-itwek kwaty ngenty-
itwek, apmer Shur-ampeny-itwek. Angel-el renh ayernek, “Hagar Sarai-kenh
warrkenh, nthenh-they nga alpeyel, nthenh-warlay?” Hagar angkek, “Ayeng Sarai
ikwerety aterel alpeyel.” 9 Angel-el renh ilek, “Sarai-warl alpa, ikwer awelhetyek.
10 Atha ngenh ngkwenh-rnem akngerr innga antheyenh, ingwerel-rnem nthakenh
count-emiley-angenh.”

11 “Ntwa awey akely atnyeneyenh, ntwa renh itnewa Ishmael. 12 Ra artwa ateralth
aneyenh, tangkey saddle-ek akwerrp-apeny. Ra artwa aneyenh, tangkey ateralth-
warl arrernem-apeny. Ra awelhey-angenh ingkerrenhek aneyenh, ingkerrenh ikwer
awelhey-angenh arrpemarl. Ra nthakenh ikwer-rnem-itwek aney-angenh, nthakenh
ingwerenty-itwek ra aney-angenh.”

13 Hagar-el INGKART renh ilek, “Nga atyeng aremirrek.” Ra iterrek, “Atha INGKART
arek-penh, ayeng iteth-antey aneyel, ilwey-angenh.” 14 Alakenh rernem kwaty ngenty
renh itneweyel Beer Laha Roi, kwaty ngenty ampepel apmer Kadesh-they apmer
Bered-angkwarr aynteyel. 15-16 Abram-el atherr Hagar-el-atherr awey akely atnyenek,
awey ikwerenh itna itnewemel Ishmael. Abram ra aherrety 86 ampwa innga anenh,
renharl ratherr atnyenek-penh.

17

Akngeyel Abram renh ilantheyel, awey ikwerenh artwiletyek

1 Abram ra aherrety 99-anem. Akngey ikwer aremirrek angkemel, “Ayeng Akngey
Atyetyart ra. Nga aleth anaynta, arraty innga. 2 Abraham-ay, atyeng nga awelhetyek.
Atha ngenh alhelek-angkwarr, atha alhelem arrpemarl, atha ngkwenh-rnem akngerr
innga ileyenh.”

3 Abram ahern-warl inngerr kwenirremel atnertel ilperr-ayntek. 4 Akngey angkek
ikwer-warl, “Atha ngenh alhelem, nga Atyetyart anetyek, ingkerrenh ngkwenh-rnem
ngkweng-they akngerrirreyenh, apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnemek. 5 Rernem ngenh it-
neweyenh Abram-weny, Abraham-ant-anem. Alakenh-anyem nga Atyetyart aneyenh
apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnemek. 6 Atha ngenh akngerr innga antheyenh, ngkwenh
ingkerrenh. Rernem apmer arrpanenh-areny aneyenh Atyetyart ilkwernem-then.
7-8 Atha ngenh arntarnt-arem, atha ngenh alhelek-angkwarr. Atha arrenhantherr
apmer Canaan-anem antheyenh, arrantherr apmerek-artwey-wenyarl aneyel, atha
arrenhantherr apmer Canaan anthem arrekantherr.” 9 Akngey angkek Abraham-
warl, “Nga atyeng-angkwarr anayntetyek ngkwenh-rnem-then. 10-11 Arrantherr awey
arrekantherrenh artwa mpwaretyek, yanh alhelenty aneyenh, atharl arrenhantherr

ilek-angkwarr. 12 Arlta 8 ikwerel-antey arrantherr awey renh-rnem artwa mpwaretyek, alethang-rnem-then ingkerrenh, rernemarl warl ngkwenhel aneyel-rnem-then. 13 Apmer ngkwenh-itwek atnyenek-rnem-then ntwa ingkerrenh artwa mpwaretyek, warrkenh ngkwenh-rnem-then ingkerrenh. 14 Rernem alakenh-anyem mpwareyangenh, rernem atyeng irrpelthirrenty, atha renh-rnem ilek-kety. Angka atyenhek awelhey-angenh anenty, atha renh-rnem atwem."

15 Akngeyel Abraham renh ilek, "Ntwa anew ngkwenh Sarai itnewey-angenh, ntwa renh Sarah-ant-anem itnewem. 16 Atha renh arntarnt-areyel, atha ngkweng aler anthem ikwer-angkwarr. Akngerr ikwer-they akngerrirreyenh arrpemarl, apmer arrpanenh-areny Atyetyart-rnem-then."

17 Abraham ra ilperr ayntek arrpemarl. Ra irrpelthirremel atherrek, "Nthakenhan artwa aherrety 100-kenh ampa atnyenetyek? Sarah-el nthakenh ampa atnyeneyangenh aherrety 90-el?" 18 Abraham-el Akngey renh ayernek, "Ishmael-el-arleng atyenharl?"

19 Akngeyel renh ilek, "Arrangkw wenh! Anew ngkwenhel Sarah-el awey atnyenem, ntwa renh itneweyenh Isaac. Atha renh ingkerrenh alhelem. Atha ngenh awek ngarl perayirrenh Ishmael ikwer. Atha renh arntarnt-areyenh, akngerr ikwer-they irreyenh, apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem. 20 Ra Atyetyart irreyenh 12 prince ikwer-rnem. Atha renh Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek arrerneyenh, apmer arrpanenhek. 21 Atha arraty mpwareyenh, atha alhelek-angkwarr Isaac ikwer-angkwarr, renharl Sarah-el atnyeneyenh, irrkaty-angkwarr aherrety ingwerel." 22 Ikwer-penh Akngey alpek-anem.

23 Abraham-el Ishmael, alerikw ikwerenh, warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem-then, apmer ikwerenh-itwek atnyenekarl-rnem-then. Ra renh-rnem artwilek, Akngeyelarl ilek-angkwarr. 24 Abraham aherrety 99 anenh, artwa ampwanem. 25 Ishmael aherrety 13 anenh, amerrk-antey, rernemarl renh-rnem ingkerrenh-anem artwilek. 26 Abraham-atherr Ishmael-atherr arlta anyent ikwerel-antey artwirrek. 27 Abraham-kenh artwernem arlta ikwerel-antey artwirrek arrpemarl.

18

Abraham-el artwa irrpety arntarnt-areyel

1 Akngey aremirrek Abraham ikwer apmer Mamre-itwek, arwerl arnenty ikwer-itwek. Arlta ampep ikwerel Abram kalikw ikwerenh arriwel anenh. 2 Ra arek artwa irrpety rtney-alhenty aketh-itwek.

3 Ra ikwer-rnem-warl anterrek, renh-rnem rlwatetyek. Ra ahern-warl-athek kwenirrek, angkemel, "Anper alhey-angenh, lywenty-itwek ltyerrenherr-arey! 4 Kwaty atha arrekantherr iney-akenh ingka ahern-penh lhewelhetyek, arrantherr lywel ltyerretyek. 5 Amern-then atha arrekantherr iney-akenh alethel arrantherr alpetyek."

"Ya, kel mwerr," rernem angkek.

6 Abraham wak-warl aylpenhek, Sarah-arl anenh-warl, renh ilek, "Amern arlety irrpety inay, amern rtamp ampernetyek." 7 Ra aker mwerr innga rlwanek, anter-akngerr akely. Abraham-kenh warrkenhel pwelek irrwey akely atwerliwek aker artwa irrpety ikwer-rnemek. 8 Abraham-el aker-then milk-then anthek, artwa irrpety renh-rnem. Abraham lywel anenh, rernem amern arlkwenh-kety.

9 Rernem ayernek, "Anew ngkwenh Sarah-alew?" Abraham ra angkek, "Kalikw kwenel." 10-11 Artwa alethang angkek, "Aherrety anyent-penh ayeng apey-alpeyenh Sarah ampa akely atnyeneyenh. Sarah-el-tangkwel ampa atnyeneyenh arrwekel-antey ayeng apey-alpey-alenty." 12 Sarah-el angka awek-penh, irrpelthirremel. Sarah

atherrek, “Nthakenh atha ampa atnyenem ampwelam-athen, aylanth atherr-antey ampwa, nthakenh ampa atnyenem.”

13 INGKARTel Abraham ilek, “Nthakenhek Sarah angkek atherremel-anem, atyeng irrpelthirreyel? Ayengan INGKARTarl, ampa innga atha anthey-angker! 14 Aherrety anyent-penh ayeng apey-alpeyenh aherrety ingwer ikwerel-antey. Sarah-el ampa atnyeneyenh arrwekel-antey ayeng apey-alpey-alenty.”

15 Sarah ra aterirrek, irrtywerremel ilelhek, “Ayeng atherrey-angenh arrangkw.” Artwa alethang ra ilek, “Inngarlap nga atherrek.”

Abraham-el Akngey renh ayerneyel, ra apmer Sodom atwey-angenh menty aretyek

16 Artwa alethang irrpety rernem apmer Sodom-warl alpek. Abraham ikwer-rnem-angkwarr antelherl-alhek, artengewemel iwerr iylparrernetyek ikwer-rnemek. 17 INGKART iterrenh, “Abraham atha iley-angenh apmer Sodom-arl atha atwem. 18 Ikwerenh-rnem akngerrirreyenh apmer arrpanenh-warl arlperrtyirreyenh. 19 Atha Abraham renh arntarnt-arek, ra ikwerenh-rnem akalty-antheyek atyeng-angkwarr, rernem arraty anetyek. Ikwer-penh atha renh-rnem arntarnt-arem, atharl renh-rnem ilek-angkwarr.”

20 INGKARTel Abraham renh ilek, “Atha awek tern atherrarl artwa apmwangkwarr aneyel. Atha angka ilkwa awek. 21 Ayeng alhem, atha renh-rnem aretyek, nthek-angkwarr rernem aneyel, innga apek, arrangkw apek.”

22 Artwa alethang ratherr anperl-alhek, apmer Sodom ikwer-warl-anem, Abraham INGKART-itwelarl anenh. 23 Abraham-el INGKART renh ayernek, “Artwa apmwernem ntwa atwenty, artwa mwerr-rnem ntwa atwem arrpemarl? Arlernem-alew? 24 Tern yanh alerl atnyenenty artwa mwerr-rnem 50-akert? 25 Ntwa mwanty arntarnt-aretyek. Ngan INGKART arraty innga, arlernem-then arntarnt-aretyek, tyatyemiley-angenh renh-rnem.”

26 INGKART angkek, “Atha apek artwa mwerr-rnem 50 arentyel, atha apmer Sodom renh ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh.”

27 Abraham angkek, “Ayengan ahern-arenyarl. Nthakenharl artwa 45 mwerr-rnem arentyan? Ntwa tern ilkwa yanh ywerrelhilemel atwetyek?” 28 INGKART angkek, “Atha apek artwa mwerr-rnem 45 arentyel, atha apmer Sodom renh ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh.”

29 “Artwa mwerr-rnem 40-alew?” Abraham-el renh ayernek. “Kel menty atwey-angenh.” INGKART angkek, “Atha tern ilkwa ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh.”

30 Abraham angkek, “Nga atyeng ahelirrey-angenh, INGKARTay. Nthakenharl artwa 30 mwerr-rnem arentyan? Ntwa tern ilkwa ywerrelhilemel atwetyek?”

INGKART angkek, “Atha apek artwa mwerr-rnem 30 arentyel, atha apmer Sodom renh ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh.”

31 Abraham angkek, “Ayengan arrangkw. Artwa 20 mwerr-rnem-alew?” INGKART angkek, “Atha apmer renh ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh.”

32 Abraham angkek, “Nga atyeng ahelirrey-angenh INGKARTay, artwa mwerr-rnem 10-alew?”

“Kel, menty atwey-angenh,” INGKART angkek. “Atha tern ilkwa ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh.”

33 Abraham angkekarl-penh INGKART alpek-anem. Kel Abraham apmer-warl alpek.

19

Akngeyel Sodom Gomorrah atherr ywerrelhileyel

1 Atwerrp-anem angel atherr apetyek apmer Sodom-warl, tern ilkwewarl. Artwa
Lot keyt ilkwa iwerr-angkwarr anenh. Lot-el angel renh-atherr arek, ra akap-
wert ahern-warl-athek kwenirrek. 2 Ra angkek, “Mpwelanth apmer atyenh-warl
apetyenherr-atherr, ingkernem-then mpwelanth lhewelhetyek. Ingwa anyent-inger
mpwelanth ayntetyek, ingwepenh mpwelanth alethek alpey-akenh.” Ratherr renh
ilek, “Mwerr aylanth akethel ayntem, tawen ampepel?” 3 Lot-el renh-atherr irrtyelh-
ilenh inngantey apmer ikwerenh-warl alpetyek, ratherr inngantey alpek ikwer-
angkwarr, apmer ikwerenh-warl. Lot-el amern ampernek ikwer-atherr.

4 Rernem ankwayntetyek irrek-anem. Artwa ingkerrenh Sodom-areny-rnem ikwer-
rnem-warl, artwa atningk apetyek. 5 Rernem ayernek, “Artwa alethang weth-atherr-
alew? Warl ngkwenharl aneyel atherr-alew? Akngetya renh-atherr anwantherr
apmwa mpwaretyek ikwer-atherr-angkwarr.”

6 Lot alhek arriw-warl-athek. 7 Ra menty angkek. 8 “Kwey aleyak nhenh-atherr
akngeynenherr-areyay, artwa atherr mentyarl. Atha renh-atherr arntarnt-areyel,
ratherr atyeng-itwel ilkwatherr aneyel.”

9 Artwa apmwernem arlkek, “Iwerr-kety alha! Arrkngert angkey-angenh! Artwa
yanh alethangarl, nthakenh ra anwekantherr angkey-angenh alakenh. Anwantherr
ngenh atwekerr!” Rernem akarrirrenhey-alhek arriw renh ngkweltyiletyek, warl Lot-
kenh.

10-11 Artwa angel ratherr Lot renh ayteng inek, warl renh martemel artwernem
akethelarl rtnenh-rnem ingkerrenh aparrngilek, rernem iwerr renh arey-angenhilek.

12-13 Ratherr Lot ikwer angkek, “Ngkwenh-rnem apek apmer nhel aneyel?
Alerengkw-rnem-then. Ingkerrenh apmer nhenh-they akngeyna, aylanth apmer
nhenh atwem-kety. Aylanth apmer nhenh atwem, rernem apmwangkwarr alheyel-
kety.”

14 Lot-el malyikw ikwerenh-atherr ilek, rernem apmer-they alpetyek ingkerr-antey.
Ratherr ikwer irrpelthirrenh, menty renh awenh.

15 Ingwepenh angel-el atherr Lot renh ilek ra apmer ikwer-they alpetyek,
“Anew ngkwenh alerengkw ngkwenh-atherr anamerl apmer nhenh-they atnweneyna
alpemel. Arrangkwelan nga alpey-angenhan, ingkerrenharl arrenhantherr atwem.”

16 Lot arlan anyentel-antey rtnenh. Akngey ilkelhenh renh atnyeneyek. Angel-el Lot
renh anew ikwerenh alerikw ikwerenh-atherr-then apmer ikwer-they atnwenhek.
17 Angel-el renh-rnem ilek, “Apmer renh artepang arey-angenh alpetyek.”

18-19 Lot-el ilek, “Awethem ntwa ilekan. Apwert-warl anwenhantherr ilanthey-
angenh, apwert arleng-ketyarl, anwantherr atwelhekerr. 20 Tyarlewa anwenhantherr
apmer akely ikwer-warl alpetyek.” 21 Angel-el ilek, “Ya, kel mwerr, atha apmer renh
atwey-angenh. 22 Anamerl alhenherr-arey arrenhantherr atwekerr-awaty.” Lot-el
tawen akely renh itnewek Zoar, angka ikwerenh-angkwarr aynteyel apmer akely.

23 Ingkeny tyerrelhetyek irrek-anem. Lot apmer Zoar ikwer-warl aney-alhek-
anem. INGKART-kenh lherrm ikwerenhel tawen renh-atherr atwek. 24-25 INGKARTel
lherrmel-anem apmer renh atwek. Apmer atherr-antey ra atwek, arwerl-rnem-
then atherrk-rnem-then. Altherrp-itwekan atwek arrpemarl lherrmel. Akngeyel
arrpemarl tern ilkwitwel atwek arrpemarl. Tern ilkwernem ingkerrenh atwek. 26 Lot-
kenh anewel artepang arek, ra apwert thalt-anem irrek.

27 Ingwepenh ikwerel-antey angkep-antey arrpemarl Abraham alpek irrkaty ikwer-
warl, rarl arrwekelarl angkek Akngey-warl. 28 Ra kwen-warl-athek lherrm-rnem
kwert-then tyerrelhey-ayntenty apmer ikwer-atherr-they.

29 Akngey ra iterl-arek, Abraham ra alhelek Lot-anem arntarnt-aremel. ...

21

Isaac ampa akely atnyeneyel

1 INGKARTel Sarah renh arntarnt-arek, rarl Sarah renh ilek-angkwarr. 2 Abraham
ampwanem irrek. Sarah-el awey akely atnyenek. 3 Abraham-el renh itnewek Isaac.
4 Arlta 8 ikwerel-antey renh artwilek, INGKARTelarl renh ilek-angkwarr. 5 Abraham
aherrety 100 anenh.
6 Sarah angkek, “Akngeyel ayenh irrkngerney anthek. Ingkerrenhel awem, atharl
awey akely atnyeneyel, rernem inkwerelhem arrpemarl.” 7 Rap angkek, “Ingwer-
rnemel Abraham ilek, ‘Sarah-el awey aylpaty anthem,’ ra ikwer-rnem irrpelthirrenh.
Lyert, ra ampwan aneyel, awey ikwerenh atnyeneyel.”

Abraham-el Hagar-then Ishmael-then irrenteyel

8 Isaac kel ilkwerrek. Ra kel amernant arlkwenh, aylpaty menty ipmek. Abraham-el
tyenkerr ilkwa ikwer atnyenek. 9-10 Sarah-el awey Ishmael renh arek. Sarah-el alhar-
lkwemel Abraham-ek angkek, “Ntwa warrkenh yanh Egypt-areny irrenta! Ampikw
ikwerenh-then. Ayeng ilkelhey-angenh ampa Hagar ikwerenh-kety ngkweng-they
ampwal-rnem inayntetyek. Ampa atyenhelant ampwal ngkwenh-rnem atnyenerl-
ayntetyek, arntarnt-arayntetyek ngarl ilwem-kety.”
11 Abraham ahelirrek, Sarah-elarl renh irrentetyek-anem arrkernelhek. 12 Akngeyel
Abraham renh ilek, “Menty arelh yanh-then ampa akely-then menty alpetyek
tyarlewa, Sarah-elarl renh ilek-angkwarr. Isaac impen ngkwenhan. Ikwer-they
akngerram-akngerrirreyenh arrpemarl. 13 Arelh warrkenh-kenh ampikw yanh
menty-anem. Yanhan alerengkw ngkwenh arrpemarl. Ikwer-they akngerram-
akngerrirreyenh arrpemarl.”
14 Abraham-el Hagar renh arranty kwaty-akert anthek amern-then, anpethel
akngeynetyek. Hagar-then Ishmael-then irrentek-anem. Ratherr alpek, apmer
Beersheba-angkwarr, arlpaw-angkwarr.
15 Kwaty kel ywerrek-anem. Hagar-el awey renh iwerl-alhek, lywenty-itwek. 16 Ra
arleng-warl alhek, arrernelhemel, awey renh arekerr, ra ilwekarl-kety.
17 Akngeyel awey renh awek, rarl artnek. Akngey-kenh angel-el irrwerl-they arlkek,
“Hagar, ilekek nga artneyel? Aterirrey-angenh. Akngeyel awek, awey rarl artnek.
18 Awey ngkwenh inerl-alha, renh arternpiletyek. Atha ngkwenh-rnem akngerram-
akngerrileyenh.”
19 Akngey kwaty Hagar ikwer anayntelhilek. Ra kwaty ngenty arek. Hagar-el kwaty
inpek arranty-warl, awey renh anthek, antywetyek.
20 Akngeyel awey renh arntarnt-arek. Ra ilkwerrek-anem. Ra apmer arlpawel
anenh. Ra akaltyirrek pewenarrek. 21 Ra arlpawel anenh, rernem apmer renh
itnewek Paran. Ingwer-ingeran amikw ikwerenhel anew inek ikwer, aleyak Egypt-
areny. ...

22

Akngeyel Abraham renh ilantheyel, Isaac renh ipmek atwetyek

1 Abraham renh Akngeyel arrkernek, nthekwern irrem ran wenh. Arraty
renh arrkernek Akngeyel, ikwer-angkwarr anetyek apek. Akngeyan ikwer arlkek,
“Abraham-ay!”
“Ilekekay!” ran angkek.
2 “Isaac, alerengkw ngkwenhant aknga apmer yanh-warl, Moriah-warl. Atyeng
aknga Apwert renhan atha ngkweng tnernemarl. Aknga renh tyenkerr-anem
atyeng. Atwey-alha renh, tyenkerr-anem. Ikwerek-anem tyenkerr-anem atyeng atwa!
Yanhan alerengkw ngkwenhan.”

3 Ingwepenh-antey rap akemirrek. Ingwepenh-antey Abraham ra artwa ingwer-atherran-anem ikngwerl-alhek alerikw-anem ikwerenh. Rwanem ngkwelty ngkwel-tyilek ra, tangkey-anem ingwepenh-antey saddle-emiley-ayntek. Saddle arertney-ayntek tangkey-warl artep-warl. Rwanem ra inenh. Tywenerl-alhek ra. Apmer ikwer-warlap ra alhek Abraham irrkaty ikwer-warl renharl Akngeyel ilek-warl. 4 Irrpety-inger-penh rap arek arleng innganem, alker innganem, arleng-antey-anem. 5 “Mpwelherl-ayntenh-atherr. Akngeyek inkwerelhemel alhem-kety! Awey nhenh atyenh atha alerey akngem-kety. Anerl-ayntenh-atherr! Mpwelh-ayntenherr-atherr tangkey nhitwek. Akngeyek inkwerelhemel alhem-kety.”

6 Abraham rap awey ikwer-warl rwernem tywenekan pwerlep-warl, artep-warl-anem, awey ra akngeyn-aynteyew-anem. Abraham-el akngeynenh rwalep-then inkwartey-then. Ilperlarlap ran. Anperl-alhek-anem ratherr. 7-8 Awey rap apatey-alhek, “Aker nthenharl ngkwenh tyenkerrew? Yep-yepew?” Abraham renh-anem ayernenh. Awey apatenh-anem. Abraham-anem ikwer angkenh, “Akngeyelarl tyenkerr anthem.”

9 Akngeyelarl Abraham renh ilek-angkwarr, akngeyel ratherr anperl-alhek-anem. Apwert ilperr-ilperr renhan ra arratyilekan. Rwernem ampwerrety-inenh arraty-ilemel. Awey renhan tyweney-alhek rlterr-atherr itep-atherr renhap athenew-anem. Awey renhan arertnek ra, rlterr-atherr itep-atherr. 10 Inkwartey-anem irrwerlilek ra atanthetyek-anem awey renh. 11 INGKART-kenh angel angkek ikwer, “Abraham, Abraham!”

“Ilekekay?” Abraham-an angkek.

12 “Ipmay! ipmay! Abraham ipmay!” Angel-an angkek. “Abraham ipmay! Atwey-angenh! Yanh atha ngenh iterl-areyel-anem. Alerengkw ngkwenh ayenh anthek ntwa. Ngkwenh. Anyent-antey. Impen-antey. Iterl-areyel-anem. Athap ngenh anthem ampa arnkengeny-anem. Akngerr-anem.”

13 Abraham-elan arerl-arrernek, “Ay, yep-yeparlap wenh!” Akapwert yanhey yep-yep mwernelhenh ra. Arwerl-rnemel mwernek artekerrel-anem. Akapwertan renh. Mwernek-anem. Rewelyey-anem renh. Artekerr arwerl-rnemel-anem renh yep-yep mwernekan. Rap ywarn-anem tyerrelhenhan, Abraham-el renh-anem arerl-arrernekan. Rap yep-yep renh, Abraham-el tyenkerr-anem renh anthekan, ikwer-warl-anem arrernekan. Apwert ilperr-ilperr ikwer-warl-anem ra arrernekan. Tyenkerr-anem renh anthekan. 14 Abraham-el apmer renh itnewek INGKARTel Wantem. Lyert aley renh itneweyel INGKARTel Wantem apwert ikwerenhel. Itnan renh anthek, apmer Tyarlap-tyarlap ran. Itnan renh anthek Akngeyeley. Apwert ilperr-ilperr renhan.

15 Angel ikwer angkek arrpemarl, 16 “Ngarl impenirrey-angenh atyeng angwen-hirrek, impenirrey-angenh alerengkw ngkwenhek. 17 Ngenh anthem ampa arnkengeny-anem, akngerr-anem. Ampa akngerr-anem atha ngenh antheman. Athap ngenh anthem ampa arnkengeny-anem. Akngerr-anem. Ampa akngerr-anem atha ngenh antheman. Apmer arrpanenh-anem ampa ngkwenhel tern ilkwernem akngeman amentew-ament. Tern ilkwernem-anem. Apmer arrpanenh-anem. Tern arrpanenh ngkwenh ingkerrenh akngerrirreyenh, ahern akely-rnem akngerr aynteyel-apeny. Ampa ngkwenhel-rnemey. 18 Athap ngenh arntarnt-arem irrwerl-theyan, ngarl atyeng awelhek. Athap ngenh arntarnt-areman Abraham-ay.”

19 Abraham ra warrkenh ikwerenh-atherr-warl alpek alerikw ikwerenh-akert. Abraham rap alpek apmer Beersheba-warl-anem. Aleth-antey aney-alpek-anem ra. …

23

Sarah ilweyel

1-2 Sarah aherrety 127 anenh, apmer Kiriath Arba ilwemel-antey ikwer-itwek-antey.
Apmer itna ingweran Hebron, Canaan-itwek.
3 Abraham rarl amperrngirrek ikwer. Ikwer-penh Abraham Hitt-kenh-rnem-warl
alhek, ra renh-rnem ayerney-alhek, 4 "Ayengan alethang. Nthenhek atha anew atyenh
arrewaly akwernem? Apmer mwerr ngay ntwa akely atyenh anthem?"
5-6 Rernem angkek, "Ngarl Atyetyart ilkwan intey nthenhek ngarl arlkwenten-
tyelan? Kel, ntwa intey yanhek anew ngkwenh arrewaly akwerna." 7-9 Abraham
angkek, "Ephron ayernerr-arey intey renh parrik impalth-itwek tharlemiletyek.
Atha man ilkwan anthem, arrantherr ayenh ingkerrel aytaretyek, atharl anthem."
10 Ephron apmerek-artwey, artwa Hitt-kenh apmer tern ilkwa arriw-itwek-antey
anenh. Abraham-el apmer ikwer ayernek. 11 Ephron angkek, "Kel, intey atha anthey,
ingwerel-rneman ngenh aytaremel ntwarl atyeng-they intey ineman."
12-13 Abraham angkek, "Man ilkwa innga atha ngenh anthem, arraty-angkwarr."
14-15 Ephron ra ilek, "Menty! Thilp 400 ntwa payemeley-areny inteyekey! Arwa
ngkweng aknga, man-weny. Atha ngenh menty anthek, man-weny-anem."
16-18 Abraham-el artwa Hitt-kenh 400 thilp anthek, artwa akngerrel aytarek-
angkwarr. Alakenh Abraham-el apmer Ephron-kenh payemelek ikwerant-anem,
ikwerenh-rnem-akert, intey-akert, arrewaly renh akwernetyek. Apmer ranap arwerl-
angketyarr. 19-20 Abraham-el anew ikwerenh intey ikwer-itwek akwernek, rarl
payemelek-itwek, Hitt-kenh-rnem-itwek.

24

Isaac Rebekah atherr

1 Abraham artwamp-anem irrek, ampwal akngerr atnyenek. Akngeyel renh
arntarnt-arek. 2 Ikwer-penhan, Abraham-el warrkenh ikwerenh innga ilek, rarl
ampwal ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek. 3 "Anew apmer Canaan-areny iney-
angenh alerey atyenhek. 4 Kel apmer ayengarl ilkwerrek-ampeny-arenyant anew
ikwer inetyek, atyenh-rnemarl aneyel-itwek."
5 Warrkenh ikwerenhel renh ayernek, "Nthakenharl arelh ra apetyetyek ilkelhey-
angenhel. Ilek-apenyarl Isaac atha thwenenty, renh ikngwetyek."
6 "Kel, menty ipmay iterrey-angenh," Abraham-el tyernek. 7 "INGKART alker-
arenyel ayenh atnwenhey-alpek apmer nhenh-warl, apmer alhelenty nhenh-warl
ayenh ra anthek, atyenh-rnem-akert. Nga apmer ikwer-warl alhentyan, INGKARTel
angel ikwerenh thwenem, arraty-antey atnwenhetyek arelh ikwer-warl. 8 Ra
arlkarirrentyan menty ra aney, alerey atyenh Isaac akngeyney-angenh, ikwer-warl."
9 Warrkenh ra Abraham ikwer ilelhek, "Ayeng ngkweng awelheyel, ntwarl ayenh ilek-
angkwarr-antey."
10 Ikwer-penhan warrkenh ra ampwal ilek-ilek akngerr-anem Abraham-kenh
kamwerl 10-warl tywenek. Ikwer-they ra anperl-alhek apmer Syria-ampeny-
warl, artwa Nahor anenh-warl. Nahor Abraham-kenh ayteyikw. 11 Ra kamwerl-
rnem kwaty-itwek apmer tern akwerr-ampenyek apmer ltyerreyek arrerney-alhek.
Atwerrp-anem arelh-rnem tern ilkwareny-rnem kwaty-warl apetyek.
12 Warrkenh ra kwenirremel irrwerl-warl-athek angkek, "Akngeyay, ngan Abraham
Atyetyartarl aneyel. Ntwa ayenh arraty ila, anew atha Isaac-ek anetyek, ntwarl
Abraham renh alhelek-angkwarr-antey. 13 Arelh yanh-rnem kwaty-warl rlengk
apetyem, 14 atha renh-rnem ayernem anyentel kwaty anthetyek apek, rarl ayenh

kwaty antheman athap renh iterl-aremarl, Isaac-kenh anewikw, ntwarl Atyetyart atyenh alhelek-angkwarr."

15-16 Aleyak anyent mwerr-angker innga apetyek kwaty inpetyek, ampwal kwatyek-arelh anpethel akngetyek, itnan ra Rebekah. Rebekah ra Bethuel-kenh alerikw. Bethuel ra Nahor-kenh ra Nahor-kenh alerikw, Milcah-kenh ampikw. Rebekah anper ikwer-angkwarr alhek, kwaty-anem ra inpenh kwatyek-arelh-warl. Ra apmer-warl alpetyek-anem irrek.

17 Abraham-kenh warrkenhel renh ayerney-ayntek, "Kwaty atyeng antha!"

18 Aleyak ra angkek, "Kel, antywa!" Ra anpeth-they renh atwarrelhilek, anterrk-wemel artwa renh-anem kwaty antywetyek anthek.

19-20 "Atha kamwerl-rnem-then kwaty antywetyek anthem," aleyak ra angkenh. Aleyak ra kwaty thelhek. Ra angkepelarreng kwaty inperlenty-akngenh kamwerl-rnemek. Kel kamwerl-rnem kwaty akngerr antywek-penh. 21-22 Abraham-kenh warrkenhel arelh renhant-anem arenh, ra renh aretyek, ra apek innga nhenhan. Artwa warrkenh ra atnyenek ampwal alhek-arelh anyent ampwal akwek-arelh anyent, apwert gold-penh. Ra Rebekah renh anthek. 23 Warrkenh ra ayernek, "Angwenh aynengkw ngkwenhan? Warl arlpimp ngkwenhan aynteyel, anwantherr ayntetyek?"

24 Aleyak ra ilek, "Artwamp atyenhan Bethuel-arl, Nahor-kenh alerikw, Milcah-kenh ampikw. 25 Kel warl arrekantherr arlpimparl. Amern atherrk akngerr kamwerl-rnemek."

26 Warrkenh ra kwenirrek, Akngey-warl-athek angkemel. 27 "Kel, Abraham-kenh Atyetyart, ayeng ngkweng inkwerelhem, ntwarl ayenh Abraham-kenh-rnem-warl atnwenhek, ntwarl alhelek-angkwarr."

28 Rebekah anterreynek apmer-warl ikwerenh-rnem anenh-warl, ra renh-rnem ilek. 29-30 Rebekah-kenh awayikw, itnan Laban. Ra renh awek, rarl renh ingkerrenh-angkwarr ilek. Ra ampwal alhek-arelh-rnem-then, ampwal akwek-arelh-rnem-then kel arek. Laban anterrek Abraham-kenh warrkenh-warl, kamwerl-rnem-itwel rtnenh-warl, kwaty ngenty impalth-warl. 31 INGKARTel ngenh mwerr-antey akngetyek apmer nhenh-warl. Akethel anwekantherrety rtney-angenh. Apmer atha ngkweng mpwarek, nga ingwel ayntetyek, kamwerl-rnem-then, ngkwenh-rnem-then.

32 Abraham-kenh warrkenh alhek, Laban-angkwarr. Laban-kenh warrkenh-rnemel ampwal-rnem atwarrelhilek kamwerl-rnem-they. Kel ra atherrk-rnem kamwerl renh-rnem anthek. Kwaty-anem ikwer-rnem akngetyek warl kwen-warl Abraham-kenh warrkenh-rnemel ingka lhewelhetyek. 33 Ikwer-penhan rernem amern-anem artwa renh-rnem anthek, rernem arlkwetyek. Warrkenhel ilek, "Amern arlkwey-alentyelan, angketangkwel atha ngenh ileman ilekekarl ayeng apetyek apmer nhenh-warl. Kel ilant ilekek nga apetyek," Laban angkek.

34 Warrkenh ra ilelhek, "Ayengan Abraham-kenh warrkenharl. 35 INGKARTel Abraham renh aleth arntarnt-arenh, akngerr renh anthek, yep-yep-rnem-then, pwelek-rnem-then, nanikwet-rnem-then, kamwerl-rnem-then, tangkey-rnem-then, thilp-rnem-then, gold-rnem akngerr, warrkenh-rnem-then. 36 Atyetyart atyenh-kenh anewikwelan ampa atnyenek ampwelant-anem. Ra awey atnyenek, Abraham-el renh anthek ampwal ilek-ilek akngerr innga. 37 Atha Atyetyart atyenh ilek, ayengarl ikwer awelheyek, rarl ayenh ilek-angkwarr. Ra ayenh ilek, 'Menty arelh Canaan-areny ikngwey-angenh alerey atyenhek. 38 Atyenh-rnem-ampeny-theyant anew ikwer inetyek.'

39 Atha Atyetyart renh ayernek, 'Nthakenharl arelh atyeng-angkwarr apetyey-angenhan?'

40 Atyetyart atyeng angkek, ‘Ayeng aleth Akngeyek inkwerelhemel awelheyel.
Akngeyelarl angel thwenem, ra ngenh atnwenhetyek arelh ikwer-warl anew ikngwe-
tyek alerey atyenhek. 41 Rernem arelh renh ngkweng-angkwarr tyarlewey-angenhan
nga menty-anem ana.’
42-43 Ayeng kwaty ngenty ikwer-warl apetyek Akngey-warl-anem ayeng angkek,
‘Ngan Atyetyart ilkwa Abraham-kenh. Atyeng iylparrerna, Abraham-kenh alerikwek
anew atha ikngwetyek. Arelh ra rlengk apetyem kwaty-warl, atha renh ayernem, ra
ayenh kwaty ngenty itwek inpemel anthetyek, atha antywetyek. 44 Rarl ayenh kwaty
antywetyek anthenty, kamwerl-rnem-then, athap renh inngarl iterl-areman, ntwarl
atyeng iylparrernek.’
45 Atha Akngeyel ayernenhel-antey, arelh ra apetyek, kwaty inpetyek, ngenty ikwer-
itwek, kwatyek-arelh anpeth-itwek akngetyenh. Ra kwatyek-arelh kwaty akngerr
innga inpek, atha renh kwaty antywetyek ayernek, kwatyek-arelh-they.
46 Ra kwatyek-arelh anpeth-they ayenh anthek, atha antywek. Ra kwaty inpek
kamwerl-rnemek-anem, anthwengiletyek.
47-48 Atha renh aynikwek ayernek, ra aynikw ikwerenh itnewek Bethuel, Nahor-
kenh alerikw, Milcah-kenh ampikw. Anamerl-antey atha arrernek ampwal alhek-
arelh-then ampwal akwek-arelh-then ikwer-warl. Ikwer-penhan ayeng kwenirremel
Akngey-warl angkek, inkwerelhemel, rarl arraty innga atyeng arelh renh iylpar-
rernek, Abraham-kenh alerikwek anew ikngwetyek, Abraham-kenh-rnem-itwek.
49 Ila atyeng Atyetyart atyenhek, ntwarl renh arraty innga anthem. Atha apek aleyak
renh akngeynetyek. Arrangkwelan aleyak ingwerek-anemarl ayeng nthwetyek
alhem, anew ikngwetyek Abraham-kenh alerikwek.”
50 Laban, Bethuel atherrel renh ilek, “Nhan Akngey-kenh-angkwarrarl, yanh-
angkwarr anwantherr apenteman. 51 Kel-anem Rebekah akngeyna-anem, atyetyart
ngkwenh-kenh alerikwek anew, INGKARTelarl ngenh ilek-angkwarr.”
52 Abraham-kenh warrkenh Akngey kwenirremel angkek inkwerelhemel ikwer,
rarl renh arraty iylparrernekek. 53 Ra arnkwernem-then thilp-rnem-then ampwal
akwek-arelh-rnem-then gold-penh ingkerrenh anthek Rebekah renh. Ra ampwal
mwerr-angker ingwer-rneman amikw-then awayikw-then anthek. 54 Abraham-kenh
warrkenh-rnem anyent-inger-antey ayntek, ikwer-itwek. Ingwepenh, Abraham-kenh
warrkenhel renh-rnem ilek, “Kel, ayeng alpem-anem Atyetyart atyenh-warl.”
55 Rebekah-kenh-rnem arrkngert angkek, “Alerey kwey Rebekah nhenh alerl aney
anwekantherr-itwek-anem wik anyentel. Ikwer-penhant-anem ra alpeman.”
56 Warrkenh angkek, “Arleng-alenty atyeng mpwarey-angenh ayeng anetyek,
INGKARTel arraty innga iylparrernek-angkwarr. Ayeng kel alpem Atyetyart ikwer-
warl.”
57 Rernem angkek, “Ilek-apenyarl Rebekah anwantherr ayernentyan nthakenh rarl
angkem?” 58 Rernem renh ayernek, “Kel mwerrang artwa nhenh-angkwarr nga
alpem?”. Kel Rebekah mwerr angkek artwa ikwer-angkwarr alpetyek.
59-60 Rebekah renh-then arelh warrkenh-then Abraham-kenh warrkenh ikwer-
angkwarr renh-atherr thwenek, alpetyek Abraham-kenh alerikw ikwer-warl. Ikwer-
penhan rernem inkwerelhemel Akngey-warl angkek, “Anwantherr ngkweng Akngey-
warl angkem, ngkweng-they akngerram-akngerrirretyek anyany-rnem-then, aperl-
rnem-then. Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-arayntem artwa ahelengkw-rnem-kety.”
61 Kel Rebekah ingwer-rnem-then alpetyek-anem irrek. Rernem kamwerl-warl
nganek, Abraham-kenh warrkenh-rnem-angkwarr alpek.
62 Isaac ra Caanan-they antekerr-ampeny anenh. Apmer ra Beer Lahai Roi-
they apetyek, apmer Canaan-they antekerr-ampenyel anenh. 63 Atwerrp ra alhenh,

artwernem-anem ra arnarek kamwerl-akert apey-alperl-anenty. Ra ikwer-rnem-warl-athek alhenh. 64 Rebekah-el renh arnarek. Ra kamwerl-they atwarrek. 65 Warrkenh renh ayernek, “Artwa angwenh apetyeyel?” Warrkenh angkek, “Atyetyart atyenh yanhan apetyeyel, Isaac-an.” Rebekah arnkwa artelhek inngerr-angkwarran, artwel arey-ayntekerr.

66 Warrkenh ra ilek Isaac renh ilek-ilek-angkwarr ayntek. 67 Isaac ra Rebekah renh atnwenhek kalikw kwen-warl. Ratherr itengirrek-anem. Ra ikwer inkwerelhek, amikw ikwerenharl ilwekarl-kety.

25

Abraham ilweyel

1-2 Abraham ra anew ingwer-anem ikngwek itnan Keturah. Ampernem atnyenek 6-pel. ...

5 Abraham iteth-antey anenhel, ra ampwal ingkerrenh anthek, Hagar-atherr, Keturah-atherr. 6 Ra alerikw ikwerenh-rnem thwenek, akngerrakw-antey, arleng innga, alerikw ikwerenh Isaac-kety. Abraham ilwey-alentyel ra ampwal ingkerrenh Isaac anthek.

7 Abraham aherrety 175 ampwa innganem anenh. 8 Kel ra ilwek-anem. 9-10 Alerikw ikwerenhel atherr renh intey-itwek akwernek, Hebron-angkwarr akngerrakw, rarl Hitt-kenh-rnem-itwek payemelek intey renh. Isaac-el atherr Ishmael-el atherr Abraham renh anew ikwerenh-itwek-antey akwernek. 11 Abraham ilwek-penhan Akngeyel Isaac renh arntarnt-arenh. Isaac ra alpek apmer Beer Lahai Roi-warl. ...

Jacob-then Esau-then

19 Nhenh angka Abraham-kenh alerikw-then Isaac-penh Isaac alerikw anenh Abraham-kenhan. 20 Isaac aherrety 40 anenh ra itengirrek Rebekah-itwek, Bethuel-kenh alerikw-itwek. Bethuel ra apmer Aram-areny anenh. Laban Rebekah-kenh awayikw apmer Aram-areny anenh arrpemarl.

21 Rebekah ra ampek arrangkw anenh. Isaac-el INGKART ayernek renh-atherr ampa anthetyek. INGKARTel Isaac renh awek, rarl ayernek ampek, renh-atherr ra anthetyek. 22 Rebekah ra atyewenheng-atherr-akert awelhek, ratherrarl atwerrek. Ran Akngey ayernek, “Ilekek atyewenheng-atherr atwerreyel?” Rebekah ywarn iterrek nthakenharl ratherr atwerrenh.

23 INGKARTel renh ilek, “Aler ngkwenh amentant-atherr ratherr atyetyart aneyenh, ingwer apmer ingwer-ampenyekan, ingwer apmer ingwer-ampenyek. Awayikwan ayteyikwek awelh-ayntem, ayteyikw rarlap atyetyartan anayntem. Amentant atherr ikwerek-atherr anaynteman.” 24 Rebekah ra ampa akely renh-atherr-anem atnyenek. 25 “Arrwekeleny alta rnter-rnterarl anek, atha renh itnewem Esau.” 26 Ra awayikw ikwerenh atnererrk-they anterrkwek. Rernem renh itnan Jacob renh itnewek.

27-28 Awayenheng-atherr ratherr ilkwerrek-anem. Esau ran awangk-awarrarl anenh, Jacob ra arteny-areny anenh. Isaac Esau-ek arlkwentenh, rarl akerel renh wantenhek. Amikw ikwer-atherrenh Jacob anyentekant arlkwentenh. Isaac aherrety 60 anenh.

29 Arlta anyentel, Jacob ra ltya ampernenh, Esau ra angayakw irrek. 30 Esau ra ayteyikw ikwerenh ltyek ayernek, “Ltya ayenh anthay, ayeng angayakwirrek, atnert ayeng akelhek, angayakw innga irrek.”

31 Jacob angkek, “Ngenh ampwal ingkerrenh antheyenh, nga arrwekelenyarl. Ntwa ayenh ampwal ingkerrenh antha, atha ngenh aker ltyarl anthey-akenh.”

32 Esau angkek, “Ayeng ilwetyekan arrer-anem. Kel menty ampwal-rnem atnyeney-angenh ilwetyekan arrer-anem.”

33 Jacob angkek, “Ampwal ayenh anthay, akngeyelarl ngenh alhelek.” Esau mwerr
angkek ikwer, ra ampwal-rnem menty anthetyek.
34 Jacob-el amern-then aker ltyethen Esau renh anthek. Esau ra aker arlkwek-penh
ra anperl-alhek apmer-warl alpek, ampwal-rnem menty iwerl-alhek.

26

Akngeyel Isaac renh alheleyel, renh arntarnt-aretyek

1 Awank-akerr, Abraham rarl iteth anenh-angkwarr, apmer Canaan amern-weny
irrek. Irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl apmer ra amern-weny irrek arrwekel. Isaac
tawen Gerar-warl alhek, Abimelech-warl, Philistia-areny Atyetyart ikwer-warl, IN-
GKARTelarl Abraham renh ilek-angkwarr. 2 INGKART aremirrek Isaac ikwer-warl.
Angkek ikwer-warl, “Egypt-warl alhey-angenh-antey nhenhel-antey anaynta! Atha
ngenh atnwenhey, apmer renh atha ngkweng iylparrernetyek. 3 Atha ngenh aleth
arntarnt-arayntetyek apmer ilenhek, alethang inngey ngarl. Atha apmer ngenh
anthem, ngkwenh-rnem-then, atharl Abraham renh alhelek-angkwarr. 4-5 Atha
ngenh apmer anthem, ngkwenh-rnem akngerrirretyek apmer ilenhel. Akngerr
innga rernem aneyenh, antyarr-rnem akngerr innga aneyel-apeny. Ngkwenh-
rnem ingkerrenh mwerrant-arey anetyek, apmer arrpanenhek, Abraham-arl atyeng
awelhek-angkwarr.” 6 Isaac apmer Gerar-itwek kel aney-alpek. ...

27

Jacob irrtywerremel ilelheyel aynikwek

1 Isaac artwa ampwanemarl irrek, ra annga aparrng-anem irrek. Ra alerikw
ikwerenhek arlkek Esau.
2 Isaac angkek, “Ayeng artwamp-anem. Arrer-anem ayeng ilwetyekan.” 3 Isaac-el
renh ilanthek, “Ntwa aker atyeng atwerl-alpa. Pewenarr ngkwenh aknga! 4 Peleyn-
warl alha! Aker amperna peleyn ilenhek, mwerr-angker inetyek, mwerr-angker
atha arlkweyek. Ayeng mwerr-angkwarr ngkweng angketyek ayeng ilwey-alenty,
INGKARTel ngenh arntarnt-aretyek.”
5 Rebekah awelhenh, Isaac rarl angkenh. Esau anpenhek awangk, akerek aretyek.
6-7 Rebekah Jacob-ek angkek, “Atha awek Isaac-elarl Esau ilanthek aker ikwer
atwerl-alpetyek ltyakert-anem ampernemel. Artwamp ilwey-alentyel arlkwetyek,
awayengkw ngkwenhek mwerr-anem ra angketyek, INGKARTel renh arntarnt-
aretyek.” 8 Amikw angkek, “Awelha atyeng! 9 Nanikwet akely atherr atwerl-
alpa akngey-alpemel. Atha ampernetyek aynengkw ngkwenhek. 10 Ntwa ikwer-
warl akngetyek, ra arlkwetyek ra mwerr-angkwarr angkey-alhenty, ra ngkweng
inkwerelhemel.”
11-12 Jacob angkek, “Awayaty atyenh altangketyarr. Ayengan arrangkw, alteweny.
Artwampel ayenh iterl-arekerr, atha irrtywerremel ilerl-anenty. Apmwangkwarr atha
ilerl-anentyek, ra akengenty atyeng angkekerr.”
13 Amikw ikwerenh angkek, “Mwerr, atyengarl ra iterrem. Akngeyel ayenh
ayntarrp-iletyek. Kel nga alha aker atwetyekantarl.”
14 Jacob-el aker renh atwerl-alpek. Amikwelarl renh ampernek, aynikw-kenh
impen. 15 Esau-kenh arnkwa amikwel Jacob renh anthek, ra aylpetyek. 16 Nanikwet-
penh yenp ra mpwarek, Jacob ikwer-warl arrernek, itep-atherr-warl, itewarl, Esau-
apeny. Aynikw-warl aker akngetyek. 17 Amikwel Jacob amern-then aker ltyethen ra
anthek.
18 Jacob aynikw-warl alhek. Aynikw-warl ra angkek, “Kel, ayeng apey-alpek.”
“Nthenh-apeny ngan?” Aynikwel ayernek.

19 Jacob irrtywerremel ikwer ilelhek, “Ayeng arrwekelenyan ngkwenh Esau. Atha
aker atwerl-alpek, ntwarl ayenh ilanthek-angkwarr. Aker nhanyeman arlkwa ntwa
mwerr-angkwarr angka atyeng iletyek, Akngeyel ayenh arntarnt-aretyek.”
20 “Alyarnpel-anem ntwa akeran atwerliwek! Ilek-kety?” Isaac-el renh ayernek.
Jacob-el irrtywerremel ilek, “Akngey INGKARTel ayenh aker anthek.”
21 Isaac angkek, “Arrer-apeny irray, atha ngenh arnep-arnetyek, Esau-ek apek atha
ngenh arnep-arnetyek.”
22 Jacob arrer-apeny irrek ikwer-warl. Isaac-el renh arnep-arnek. Artwamp angkek,
“Jacob-apenyarl nga angkeyelan, Esau-apenyarl nga arlkan.” 23 Angka mwerr innga
ra angkek Esau-ek-arrpantey. 24 “Nga alerey atyenh Esau innga?” Isaac-el ayernek.
“Ya, ayengan alerengkw ngkwenharl, Esau-arl,” Jacob-el irrtywerremel ilek.
25 “Aker-rnem atyeng akngetya, angka mwerr atha ngkweng iletyek. Jacob-el renh
anthek aker-then wayn-then. Isaac-el arlkwek, antywek.” 26 Isaac angkek alerikw
ikwerenhek, “Apetya! Ayenh arrwantyetyek. Kel, atha ngkweng iletyek, atharl ngenh
kel ilek-angkwarr.”
27 Isaac-el arnkwa Esau-kenh intenhek, Esau-arrpantey iterl-arek, angkek, “Arlka
ikwakertarl nhan, ahern atherrkeny kwaty-penh mwerr-angker inteyel-apeny, amern
lyapelhelekarl INGKARTel. 28 Akngeyel ngkweng-warl kwaty thwenetyek, ngenh
arntarnt-arem, amern-angketyarr, ntang ingwerek-ingwer-then, amern-rnem-then
lyapelheletyek. 29 Nga Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek apmer arrpanenhek, ayteyengkw-
rnemek, atyetyart ilkwa nga anetyek. Ingwerarl ngkweng akengenty angkenty, ayeng
akengenty arrpemarl ikwer angkem. Ingwerarl ngkweng mwerr angkenty, Akngey
mwerr arrpemarl ikwer angkem.” Isaac mwerr angkek Jacob ikwer.
30 Esau awangk-angkwarr-penh aremirrek ikwer-warl aker-akert. 31 Aker mwerr-
angker ampernek aynikwek aker renh anthemel, “Aker nhenh arlkwa atharl ngkweng
akngetyek.”
32 “Angwenharl ngan?” Isaac angkek.
“Ayengan Esau-arl, alerengkw ngkwenh arrwekelenyan,” Esau ikwer ilelhek.
33 Ikwer-penhan Isaac artewentyel arrewemel iterrek. “Angwenhelarl aker
arrwekel-antey akngetyek? Atharl arlkwek, mwerr ayeng angkek, atharl arrwekel
alhelek-anemarl renh, kel-antey. Kel, yanhey-antey atha ilek.” Artwampel ilek.
34 Esau artewentyel arlkemel artnek, aynikwarl awek-penh, “Kel ayenhan ntwa
alhela arrpemarl!” Esau-el ilek.
35 Isaac angkek, “Ayteyengkw ngkwenhel ayenh irrtywerl-ampernek.”
36 Esau angkek, “Atherr-inger ra irrtywerl-ampernek, itna ikwerenh-apeny.”
37 Artwampel ilek, “Jacob-an Atyetyartarl arrekingkerr-angkwarr, ingkerrenh-
angkwarr. Arringkerr ingkerrenh ikwer awelhetyek. Atha renh ingkerrenh anthek,
amern-rnem-then. Ilek-anem atha ngenh anthem, ingkerrenh-antey atha anthek-
kety.”
38 Esau-el aynikw renh ayernek arrpemarl, “Ayenh-anem ilay, Akngeyel ayenh
arntarnt-aretyek! Ampwal-rnem anthetyek apek!” Ra artewentyel artnenh.
39 Aynikw ikwerenhel renh ilek, “Apmer arlpawel nga aneyenh. Kwaty aypmerr
ayntey-angenh arrangkw, aherrety inngel.
40 Ngethen atwerrerl-ayntem Jacob-kenh-rnem-then aleth-antey. Ayteyengkw
ngkwenh ngkweng Atyetyart aneyenh. Ingwer-ingeran, mpwel amentant-atherr
irreyenh. Mpwel arlengant-atherr anetyek, ra ngkweng atyetyart-weny aneyenh.”

Jacob-el Laban-warl aterel anterreyel

41 Esau arlkarirrenh Jacob-kety, rarl renh irrtywerl-ampernek-kety. Ra ament
iterrenh, “Akngey atyenh ilwentyel, atha Jacob renh ipmek atwem.”

42-43 Rebekah-el awek ingwer-rnemel ikwer ilek, Esau Jacob ikwer mpwelhenh renh
atwetyek, Jacob renh ilek, “Nga awayaty atyenh-warl alpa, Laban-warl, rarl apmer
Haran-itwek aneyel. 44 Arleng ikwerety aney-alpa. 45 Esau ra iylpelirrenty atha
ingwerenty ilanthem ngenh ikngwerl-alpetyek. Mpwel aleth anayntetyek, mwerrant-
atherr ipmek atwerrey-angenh anetyek.” 46 Rebekah-el Isaac renh ilek, “Arelh Hitt-
kenh-rnem, Esau-kenh anew-rnem, ayeng ikwer-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel. Jacob-el
arelh Hitt-kenh ikngwenty-they, ayeng kel ilwemarl. Ayeng ilkelhey-angenh ayeng
iteth anetyek, rernem ayenh arlkarewerl-anekerr.”

28

1 Isaac Jacob-ek arlkek, renh rlterrkel iletyek. Ra mwerr angkek ikwer, renh
rlterrkiletyek. Ra Jacob renh ilek, “Arelh Canaan-areny-rnem itengirrey-angenh. Kel
menty-anem renh-rnem ipma! 2 Artartey ngkwenh-kenh apmer-warl alha, Bethuel-
warl, apmer Syria-ampeny, apmer Paddam Aran. Apmarlengkw ngkwenh-itwek
anew ntwa ikngwetyek, apmarlengkw ngkwenh-kenh alerikw. 3 Ayeng Akngey-
warl angkey, ra ngenh rlterrkiletyek, ampa ngkwenh-rnem akngerrirretyek. 4 Nga
apmer ikwer-itwek anayntetyek, Akngeyel Abraham renh anthek-itwek, anwantherr
aneyelan alethang-rnemarl. Akngeyel Abraham renh alhelek, apmer renh anthetyek,
Ngan arwa alethangarl aney-alhek.” ...

Jacob ra altyerr areyel

10 ... Jacob anperl-alhek apmer Beersheba-they apmer Haran-warl. 11 Atwerrp-
anem, ingkeny aylperl-alhekan. Apwert rtemal arrernek. Rap ankwanem ayntek.
12 Rap altyerr arek. Angel-rnem ladder ikwerel angkepelarreng alhenh. 13 Alkerel
irrwerl Akngey ra rtnenh. Ra angkek, “Ayeng INGKART ra, Akngey arrengengkw
ngkwenh-kenh, Abraham-kenh, INGKART Akngey ngkwenh-kenh, Isaac-kenh. Apmer
nhenhan ngan aynteyelan, atha ngkwenh-rnemek antheyenh. 14 Rernem arlperrtyir-
reyenh, amentew-ament irremel. 15 Atha ngenh apmer nhewarl akngey-alpem. Ayeng
ngkweng ilkwatherr alhem. Atha ngenh arntarnt-aretyek intem-antey, nthakenh
ngenh ipmey-angenh. Atha ngenh anthem, atharl ngenh alhelek-angkwarr.”

16 Jacob akemirrenhey-alpek, “INGKART wenh apmer nhel aneyel! Atha iterl-
arey-angenharl! Iwerr altywer alker-warl-athek!” 17 Ra aterirrek, “Apmer nhenh
aknganenty! Nhenh apekan Akngey-kenh apmerelarl ayeng aynteyel!”

18 Ra apwert rtemal renh arrernek Akngeyek, anterel apernemel. 19 Ra apmer renh
itnewek Bethel, Luz-tangkwel arrwekel-antey itna ra ayntenh. Ra angkek, “Akngey
nhel-antey aneyel!”

20 Ra Akngey ilek, “Ntwa ayenh arntarnt-arem, amern-then arnkwethen anthem,
21 ntwa ayenh iteth-antey akngey-alpenty, ayeng ngkweng awelhem. Nga INGKART
atyenh aneyenh. 22 Apmer nhan apmer ngkwenhan. Atha ngenh tyenkerr anthem.”

29

Jacob alheyel apmarley-kenh apmer-warl alhek

1 Jacob aleth-antey alpenh akngerrakw-antey. 2 Ra ngenty-anem arey-alhek.
Ngenty ra apwert-rnemel artekarl. Yep-yep akngerr rtnenherrenh, kwaty ngenty-
itwel, apwertelarl artek-itwel. 3 Yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker-rnemel apwert renh
arnangilek, yep-yep-rnem kwaty anthwengiley-alkenh. Kwaty yep-yep-rnemarl
ayntwek-penh, rernem angkep arrpemarl marteynenh apwert ikwerel-antey.

4 Jacob-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Nthenh-areny arrantherr?”

“Anantherr apmer Haran-arenyarl,” rernem ilelhek.

5 Jacob-el renh-rnem ayernek, Arrantherr iterl-areyel Laban apek, Nahor-kenh
arrengikw? Kel, anwantherr renh iterl-areyel, rernem renh ilek.
6 Rap renh-rnem ayernek, Ilek-apenyarlap ran? Kel, ra mwerr, rernem renh ilek.
Alerikw ikwerenh Rachel apetyeyel apmer nhenh-warl yep-yep-rnem-akert.
7 Jacob angkek, “Itwern irrwerlel-antey, rwenp inngarl, yep-yep arlwelenhey-
alpenh-arey. Kwaty renh-rnem anthwengiletyek, peleyn-warl-anem akngeynemel,
atherrk-anem rernem arlkwetyek.”
8 “Alerl-antey mpwelheyel ingkerrenhek, ingkerrenh-angkwarrant apwert renh
ahartelheletyek, kwaty-kety.”
9 Jacob ikwer-rnem-itwek angkenh-antey, altyelikw ikwerenh apetyek, aynikw-
kenh yep-yep-rnem-akert. Rachel yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker anenh. 10 Renh
arek, Jacob-elarl apwert renh arnangilek, yep-yep-rnemarl kwaty antywey-alkenh.
Apmarlikw-kenh yep-yep-rnem anthwengilek. 11 Jacob artnek, Rachel renh arrwan-
tyek, ikwer inkwerelhemel. 12 Jacob Rachel ikwer ilelhek, “Ayengan Laban-kenh
ampikwarl, Rebekah-kenharl.” Rachel ra anterrek, aynikw ikwerenh iletyek. Ra
aynikw ikwerenh iley-alpek.
13 Laban ra angka awekarl-penh, ra anterrek Jacob ikwer-warl, renh atnyenemel
arrwantyek, apmer ikwerenh-warl-anem atnwenheynek. Jacob Laban ikwer-warl
ilelhek. 14 Laban angkek, “Nga ampaty atyenh inngarl.” Jacob alkent anyentel Laban
ikwer-itwel anek.

Jacob warrkirreyel Laban-ek

15 Laban Jacob ikwer angkek, “Ngan ampaty atyenhan. Arwa nga warrkirrekerr,
ilek atha ngenh antheman, ngenh kwarteweyek Nthakenh nga iterreyelan?” 16 Laban-
kenh alerikw-atherr anek, Leah-atherr. Ayteyikw ikwerenh Rachel. 17 Leah aleyak
alpwely, alkwemp-apeny, Rachel aleyak pwentyeyn innga. 18 Jacob ilkelhenh Rachel-
ekant. Laban ikwer-warl angkek, “Aherrety 7-pelek-atwety ayeng warrkirrem
ngkweng Rachel-itwek-anem ayeng itengirrey-alenty.”
19 Laban-el renh ilek, “Mwerrarl nga itengirrentyan ingwer-rnem-kety. Mwerr-
ayteng atha ngenh anthetyek. Mwerr atyeng-itwel ana warrkirremel.” 20 Jacob
aherrety 7-pelek-atwety warrkirrek Laban-ek, Rachel renh anthey-akenh. Ra ikwer-
itwel itengirrey-angenh-antey. Kel, aherrety 7-penh, Jacob ra inkwerelhek Rachel-ek.
Jacob angkek Laban ikwer-warl,
21 “Kel-anem anew atyeng Rachel anthanem, ayeng ikwer-itwek ayntetyek. Aher-
rety 7-pel ayeng warrkirrenh. Atha warrk atyenh kel ywerrelhilek.”
22 Ingwa ikwerel-antey rernem amern kwenty-anem arlkwek inkwerelhemel.
Artwa ingkerrenh akarrirrek ikwer-rnem-warl. Laban akngerrek yangkelhek, amern
tyenkerr arlkwetyek, Jacob Rachel-itwel itengirrek-angkwarr, amern rernem akngerr
arlkwetyek inkwerelhemel ikwer-atherr. 23 Ingwel, Laban-el Leah-anem Jacob renh
anthek, anew ikwer anetyek. Jacob ra ikwer-itwek ayntek, Rachel-itwel-arrpantey,
apal-antey. 24 Laban-el arelh Zilpah renh ilanthek Leah-ek warrkirretyek.
25 Ingwepenh-anem Jacob-el arek, Leah-anem ikwer-itwek ayntenh. Ra iterrek
Rachel-ek-athen. Jacob-el Laban renh ayernek, “Ilekek ntwa ayenh irrtywerremel
ilek, Rachel anthentyek-arrpantey! Ilekek ntwa irrtywerl-ampernek? Ntwa ayenh
Leah anthek, ayengan warrkirrek Rachel-ekant.”
26 Laban-el Jacob renh ilek, “Apmer anwekantherrenh-itwekan arrwekeleny-
tangkwel itengirrem. Kwey arrwekeleny antheman, ingkerneny nthakenh anthey-
angenh. Alakenh-anyem anwekantherrenh-angkwarran aynteyel, arrwekelenyant
antheyel, ingkernenyan arrangkwarl. Wik anyentek-atwety mpwelanth Leah-atherr
anetyek. Ikwer-penhan nga Rachel-itwek itengirrey-akenh, nga aherrety 7 ingwerek-
atwety atyeng warrkirretyek, atharl Rachel anthek-penh, iteng-anem.” 27-30 Wik

anyent-penh, kwenty arlkwek-penh Laban-el alerikw ikwerenh Rachel anthek Jacob-itwek itengirretyek. Laban-el arelh Bilhah renh ilanthek, Rachel-ek warrkirretyek. Jacob Rachel-itwek innganem ayntek. Ra Rachel ikwerant inkwerelhek, Leah-angkwarran. Aherrety 7 ingwerek-atwety warrkirrek.

Jacob-kenh alerikw-rnem

31 INGKARTel arek, Jacob-arl Leah-kety arlkarirrenh, ra ikwer amperrngirrek.
32 Alakenh Leah-el ampa atnyenek. Rachel ampek arrangkw aleth anek. Leah-kenh awey akely ayntenh. Ra renh Reuben itnewek, alakenh angka ikwerenhel aynteyel, “INGKARTel ayenh irrkngerney anthek. Anew atyenh apek atyeng inkwerelhem.” Ra iterrek Jacob-an ikwer ilkelherl-anentyek-athen.
33 Leah ra ampa ingweran atnyenek, awey akely arrpemarl. Leah angkek, “Akngeyel arek anew atyenh, rarl atyeng inkwerelhey-angenh. Alakenh-they ra ayenh awey nhanyem anthek. Rernem renh itnewek Simeon.”
34 Ikwer-they ra ampa ingweran atnyenek, awey akely arrpemarl. Awey irrpety-anem ikwerenh. Ra angkek, “Ikwer-they anew atyenh inkwerelhem-anem atyeng. Awey irrpety-anem atyenh.” Ranem renh itnewek Levi.
35 Ampa ingweran atnyenek, awey akely arrpemarl. Ra angkek, “Rlengk-anem atha INGKART renh tnakem.” Ranem renh itnewek Judah. Ikwer-they Leah ra ampa ingwerek arrangkw-anem anek.

30

1 Rachel ahelirrenh Leah-ek, ampa rantarl atnyenek-they. Rap Jacob renh alharlkwemel ilek, “Ayeng ilweyenh ampeweny-antey.”
2 Jacob rarl awek-penh, ra antwerr-anem anenh ilelhemel, “Ayengan arlarl Akngey-wenyarl. Nhenhan Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.”
3 Rachel-el anew renh ilek, “Warrkenh atyenh Bilhah ikngwerl-alpa, ngkweng-itwek ayntetyek, ampa ntwa atnyenetyek ikwer-angkwarr.”
4 Rachel-el arelh warrkenh Bilhah ilanthek, Jacob-itwel itengirretyek. Kel ratherr itengirrek, Jacob arelh warrkenh ikwer-itwel ayntek. 5 Bilhah ra ampa akely atnyenek, awey akely. 6 Rachel renh itnewek Dan alakenh angkemel, “Akngeyel ayenh arntarnt-arek, Akngey atyeng awelhek atharl renh ayernek, kel ayenh awey akely anthek.”
7 Rachel-kenh warrkenh Bilhah, ra ampa ingwer atnyenek, Jacob-kenh. 8 Rachel angkek, “Ayengarl arrkernelhenh, kel angkwerey atyenh atha antengilek.” Rap awey akely renh itnewek Naphtali.
9 Leah iterrek kel ampa anyent ilenh ra atnyenek, ingweran ra atnyeney-angenh, arrangkw-anem. Ra arelh warrkenh ikwerenh Zilpah ilanthek, Jacob-itwel itengirretyek. 10 Ratherr awey akely atnyenek. 11 Leah angkek, “Nhenh mwerr-angkwarr alakenh.” Ranem awey akely renh Gad itnewek, alakenh aynteyel angka ikwerenhel, “Nhenh mwerr-angkwarr alakenh.”
12 Zilpah ra awey ingweran atnyenek. 13 Leah angkek, “Irrkngerney-anem ayeng aneyel. Arelh ingwer-rnem atyeng angkerreyel, ayengarl irrkngerney-anem aneyelek.” Leah-el renh itnewek Asher.
14 Kel rernem ntang weyt akwetyemel warrkirrek, awey Reuben-el amern mandrake-angketyarr arek, amern irrwarlp-apeny. Kel ra amern mandrake akek, amikw ikwerenh-warl akngey-alpek. Rachel-el Leah renh ayernek, “Awey ngwenhel amern mandrake irrpety ayenh anthey.”
15 Leah-el renh ilek, “Kel amern mandrake-anemarl ntwa raketyek arrkernelheyel.” Rachel-el Leah renh ilek, “Ntwa amern mandrake ayenh anthem, nga Jacob-itwel iteng ayntey-kety.”

16 Atwerrp, Jacob kel apey-alpek, amern weyt-angketyarr-they. Leah ikwer
anekirrek, angkemel, “Nga lyert atyeng-itwel ayntetyek. Awey atyenhel Rachel amern
mandrake renh kwartewemel anthek-apeny.” Kel, Jacob Leah-itwek ayntek.
17 Akngey Leah-ek inkwerelhemel awelhek, rarl renh ayernek, ampa renh
anthetyek. Leah-el ampa akely atnyenek, awey anyent. Jacob-kenh awey 5-pel anek,
Leah ikwer-angkwarr. 18 Leah angkek, “Akngey atyeng inkwerelhek, atharl warrkenh
atyenh ilanthek, Jacob ikwer ratherr iteng anetyek.” Ranem renh itnewek Issachar.
19 Leah-el ampa ingwer atnyenek, awey akely. Jacob-kenh awey 6-pel-anem anek,
amikw anyent-kenh 6 Leah-ek. 20 Leah angkek, “Akngeyel ayenh ampa akngerr
anthemel kwartewek. Anew atyenh atyeng inkwerelhem, aylernekanthenharl awey
6-pel aneyel.” Ranem renh Zebulun itnewek.
21 Ikwer-penh Leah-el kwey akely-anemarl atnyenek, renh Dinah itnewek.
22 Akngey Rachel-ek amperrngirrek, irrepernek, rarl renh ayernek, ampa renh
anthetyek. 23 Rachel ra ampa ingweran atnyenek, awey akely. Ra angkek, “Akngey
atyeng amperrngirrek irrepernek, ampa ayenh anthetyek. Ingwerel-anem nthakenh
ayenh kwanthey-angenh, ayengan ampewenyarl.” 24 Ranem renh itnewek Joseph
alakenh angkemel, “Atha Akngey renh ayerney, awey akely ingwer-anemarl ayenh
anthetyek.”

Jacob apmer Haran-itwek anenh

25 Joseph, Rachel-kenh awey akely ayntek. Jacob Laban-warl angkek, “Ayenh ntwa
tyarlewetyek, 26 ayeng apmer atyenh-warl-anem alpetyek. Anew atyenh-atherr-then
ampernem-then anwernantherr ingkerrenh alpetyek. Ayeng ngkweng warrkirrek.”
27 Laban-el renh ilek, “Nga atyeng arlkwententy, atyengel-arleng anarl! Artwa
tyakel ayenh ilek, Akngeyelarl ayenh arntarnt-arek, ngkweng-angkwarr. 28 Ilek atha
ngenh kwartewem, nga inkwerelhetyek?”
29 Jacob-el renh ilek, “Ayeng ngkweng mwerr-angkwarr warrkirrenh. Aker
ngkwenh akngerr innganem irrek. 30 Lyertenyank ayeng apmer nhewarl apetyek yep-
yep irrpetyaparl ngkwenh ntwa atnyenek. Anamerl yep-yep ngkwenh akngerrirrek.
Akngeyel ngenh arntarnt-arenh, atyeng-angkwarr. Ayeng ipmelheyek warrk nhethey,
atyenh-rnem-anemarl atha arntarnt-aretyek.”
31 Laban-el renh ayernek, “Ilek atha ngenh antheman, nga nhel atyeng-itwel
anetyek? Ilek-angkwarr ngkweng mwerran?” Jacob-el renh ilek, “Kel menty,
man-weny. Ngkwelty ntwa ayenh antheyang. Yep-yepel-then nanikwetel-thenant
ntwa ayenh kwartewa. 32 Atnwenth irrpwerlant ayenh antha lthweyakw, arlkeny-
arlkeny. Irrpwerl-rnem-then lthweyakw-lthweyakw-rnem-thenant ayenh antha! Kel
ayeng inkwerelhem ilenh-rnemant ntwa ayenh anthentyek. 33 Ntwa alhengk-
aretyek irrpwerl-then lthweyakw-lthweyakwantarl ntwa ayenh anthek, atha ngk-
wenh anyelkel yep-yep-rnem inentyek, ntwa alhengk-aretyek, yep-yep ngkwenh-
rnem, atharl yep-yep ngkwenh-rnem irrtyertel-inekerr.”
34 Laban ikwer angkek, “Mwerrarl ilenh-angkwarran.” 35 Arlta anyent ikwerel-
antey Laban-el atnwenth lthweyakw-lthweyakw-rnem-then irrpwerl-rnem-then ikw-
eran amentilek, ikwerenh-rnem ament arrpemarl akngakek. Alerikw ikwerenh-rnem
ra arrernek, yep-yep ikwerenh-rnem rernem arntarnt-aretyek. 36 Laban-el Jacob renh
ilek, “Arlta irrpetyel alpa yep-yep ilenh-rnem-akert, nanikwet-rnem-then.”
37 Jacob-el arwerl akek walyenp, arwerl akngerr. Arwerl-penh rltimp aler-
rkw, lthweyakw-lthweyakw ilemel. 38 Arwerl renh-rnem rnkernek kwaty trough
impalthek, yep-yepel-rnem kwaty-warl apetyentyel arwerl renh-rnem aretyek.

39 Akwerrk lthweyakw-lthweyakw-rnem-then akngerr-anem anek. 40 Laban-kenh-
rnem lthweyakw-lthweyakw-rnem akngerr arrpemarl. Laban-kenh lthweyakw-
lthweyakw-rnem pweytilek ikwerenh-rnem-warl. Akwerrk lthweyakw-lthweyakw-
rnem akngerr-anem irrek. Jacob-el muster-emileynek anetyek akngakeynek
lthweyakw-lthweyakw-rnemant, ikwerenh-rnem-warl pweytiletyek. 41 Yep-yep
rlterrk-rnem-kety arwerl-rneman alperr-akertan rnkernenh arrpemarl ra. Alakenh-
anyem Jacob-el arlwerrek ikwerenh-rnem rlterrk ingkerr. Laban-kenh-rnem rlterrk-
weny-antey. 42 Yep-yep-rnem nanikwet-rnem-then mwerr ingkerrenh arntety-weny
akngerrirrek ikwerenh. 43 Jacob man akngerr-akert-anem, yep-yep akngerr-akert,
nanikwet akngerr-akert, kamwerl arrpemarl ikwerenh tangkey akngerr arrpemarl
ikwerenh, artwa warrkenh-rnem akngerr arrpemarl ikwerenh.

31

Jacob anterreyel ikwerenh-rnem-akert

1 Jacob-el awek Laban-kenh alerikw-rnem ikwer angkerrenharl, Jacob ra man
akngerr-akert, yep-yep-rnem-then nanikwet-rnem-then, ampwal-rnem-then. Akngey
anwekingkerrenhel renh anthek, rarl akngey anwekingkerrenh-they akngerr inek.
2 Jacob-el Laban renh arek, Laban rarl ikwer arlkwenteyang-anemarl.
3 INGKARTel Jacob renh ilek, “Akngey-kenh arreng-kenh apmer-warl nga alpetyek.
Ayengan ngkweng-angkwarr alhetyek arrpemarl ilkwatherr.”
4 Jacob yangkelhek Rachel-ek-atherr Leah-ek-atherr ratherr ikwer-warl apetyetyek,
renh rlwatetyek yep-yep-akert. 5 Jacob-el renh-atherr ilek, “Akngey mpwel-kenh
atyengety arlkarirreyel-anem. Akngeyel ayenh arntarnt-arek, akngey atyenharl ik-
wer inkwerelhek. 6 Ayengarl warrkirrek mwantyel Akngey mpwel-kenhek. 7 Akngey
mpwel-kenhel ayenh man arraty anthey-angenh. Akngeyelant ayenh arntarnt-areyel.
8 Akngey mpwel-kenhel yep-yep irrpwerl-rnemant, lthweyakw-lthweyakw-rnemant
alhelek. Kel rernem-anem akngerrirrek. 9 Ilenh-angkwarr Akngeyel atnwenth renh-
rnem kel rakek, ayenh-anem anthek.
10 Kel atha altyerr arek, atnwenth-rnem ingkerrenh. Yep-yep-then nanikwet-rnem-
then akngerr inngan anek, lthweyakw-lthweyakw ingkerrenh. 11 Akngey-kenh angel
atyeng arlkek, ‘Jacob-ay.’ ‘Nhantey ayeng aneyelaw.’ Ayeng ikwer ilelhek. 12 Angel-el
ayenh ilek, ‘Ntwa areyel lthweyakw-lthweyakw ilenh-rnem? Aray! Atharl arek Laban
renh, rarl ngenh irrtywerremel ilek. Atha atnwenth-rnem lthweyakw-lthweyakw
renh-rnem mpwarek. 13 Aray, ayeng Akngey apmer Bethel-areny. Wetharl ntwa
apwert anterel apernek, ayenh arraty ilek. Arraty ntwa ayenh alhelek. Apmer nhenh
ntwa iwerlelpetyek, apmer ngkwenh-warl-anem nga alpetyek.’ ”
14 Angkwerenheng ratherr Jacob renh ilek, “Akngey-they anwantherr arnkwa
akngerr ineyang ikwer-they. 15 Ingwer-apenyarl anwantherr ikwer arrareyel.
Man anwenhantherr anthey-angenh, anwantherrarl itengirrek. Ratherr tyel-
angkenh aynikw ikwer-atherrenhek. 16 Arnkwernem ampwal ilenh-rneman
aylekenharl ampernem-kenh-then, anwernekantherrenh. Akngey ikwer nga awel-
hetyekant. Alakenh-anyem akngey aylekenh-they Akngeyel rakek, ngenh-anem
anthek, anwantherr-anem renh-rnem atnyenetyek.”
17 Jacob-el anew-rnem-then ampernem-then kamwerl-warl tywenek. 18 Rernem
alpek aynikw ikwerenh apmer-warl, apmer Canaan-warl. Atnwenth-rnem ingker-
renh ampwal-rnem-then rarl inek malyikw-they, ra akngeynetyek.
19 Laban-el yep-yep ikwerenh-rnem alta althek-angkwarr, Rachel-el ampwal
ikwerenh-rnem anyelkel inerl-alhek. Akngey-arrpantey-rnem, akely-rnem. 20 Jacob
Laban ikwerety anyelk-antey alpek. 21 Jacob ra Lher Euphrates artarnpenhek,
apwert-angketyarr-warl, apmer itnan Gilead, ampwal ingkerrenh-akert.

Laban-el Jacob renh alwerneyel

22 Arlta irrpety-penh, Laban ra Jacob ikwer ywarek. Ingwerentyel Laban renh
ilek. 23 Laban-el Jacob renh alwernek, artwa ikwerenh-rnem-akertel, arlta 7-el, apmer
Gilead-ek-atwety. 24 Ingwel Laban-el altyerr arek, INGKARTelarl renh ilek, “Alhewer
angkey-angenh-antey Jacob ikwer.”

25 Jacob-el kalikw-rnem artek, apmer Gilead ikwerel, apwert-angketyarrel. Laban-
el-rnem apmer arrernek, apmer Gilead-itwel arrpemarl, apwert ingwer-ampenyekarl.
26 Laban Jacob ikwer-warl alhek. Rap renh ilek, “Ntwa ayenh irrtywerremel
ilerlelpek anterrey-alhemel, ampa atyenh atherr-akert. Artwa ingwer-rnem irrtyert-
awarrarl aneyel-apenyarl ngan! 27 Nga irrtyertelarl anterrek, atyeng ilerlelpey-
angenh. Atha ngenh inkwerelhemel menty intwaremer, nga atyeng ilelhentyan.
28 Atha artartey atyenh-rnem arrwantyey-angenh-antey, ntwa anterrelhilek. Arraty-
angkwarr-wenyarl alakenhan. 29 Atharl ngenh atwetyek-anek. Akngey ngkwenh-
kenh INGKARTel ayenh artwerilek, ngkweng apmwangkwarr angkey-angenh, ayenh
arternpiletyek. 30 Kel, atha ngenh iterl-arekarl, ngarl alpetyek alharntek akngey
ngkwenh-kenh apmer-warl. Ntwa ingkart-arrpantey akely-rnem anyelkel inerlelpek.”

31 Jacob-el Laban renh ilek, “Ayeng ngkwengety anyelkel alpek aterel, ntwa
alerengkw ngkwenh-atherr anterrkwekerr. 32 Anyentel apek ingkart-arrpantey renh
anyelkel inenty, ntwa renh ipmek atwetyek. Ngkwenh-rneman akalty arrpemarl
anetyek, ntwarl renh atwemek. Arnkwa ingwer-rnemarl aynteyel, ntwa kel
akngeynetyekan. Jacob apal angkek, iterl-areyang Rachel renh rarl ingkart-arrpantey
anyelkel inerl-alhek.”

33 Laban ra kalikw arrpanenh-warl aylpek, ingkart-arrpantey-rnem aretyek, kalikw
renh-rnem arrangkw ywarek, Jacob-kenh, Leah-kenh, arelh warrkenh-atherr-kenh.
Rachel-kenh kalikw-warl-anem aylpek. 34 Rachel-el arlengkewek kamwerl saddle-
warl, kweneng-apert, Rachel ranem irrwerleng anenh kamwerl saddle ikwerel.
Laban nthwek ipantey.

35 Rachel-el Laban renh ilek, “Akngey, atyeng nga ahelirrey-angenh, ayeng intem
nhel anayntem. Akapwert ayeng arntety, ayeng nthakenh akemirrey-angenh.”
Alakenh-anyem ingkart-arrpantey ikwer-rnem Laban ra ywarek.

36 Jacob ra ahelarl irrekel, Laban renh iltek, “Ilekekarl ntwa ayenhan itwengetilek,
atha ampwal-rnem irrtyert-inenty-arrpantey? Atha anyelkel ingkart-arrpantey
renh-rnem akngey-alpenty-arrpanteyan. Ayeng arlarl, atha renh-rnem akngey-
alpeyangarl. Ilek ntwa ayenharl alwerneyel? 37 Ntwa apek arek, atharl ampwal-
rnem anyelkel akngey-alpek? Ntwarl renh arey-alhenty, ntwap renh arrerna akethek,
akngerrel aretyek. Anwantherr ikwer angkerretyek, arratyilemel.

38 Iterl-aray, ayengarl ngkweng warrkirrek aherrety 20-ek-atwety. Yep-yep akwerrk-
rnem arek ilwey-angenharl mwerr. Ingkerrenh mwerr itethewek. Yep-yep irrwey
atha anyelkel ngkwenh iney-angenh, inemel atwey-angenh. 39 Arengk artnwerel
yep-yep ngkwenh rlterrp-rlterremel tnhwek, atha yep-yep atyenh impen-anem
angkep arrerneynem. 40 Itwernek rwenp inngarl, ingwel ayenh irrentelarl atwek
ankwayntey-angenh ilek. Aherrety 20-ek-atwety ayeng iylpareth ngkweng warrkir-
renh, aylpenyirrey-angenh. 41 Ayeng ngkweng warrkirrenh aherrety 14-ek-atwety,
alerengkw ngkwenh-atherr atha payemelemel. Aherrety 6-ek-atwety ayeng ngkweng
warrkirrenh, atnwenth-rnem ingkerrenh payemelemel, ntwa ayenh anthetyek. Ntwa
ayenh man mwerr payemeley-angenh, ntwa ayenh man akelyarl anthenh. Akngeyel-
anem ayenh arntarnt-arenh, Akngey renharl arrengey atyenh Abraham-el apentek,
akngey atyenh Isaac-el apentek. Arrengey atyenh-kenh Akngey Abraham-kenh,
akngey atyenh-kenh Isaac-kenh Akngey ra ayenh arntarnt-arenh. 42 Ntwa ayenh

thwenem apmer ngkwenh-they, ayeng arrangkw alpetyek, Akngeyel ayenh arntarnt-arem ilenh-angkwarran, ntwa ayenh arrangkw thwenek. Akngeyel ayenh arek, ra atyeng amperrngirrek, ayengarl ngkweng mwerr-angkwarr warrkirrek. Ingwel, Akngeyel angka awerr ngenh anthek."

43 Laban-el Jacob renh ilek, "Alerey atyenh-atherr ntwa atnyeneyel, artartey-rnem-then. Atnwenth atyenh-rnem ntwa atnyeneyel. Ampwal atyenh-rnem-then ingk-errenh ntwa atnyeneyel, atharl ngenh anthek. Alerey atyenh-atherr-then artartey-rnem-then nthakenh atha ngkwengety anterrkwey-angenh. 44 Aylanth angkerretyek, mwerrant-atherr aylanth anetyek. Apwert ilperr-ilperr-rnem aylanth arrernetyek, ingkerrenhel aylenhanth iterl-aretyek, aylanth mwerrant-atherr anetyek."

45 Jacob-el apwert ilkwa rnkernek. 46 Jacob-el ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Apwert ingwer-anemarl mpwer rnkerney. Apwert ingwer-rnem-anemarl akarriley." Apwert ilperr-ilperrel ampernemel ratherr amern arlkwek. ...

55 Ingwepenh, Laban-el artarteyikw-rnem arrwantyek, kwey ikwerenh-atherr-then. Alpek-anem ra apmer-warl.

32

1 Jacob angkep alpenh. Angel-rnemel renh rlwatek. Jacob-el renh-rnem arek-penh angkek, 2 "Nhenh Akngey-kenh apmerarl." Ra itnewek apmer renh itnan Mahanaim.

3 Esau apmer Seir-el anenh, apmer Edom ikwerel. Jacob-el angkakert atherr thwenek Esau-warl, apmer Seir-warl. 4 "Alakenh ayeng ngkweng awelhem. Laban-itwek ayeng anenh. 5 Aleyan atyenh tangkey-rnem-then pwelek-rnem-then yep-yep-rnem-then warrkenh artwernem-then, arelh-rnem-then. Artwa nhenh-atherr atha ngkweng-warl thweneyel, nga atyeng inkwerelhetyek."

6 Angkakert ratherr apey-alpek, ratherr iley-alpek, "Esau nhewarl apetyeyel atningk ingwer-rnem-then."

7 Jacob ater-anem irrek. Aterirremel-anem akngakek, atnwenth-rnem ingkerrenh artwernem-then. 8 "Esau-el anyent-ampeny atwentyan ingwer-ampeny-they ikwerety anterremarl."

9 Ikwer-they Jacob Akngey-warl angkek, "Akngey ngenharl arrengey atyenhel apentenh, akngey atyenhel apentenh. INGKARTay, ntwa ayenh thwenek apmer-warl, atyenh-rnem aneyel-warl. Ntwa ayenh alhelek, ayenh arntarnt-aretyek, atyenh-rnem akngerriletyek. 10 INGKARTay, nga atyeng inkwerelhek, ntwa ayenh ipmey-angenh, aleth-antey arntarnt-arek. Ayeng irrertety atyenhant-akert Jordan Ilpay-angkwarr artarnpenhek. Atyenh-rnem akngerr innganem aleyant, atnwenth-rnem-then. 11 Atha ngenh ayernem, ayenh awayaty atyenh-kety Esau-kety arntarnt-ara. Ayeng ikwerety aterirreyel, ra anwenhantherr ingkerrenh-antey atwekerr. Amenheng-rnem ingkerrenh-antey. 12 Ntwa ayenh alhelek, 'Atha ngenh arntarnt-aretyek. Atha atyenh-rnem akngerram-akngerrileyenh. Rernem akngerr innga aneyenh. Rernem akngerram-akngerrirreyenh antyarr-rnem akngerr alkerel aynteyel-apeny. Ingwer-rnemel ywarn-antey count-emileyenh antyarr-rnem-apeny.' " ...

Akngey-then Jacob-then intewerrenh

22 Ingwa ikwerel-antey Jacob ra akemirrek. Anew ikwerenh atherr-akert arelh warrkenh ikwerenh-atherr-akert alerikw ikwerenh 11-pel-akert. 23 Rernem Jabbok Ilpay-angkwarr artarnpenhek, atnwenth-rnem-then ikwerenh ra artarnpelhelek. 24 Kel, ament-areny ra anek. Artwa anyent ikwer-warl apetyek. Ratherr atwerrenh ingwepenhek-atwety. Ratherr intewerrenh. 25 Artwa ra ikwerant-penh arrkernelhek, Jacob antengiletyek. Ra aneny atwek, aneny ngkwern akngenhelhilek. Iytekilemel-anem apmwelek. Ratherr aleth-antey intewerrenh. 26 Artwa rap angkek Jacob ikwer-warl, "Ipmanem ayenh, ingwepenh-anem irreyel-kety."

Jacob angkek, “Nthakenh alpey-angenh, mwerr-angkwarr atyeng angka, Akngeyel ayenh arntarnt-aretyek!”
27 Artwa ra ayernek, “Ilek itna ngan?”
Jacob ra ilelhek, “Ayengan Jacob-arl.”
28 Artwa ra ilek, “Itnan ngkwenh Jacob-weny-anemarl, ngarl Akngeyek arrk-ernelhenh artwernem-then. Ingkerrenhel ngenh itnew-ayntem Israel-ant-anem.” Angka ikwer-rnem-kenhel-anem Israel aynteyel, “Ratherr Akngey-then intewerrenh, antengiletyek-arrpantey.”
29 Jacob-el renh ilek, “Nganem itna itnewelha atyeng!”
Artwa ra tyernek, “Nthakenh ntwa ayenh iterl-arey-angenharl, ra mwerr-angkwarr mpwarek.”
30 Jacob-el apmer renh Peniel itnewek, angka ikwerenhel. Alakenh-anyem aynteyel, “Atharl Akngey renh arek, ra ayenh ipmek atwey-angenh.” Alakenh-anyem aleyan aynteyel itnan
31 Ingkeny kel tyerrelhek-anem. Ra iyternemel-anem alhenh, aneny ngkwern renh tyerrek-kety. 32 Alakenhaym-kety Israel-kenh-rnemel apmelerr aker aneny-penh nthakenh arlkwey-angenh atnwenth-penh.

33

Jacob-atherr Esau-atherr mwerrant-atherr anek

1-2 Jacob-el Esau renh arnarek, irlkenty akngerr-akert, artwa 400, ikwer-warlarl apetyenh. ... 3 Jacob ra ingkerrenh-itwek arrwekel-ampenyel. Ra kwenirrek akngerr-inger arrwekel, rarl kakey ikwerenh-warl alhenhel. Jacob-warl. ... 4 Esau Jacob ikwer-warl anterrek, renh anterrkwemel renh arrwantyemel. Ratherr atherr-antey artnek. ...

35

Benjamin awey akely atnyeneyel, Rachel ilweyel

16 ... Jacob ikwerenh-rnem-akertel Bethel ikwer-they alpek. Rernem apmer Eprath-they arleng-antey alpenh. Rachel ra arntety awelhenh. 17 Arelh warrkenh rarl Rachel renh arntarnt-arenh. Arelh ra Rachel renh ilek, “Ntwa awey atnyeneyel.” 18 Rachel ra ilwetyek-anem irrek, ra awey renh itnewek Ben-Oni. Rachel kel ilwek. Aynelikw ikwerenh renh itnewek Benjamin. ...

Isaac ilwek-anem

27 Jacob ra alpek aynikw ikwerenh apmer-warl, apmer itnan Hebron, itna ingweran Mamre, Kerath Arba-they arrer. 28 Aherrety 180 ra anenh. Isaac ra ilwek. 29 Alerikw ikwerenhel atherr Esau-el, Jacob-el atherr renh apmer-itwek akwernek, rarl ilwek. ...

37

1-2 Jacob ra apmer Canaan-itwek anenh, aynikw ikwerenharl Isaac anenh-itwek. Angka nhenh Jacob-kenh-rnem-akert.

Joseph-el altyerr areyel atherr-inger

Joseph aherrety 17-anem anenh. Yep-yep-rnem-then nanikwet-rnem-then arntarnt-arenh, atherrk-warl ra akngenh, apmer Shechem-itwek. Kakey ikwerenhel-rnem. Aynikwel Joseph thwenek awayengkw-rnem-warl, “Alha yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek.” Joseph awayikwel-rnem-then yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-arek. Amikw ingwer atherr-kenh Bilhah-kenh-rnem, Zilpah-kenh-rnem. Jacob-kenh anew atherr-kenh. Joseph-el aynikw ikwerenh angka apmwa ikwer-rnem ilenh. 3 Jacob Joseph-ekant inkwerelhek alerikw ingwer-rnem-theyan, rarl ingkerneny ikwerenh. Arnkwa

arlkeny ingwerek-ingwer-akert aylpey-angker ra anthek. 4 Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnem ikwer ahelirrek, ikwerantarl aynikw inkwerelhenh-kety, arnkwa mwerr-angker anthek-kety. Rernem ikwer-itwek angka mwerr angkerrey-angenh-anem.

5 Ingwer-ingerelan Joseph-el altyerr-anem arek. Ra awayikw-rnem ilek, rarl altyerr arek. Rernem ikwer ahelirrek. 6-7 Joseph angkek, “Atyeng arringkerr awelhenherr-arey. Anwingkerr atherrk weyt-rnem arlwarey-arlwarey akwetyemel arertney-nenh, ataperrelemel arraty rnkernemel. Atherrk ntang weyt-akert ataperr arlwa atyenh arraty rtnek. Ataperr arrekingkerrenhan ikwer kwenirrekarl, atyetyartekarl kwenirrem-apeny.”

8 Awayikw-rnem ingkerrenh-antey ikwer angkek, “Nganang ngay Atyetyart anwek-ingkerrenh aneyel?” Rernem ikwer ahel-anem irrek, rarl angka renh ilekek, ntang weyt-penh.

9 Joseph-el altyerr ingwer-anem arek. Ra awayikw-rnem angka ilek, rarl altyerr arek, “Ingkeny-then alkent-then antyarr 11-pel, rernem atyeng kwenirrek Atyetyartek-apeny.” Joseph-el ikwer-rnem anayntiley-angenh-antey.

10 Ra aynikw ilek, rarl altyerr renh arek. Aynikw ikwer ahelirrek. “Ilekarlap ran alakenh aynteyel? Ayeng amengkw awayengkw-rnem-then ngkweng kwenirretyek Atyetyart-apeny?” 11 Awayikw-rnem ikwer ahelirrek. Aynikw ikwerenh aleth-antey iterrenh, ywarn-antey, rarl angka renh ilekek.

Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnem ikwerety arlkarirreyel

12-13 Awayikw-rnem alhek, yep-yep-rnem-then nanikwet-rnem-then arntarnt-aretyek, apmer Shechem-itwek. Aynikwel Joseph thwenek, “Awayengkw-rnem-warl alha.” Joseph-el renh ilek, “Kel, mwerr.”

14 Aynikwel renh ilek, “Awayengkw-rnem arerl-alpa, iley-alpemel atyeng-warl, mwerr yep-yep-rnem rernem arntarnt-areyel.” Ra renh thwenek Hebron arterterr-they apwert irrkerrel-atherr ayntek, ahern arterterr ampepel aynteyneyel. Joseph apmer Shechem-warl alhenh amern weyt-angketyarr-angkwarr. 15 Artwa anyentel renh ayernek, “Ilekek nga nthwerl-alpeyel?”

16 Joseph-el ilek, “Ayeng nthwerl-apeyel awayaty atyenh-rnemek. Ntwa apek arek renh-rnem? Nthenh-angkwarr rernem alhekan yep-yep-rnem-akert?”

Artwel ilek, “Rernem anper-antey alhek. 17 Apmer nhenh arrangkw-anem. Atha renh-rnem awek, rernemarl angkerrenh apmer Dothan ikwer-warl alhetyek.” Joseph-el awayikw ikwerenh-rnem arek apmer Dothan ikwer-itwek. 18 Awayikwel-rnem renh arnarek, rernem ikwer angkerrek, renh atwetyek.

19 “Yanh ra apetyeyel altyerr arey-angker, tnakelherl-aney-angker. Atyetyart ilelherl-aney-angker! Mpa, anwingkerr ywerrelhemel atwey! 20 Anwingkerr renh irrkwewarl iwey, ingwer-rnem-warl ilerl-anemel atnwenth ahelengkwel renh arlkwenty-arrpantey. Ran ilwentyel, rap atyetyart aney-angenh-anemarl!”

21 Reuben ra awek rernemarl ikwer angkerrenh atwetyek. Ra arrkernelhek renh-rnem iletyek menty ra anetyek, atwey-angenh. 22 Ra angkek, “Apmer arlpaw-warl renh akngey, irrka ilkwewarl renh iwetyek.” Ra ikwer iterrenh aynikw-warl akngeynetyek-antey irrkewarl iwenty-penh, renh ayerrpiletyek.

23 Joseph awayikw-warl apetyek. Rernem arnkwa arlkeny-angketyarr lhelhek, 24 Irrka ilkwewarl renh iwek. 25 Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnemel amern-anem arlk-wenh. Rernem arek Ishmael-areny-rnem apetyenty apmer Gilead-they. Kamwerl-rnemel ampwal ilek-ilek akngetyenh Egypt-warl.

26 Judah-el ilek, “Ilekek anwingkerr aytey anwekingkerrenh atwerl-ayntem? 27 Anwingkerr tharlemiley weker-rnem-warl kamwerl-angketyarr yanh-rnem-warl, weker-rnem-warl.”

28 Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnemel renh tharlemiletyek weker-rnem-warl. Irrkethey
tyerrek. Weker-rnemel renh payemelek, ngkwelty 20-pel-ek. Rernem Joseph renh
akngek apmer Egypt-warl.
29 Reuben irrkewarl apetyek, ra arrangkw-anem arey-alhek. Arnkwanem ikwerenh
ilterrek, arralty-anek. 30 Ra awayikw ingwer-rnemek angkek, “Awey ra ywerrek
irrkethey. Nthakenh-anem ayeng irreman?”
31 Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnemel nanikwet atwek, arrkngewarl-anem pwerlpewek,
arnkwa arlkeny-angketyarr renhan. 32 Arnkwa arlkeny-angketyarr renh rernem
aynikw-warl akngeynek, arrkngenp. “Arnkwa nhenh aray! Alerengkw akely
ngkwenh-kenh apek!”
33 Artwamp Jacob ra alhengk-arek, “Alerey atyenh-kenh yanhan! Arnkwa arlkeny-
angketyarr atharl alhengk-areyel, atnwenth ahelengkwel renh arlkwek apek!”
34 Apmer-itwek amperrngirrek arleng-alenty, ra arnkwa ikwerenh ilterrek. Ra
arnkwa apmwel-anem aylpek, amperrngirremel. 35 Rernem ywarn-antey artern-
piletyek ikwer arrkernelhenh. Artwamp ilelhek, “Ayeng aleth ikwer artnayntem
ilwetyek-atwety.” Aleth-antey artnenh. 36 Weker-rnemel Joseph renh tharlemilek,
artwa Potiphar-warl. Potiphar Atyetyart anek artwa ahelengkw Egypt-areny-rnemek.
...

39

Joseph ra aneyel Potiphar-kenh warlel

2 Joseph ra anenh Potiphar-kenh warlel. 3 Potiphar ra iterl-arek INGKARTe-
larl Joseph renh arntarnt-arenh, INGKARTel renh ilek-ilek anthek ampwal-rnem.
4-5 Potiphar-el renh arrernek ampwal ingkerrenh arntarnt-arayntetyek warl ingker-
renh, ranem Atyetyart-apeny anenh, Potiphar renh arrernek-angkwarr. Joseph rarl
Potiphar-itwek warrkirrenh mwerr-angkwarr Potiphar renh INGKARTel arntarnt-
arek arrpemarl. Ra ilek-ilek warrkirrenh Potiphar ikwer. 6 Joseph-el ilek-ilek
ingkerrenh arntarnt-arenh. Potiphar atnaratyirrek, amernekant iterrenh. 7 Joseph
inngerr mwerr anenh. Potiphar-kenh anew Joseph ikwer iterrenh, Joseph-ek
iytenyirrek, ywarn-antey. Arelh ra renh ayernek, ikwer-itwek ayntetyek.
8-9 Joseph menty angkek, “Kel, menty! Ayeng ilkelhey-angenh. Anew ngkwenh mw-
err atyeng aneyel. Rarl ayenh arrernek, warl atha arntarnt-arayntetyek, warrkenh-
rnem-then, ampwal-rnem-then. Nthakenh atha INGKART-angkwarr apmwel-areth
mpwarey-angenh.” 10 Arelh ra aleth-antey ayernenh renh, ikwer-itwek ayntetyek.
Joseph ra arelh ikwer awelhey-angenh, arlkarirrenh.
11-12 Arlta anyentel, Joseph ra alhek, warl Potiphar-kenh-warl warrkirretyek.
Potiphar-kenh anewikwel arnkwethey-anem renh anterrkwemel ilek, “Nga atyeng-
itwek ayntetyek.” Joseph ra warl-they anterrek. Arelh ra renh arnkwa aleth-antey
anterrkwenh. Warrkenh ingwer-rneman warl kwen aney-angenh arrangkw, arelh
rantarl anenh.
13 Arelhel renh arek, rarl anterrenh, arnkwa ikwerenh iwerl-alhemel. 14 Arelh
ra warrkenh-rnemek arlkelhilek, “Artwa Hebrew yanh arenherr-arey, rarl anen-
hantherr kwantheyel. Ra apmwel-areth mpwaretyek atyeng arrkernelhek, ayeng
ikwerety arlkekarl. 15 Rarl ayenh awek, ayengarl arlkek, ra aketh-warl anterrek,
arnkwa ikwerenh iwerl-alhemel kwen-itwek-antey.”
16 Potiphar-kenh anewel arnkwa renh atnyenenh, Potiphar ra apey-alpetyek-atwety.
17 Arelhel irrtywerremel ilek, “Artwa Hebrew warrkenh yanhan arrkernelhek, ayenh
mpweny inetyek. 18 Ayeng ingwer-rnemek arlkek. Artwa ra aketh-warl-anem
anterrek, arnkwa ikwerenh iwerl-alhemel.”

19 Potiphar ahelirrek-anem, 20 Joseph renh tyayl-warl akwernek, Pharaoh-kenh
artwa ingwer-rneman tyayl-itwek anenh-warl. Joseph ra tyayl kwenel anenh,
INGKARTel renh aleth-antey arntarnt-arenh.
21 INGKARTel Joseph renh arntarnt-arenh tyayl-itwek aleth-antey. Atyetyart tyayl-
arenyel Joseph renh arntarnt-arenh arrpemarl. 22 Atyetyart tyayl-areny Joseph ikwer
Atyetyart-anem ra arrernek tyayl-areny ingwer-rnemek anayntetyek. 23 INGKARTel
Joseph renh arntarnt-arenharl, atyetyart tyayl-arenyel Joseph ikwer atnaratyirrek.

40

Joseph tyayl-itwek aneyel

1 Pharaoh-kenh warrkenh atherr, anyent wayn anthey-angker, warrkenh ingwer
amern amperney-angker. 2 Ratherr apmwelhelek. Pharaoh ikwer-atherr ahelirrek.
3 Atyetyartel artwa ikwerenh-rnem ilanthek warrkenh renh-atherr tyayl-warl akw-
ernetyek. Renh-atherr atherr-antey tyayl anyent-warl akwernek, Joseph-arl anenh-
itwek. Rernem arleng-alenty aleth innga anenh. 4 Atyetyart tyayl-arenyel Joseph renh
ilanthek, ra artwa renh-atherr arntarnt-arayntetyek tyayl kwen. 5 Ingwa anyentel
artwa ratherr atherrel-antey altyerr arek. Akngey ingwerant atherr ratherr arek.
6 Ingwepenh Joseph ra alhek, artwa renh-atherr aretyek. 7 Ra renh-atherr
arey-alhek, ratherrarl iterrenh artewentyel. Joseph-el renh-atherr ayernek, “Ilek
mpwelanth artewentyel iterreyel?”
8 Ratherr angkek, “Akngey aylanth arek, ingwer-rnemel apek aylekanth anaynti-
leyang angka renh.”
Joseph-el ilek, “Akngey rant angka arratyan iterl-areyel. Akngey arek-penh atyeng
ilenherr-atherr atha apek iterl-aretyek.”
9-10 Warrkenh wayn anthey-angker ra Joseph renh ilek, “Aylpa irrpety atha
arek grapes-itwek, amern-angketyarr irrpety-antey. 11 Pharaoh-kenh irrkwa atha
atnyenetyek grapes-rnem iltyel anterrkwenhemel grapes-penh akarr irrkwa ikwer-
warl thelhemel. Pharaoh renh-anem anthek, ra antywetyek.”
12 Joseph-el ikwer anayntilek, “Atha ngkweng ingkerrenharl iley, ilekarl ra aynteyel,
aylpa irrpety yanhan, arlta irrpety-apenyarl. 13 Arlta irrpety-penhan Atyetyartel
ngenh aketh-warl tyarleweyenh. Ntwa warrkenh ikwerenh arrpemarl anem, wayn
arrpemarl anthayntetyek, ntwa awank-akerr anthenh-angkwarr-apeny.”
14 Joseph-el renh ilek, “Nga tyerrelhentyelan tyayl-they, Pharaoh renh ila, ra ayenh
tyayl-they tyarlewetyek. 15 Artwa ingwer-rnemelan ayenhan anyelkel inenh Hebrew-
kenh apmer-ampeny-they. Ayeng nharl tyaylel aneyel, atha apmwel-areth mpwarey-
angenharl. Ayengan arlarl.”
16 Warrkenh amern amperney-angker ra altyerr ikwerenh-anem ilek Joseph-
warl, rarl ingwel arek, Joseph-elarl arraty-angkwarr anayntilek. Ra Joseph renh
ayernek, ilekekarl ra altyerr arekek. Atha altyerr arek arrpemarl. 17 Amern-akert
amernek-arelh irrpety akngeynenh akapwert irrwerlel. Thip-rnemel amern renh-
rnem arlkweynenh amernek-arelh irrpety ikwer-itwek.
18 Joseph-el renh ilek, “Alakenh-anyemarl angka yanhan aynteyel, amernek-arelh
irrpety yanhan arlta irrpety-apeny aynteyel. 19 Arlta irrpety-penh Atyetyartel ngenh
ita rlweth-akem, inkwartey arreylpel. Ipma aylpar-arrerneynenh arwerl arlpenty
irrwerl-warl. Thip-rnemel tyelk ngenh arlkwayntetyek.”
20 Arlta irrpety-penh Pharaoh-el amern tyenkerr arlkwenh warrkenh ikwerenh-
rnem-akertel. Ra warrkenh ikwer-atherr yangkelhek, ratherr kwenty renh atyen-
hiletyek, rernem amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek ingkerrenhel-anem. 21 Warrkenh wayn
anthey-angker arrernek arrpemarl, ra warrkirretyek arrpemarl, ra warrk renh
antheynek arrpemarl. 22 Artwa amern amperney-angkeran ra ingwer-rnem ilanthenh

renh ipmek atwetyek, ipma aylpar-arrerneyenh arwerl arlpenty irrwerl-warl, Joseph-elarl ilek-angkwarr. 23 Ingkerrenh-angkwarr ayntek Joseph-elarl ilek-angkwarr-antey. Warrkenh wayn anthey-angker ra iylpelirrek. Atyetyart renh iley-angenh-antey, Joseph renh tyayl-they tyarlewetyek.

41

Pharaoh-el altyerr areyel

1 Aherrety atherrel Joseph ra tyaylel anenh. Pharaoh ra altyerr arek. Akngey ra arekan, Nile ilpay impalthel ra rtnenh. 2 Pwelek-rnem anter-akngerr 7-pel tyerrelhey-ayntek kwaty-they. 3 Kel aremel pwelek 7-pel ngkwernant-anem kwaty ikwer-they-antey arrpemarl tyerrelhey-ayntek. 4 Pwelek ngkwernant-rnemel pwelek anter-akngerr-rnem akwernek-anem. Pharaoh ra akemirrey-ayntek-anem, rarl altyerr arek-penhant.

5 Ankwa arrpemarl aynteynek, altyerr ingwer-anemarl arek. Ra ntang ilkwernem arek. 6 Ingwer-rneman arleny aynterrk-rnem. 7 Arleny-anterrk-rnemel ntang ingwer-rnem kwernek. Pharaoh akemirrey-ayntek arrpemarl altyerr renh arek-penhan.

8 Ingwepenh Pharaoh ra artewentyel iterrek. Artwa ingwerek-ingwer-anem yangkelhek, ra renh-rnem ayernetyek, rarl altyerr arek-penh. Ngangker-akert-rnemek ra yangkelhek. Ywarn-antey ra renh-rnem ayernek. Rernem ikwer arraty anaytiletyek-arrpantey, ywarn-antey rarl altyerr arek.

9 Artwa warrkenh wayn anthey-angker ra. Ra angkek, “Ayeng iterl-arelhek-anem, atharl apmwel-areth mpwarek. 10 Pharaoh aylernek ahelirrek, tyayl-warl akwernek. Aylernanth arey-alhek Hebrew anyent, tyayl kwen-itwek. 11-12 Aylernanth atherrel-antey altyerr arekan. Hebrew rant arraty innga ilek, aylernantharl altyerr arekan. 13 Ayeng warrk-warl alpek, amern amperney-angkeran atwekarl, Hebrew rarl ilek-angkwarr-antey. Arraty inngarl ra ilenhan, Hebrew ran.”

14 Pharaoh ra Joseph ikwer yangkelhek, renh ra ayernetyek, rarl altyerr arek-penh. Artwernemel Joseph renh tyayl-they tyerrek. Ra althelhek, arnkwa mwerrel-anem aylpemel, Pharaoh ikwer-warl-anem alhek.

15 Pharaoh ra ilelhek, “Atharl altyerr arekan, ingwer-rnemel atyeng anayntiley-angenh. Ngenhant atha awek, mwerr inngan, anayntiley-angkeran.”

16 Joseph ikwer-warl ilelhek, “Athan iterl-arey-angenharl, Akngeyelant anayntilem.”

17 Atyetyart ra ilelhek, “Ayeng ilpay-itwel rtnenh, atharl altyerr arek, 18 pwelek anter-akngerr 7-pel kwaty-they tyerrelhey-ayntenty. 19 Ikwer-penhan atha arek, pwelek ngkwernant-rnem kwaty ikwer-they-antey tyerrelhey-ayntenty arrpemarl. 20 Pwelek ampwel-rnem pwelek anter-akngerr-rnem kwernek. 21 Rernem arlkwek-penhan, rernem ngkwernant irrkaty-antey anenh. Ayeng akemirrenhey-alpek, anamerl-antey.”

22 “Atharl altyerr arek ntang 7-pel mwerr-angker ilkwernem. 23 Ikwer-penhan atha arek ntang arleny aynterrk-rnem-anem.

24-25 Ntang arlenyel-rnem ntang mwerr-angker ilkwernem kwernek. Atha altyerr renh ilek ngangker-akert-rnem-warl, rernem atyeng arraty iletyek-arrpantey, rernem iterl-arey-angenh arrangkwarl.”

Joseph-el ikwer anayntilek, “Altyerr yanh arek, ntwa arekan, irrkant-atherr aynteyel. Akngeyel ngkweng lwewarrerneyel, rarl alakenh-anyem mpwareyenh. 26 Aherrety 7-pelant ntwa arlkweman, pwelek anter-akngerr arlkwem-apeny, alakenhaym ra aynteyelan. Alakenh-anyem ntwa ntang arleny 7-pel arlkwey-angenh, ntwa aherrety 7-pel arlengelan arlkwey-angenh arrpemarl. Aherrety 7-pelant ntwa arlkweman, ntang mwerr-angker ntwa arlkwem-apeny. Alakenh-anyem ra aynteyelan. 27 Pwelek 7-pel ampwernem, aherrety 7-pel apmwernem-apeny arrpemarl, pwelek

7-pel anter-akngerr-rneman aherrety 7-pel mwerr-rnem-apeny, aherrety atherrk-angketyarr, atherrkeny. Nthakenh arlkwey-angenh arlenyelan. Alakenh-anyem ntwa pwelek ampwerneman arlkwey-angenh, ntwa aherrety 7-pel arlenyelan arlkwey-angenh arrpemarl. 7-pel aherretyel aherrety ilkwa aynteyenh amern lyapey-angenh.
28 Akngeyel lwewarrernek altyerr-angkwarr rarl alakenh-anyem mpwareyenh.
29 Aherrety mwerr-angker 7-pel aynteyenh apmer Egypt-el, amern-angketyarr.
30 Aherrety apmwernem 7-pel aynteyenh Egypt ikwer-itwek-antey. Amernek ywarn iterreyel, amern arrangkw. 31 Aherrety apmwel rernem angayakw irreyenh, amern-wenyel. Rernem aherrety mwerr-rnem ingkerrenh iylpelirreyenh. 32 Akngeyel lwewarrernek, ntwa alakenh-anyem iterl-aretyek, rarl alakenh mpwareyenh.
33 Artwa mwerr innga arrerney-areny Egypt-itwek Atyetyart ingkerrenhek anayntetyek. 34 Artwa ingwer arrernem, rernem amern-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek. Rernem ntang akngerr innga inetyek aherrety 7-pel apmwernem-kety, amern-angketyarr rernem arntarnt-aretyek, amern akngerr arlkwemel. 35 Arlwarey-arlwarey akwernem warl ilkwewarl, rernem ikwer-penh arlkwayntetyek aherrety apmwernem 7-pelek-atwety, amern ingkerrenh ywerremel. Ingkerrenh-antey iteth anetyek-awaty amern ntang akngerr arlkwemel. 36 Rernem amern renh arrernek aherrety 7-pel ikwerel, amern-weny irrentyek, amernek apatentyek."
37 Pharaoh ingwer-rnemek inkwerelhekan, ntang-rnem arrernetyek amern-weny irrentyek. 38 Pharaoh angkek, "Warrkenh mwerr-angker anwantherr arrernem Joseph-arl, ran Akngey-kenh itnweng-akert."
39 Pharaoh-el Joseph renh ilek, "Akngeyel ngenh akaltyilek, ntwa alakenh-anyem mpwaretyek, ntwa ingkerrenh-angkwarr iterl-areyel ngan mwerr innga ingwer-rnem-theyan. 40 Atha ngenh Atyetyart arrernem apmer ntwa arntarnt-arayntetyek. Ingkerrenh ngkweng awelhetyek. Ayengant Atyetyart ngkweng anayntem."

Pharaoh-el Joseph renh arrernek, atyetyart Egypt-areny-rnemek

41 "Atha ngenh Atyetyart arrernem Egypt-itwek, Egypt-areny-rnem ingkerrenhek."
42 Egypt-areny Pharaoh ra ampwal iltyek-arelh gold-penh mpwarekarl iltyethey lhelhek, Joseph iltyewarl arrernek. Arnkwa mwerr-rnem-then anthek ra aylpetyek. Tyeyn itek-arelh gold-penh mpwarekarl Joseph-warl tyeyn arrernek. 43 Joseph renh pakey mwerr-angker anthek, ra alhayntetyek ikwerel. Ingkerrenh ikwer arlkek, "Iwerr arnangelhenh-arey Joseph ikwer." Alakenh-anyem Joseph ra Atyetyart anenh Egypt-areny ingkerrenhek.
44 Pharaoh-el Joseph renh ilek, "Ayeng anyent Atyetyartan ingkerrenh ngkweng awelh-ayntetyek, ayengan atyetyart arrwekel, ngarl Atyetyart atyeng-theyan." 45 Ra Joseph renh itnewek Zapenath Paneah. Joseph ra anew inek, Potiphera-kenh alerikw, itnan ikwerenh Asenath.
46 Joseph ra aherrety 30 anek, Pharaoh-el Atyetyart arrernek Egypt-areny ingkerrenh ra arntarnt-aretyek. Ra ingkerrenh-angkwarr arntarnt-arerl-apenh, warrk-itwek. 47 Aherrety 7 ingweran anek, mwerr-angkerarl. Amern akngerr rernem arlkwenharl. 48 Ntang ingkerrenhel ra inek-penhan ra renh-rnem warl ilkwewarl arlwarey-arlwarey arrernek, tawen ilkwernem-itwek, ntang renh-rnem ra arrernek ingkerrenh arlkwayntetyek. 49 Joseph-el ntang arlwarey-arlwarey akngerr arrernek, nthakenh ingwer-rnemel count-emiley-angenh.

Joseph-kenh alerikw atherr

50 Arrwekel-antey amern ingkerrenh ywerrey-alenty, Joseph-then anew ikwerenh-then ratherr awey atherr ikwer-atherrenh anek. 51 Arrwekeleny itnewek Manasseh, alakenh angkemel, "Akngeyelarl ayenh arntarnt-arek, ayeng iterrey-angenh arrangkw-anem, ayeng apmerek alharntey-angenh anem." 52 Awey ingweran itnewek

Ephraim-arl alakenh angkemel, “Akngeyel ayenh ampa akngerr anthek, apmer ikwer-itwek rlterrk innga atyeng ayntenh-itwek.”

Amern-weny rernem anenh

53 Aherrety 7-pel mwerr-rneman ywerrenhek-anem. 54 Aherrety 7-pel ingwer
apmwernem ayntek, amern-weny-rnemarl, Joseph-el ilek-angkwarr-antey. Apmer
ingkerrenh-itwek, amern lyapey-angenh ayntek. Apmer aparnpel. Amern akngerr-
antey Egypt-itwek ayntenh. Egypt-itwek rernem angayakw-anem irrek, amern-
wenyel. 55 Rernem Atyetyart Pharaoh renh ayernenh amernek. Ra angkek,
“Joseph ayerneyek alhenherr-arey, ra arrenhantherr amern anthetyek. Arrantherr
ikwer awelheyek alhenherr-arey, rarl arrenhantherr ileman.” 56 Ra amern-weny-
anem irreynenh, ra apmwa innganem ayntek, amern-wenyel. Joseph-el warl ilkwa
altywerilek, amern-anem Egypt-areny-rnem tharlemilek, rernemarl angayakw irrek.
57 Apmer arrpanenh-they Egypt anyent ikwer-warl akarrirrek, amern-angketyarr-
warl. Aherrety apmwa apmer arrpanenh-itwek-anem ayntek, amern-weny arrangkw,
amern lyapey-angenh.

42

Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnem apmer Egypt-warl alheyel amernek

1 Jacob-el awek ntang weyt-angketyarr apmer Egypt-itwek, angkemel, “Ilek arringk-
err apatemel aneyel? 2 Atha awek Egypt-an ntang weyt-angketyarr. Arringkerr
ingkerrenh alhenherr-arey Egypt ikwer-warl ntang weyt inerl-alpetyek, angayak-
wirrekerr.”
3 Joseph-kenh awayikw 10-pel alhek apmer Egypt-warl. 4 Jacob-el alerikw akelyan
thweney-angenh. Anterrkwek apmer-itwek-antey. Ra aterirrek atwekerr apek
renh. 5 Jacob-kenh-rnem anyentirrenhek angayakw ingwer-rnem-angkwarr, Egypt-
warl rernem alhek.
6 Joseph ra Atyetyart anenh apmer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek, ntang weyt-
rnem arlperrtyilemel anthayntetyek. Awayikw ikwerenh-rnem apetyek ikwer-warl,
kwenirrey-alhemel ikwer-itwek.
7-8 Rernem Joseph renh alhengk-arey-angenh, rant renh-rnem alhengk-arek, ra
ingwer-arrpantey anenh. Ra renh-rnem iltek, “Nthenh-they arringkerr apetyek?”
“Anwingkerr apmer Canaan-they apetyek, ntang weyt inerl-alpetyek, amern-weny-
kety,” rernem renh ilek.
9 Joseph ra iylpangkek, rarl altyerr awank arek, “Arringkerr arlwarrernerl-
ayntetyek, ahelengkw-rnem apek.”
10 Rernem angkek, “Arrangkw anwingkerran arwarl apetyek, amern ntang weyt-
angketyarr-warl, amern-weny-kety. 11 Anwingkerr ingkerrenh artwamp anyent-kenh-
antey. Anwingkerr arraty ileyel, irrtywerremel iley-angenh. Anwingkerr iylpareth
inngarl, irrtywerremel iley-angenh.”
12 Joseph-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arringkerr apmer renh arlwarrernerl-alpetyek,
arringkerr irlkenty-akert apey-alpey-alenty, apmer nhenh-itwek atwetyek-anem.”
13 Rernem Joseph renh ilek, “12-an anwingkerr anekan, artwamp anyent-kenh-
antey. Akelyan artwamp anwekingkerrenh-itwek anerl-anem Canaan-itwek. Anyent
ingweran ilwekarl.”
14 Joseph-el renh-rnem itwengetilekan, “Arringkerr artwa ahelengkw-rnem apekan.
15 Alerl atha arrenhingkerr iterl-arey-tangkwel, artwa ahelengkw-rneman. Atyetyart
Pharaoh iteth aneyel-apeny, arringkerr apmer nhel anetyek, aytey arrekingkerrenh
ra apetyeyek-awaty. 16 Anyent apmer-warl alpey ayteyikw inerl-alpetyek atyeng-warl
akngetyemel. Awayikw ingwer-rnemarl tyayl-itwek anenherr-arey.” 17 Ra renh-rnem
tyayl-ek ingkerrenh akwernek, rernem arlta irrpety tyaylel anek.

18 Joseph-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ayeng Akngeyekant iterreyel. Alerl-apeny atha
arrenhingkerr ipmem. Anyent ingweran tyayl-itwek anayntem. 19-20 Arringkerr
ilelhek, arringkerr artwa mwerr akwel. Arringkerr atyeng mwerr-angkwarr awel-
henty, atha arrenhingkerr ipmek atwey-angenh. Arringkerr aytey arrekingkerrenh
ikngwerl-alpa atyeng-warl akngetyemel, atha renh aretyek. Atha renh arenty, athap
arrenhingkerr iterl-arem, arratyarl ileyel atyeng.”

21 Ikwer-penhan rernem angkerrenh, “Akngeyel anwenhingkerr atwem, anwingk-
errarl Joseph renh awank irrkewarl iwek-penh.”

22 Reuben angkek, “Atha arrenhingkerr ilek, awey atwey-angenhek. Arringkerr
atyeng awelhey-angenharl, Akngeyel anwenhingkerr atwemant-anem.” 23 Rernem
iterl-arenh Joseph-el-arl angka ikwer-rnem-kenh awey-angenh-arrpantey. Joseph
angkenh angka Egypt-areny-kenhel, artwa ingwerelarl angka anayntilek ikwer-rnem.
Rernem ikwer iterrenh iylpa arwengkek-arrpantey, angka ikwer-rnem-kenh awey-
angenh.

24 Joseph intwemelirrek, artnemel-anem. Ikwer-penhan ra angkek arrpemarl
ikwer-rnem-warl. Ikwer-penhan ra warrkenh ikwerenh ilanthek, ra Simeon rwepel
arertnetyek.

25 Ikwer-penhan Joseph-el warrkenh ikwerenh thwenek, ayteyikw ikwerenh-
warl alhetyek, yakweth-warl man angkep irrtyert akwernetyek ikwerenh, angkep
antheynetyek ikwer, rarl amern payemelek. Ra ntang-rnem yakweth arrpanenh
arrerneynek, ntang-rnem-then man-rnem-then. 26 Rernem ntang tangkey-warl
tywenek, alpek-anem rernem.

27 Ingwel rernem ayntey-alpek ampepel. Artwa anyentel yakweth altywerilek, man-
akert tangkey wantetyek, rap man amern-akert kwen. 28 Ra ilek, “Angwenhel man
angkep antheynek, yakweth-itwek aynteyel?” Rernem ater-anem irrek, “Nthakenh
Akngeyel anwenhingkerr angwenhileyel?”

29 Apmer Canaan-warl rernem alpek, rernem aynikw ikwer-rnem-kenh angka
ilek-ilek iley-alpek ikwer-warl. 30 “Egypt-areny Atyetyartel anwenhingkerr
artwa ahelengkw-arrpantey arey-ayntek, apmer arlwarrernerl-anenty-arrpantey.
31 Anwingkerr renh ilek, ‘Anwingkerr artwa mwerr-rneman ahelengkw-wenyarl.
32 12-an anwingkerr anekan, artwamp anyent-kenh-antey. Akelyan artwamp
anwekingkerrenh-itwek anerl-anem Canaan-itwek. Anyent ingweran ilwekarl.’

33 Atyetyartel anwenhingkerr itwengetilekan, ‘Alerl atha arrenhingkerr iterl-arey-
tangkwel, artwa ahelengkw-rneman. Atyetyart Pharaoh iteth aneyel-apeny, arringk-
err apmer nhel anetyek, aytey arrekingkerrenh ra apetyeyek-awaty. 34 Arringkerr
aytey arrekingkerrenh-akert apey-alpetyek, atha arrenhingkerr iterl-aretyek, arringk-
errarl artwa mwerr-rnem, ahelengkw-weny.’ ”

35 Rernem yakweth-rnem altywerilek. Rernem arek man ingkerrenh ayntenty.
Rernem aterirrek, aynikw aterirrek arrpemarl. 36 Jacob-el alerikw-rnem ilek,
“Arringkerr awey atyenh atyeng-they rakek. Joseph-an arrangkw, Simeon arrangkw
arrpemarl. Arringkerr ilkelheyel Benjamin raketyek arrpemarl, alakenh irrwernek?”

37 Reuben-el aynikw ikwerenh ilek, “Ayeng Benjamin-weny arrangkw apey-alpenty,
ntwa aler atyenh-atherr ipmek atwem. Atha renh arntarnt-aretyek, akngey-alpem
innga.”

38 Jacob angkek, “Benjamin, alerey akely atyenhan atha nthakenh Egypt-warl
thweney-angenh, alerey atyenh arrwekel ilwek-ketyarl. Alerey anyent-anem atyenh
impen-antey, nthakenh tyarlewey-angenh ra alhetyek. Ayeng ikwer amperrngirrerl-
anekerr, arringkerr renh akngentyan.”

43

Rernem alheyel apmer Egypt-warl, amern inetyek

1-2 Aherrety atherrk lyapey-angenh, aherrety innganem ayntek, kwaty rntwey-angenh arrangkw-anem. Ntang-rnem arrangkw-anem irreynenh, Jacob-kenh apmer-itwekan. Ntang-rnem ywerrek-anem. Amern-weny arrangkw-anem anenh. Jacob-el renh-rnem angkep-antey ilanthek ntang akngerr-rnem inerl-alpetyek. Arringkerr alhenherr-arey ntang akngerr-anem inerl-alpetyek.

3-5 Judah angkek, “Atyetyartel ilek aytey anwekingkerrenh anwingkerr akngey-nentyelant, anwenhingkerr amern ntang akngerr anthem. Benjamin anwingkerr akngentyelant mwerr. Anwingkerr ikwer-weny alhentyan arrangkw wenh!”

6 Jacob-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arringkerrarl Atyetyart renh ilek, arringkerr irrwernek-anem aytey arrekingkerr. Arringkerr ikwer-warl iley-angenh menty aynteyek-anek.”

7 Rernem renh ilek, “Angka akngerr inngel anwenhingkerr ra ayernekan wenh! Nga iteth-antey anentyek, alerengkw ngkwenh ingwer apek anentyek. Anwingkerr ikwer arraty-antey ilelhek. Anwingkerr iterl-arey-angenh-antey rarl anwenhingkerr ilanthetyek aytey anwekingkerrenh akngey-alhetyek ikwer-warl.”

8 Judah aynikw ikwerenhek angkek, “Menty anwenhingkerr tyarlewa! Amern-weny-kety angayakw irrekerr. Atha renh arntarnt-aremel akngey-alpem apmer-warl. Menty renh tyarlewa anwingkerr alhetyek. 9 Ingwerel-rnem renh atwentyan, ayenh anyentant-anem ntwa ileman, athan renh atnwenhek-penh. Ra ilwentyel, ntwa ayenhant-anem iley-ayntem. 10 Arlta rlwethirreyneyel-kety, anwenhingkerr tyarlewa. Anwingkerr anngangelheyel-kety. Alakenh-apenyel apmer ikwerel-anem aney-areny.”

11 Jacob-el renh-rnem ilek, “Atyetyart ikwer ampwal ilek-ilek akngenherr-arey apmer, nhenh-areny, ngkwarl arwengalker amern-rnem-then ampwal ilek-ilek-rnem-then. 12 Man-then akngenherr-arey, apalelarl ingwerentyel yakweth-warl arrernek, antheynenherr-arey, ra anwenhingkerr ayntarrp-ilekerr anyelkel-inenty-arrpantey. 13 Benjamin ikngwerl-alhenherr-arey, arringkerr alhemelant-anem. 14 Arringkerr Akngey rlterrk ilkwakert ayernetyek, ra arrenhingkerr arntarnt-aretyek, atyetyartel aytey arrekingkerrenh tyarlewetyek.”

15 Awayenheng-rnem Egypt-warl anperl-alhek, ampwal ilek-ilek-akert, renh-rnem-akert ayteyikw-anem ikwerenh-rnem-kenh-then. 16 Joseph-el renh-rnem arnarek Benjamin-akert. Warrkenh ikwerenh ilanthek, “Artwa yanh-rnem apmer atyenh-warl atnwenha, aker-anem ikwer-rnem atwemel, anwantherr ingkerrenh aker arlkwetyek.”

17 Warrkenhel artwernem Joseph-kenh warl-warl atnwenhek. 18 Rernem iterrek, “Man yakweth-itwel ayntenhel-antey anwingkerr irrwernek Atyetyart ra apek anwenhingkerr anterrkwemel tyayl-warl akwernem apek, tangkey-anem rakem apek.”

19 Rernem Joseph-kenh apmer-warl alhek artwa warrkenh-warl ilelhey-alhek. 20-21 “Anwingkerr ingwer-inger-antey apmer nhewarl apetyek, man irrkaty renh-antey anwingkerr yakweth-itwek arek, nhenh-anem anwingkerr akngey-alpek Atyetyart renh anthetyek. 22 Man akngerr-akert anwingkerr apetyek ntang payemeletyek. Anwingkerr man ingwer yanhan iterl-arey-angenh-antey, yakweth-itwek aynterl-apenh.”

23 Warrkenh angkek, “Kel mwerr, Akngey arrekantherrenh ra apek arrernek man atyenh nhenh-anteyarl.” Warrkenhel Simeon ikwer-rnem-warl atnwenhey-alhek.

24 Warrkenhel renh-rnem Joseph-kenh warl-warl atnwenhek, kwaty renh-rnem anthemel kwatyel-anem ingkernem lhewelhetyek. Warrkenhel tangkey atherrkel wantek, kwatyel-anem anthwengilek. 25 Ampwal rernem Joseph ikwer tywenek, renh anthetyek.

26 Rernem apmer ikwerenh-warl alhek. Ampwal-rnem-anem rernem Joseph renh
anthek, kwenirremel. 27 Joseph-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Mwerrang arringkerr? Artwa
ampwalew arrekingkerrenh? Iteth-antey ra aneyel?”
28 “Kel, ra mwerr-antey aneyel.” Rernem Joseph ikwer tyernek kwenirremel.
29 Joseph-el ayteyikw ikwerenh akely arek, rap renh-rnem ayernek, “Nhenhang
aytey arrekingkerrenh ran? Artwa nhenhang aytey arrekingkerr ran, arringkerr renh
atyeng-warl ilenhan.” 30 Ra kwen-warl aylpenhek Benjamin-ek amperrngirremel-
anem artney-alpek.
31 Inngerr lhewelhek-penh, ra ikwer-rnem-warl angkep alpek. Ra warrkenh
ikwerenh-rnem ilanthek, “Amern-rnem akngetyenherr-arey artwa yanh-rnem-warl.”
32 Joseph taypel anyentel anenh, ament-areny. Awayikw-rnem taypel ingwerelarl
anek. Egypt-areny-rnem taypel ingwer-itwek arrpemarl anenh. Rernem arlkarirrenh
Hebrew-rnem-itwek amern arlkwekerr. 33 Joseph-kenh warrkenh-rnemel awayikw-
rneman ilek, rernem akert-arraty arrernelhetyek ingkerneny-they arrwekelenyek-
atwety. Awayenheng rernem ywarn iterrek ilekek ra rnkerneynek arraty-angkwarr,
ra iterl-arentyel apek. 34 Warrkenh-rnemel amern akngerr renh-rnem anthek.
Benjamin renh amern akngerr innga anthek ingwer-rnem-angkwarr, ngkwarl-anem
rernem antywemel tyenkerr-anem amern akngerr arlkwemel.

44

Joseph-el awayikw-rneman arrkerneyel

1 Joseph-el warrkenh-rnem ilek, “Yakweth-rnem-warl amern arriwek-atwety
arrernerr-arey. 2 Man-anem yakweth ingwer-warl arenherr-arey irrkwa thilp-penh
antywey-angker yanhan ayteyikw ikwerenh-rnem-kenh yakweth-warl arrerna.”
3 Ingwepenh artwernem tangkey-akert alhek. 4-5 Artwernem arrerenty-antey
alpenh, Joseph-el warrkenh ikwerenh ilanthek, “Anterrkwetyek alha. Anterrkwen-
tyelan renh-rnem ayernem, ‘Angwenhel irrkwa thilp-penh antywey-angker atyenh
anyelkel inek irrtywerremel? Nhenh ikwerenh impen inngarl antywey-angker,
akaltyiley-angker ikwerenh, ngangker-apeny. Arringkerr apmwel-areth mpwarek,
ampwal atyenh anyelkel inerl-alhemel.’ ”
Warrkenhel inngantey renh-rnem arey-alhek angath-antey alperl-anenty. 6 Ra
renh-rnem ayernek Joseph-elarl renh ilek-angkwarr. 7 Awayenheng-rnem ilelhek,
“Arrangkwarl anwingkerr, ampwal anyelk iney-angenh yanhan. 8 Anwingkerr man
angkep antheynek Canaan-itwek. 9 Arentyelan irrkwa thilp-penh antywey-angker
yakweth ingwerenty-kenh-itwek ntwa renh atwemarl. Ingwer-rneman anwingkerr
warrkenh-anem ngkweng irrem-anem.”
10 Warrkenhel ilek, “Anyent ingweran atha aletharl anterrkwem, warrk ilkwa
anthaynteyek. Ingwer-rnem atha tyarleweman.”
11 Awayenheng-rnem yakweth ikwerenh-rnem-kenh ahern-warl arrernek, alty-
werilemel. 12-13 Joseph-kenh warrkenhel yakweth-rnem areynek, arrwekeleny-
they ingkern-penhek-atwety. Benjamin-kenh yakweth-itwek ra irrkwa thilp-penh
antywey-angker ra renh arek, yakweth Benjamin-kenh-itwek. Awayikw-rnem ikwer
amperrngirrek. Ampwal-rnem ingkerrenh tangkey-rnem-warl tywenek angkep-antey
tawen ikwer-warl-anem.
14 Awayenheng-rnem Joseph-kenh apmer-warl alhek. Rernem Joseph-itwek
kwenirrey-alhek. 15 Ra renh-rnem ayernek, “Ilekek arringkerr anyelkel inetyek
arrkernelheyel, athan iterl-areyelarl?”
16 Judah angkek, “Ilek-angkwarr angketyek iterl-arey-angenh. Akngeyel lwe-
warrernek, anwingkerr apekarl apmwangkwarr mpwarek. Anwingkerr warrkenh

ngkwenhan anayntem irrkwa thilp-penh antywey-angker anyelkel inek warrkenh inngan ngkwenh anayntem."
17 Joseph-el renh-rnem ilek, "Athan nthakenh arrenhingkerr anterrkwey-angenharl. Anyent renh atha anterrkweman irrkwa thilp-penh ra anyelkel-inekant."
18 Judah alhek Joseph-warl, angkey-alhek, "Ngan Atyetyart ilkwa Pharaoh-apeny. Anwekingkerr ahelirrey-angenh-antey. 19 Ntwa anwenhingkerr ayernek artwamp anwekingkerrenh iteth-antey anentyek aytey anwekingkerrenh apek anentyek. Anwingkerr ngenh ilek, aynaynwekingkerrenh artwa ampwanemanarl. 20 Artwa ampwantey ra anenh Benjamin ra atnyenek-angkwarr. Benjamin-kenh awayikw ilwek-anem. Artwa akely ra anyent impen-antey, ingwerarl ilwek-kety. Aynikw ikwer anyentekant arlkwenteyel.
21 Ntwa anwenhingkerr ilanthek, 'Artwa akely akngetyay nhenh-warl, atha renh aretyek.' 22 Anwingkerr ngenh ilek, 'Aynaynwekingkerrenh ilwemarl, Benjamin atwentyelan.' 23 Ntwa anwenhingkerr ilek, 'Aytey arrekingkerrenh arrangkwelan, nthakenh arringkerr atyeng-warl apetyey-angenhan.' 24 Anwingkerr apmer-warl alpek artwamp anwekingkerrenh iley-alpek.
25 Artwampel anwenhingkerr ilanthek, 'Ntang akngerr-antey inerl-alpetyek, apmer Egypt-itwek.' 26 Anwingkerr nthakenh Egypt-warl angkep alpey-angenh aytey anwekingkerr-wenyant. Atyetyartel anwenhingkerr irrenteyelantarl aytey anwekingkerr anwingkerr akngetyey-angenh-they.
27 Anewikw anyentel awey-atherr atnyenek rarl ikwer-atherrant ilkelhenh. 28 Anyent ywerrek aleth-antey arey-angenh apey-alpey-angenh. 29 Akngey anwekingkerrenh iterreyel atnwenth ahelengkwel artwa akely arlkwentyek-athen. Artwampel anwenhingkerr ilek, 'Arringkerr artwa akely atyeng-they akngenty, ayeng ilwemarl-anem.'
30 Alakenhaym-kety artwamp anwekingkerr-warl anwingkerr artwa akely akngeynem. 31 Artwamp anwekingkerrenh ilweman artwa akely anwekingkerr-angkwarr apey-alpey-angenh-kety. 32 Atha artwamp renh ilek atha artwa akely renh apmer-warl iwerl-alhey-angenh. Atha artwamp renh ilek, 'Atha artwa akely akngey-alpem. Arrangkwelan ntwa ayenh iterl-ara!'
33 Ayeng nhel anem ngkweng warrkirr-ayntetyek. Artwa akely yanhan alpeman artwamp ikwer ywarn iterrerl-anekerr Ayeng nthakenh alpey-angenh artwa akely iwerl-alhemel apmer nhenh-itwek. 34 Ayeng ilkelhey-angenh akngey atyenh atha aretyek amperrngirrenty artwa akely ikwer."

45

Joseph-el awayikw-rneman arrkerneyel

1 Joseph ra artnenh-anem. Warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem ra ilek, "Aketh-warl tyerrelhenherr-arey!" Awayenheng rernemant-anem aneyelpek. Ra ikwer-rnem-warl ilelhek-anem, "Ayeng Joseph-arl." 2 Joseph artewentyel-anem artnek. Egypt-arenyel renh awek. Rernem ikwer angkerrenh-anem.
3 Joseph-el ayteyikw ikwerenh-rnem ayernek, "Artwamp ra iteth-antey aneyel?" Rernem renh tyerney-angenh akatemel anek aterirremel.
4 Joseph angkek, "Arrer-apeny apetyenherr-arey!" Rernem ikwer-warl arrer-anem alhek. Joseph ilelhek ikwer-rnem, "Ayeng aytey arrekingkerrenh. Awank-akerr arringkerr ayenh tharlemilek Egypt-areny-rnem-warl. 5 Atyeng iterrey-angenh ayengarl arleng-alenty ywerrekek. Akngeyel ayenh arrwekel ilanthek, ingwer-rnem itethilerl-apayntetyek. 6 Aherrety atherrel kwaty rntwey-angenh. Aherrety 5-pelel artwerrety arrpemarl, kwaty rntwey-angenh arrangkw arrpemarl. Nthakenh ingwerentyel amern rnkerney-angenh arrangkw, akwetyey-angenh arrangkw. 7 Akngeyel ayenh

arrwekel thwenek, arrenhantherr atha arntarnt-aretyek, amern-wenyel arrantherr ingkerrenh ilwekerr.
8 Arringkerr ayenh ikngwey-angenh apmer nhenh-warl. Akngeyelarl ayenhan thwenek, apmer Egypt-warl. Ra ayenh Atyetyart arrernek, Pharaoh-kenhek-rnem, ayeng Atetyart anetyek apmer Egypt-itwel. 9 Arringkerr anamerl alpenherr-arey akngey-warl iley-alpetyek, Akngeyel ayenh arrernek, Egypt-areny ingkerrenhek, atyetyart anetyek. Anamerl-antey akngey akngeynetyek. Akngey atyenh arringkerr iley-alpetyek. 10 Apmer Goshen-itwek arrer-antey atyeng-itwek anetyek! Alerengkw-rnem-then, arreng ngkwenh-rnem-then artartey ngkwenh-rnem-then aypmenh ngkwenh-rnem-then atnwenth ngkwenh-rnem-then ampwal-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey. 11 Atha arrenhantherr arntarnt-arem apmer Goshen-itwek aherrety 5-pelek-atwety. Canaan-itwek arringkerr anentyan atnwenth-rnem-akert arrantherr ilwemarl amern-wenyel.
12 Benjamin-akerr arringkerr iterl-areyel, wetharl ayeng arrekingkerr ilelhek, ayeng Joseph inngarl. 13 Akngey atyenh arringkerr iley-alpenherr-arey, ra ayenh iterl-aretyek arrpemarl, ayeng Atyetyart ilkwa Egypt-itwek aneyel. Arringkerr anamerl atyeng-warl akngetyenherr-arey."
14 Joseph-then Benjamin-then ratherr artnemel atnyenerrek. 15 Joseph-el awayikw-rnem arrwantyeynek, anyentarl-anyentarl, ikwerenh-rnem-itwek artnek-anem. Ikwer-penhan rernem angkanem angkerrenh.
16 Pharaoh-el awek Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnem apetyek. Ra ikwer-rnem inkw-erelhek, atyetyart ingwer-rnem inkwerelhek arrpemarl. 17 Pharaoh-el Joseph renh ilek, "Awayengkw-rnem ila, rernem ampwal-rnem tangkey-rnem-warl tywenetyek, rernem apmer Canaan-warl alpetyek. 18 Ila renh-rnem, rernem aynaynwekingkerr-then ikngwerl-alpetyek apmer nhenh-warl, ikwerenh-rnem ingkerrenh. Apmer mwerr atha renh-rnem anthetyek Egypt-itwek, amern-angketyarr-itwek.
19 Egypt-areny pakey-rnem akngeynenherr-arey ampernem-then anew arrekingkerrenh-rnem-then inerl-alpetyek. Artwamp ikwerenh-rnem-kenh-then akngetyetyek apmer ikwer-warl. 20 Ampwal ingwer-rneman mentyarl iwerlelpey ampwal ilek-ilek Egypt-arenyel anthem-kety."
21 Jacob-kenh alerikw-rnem awelhek Atyetyart ikwer. Joseph-el pakey-rnem renh-rnem anthek, amern-rnem-then, rernem apmer Canaan ikwer-warl akngeynetyek, atyetyartarl ilanthek-angkwarr. 22 Joseph-el awayikw-rnem arnkwa mwerr-rnem amentew-ament anthek. Benjamin arnkwa 5-pel anthek thilp man akngerr-then. 23 10 tangkey ra thwenek ampwal Egypt-areny ilek-ilek-akert, aynikw ikwerenhek. Tangkey 10-pel ingwer-rneman amern ilek-ilek-akert, alethek-arelh. 24 Joseph-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ampep-itwek ahel ilterrey-angenh! Mwerrant-arey arringkerr alpenherr-arey Canaan-warl."
25 Rernem ayerrer Egypt-they alpek, aynikw ikwerenh-rnem-kenh-warl, apmer Canaan-warl. 26 Rernem ikwer iley-alpek, "Joseph iteth-antey, anwingkerr arerl-alpek Egypt-itwek, atyetyart renh arrernek apmer ikwer-itwek ra anayntetyek." Artwamp ra iylpelant renh-rnem awek, irrtywerremel ilerl-anenty-arrpantey. 27 Rernem artwamp renh ilek ingkerrenh-angkwarr Joseph-elarl renh-rnem ilek-angkwarr-antey. Artwamp ra iterl-anem-arek, rarl pakey arekel. 28 Rernem renh ilek, "Arringkerr atyeng arraty ileyel wenh, rarl iteth aneyel. Kel atha renh aretyek, ayeng ilwey-alentyel."

46

Jacob alheyel Egypt-warl ikwerenh-rnem-akert

1 Jacob Canaan-they anperl-alhek atnwenth-rnem-akert ampwal-rnem-akert-then.
Tawen Beersheba ikwer-itwek, ra tyenkerr anthek Akngeyek, renharl Isaac-el
Akngeyek anthek-apeny.
2 Ingwa ikwerel-antey ra altyerr-anem arek, INGKARTarl ikwer-warl arlkek, “Jacob-
ay, Jacob-ay.”
“Ilekekay?” Jacob angkek.
3 Akngey angkek, “Ayeng Akngey irrkaty-antey akngey ngkwenharl atyeng awel-
hekarl. Aterirrey-angenh alha Egypt-warl. Alerengkw-rnem atha akngerrileyenh,
alerengkw-rnem akngerr aneyenh, apmer ilenhel. 4 Ayeng ngkweng-angkwarr
alheyel arrpemarl Egypt-warl. Ngkwenh-rnem atha akngey-alpeyenh apmer nhenh-
warl. Alerengkw ngkwenh Joseph ngkweng-itwek aneyenh ilwetyek-atwety.” 5-7 Jacob
ikwerenh-rnem-akert Beersheba-they anperl-alhek. Rernem artwamp renh tywenek
pakey-warl, Pharaoh-elarl pakey ikwer thwenek. Pakey ingwer-rnem-warlant
anewikw-rnem alerikw-rnem rernem tywenek. Ingkerrenh-antey rernem alpek
Egypt-warl, alerikw ikwerenh-rnem-then arrengey ikwerenh-rnem-then artarteyikw
ikwerenh-rnem-then. Atnwenth-rnem rernem akngeynek, ampwal-rnem-then. ...
26 Akngerr innganem, 66-pel-anem ikwerenh-rnem rernem anperl-alhek, apmer
Egypt-warl. Anew ikwerenh-rnem-kenh akngerr arrpemarl. 27 Jacob-kenh ar-
rengeyikw atherr Egypt-ekarl atnyenek-atherr, ratherr Egypt-itwel anenh. Artwamp
ikwerenh-rnem 70-pel ikwerenh-rnem anekan ra artwamp-anemarl.
28 Jacob-el Judah arrwekel thwenek Joseph ayernetyek, ra Goshen-itwel rlwatetyek.
29 Joseph pakey-warl nganey-alhek artwamp ikwerenh rlwatetyek. Ratherr rlwatir-
rek. Joseph-el artwamp renh atnyenek, rarl ikwer amperrngirrekel.
30 Jacob-el Joseph renh ilek, inkwerelhemel-anem, “Kel ayeng ilwetyek arrer-anem.
Atharl ngenh kel iteth-antey arek-penh ayeng alhewer-anemarl ilwetyek. Arwa
alhewer ayeng ilwetyek atharl ngenh arek-penh, iteth-antey.” ...

49

Jacob ilweyel

1 Jacob-el alerikw-rnem akarrilek, anyent-warl ilemel, “Anyentirrenherr-arey
ingkerrenh, atha arrekantherr iletyek nthakenharl irreyenh, arrantherr iterl-aretyek-
awaty.” ...
10 Jacob-el Judah renh ilek, “Ingkerrenh ngkweng awelh-ayntem nga atyetyart
ikwer-rnem anayntem.” ...
29-30 ... Jacob-el alerikw ingwer-rnem ilek, “Arrer-anem ayeng ilwetyekan. Irrkaty
ikwer-warl arringkerr ayenh akwernetyek, Abraham rarl payemelek Hitt-kenh-rnem-
itwek, akngey atyenh-itwek-antey. Intey ra akngerrakw-ampeny, apmer Canaan-
itwek. 31 Abraham anew ikwerenh-then-antey intey ikwer arrpemarl akwernek,
Isaac-then anew ikwerenh Rebekah-then ikwer-antey arrpemarl akwernek. Leah
kel-antey atha akwernek arrpemarl. 32 Apmer renhan Hitt-kenh-rnem-itwek
payemelekarl intey-akert arrewaly-rnem akwern-ayntetyek.”
33 Alerikw ikwerenharl ra ilanthek-penh, ra panty-itwek aynterl-arrernek. Ikwer-
theyan, ra ilwek-anem, panty ikwerel-antey.

50

Jacob-kenh alerikw-rnemel renh awenng-warl akwerneyel

1 Joseph ra artnek-anem aynikw-anem atnyenek, arrwantyek. 2 Egypt-areny akalty
ingkerrenh anek, arrewaly anterel apernetyek. Rernem arlta 40-ek-atwety alakenh-
anyem mpwarek. 3 Rernem atnalhelerrenh arlta 70-ek-atwety artwamp ikweran.
Joseph-el artwa ilanthek arrewaly renh anterel apernetyek rag-el ataperrelemel.
4 Rernemarl amperrngirrek-penh, Joseph Egypt-areny Atyetyart-rnem-warl angkek,
“Arrantherr apek atyeng inkwerelhentyan, arrantherr Pharaoh renh ayernenherr-
arey. 5 Akngey atyenh ilweyew-athath, atha renh alhelek, intey apmer Canaan-itwek
renh akwernetyek.”
6 Pharaoh-el renh ilek, “Akngey ngkwenh akwerna, ntwarl renh ilek-angkwarr-
antey akwernetyek.” ...
12 ... Jacob-kenh alerikw-rnemel irrkaty-angkwarr mpwarek, rarl renh-rnem ilek-
angkwarr-antey. 13 Apmer irrkaty Machpelah intey ikwer-itwek-antey Abraham-el
Ephron, Hitt-kenh payemelek-itwek, renh akwernek. 14 Rernemarl atnalhelirrek-
penh awayenheng rernem Egypt-warl-anem alpek.

Joseph-el awayikw ikwerenh-rnem ileyel

15 Aynikw ikwerenh-rnem-kenh ilwek-penhan rernem angkerrenh, “Joseph anwek-
ingkerr ahelirrekerr wenh, ra anwenhingkerr atwekerr.” 16 Rernem thwenek artwa
angkakert Joseph ikwer-warl. Ra iley-alhek, “Aynaynwekingkerr ilwey-alentyel,
wetharl anwekingkerr ilerlelpek, 17 ‘Arringkerr Joseph ayernetyek, mwerrant-arey
arringkerr anetyek, arringkerrarl apmwel-areth ikwer anenh.’ ” Ra angka awek-penh,
Joseph artnek-anem.
18 Awayikw ikwerenh-rnem ikwer-warl apetyek, angkey-alhemel, “Anwingkerr
ngkwenh warrkenh-anemarl.”
19 Joseph-el renh-rnem ilek, “Aterirrey-angenh. Ayengan Akngey-wenyarl.
20 Arringkerr atyeng ilkelhey-angenh irrek Egypt-areny-rnem ayenh anthemel.
Akngeyel ayenh arntarnt-arekarl. Atyeng-angkwarran Akngeyel ikwerenh-rnem
arntarnt-arek, itethilek. 21 Alakenh-anyem-kety arringkerr aterirrey-angenh anetyek.
Atharl arrenhingkerr arntarnt-arem, aler arrekingkerrenh-rnem-then. Ikwer-penhan
rernem mwerrant-arey-anem anenh.”

Joseph ilweyel

22 Joseph apmer Egypt ikwer-itwek anenh, awayikw-rnem-akert. Joseph aherrety
110 anenh, artwa ampwanem. 23 Ra Ephraim-kenh arreng-rnem arek, Manasseh-
kenh alerikw Makir.
24 Joseph ra awayikw ikwerenh-rnem ilelhek, “Arrer-anem ayeng ilwetyek-anem.
Akngeyel anwenhingkerr arntarnt-arem, apmer rarl Abraham ingkerrenh alhelek
ikwer-warl, Abraham-ek, Isaac-ek, Jacob-ek.” 25 Rap renh-rnem ilek, “Arringkerr
arraty ayenh iletyek. Ayeng ilwenty, arrewaly ayenh aknga Akngeyel arrenhingkerr
atnwenheyneyel apmer Canaan ikwer-warl, ikwer-itwek akwernetyek.” Kel rernem
renh arraty ilek.
26 Joseph aherrety 110 irrekel-anem, ra ilwek. Rernem arrewaly anterel-anem
apernek, rag-el ataperrelemel, coffin-warl arrernemel.

Exodus

Israel-kenh-rnem akngerrirreyel Egypt-itwek

1-5 Awank-akerr artwamp anyent anenh, itnan ikwerenh Jacob, itnan ingweran ikwerenh Israel. Jacob-kenh alerikw anyent itnan Joseph, kel Egypt-itwek anenh arrwekel. Artwamp ra alerikw ikwerenh-rnem atnwenhek, anewikw ikwer-rnem-kenh-then, arrengey-rnem-then artartey-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey Egypt-warl-anem, 70-pel. Alerikw ikwerenh-rnem, Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Judah, Issachar, Zebulun, Benjamin, Dan, Naphtali, Gad, Asher.

6 Ingwer-inger Joseph-then awayikw ikwerenh-rnem-then ilwenherrek apmer Egypt-itwek. 7 Israel-kenhel-rnem alerikw akngerr atnyenek. Israel-kenh-rnem akngerram-akngerrirrek Egypt-ampeny-itwel.

Egypt-areny-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel, rernem renh-rnem irrwampenh-antheyel

8 Atyetyart ingwer Egypt-areny ingkern-they arrernek, rernem renh Pharaoh itnewek. Ra akwerrp anenh, angka Joseph-kenh iterl-arey-angenh, Joseph ra arrwelarl anenh. 9 Ingwer-ingeran Pharaoh ikwerenh-rnemek apatemel angkek, “Nhak arenherr-arey, Israel-kenh-rnem! Akngerr innganem irrek! Nthakenh anwan-therr irrem? 10 Ahelengkw apmer ingwer-areny-rnem apetyenty, anwenhantherr atwekerr. Israel-kenhel-rnem apek yanh-rnem alpemilekerr, ingkerrenhel-antey anwenhantherr atwekerr! Israel-kenh-rnem apmer ingwer-warl anterrerrekerr, warrk-kety ipmelhekerr!”

11 Pharaoh-el atyetyart ampep-rnem rnkernek, rernem Israel-kenh-rnem irrwampenh-anthek, rernemaw artewentyel warrkirretyek. Atyetyart ampep-rnem ahelengkw inngarl, whip-el renh-rnem atwenh. Tawen ilkwa atherr Israel-kenhel-rnem artek, itnan ikwer-atherrenh Pithom Rameses-then. Egypt-arenyel-rnem akarrilek amern akngerr ingkerrenh-antey, amern akwernek warl ilkwernem-warl. 12 Atyetyart ampep-rnem rernem Israel-kenh-rnem atwenh intem-antey, Israel-kenhel-rnem ampa atnyenek akngerrarl. Rernem arlpimpirrek apmer ingwer-rnem-warl. Egypt-areny-rnem aterirrek Israel-kenh-rnem akngerrirrekarl-kety. 13 Egypt-areny-rnemel irrwampenh-anthek Israel-kenh-rnem, rernem artewentyel warrkirretyek alhengkerrirrek-atwety. 14 Egypt-arenyel-rnem irrwampenh-anthek renh-rnem, rernem warl-rnem artetyek, apwert bricks mpwaremel. Rernem ahern angernek arrpemarl, amern weyt rnkernetyek lyapelhiletyek. Egypt-areny-rnem amperrngirrey-angenharl ikwer-rnem.

15 Theth atherr anenh Egypt-itwel, Israel-kenh-atherr. Itnan ikwer-atherrenh Shiphrah-then Puah-then. Ratherr arelh Israel-kenh-rnem arntarnt-arenh, ampa atnyenetyek ilenh. Ingwer-inger Pharaoh-el ilanthek Shiphrah Puah-then renh-atherr, 16 “Mpwelanth arelh Israel-kenh-itwel arntarnt-aremel anerl-ayntenherr-atherr. Awey apek atnyenentyan, atwemelarl ipmek-antey! Kwey apek atnyenenty, atwey-angenharl mentyarl.” 17 Theth atherrel Akngeyekant awelhenh, Pharaoh-ek awelhey-angenharl. Awey-rneman ratherr atwey-angenharl, menty anetyekarl. 18 Pharaoh-el warrkenh anyent thwenek, theth renh-atherr ikngwerl-alpetyek. Ra angkek ikwer-atherr-anem, “Kel atha ilek, awey yanh-rnem atwetyek! Mpwelanthan atyeng awelhey-angenharl! Mpwelanth awey-rnem iteth atnyenenh wenh!”

19 Theth atherrel tyernek, “Arelh Israel-kenh-rnem rlterrkarl, arelh Egypt-areny-rnem rlterrk-wenyarl. Arelh Israel-kenhel-rnem ampa atnyeney-angker arntety-weny, aylanth nthakenh awey-rnem atwey-angenh. Amey-rnemel kel-antey renh-rnem akngenh.” 20-21 Theth atherr inngarl Akngeyek awelhenh. Akngeyel renh-atherr arntarnt-arenh, ampa akngerr anthek ikwer-atherr. Akngeyel ampa Israel-kenh-rnem akngerram-akngerrilek.

22 Ingwer-inger Pharaoh-el Egypt-areny-rnem ilanthek, “Arelh Israel-kenh-rnemel awey atnyenenty, kwaty lher Nile-warl iwemarl. Kwey-rnem mentyarl, awey-rnemant iwemarl, rernem ilwetyek kwaty kwenel!”

2

Moses irrkngarl ayntek Egypt-itwek

1 Artwa anyent Israel-kenh anenh, ranap Levi-kenharl. Artwa ra kwey aleyak anewartirrek. Arelh ra Levi-kenh arrpemarl. 2 Ingwer-inger arelh ampakert-anem irrek, rap awey akely atnyenek-anem. Arelh ra arek, awey mwerr-angker inngarl. Ra warlek irrtyertel akwernek, Egypt-areny-rnemel aremel atwekerr. 3 Alkent irrpety-penh amikwan ywarn iterrenh alakenh, “Nthakenh atha awey akely warlek intem-antey irrtyert akwerney-angenh!” Rap rtnwa akely renh arnwarnek, ankerel apernek alyelkilemel, kwatyarl nthakenh aylpey-angenh. Ra awey akely inemel, rtnwek athenek, kwaty lher Nile-warl akngek, antywer arlpenty apenng-warl kwaty-warl. Rtnwa ampa akelyenp renh arrernek kwaty-warl, apenng-angketyarr-warl. 4 Angkwerelikw renh apentek ayteyikw, amikwel kwaty-warl arrernetyek. Angkwerelikw arek, kwatyek ra rnkernek, iterrek-anem, “Mwerr apek awey yanhey?” Ra arleng-they rtnwa ampa akelyenp arntarnt-arenh.

5 Ikwer-penh Pharaoh-kenh alerikw aleyak ilkwa ra alhek kwaty lher-warl, pw-erlpirretyek. Kwaty lher impalthel ra alhenh apenng-angketyarrel, arelh warrkenh akngerrel renh apentenh. Ra alhenh, rap rtnwa renh arek kwaty-itwek apenng-angketyarr-itwek. Arelh warrkenh anyent ra ilek, “Nhak alhay inetyek!” 6 Kel ra inerl-alpek kwey aleyak ikwer-warl. Kel ra altywerilek, awey akely-anem ra arek. Awey akely artnek-anem. Kwey aleyak ra amperrngirrekarl ikwer. Ra alhengk-arek, rap warrkenh anyent ilek-anem, “Ay! Ampa akely nhan Israel-kenharl!”

7 Angkwerikwan apetyek ayernemel, “Ay! Mwerrang ayeng alhem apek, arelh Israel-kenh ikngwetyek, ampa akely nhenh aylpatyel anthwengiletyek?”

8 Kwey aleyak angkek, “Ya! Kel mwerraw! Kel anamerl alhay ikngwetyek!” Angkwerikw alhek, amikw ikwerenh ikngwetyek. Kel-anem ra ikngwerl-alpek amikw ikwerenh kwey aleyak-warl. 9 Kwey aleyakel amikw awey-kenhek ilek, “Ampa nhenh aknga, aylpatyel anthwengiletyek. Ampa arntarnt-arerl-aynta, atha ngenh man anthey-akenh.” Kel amikw ikwerenhel renh apmer-warl akngeynek, arntarnt-arerl-ayntetyek, aylpatyel anthwengiletyek.

10 Ikwer-penh ampa ra alkenhirrek, arlkwenty-iperr-anem. Amikw ikwerenhel akngeynek Pharaoh-kenh alerikw-warl, antheynek renh. Ampa akely renh ikwerenh-anem alkenhilek aleyak ra. Ra itnewek-anem renh Moses, alakenh anayntileyel, “Atharl weth inek kwaty-itwek.”

Moses Egypt-they apmer Midian-warl irrtyert-anterreyel

11 Moses ilkwerrek, artwanem ra. Ingwer-inger ra alhek Israel-kenh warrkenh-rnem-warl, ikwerenh-rnem-warl. Ra arek, rernemarl artewentyel warrkirrek. Egypt-areny anyent ra arek, rarl whip-el artwa Israel-kenh atwek arnterr. 12 Moses ra artepang arelhek, ingwerentyel arekerr. Arrangkw. Ra iterrek, “Anyentaw ayeng,

atha atwetyek!" Ahelengkw renh-anem atwek Moses-el, ipmek-antey ra atwek, arrewaly renh irrkewarl akwernetyek. Rap alpek-anem apmer-warl.

13 Ingwepenh Moses alhek angkep irrkaty-warl Israel-kenh warrkenh-rnem-warl. Artwa Israel-kenh-atherr ra arek, ilterrenharl. Artwa anyentel ra atwek artwa anyent ingwer. Moses-el renh iltek, "Ay! Ilekekarl ntwa artwa yanhan atwek? Apmer anyent-areny-atherran innganem atwerreyel!"

14-15 Artwa ra tyernek, "Nganang atyetyartarl? Angwenhel-anem ngenh arrernek, nga atyetyart anwekantherr anetyek, anwenhantherr ilayntetyek? Ayenh-anem ntwa atwetyek, wetharl ntwa atwek-apeny apmwerrkel?"

Atwekarl-kety Moses aterirrek. Ra iterrek, "Ilekay? Nthakenhay? Akngerrel ayenh iterl-areyelarl, atharl atwek wenh!"

Moses-arl aterel anterrek apmer arleng-warl, apmer Midian-warl. Pharaoh-el awek-penh ra iltyemwerney-rnem ilanthek, Moses atwetyek. Iltyemwerney rernem alhek, ywarn-antey ikwer nthwenh.

Midian-ampeny-itwek Moses aney-alhek kwaty ngentyel. 16 Apmer Midian ikwerel anenh artwa anyent, itnan Jethro. INGKART-areny atyetyartarlap ran, alerikw 7-pel aleyak-rnem-akert. Kwey aleyak-rnem yep-yep-rnemek arrwekel alhenh, kwaty ngenty-warl anthwengiletyek. 17 Artwa ingwer-rnem apetyek, arrngelekarl ikwer-rnem-kety, kwey aleyak-rnemel kwaty inpekerr terap-warl yep-yep-rnemek. Kwey aleyak-rnem nthakenh kwaty-warl arrererrey-angenh. Moses-el arek, artwa rernemarl kwey aleyak-rnem aywepek. Moses ranem artwa renh-rnem aywepek. Moses-el-anem kwaty thelek terap-warl yep-yep-rnemek. 18 Kwey aleyak-rnem alperlewek akngey ikwer-rnem-kenh-warl Jethro-warl. Ra ayernek-anem, "Ay! Ilekekarl arringkerr iparrpaw apey-alpek? Ingkeny akenhel-anteyaw! Ayengan iterrek, kwaty arringkerr thelerl-anentyek-athen alerl. Arringkerr iparrparl apey-alpek!"

19 Kwey aleyakel-rnem renh tyernek, "Artwa ingwer-rnem arrngert angkekarl, kwaty yep-yep anwantherr anthwengilekerr. Artwa Egypt-arenyel aywepek renh-rnem, kwaty yep-yep anthwengiley-alkenh."

20 Jethro-el ayernek, "Nthenharl artwa ran? Ilekarl arringkerr iwerl-alhekan artwa renhan? Kel artwa renh ikngwetyek alhenherr-arey. Ra apetyetyek, amern arlkwetyek." Kel rernem ikngwerl-alpek Moses renh.

21 Moses apetyek, Midian-ampeny-itwek ikwer-rnem-itwek ra anenh-anem aleth-antey. Jethro-el aler kwey aleyak anyentarl ikwer anthek. Moses-an aleyakarl ikwer arlwenthirrek-anem, itnan ikwerenh Zipporah.

22 Ingwer-inger Zipporah-el atnyenek awey akely. Moses-el renh itnewek Gershom, alakenh anayntileyel, "Ayengan apmer ingwer-arenyarl, alethangarl. Alakenharl awey renh itnewek Gershom."

23 Ingwer-ingeran Pharaoh weth Egypt-areny ilwek-anem. Egypt-arenyel-rnem irrwampenh-anthenh-antey Israel-kenh-rnem, iparrp warrkirretyek. Intem-antey atwemel warrkemilemel. Israel-kenh-rnem arlkek, "Akngeyay! Anwenhantherr arntarnt-araw Egypt-areny-rnem-kety!" 24 Akngeyel renh-rnem awek, ranem iterrek renh-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek iylpelirrey-angenh, rarl arrwekeleny-rnem arrwekel alhelek-angkwarr, Abraham-then Isaac-then Jacob-then, ingkern-penh-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek. 25 Akngeyel Israel-kenh-rnem arek-penh, rap ikwer-rnem amperrngir-rek.

3

Akngeyel Moses ileyel, "Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt-they atnwenheynetyek"

1 Moses-el arntarnt-arenh yep-yep-rnem Jethro-kenh, malyey ikwerenh-kenh.
Jethro ranap apmer Midian-areny atyetyart Akngey-kenh tyatyarl anenh. Ingwer-
ingeran Moses yerlirrek-anem, yep-yepel-rnem renh apentetyek nanikwet-rnem-then
arlpaw intwar-ampeny-warl altwerl. Ra alhek apwert ilkwewarl. Apwert ilkwa
Akngey-kenh itnan Sinai. 2 Akngey-kenh itna INGKARTarl. Ingwer-inger ra thwenek
antyerl Moses-warl. Antyerl INGKART-kenh ikwer aremirrek arwerl apwen-itwel.
Arwerl apwen ampek-anem rwa lherrm. Moses-el rwa renh arek, ampekarl lherrm.
Alperr ampey-angenharlap ran, rwa lherrm arwarl! 3 Moses iterrek, “Ay! Ilekarl
nhan? Alperran atherrk-anteyarl ampey-angenharl! Arrer-warl alhey, atha aretyek.”
4 Arwerl apwen ampeyel-they INGKARTel arek, Moses-arl apetyek. Ra arlkek,
“Moses-ay!”

Moses-el tyernek, “Nhantey ayengaw!”

5 Akngey angkek, “Arleng-apeny rtnay! Pwetan iylwarl. Ahern nhenhan aknga-
nentyarl! 6 Ayengan Akngey rey-antey arrpemarl, arrwekeleny ngkwenh-rnemek
Abraham-ek-artwey-then, Isaac-ek-artwey-then, Jacob-ek-artwey-then. Rernem
ayenh apenteyel.” Moses Akngey-kety aterirrek. Ranap inngerrarl artelhek, Akngeyel
renh arekerr.

7 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Atha areyel-anem, Egypt-areny-rnemel Israel-kenh-
rnem atyenh-rnem irrwampenh-anthenty atwemel. Atha aweyel, rernem atyengarl
arlkeyel, arlka kwarnelhentyan. Ayeng amperrngerreyel-anem. 8 Ikwer-penh ayeng
apetyek, Israel-kenh-rnem atnwenheynetyek Egypt-they. Ayeng apetyek atnwen-
heynetyek apmer mwerr-angker-warl, amern-angketyarr-warl, apmer atherrkeny-
warl. Aleyan ingwer-rnem aneyel-antey apmer ikwer-itwel, Canaan-areny-rnem,
Hitt-kenh-rnem-akerr, Amor-areny-rnem-akerr, Perizz-areny-rnem-akerr, Hiv-areny-
rnem-akerr, Jebus-areny-rnem-akerr. 9 Ya, atha aweyel, Israel-kenh-rnem arlkeyelarl.
Atha iterl-areyel, Egypt-areny-rnemelarl renh-rnem irrwampenh-anthemel atwenh.
10 Alakenh atha ngenh thwenem Pharaoh-warl, ntwa renh alakenh iletyek, ‘Atha
atnwenheynetyek Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt-they apmer ingwer-warl.’ Kel iparrp
alhay!”

11 Moses apatemel ilelhek Akngeyek, “Ayengan arrangkwarl, mwerr-wenyarl.
Artwa apmwamwam ayengan, atyetyart-weny. Atyetyart Pharaoh atyetyart awelhey-
angenharl. Nthakenh atha Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt-they atnwenheyney-angenh!”

12 Akngeyel Moses ilek, “Ayeng alhey ngkweng-angkwarr Pharaoh-warl ilkwatherr.
Ntwa atyenh-rnem Egypt-they atnwenhenty, renh-rnem ntwa atnwenhey-alpetyek
apwert nhenh-warl. Arrantherr ayenh awetyek apwertek, atyeng aker tyenkerr
arrtyetyek, atyeng arraty inkwerelhetyek. Ntwa ayenh iterl-arayntetyek innga, atharl
ngenh ileyel-angkwarr.”

13 Moses-el Akngey ayernek-anem, “Ayeng ikwer-rnem-warl alhenty, alakenh
ayeng angkenty, ‘Akngey rey-anteyarl ayenh angkakert thwenek arrekantherr-warl,
Akngey weth arrwekeleny-rnemel awank-akerr apentenh.’ Rernem irrpelthirremel
ayernekerr, ‘Angwenhel ngenh thwenek? Ilek-apenyarl ran wenh, itnan ilekarl ra?’
Nthakenh atha iley-alhem?”

14 Akngey itnewelhek-anem, “Itnan ayeng Yaway, alakenh anayntileyel, ‘AYEN-
GARLAP ALETHARL ANEYEL’. Ntwa Israel-kenh-rnem ila, ‘Yanhey-antey, rarl ayenh
thwenek.’ ” 15 Akngey Moses-ek angkek arrpemarl, “Ntwa Israel-kenh-rnemek angka
atyenh ila.” Ikwer-penh Moses Israel-kenh-rnem-warl iley-alhek, “Akngeyarl rey-
antey arrpemarl, arrwekeleny-rnemel arrwel renh apentek, Abraham-then Isaac-
then Jacob-then. Rey-antey ayenh thwenek arrekantherr-warl. INGKARTarl itnan
ikwerenh wenh intem-antey. Nhepenh-anyem arrantherr renh INGKARTarl itnewem,
aler arrekantherrenh-rnem-then arrengey-rnem-then artartey-rnem-then.”

16-18 Akngey Moses-warl angkek arrpemarl, “Artwamp weth-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem ntwa ikngwerl-alpa, angka atyenh ilemel. Rernem arternp ngkweng awelhetyek.” Kel Moses-el artwamp-rnem ikngwerl-alpek ilemel, “Akngey rey-antey arrpemarl, arrwekeleny-rnemel arrwel renh apentek, Abraham-then Isaac-then Jacob-then. Itnan ikwerenh INGKARTarl. Rey-antey atyeng iylparrernelhek, angkemel, ‘Atha arek, Egypt-areny-rnemel arrenhantherr irrwampenh-anthenh atwerl-anemel. Atha alakenh alhelek, atha Egypt-they arrenhantherrenh atnwenhey-alpetyek atweyelarl-kety. Atha atnwenhey-alpetyek apmer mwerr-warl amern-angketyarr-warl. Aley-anem artwa ingwer-rnem nhak aneyel, Canaan-areny-rnem, Hitt-kenh-rnem-akerr, Amor-areny-rnem-akerr, Perizz-areny-rnem-akerr, Hiv-areny-rnem-akerr, Jebus-areny-rnem-akerr. Arrekantherr atha anthetyek apmer renh.’

Arrantherr Pharaoh-warl alhenherr-arey. Ilenherr-arey ikwer alakenh, ‘ Anwan-therr Israel-kenh-rnem Akngey anwekantherrenh apenteyel-rnem. Itnan ikwerenh INGKARTarl. Ra iylparrernelhek anwekantherr-warl. Anwantherr arlpaw-warl alhetyek irrpety-ingerek-atwety, aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthetyek INGKARTek, Akngey anwekantherrenhek, ikwer inkwerelhemel. Mwerrang anwantherr alhem wenh?’ Alakenh ntwa artwampel-rnem-then ilenherr-arey Pharaoh-ek. 19 Pharaoh weth, ra ngkweng awelhey-angenharl arrangkwarl. Atha renh arawerrng rlterrkel atwenty-penhant, ra ngkweng awelhetyek, arrenhantherr tyarlewetyek. 20 Atha Egypt-areny-rnem arawerrng ilkwakertel atweyenh akngerr-inger. Rernem atyengety aterirreyenh. Ikwer-penhant Pharaoh-el arrenhantherr tyarleweyenh. 21 Yew, Egypt-areny-rnem aterirreyenh ngkwengety Israel-kenh-rnem-kety-then. Arrantherr alperlewenty Egypt-they, Egypt-areny-rnemel ilek-ilek akngerr anthem arrekantherr. 22 Arrantherr alperlewentyel, arelh Israel-kenh-rneman rernem ayernetyek arelh Egypt-areny-rnem arnkwernemek, nikelethek, iltyek-arelhek, ampwal ingkerrenhek gold-penh thilp-penh. Arelh-rnem Egypt-areny-rnemel anthetyek ilek-ilek. Arran-therr antheyenh arrpemarl ampernem arrekantherrenhek. Alakenh Israel-kenhel-rnem ilek-ilek akngerr ineyenh Egypt-areny-rnem-they.” Alakenh angkek Akngey Moses-ek.

4

INGKARTel Moses rlterrkileyel

1 Moses angkek Akngeyek, “Israel-kenh-rnem irrpeltherrekerr, atyeng awelhey-angenharl. Rernem atyeng angkekerr alakenh, ‘INGKART ngkweng aremirrey-angenh-antey!’ ”

2 INGKART-el ayernek Moses, “Ilekarl yanhan ntwa antwerrkeyel iltyelan?”

Moses-el tyernek, “Irretetyarl wenh nhenhan.”

3 INGKART angkek, “Iwa yanh ahern-warl.” Kel ra iwek. Ra rtnwem irrekarl. Moses aterel anterrek rtnwem ikwerety. 4 INGKART angkek, “Kanty-they inay!” Kel Moses-el inek kanty-they, ranap irrertety-anem irrek arrpemarl. 5 INGKART angkek, “Israel-kenh-rnem-warl alhentyel, irrertety yanhap iwa ahern-warl, ikwer-rnem iylparrernemel wetharl ntwa iwek-apeny. Rtnwem irrenty, kanty-they ina arrpemarl, irrertetyarl irreyenh weth-apenyarl. Rernem arentyel, rernem ayenh iterl-arem-anem. Ntwa ila ikwer-rnem, ‘Akngey rey-antey arrwekeleny-rnemel apentek, Abraham-el-then Isaac-el-then Jacob-el-then, itnan ikwerenh INGKART, ra aremirrek atyeng.’ ”

6 INGKART angkek Moses-ek arrpemarl, “Iltya aylpa arnkwa kwen-ampeny-warl.” Kel Moses iltya aylpa kwen-ampeny-warl. Kel iltya tyerrelhek, iltya tywen-angketyarr-anem arelhek. 7 Akngey angkek ikwer, “Iltya angkep aylpa arrpemarl arnkwewarl.” Kel ra tyerrelhek arrpemarl, iltya ra arelhek, tywen-weny-anemarl.

8 INGKART angkek ikwer, “Ntwa apek Israel-kenh-rnemek iylparrernetyek irrertety
renh iwemel, rtnwem irrenty aretyek, rernem irrpeltherreyelarl-kety. Ntwa iltya
tyerrem, ikwer-rnem lwewarrernetyek tywen-angketyarr-anem, alakenh-angkwarr
rernem ayenh iterl-aretyek ayengarl rlterrk inngan, Rernem angkeyel, ‘Arraty inngip
Moses angkeyel!’ 9 Rernem apek iterl-arey-angenh-antey arrangkw-antey, kwaty inpa
kwaty lher Nile-itwek, ahern-warl thelemel, rernem aretyek. Arrnganem ra irrem.”
10 Moses-arl INGKARTek awelhey-angenh nyerrerrenharl. Moses angkek-anem,
“INGKARTay! Ayeng aleny apekap anenh ampa akelyank, arternp-antey ayeng
angkem. Nga aremirrek atyeng-warl, ayeng aleny apekap-antey arrangkw-antey,
ntwa ayenh mwerreley-areny!”
11 INGKART angkek ikwer, “Ayengan INGKARTarl, ilek-ilek mpwarey-angker. Atha
ngenh rlterrk angketyek mpwarey-angker ilek-ilek-angkwarr. Ayengan rlterrkarl,
atha artwa arwengk mpwarey-angker, awey-angenheletyek. Atha artwa akater
mpwarey-angker. Atha artwa arey-angenheley-angker aparrng mpwarey-angker.
Artwa apek aparrng anenty, atha renh aretyek mpwarey-angker. 12 Nga ilelhey-
angenh atyeng, aleny apmwa, nga angkey-angenh-arrpantey. Israel-kenh-rnem-warl
alha! Ayeng alhem ngkweng-angkwarr, athap ngenh rlterrkilem. Atharl ileman, nga
angketyek.”
13 Moses ranap awelhey-angenh-antey Akngeyek. Ra angkek, “INGKARTay,
mentyaw! Ayenh ilanthey-angenh! Ingwer apek ilanthay wenh!”
14 INGKART ahelerrek Moses-ek, ra angkek-anem, “Yaw! Awayengkw ngkwenh
Aaron-alew? Ranap Levi-kenh arrpemarl. Atha renh ilanthem ngkweng-angkwarr
alhetyek. Angka rlterrk-akertarlap ran. Aaron-el ngenh arentyel, rap irrkngerne-
yarl irreman. 15-16 Atha mpwelenh alpemelemel-ayntey, akalty-anthetyek mwerr-
angkwarr. Atha ngenh atyetyart arrernek Aaron-ek. Atha ngenh ilem-tangkwel,
ntwap Aaron iletyek. Aaron katy angketyek Israel-kenh-rnem ingkerrek, ayeng
arlkwenteyel-angkwarr. 17 Irretety-akert alpa Egypt-warl. Ingwer-inger atha ilenty,
arawerrng rlterrkel ntwa mpwaretyek irrertetyel, rernem ngenh iterl-aretyek, nga
arawerrng rlterrk atyenh-akert.”

Moses Egypt-warl alpeyel

18-19 Moses Midian-itwek irrpety-inger arwa ra anenh. INGKART ikwer angkek,
“Alpay Egypt-warl. Artwa weth-rnem, ngenharl atwetyek-anek-rnem, rernem kel
ilwenherrek ingkerr.”
Moses alpek malyeyikw-warl Jethro-warl. Ra angkek, “Malyeyay! Mwerrang ayeng
alpemay apmer Egypt-warl? Atyenh-rnem atha aretyek wenh, mwerrang rernem
aneyel.”
Jethro-el renh tyernek, “Mwerraw! Kel alpay! Akngeyel arrenhantherr arntarnt-
arem.”
20 Kel Moses-el tywenek anewikw alerikw-atherr tangkey-warl. Ran ingketyel alpek,
tangkeyel anewikw ikwerenh ampa-atherr akngeynek. Moses Akngey-kenh irrertety-
akert alhenh, arawerrng rlterrk-akert.
21 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Nga Egypt-warl alhenty, ngap atyeng awelha
ikwer-itwel, ayengarl ngkweng angkem. Irretetyel ilek-ilek mpwara arawerrng
rlterrkel, Pharaoh-el ayenh iterl-aretyek, ayengarl rlterrk inngan. Atha renh
arwengkileyenh, ngkweng awelhey-angenh-anem ra irreteyek, awerrarl. Israel-
kenh-rnem nthakenh ra tyarlewey-angenh, Egypt-they. 22 Ra arrngert angkenty,
renh ila, ‘Alakenh INGKART ngkweng angkenty, “Pharaoh, nga alerengkw ilkwek
artewentyel ilkelheyel. Israel-kenh-rnemek ayeng artewentyel ilkelheyel irrkaty-
angkwarr, rernem aleraty-rnem. 23 Tyarlewa renh-rnem Egypt-they, rerneman aker

tyenkerr atyeng ampernemel anthetyek, atyeng inkwerelhetyek. Ntwa Israel-kenh-rnem antwerrkenty, alerengkw arrwekeleny ngkwenh atha atwem ipmek-antey." ' Alakenh ila Pharaoh-ek." ...

27 Ikwer-penh Moses alpek Egypt-warl anewikw ikwerenh-akert alerikw atherr-akert. Moses ampepel-antey alpenh, INGKART angkek Aaron-ek awayikw ikwerenhek, "Arlpaw-warl-anem alha, Moses rlwatetyek." Ra alhek arlpaw-warl, Moses rlwatetyek. Ampepel-anem ra alhek, rap Moses renh arek-anem apwert Akngey-kenh-itwek, apwert itnan Sinai. Ra apetyek, Moses renh antwerrkemel arrwantyek. 28 Moses-el Aaron ilek, "INGKARTarl angkek atyeng arrwekelarl." Aaron-ek irrertety renh lwewarrernek. Moses angkek Aaron-ek, "INGKARTel ilek, irrertety renh lwewarrernetyek Israel-kenh-rnemek, rernem aylenh iterl-aretyek, INGKARTelarl aylenh thwenek arawerrng rlterrk-akert."

29 Ingwer-inger Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr alpek Egypt-warl. Kel ikwer-they ratherr artwamp-rnem akarrilek, Israel-kenh-rnem. 30 Aaron-el ilek Israel-kenh-rnem, INGKARTarl Moses-ek angkek arrwekel. Moses-el irrertety renh iwek. Rernem arek, angkek-anem, "Ay! Rtnwem-anemarlap irrertety nhan!" Ra kanty-they inek arrpemarl ikwer-rnem, rap irrertety arrpemarl irrenhey-alpek, rernem aremel. Ra iltya arnkwewarl akwernek, kel tyerrelhemel iltya tywen-angketyarr. Angkep arrpemarl iltya renh akwernek arnkwewarl, kel ra tyerrelhemel arrpemarl, mwerr-anemarl irrek. 31 Israel-kenh-rnemel arekel, rernem iterl-arek, INGKARTelarl Moses thwenek, arawerrng rlterrk-akertel. Rernem angkerrenh, "INGKART iterrek anwekantherr. Ranap anwenhantherr ipmey-angenharl, anwenhantherr arntarnt-areyel-antey. INGKARTel anwenhantherr arek, Egypt-arenyel-rnem irrwampenh-anthenh atwemel." Rernem kwenirrek-anem INGKARTek, inkwerelhek-anem ikwer.

5

Moses-then Aaron-then ratherr Pharaoh-warl alheyel, ikwer angketyek

1 Ikwer-penh Moses-then Aaron-then Pharaoh-warl alhek, ratherrap angkek, "Anwernantherr Israel-kenhel-rnem apentem INGKART renh, Akngey anwekantherrenh. INGKARTel ngenh ilem alakenh, 'Arrngert angkey-angenh Israel-kenh-rnemek. Tyarlewetyek renh-rnem, rernem alhetyek apmer arlpaw ikwer-warl. Kwenty rernem arlkwetyek, aker tyenkerr atyeng anthemel!' "

2 Pharaoh arrkngert angkek, "Ay! Angwenharlap ran? Athan INGKART iterl-areyangenharl! Ayengan ikwer awelhey-angenharl! Athan Israel-kenh-rnem tyarleweyangenharl, arlpaw-warl alhetyek, arrangkwarl!"

3 Aaron-atherr Moses-atherr ratherr angkek ikwer, "Akngey weth anwernantherr apentem, ra anwernenhantherr ilek, arlpaw-warl alhetyek arlta irrpety-ingerekatwety. Arlpaw ikwerel aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthetyek Akngey anwernekantherrenh, itnan INGKARTarl. Ntwa apek anwernekantherr arrngert angkenty, INGKARTel anwenhantherr arntety anthekerr, anwenhantherr ipmek atwekerr!"

4-5 Pharaoh angkek-anem Moses ikwer-atherr, "Ilek-kety mpwel Israel-kenh-rneman warrk-kety akngem wenh? Warrkan impenarl! Rernem akngerrarl! Warrk-kety mpwel arrkngert angkeyel! Iley-alpenherr-atherr ikwer-rnem-warl, 'Arrantherr warrkirr-ayntetyek!' "

6 Israel-kenhel-rnem bricks akngerr mpwarenh itwern arrpanenhel, warl-rnem artetyek. Egypt-arenyel-rnem arrwekel Israel-kenh ingwer-rnem rlwanek, atyetyart akely-rnem anayntetyek Israel-kenh warrkenh-rnemek. Ingwer-inger Pharaoh atyetyart-rnemek angkek, Egypt-areny-rnemek, Israel-kenh-rnemek. 7-8 "Israel-kenh-rnem rernem alhengkerrirrek warrk ilkwekety. Rernem arlkarirrek, bricks akngerr mpwarekerr menty. Warrk-kety-anem rernem arlkarerreyel, warrk-kety

ipmelhetyek-anem. Alakenh rernem ayenh ayerneyel, ‘Anwernantherr arlpaw-warl alhetyek, aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthetyek Akngey anwekantherrenhek.’ Israel-kenh-rnemek ayeng awelhey-angenharl. Arrantherr anthenh Israel-kenh-rnem atherrk arleny, bricks mpwaretyek. Nhepenh-anyem arrantherr atherrk arleny anthey-angenh-anem, menty-anem. Ilenherr-arey Israel-kenh-rnem, ‘Atherrk arlenyek ament nthweynetyek, bricks mpwaretyek. Wetharl akngerr mpwarenh-apeny, alakenh mpwaretyek!’ Bricks irrpetyap apek rernem mpwarenty alhengkerrel, renh-rnem iltenherr-arey alhengkerrerrentyan. 9 Irrwampenh-anthenherr-arey arnterr warrkirretyek! Alakenh iletyek, ‘Ipmelhey-angenh warrkirretyek!’ Rernem apek arnterr intem warrkirrenty, rernem awey-angenh angka Moses-kenh, Moses ra irrtywerrentyarl.” Alakenh Pharaoh angkek atyetyart ampep ikwerenh-rnemek-then atyetyart akely-rnemek-then.

10 Ikwer-penh rernem Israel-kenh-rnem-warl alhek, renh-rnem ilek, “Pharaoh-el anwernenhantherr ilanthek, atherrk arleny arrenhantherr anthey-angenh, bricks mpwaretyek. 11 Ra ilanthek arrpemarl, arrantherr atherrk arleny nthwemel akwe-tyetyek. Alhengkerrerrey-angenh warrkirretyek. Wetharl akngerr mpwarenh-apeny, alakenh mpwaretyek!” 12 Ikwer-penh Israel-kenh-rnem alhek apmer arrpanenh-warl, atherrk arleny akwetyetyek, bricks mpwaretyek. 13 Egypt-arenyel-rnem renh-rnem irrwampenh-anthek, arnterr warrkirretyek. Rernem ilek, “Iparrp warrkirrenherr-areyay! Warrkirretyek wetharl arrantherr awank warrkirrek-apeny, bricks akngerr mpwaremel.” Ikwer-penh Israel-kenhel-rnem bricks akngerr mpwarey-angenh, arrangkw. Atherrk arleny akelyarl akwetyek, bricks irrpetyapant mpwarek. 14 Ahelengkw-rnemel atyetyart Israel-kenh-rnem ilek, “Rernem lyert apmwerrkel-then alhengkerrekan, akely mpwarek!” Rernem atyetyart Israel-kenh-rnem irrwampenh-anthek atwemel. Rernem ayernek-anem, “Ilek arrantherr warrk-kety ipmelhek-anem? Irrpetyap-anem arwa rernem mpwarek, akngerr-weny-anem?”

15 Atyetyart Israel-kenhel-rnem Pharaoh renh ayerney-alhek, “Irrepern anwernan-therr! Ilekekarl nga ahelerrekan anwernekantherr? Anwernantherr warrkenh-rnemarl ngkwenh. Ilekekarl atyetyart Egypt-areny-rnemel anwernenhantherr atweyelan? 16 Ntwa ilek atyetyart ngkwenh-rnem, atherrk arleny anwernenhantherr anthey-angenh, bricks mpwaretyek. Anwernantherr bricks irrpetyap mpwarek, akngerr-weny, atherrkek arrangkwarl. Rernem ahelerrek, anwernenhantherr atwek. Ahelerrey-angenh anwernekantherr! Atyetyart ampep ngkwenh-rnemek ahelerra!”

17 Pharaoh angkek, “Arrantherran alhengkerr-rnemarl wenh! Arlkarerreyel warrk-kety! Alakenh arrantherr ayenh arlkareweyel intem-antey, arlpaw-warl alhetyek, aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthetyek INGKARTek. 18 Kel iparrp alpenherr-arey warrk-warl! Atherrk anthey-angenh-kety anemarl atha! Mpwarenherr-arey bricks akngerr arrantherr arrwekel mpwarek-apeny!”

19 Atyetyart Israel-kenh-rnemel awek Pharaoh angkekarl, rernemap angkerrek, “Nthakenh irreyay! Irrpetyapant mpwarenty anwantherr, atyetyart Egypt-arenyel-rnem anwenhantherr atwem!” 20 Ikwer-penh rernem warl Pharaoh-kenh-they tyerrelhek, Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr arey-alhek. Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr ikwer-rnem mpwelhenh. 21 Rernem renh-atherr iltek. “INGKARTel mpwelenh atwey-areny! Pharaoh-then atyetyart ampep-rnem-then ahelerrek anwernekantherr, mpwelarl arlpaw-warl alhetyek ayernek-kety! Mpwel ayernek Pharaoh, anwenhantherr arlpaw-warl tyarlewetyek. Alakenhan rernem anwernenhantherr ipmek atwetyek!”

22 Moses ranem ament-anem alhek INGKART-warl angketyek. Ra ayernek, “INGKARTay! Ilekek ntwa atweyelan anwernenhantherr irrwampenh-anthemel nhek Egypt-itwek? Anwernantherr ngkwenharl! Ilekek ntwa pwarrk ilkwa anthek atyenh-rnemek? Ilekek ntwa ayenh thwenek Egypt-warl? Arrangkwek. 23 Ntwa ayenh

ilanthek, ayeng Pharaoh-warl alhetyek. Kel ayeng alhek, angka ngkwenh ilek. Alakenh ra ahelerrek ngkwenh-rnemek, renh-rnem atwek irrwampenh-anthemel. Ilekekan ntwa anwernenhantherr arntarnt-arey-angenhan?”

6

1 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Ntwa ayenh areyenh, atharl Pharaoh arrkngert antwerrkeyenh, ra Israel-kenh-rnem nthakenh atwey-angenh. Pharaoh renh atha atweyenh arawerrng rlterrkel. Ikwer-penh ra Israel-kenh-rnem irrenteyenh-anem, rernem alhetyek apmer arlpaw-warl.”

2 Akngey angkek Moses-ek, “Ayengan INGKARTarl. 3 Arrwel ayeng aremirrek Abraham-ek, Isaac-ek-then, Jacob-ek-then. Rernem iterl-arenhant itnan ayenh El Shaddai, Akngey rlterrk innga. Rernem itna ayenh INGKART iterl-arey-angenharl. 4 Atha renh-rnem alhelek, ingwer-inger apmer Canaan renh-rnem anthetyek. Rernem anenh apmer Canaan-el, apmeran ingwer-rnem-kenharlap, rerneman apmerek-artwey-wenyarl, alethangarl. 5 Israel-kenh-rnem artnenh, Egypt-areny-rnemel renh-rnem atwekarl. Rernem iterreyek-athen, atha artnekarl awey-angenh. Israel-kenh-rnem artnekarl atha awek. Ayeng atyenh-rnemek iylpelerrey-angenh, atharl arrwekeleny-rnem alhelek, apmer renh anthetyek ikwer-rnem.”

6-9 Akngey Moses-ek angkek, “Alha, Israel-kenh-rnem iletyek angka atyenh.” Kel Moses alhek Israel-kenh-rnem-warl, ilek-anem, “Alakenh Akngeyel arrekantherr ileyel. Ran INGKARTarl. Ra Egypt-areny-rnem arrngert antwerrketyek, rernemarl nthakenh arrenhantherr irrwampenh-anthekerr atwekerr. Arrantherr warrkirrey-angenh anem menty Egypt-areny-rnemek. Ra atnwenhetyek arrenhantherr Egypt-areny-rnem-kety arawerrng rlterrkel. Egypt-areny-rnem ra irrwampenh-anthem atwemel. Arrantherr ikwerenh-rnem aneyenh-anem, ra Akngey arrekantherrenh aneyenh. Arrantherr renh iterl-areyenh-anem, ra Akngey arrekantherrenh, itnan INGKART. Akngey irrkatyel tyarlewek arrenhantherrenh Egypt-areny-rnem-kety atwemarl-kety. Ra arrenhantherr atnwenhem apmer weth-warl, arrwekel wetharl ra arrwekeleny-rnem alhelek apmer renh anthetyek, Abraham-then Isaac-then Jacob-then. Apmer renh ra anthem arrekantherr. Apmerek-artwey-rnem arrantherr aneman. Ran INGKARTarl.” Moses-el alakenh Israel-kenh-rnemek ilek. Moses ikwer rernem awelhey-angenharl irrpeltherrenharl, rernemarl aterirrek ahelengkw Egypt-areny-rnem-kety.

10-11 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Pharaoh iletyek alhay, Israel-kenh-rnem tyarlewetyek Egypt-they, arrkngert angkey-angenh!”

12 Moses angkek INGKART-warl, “Israel-kenh-rneman atyeng awelhey-angenharl! Pharaoh atyeng awelhey-angenh arrpemarl! Ayeng aleny apekaparl, nthakenh ayeng mwerr angkey-angenh. Pharaoh atyeng awelhey-angenhan.”

13 INGKARTel akalty-anthek Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr Israel-kenh-rnem-then, nthakenh mwerr-angkwarr Pharaoh-ek angketyek. Ra ilek renh-atherr, ratherr Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt-they atnwenheynetyek.

Nhenh-rnem arrwekeleny-rnem Aaron-kenh anenh

14 Israel-kenh-rnem akngerr anew-anenh. Nhenh-rnem itnernem alakenh: Jacob itna ingweran Israel, alerikw ilkwa ikwerenh itnan Reuben. Reuben-kenh alerikw awey-rnem 4-pel, itnan Hanoch-then, Pallu-then, Hezron-then Carmi-then. Awey rernem alkenhirrek. Alerikw akngerr arrengey akngerr-then apetyek ikwer-rnem-they. Nhenh-rnem Reuben-kenh-rnem.

15 Alerikw ingwer Israel-kenh itnan Simeon. Simeon-kenh alerikw awey-rnem 6-pel, itnan Jemuel, Jamin, Ohad, Jakin, Zohar, Shaul. Shaul-kenh amikw Canaan-areny.

Awey rernem alkenhirrek. Alerikw akngerr arrengey akngerr-then apetyek ikwer-rnem-they. Nhenh-rnem Simeon-kenh-rnem.

16 Alerikw ingwer Israel-kenh itnan Levi. Levi anek aherrety 137-ek-atwety. Levi-kenh alerikw awey-rnem irrpety, itnan Gershon, Kohath, Merari.

17 Gershon-kenh alerikw awey atherr, itnan Libni-then Shimei-then.

18 Kohath anek aherrety 133-ek-atwety. Kohath-kenh alerikw awey-rnem 4-pel, itnan Amram, Izhar, Hebron, Uzziel.

19 Merari-kenh alerikw awey atherr Mahli-then Mushi-then.

Alerikw akngerr arrengey akngerr-then apetyek ikwer-rnem-they. Nhenh-rnem Levi-kenh-rnem. Rernem ilelhek Levi-kenh-rnem.

20 Artwa weth Amram anewarterrek awenhikwek, itnan Jochebed. Jochebed-el awey atherr atnyenek, Aaron-atherr Moses-atherr. Amram anenh aherrety 137-ek-atwety.

21 Artwa weth Izhar, alerikw awey-rnem ikwerenh irrpety anenh, itnan Korah, Nepheg, Zicri.

22 Artwa weth Uzziel, alerikw awey-rnem ikwerenh irrpety anenh, itnan Mishael, Elzaphan, Sithri.

23 Artwa weth Aaron anewarterrek Elisheba-ek. Elisheba alerikw kwey Amminadab-kenh anek, angkwerikw Nahshon-kenh. Elisheba-el ampa 4-pel atnyenek, Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar, Ithamar.

24 Artwa weth Korah, alerikw awey-rnem irrpety ikwerenh anenh, itnan Assir, Elkanah, Abiasaph. Awey rernem alkenhirrek. Alerikw akngerr arrengey akngerr-then apetyek ikwer-rnem-they. Nhenh-rnem Korah-kenh-rnem.

25 Aaron-kenh alerikw Eleazar anewarterrek arelhek. Arelh-kenh aynikw itnan Putiel. Ratherr awey akely atnyenek itnan Phinehas.

Nhenh-rnem arrwekeleny-rnem Levi-kenh-rnem-kenharl.

26-27 Awayenheng-atherr Aaron-then Moses-then irrkaty-atherr, INGKARTelarl arrwekel ilek, “Israel-kenh-rnem atnwenhenherr-atherr Egypt-they arlpaw-warl.” Innga ratherr Pharaoh ilek, Israel-kenh-rnem tyarlewetyek, rernem Egypt-they alpetyek.

Aaron ra rlterrk angkey-angker

28-29 Arrwekel-antey INGKART ra angkek Moses-warl Egypt-itwek alakenh, “Ayengan INGKARTan. Pharaoh renh ila ingkerrenh atha ngenh arrwekel ilek-angkwarr.”

30 Moses angkek INGKARTek, “Ayengan aleny apekaparl, nthakenh ayeng mwerr angkey-angenh. Pharaoh atyeng awelhey-angenhan.”

7

1 Ikwer-penh INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Aray! Atha ngenh atyetyart arrernek Pharaoh-ek. Atha ngenh ilem-tangkwel, ntwap Aaron iletyek. Atha awayengkw ngkwenh Aaron arrernek arrpemarl, angkey-angker katy ngkweng angkayntetyek. Aaron katy angketyek, ayeng Akngeyarl arlkwenteyel-angkwarr. Ra Pharaoh iletyek, alakenh ra awelh-ayntetyek. 2 Awayengkw ngkwenh ila, ra Pharaoh renh iletyek, atharl ngenh ilek-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyem Aaron ra Pharaoh-ek iletyek, ‘Arrngert angkey-angenh Israel-kenh-rnemek. Tyarlewa, Egypt-they rernem alperlewetyek.’ ” 3 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Atha Pharaoh arwengkiletyek, ra awelhey-angenh anayntetyek. Ingwer-inger ayeng Egypt-areny-rnemek aremirreyenh arawerrng rlterrk-akert. 4 Pharaoh ra awerr-antey anayntetyek. Ra mpwelek awelhey-angenh aneyenh. Ingwer-inger atha Egypt-areny-rnem atwetyek. Ikwer-penh atha Israel-kenh-rnem atnwenheynem Egypt-they arawerrng rlterrk-akertel. 5 Egypt-areny-rnemel ayenh iterl-areyenh, ayeng INGKART inngarl.” Alakenh angkek INGKART

Moses-ek. 6 INGKARTel Moses-ek-atherr Aaron-ek-atherr alakenh ilek, ratherr angka
irrkaty-antey INGKART-kenh iley-alhek Pharaoh-warl. 7 Moses-atherr artwamp
atherr-anem ratherr irrek-anem. Moses-an aherrety 80-pel-anem irrek alyepelarl,
Aaron-an aherrety 83-pel-anem ra irrek.

Irretety Aaron-kenh rtnwem-anem irreyel

8-9 Ikwer-penh INGKART angkek Moses-ek-atherr Aaron-ek-atherr, “Mpwel alhenty
Pharaoh-warl, ra mpwelenh alakenh iley-ayntenty, ‘Mwerr-angker mpwaretyek
arawerrng rlterrk-akertel, atha renh iterl-aretyek, INGKARTel inngelarl mpwelenh
thwenek!’ Moses, Pharaoh-el ngenh ra iley-ayntenty alakenh, ntwa ila Aaron alakenh,
‘Irretety renh iwetyek Pharaoh arrwekel-ampeny-itwek. Irretety ra rtnwem-anem
irretyek.’ ”

10 Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr kel ratherr alhek Pharaoh-warl-anem. Rap ilek-
anem renh-atherr, “Mwerr-angker mpwaretyek arawerrng rlterrkel, atha aretyek.”
Aaron ra irrertety renh iwek Pharaoh-warl arrwekel-ampeny-itwek, ra warrkenh
ikwerenhel-rnem-then aretyek. Irretety rap rtnwem-anem irrek.

11 Pharaoh ra warrkenh anyent ikwerenh thwenek, artwa akalty-rnem-then
ngangker-akert-rnem-then ikngwerl-alpetyek. Rernem rtnwem mpwarek arrpemarl
ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarr. 12 Rernem irrertety renh iwek ahern-warl-anem arrpe-
marl, irrertety rernem rtnwem-anem irrek ingkerrenh-antey. Rtnwem Aaron-kenhel
rtnwem ingwer-rnem kwernek ingkerrenh-antey. 13 Pharaoh ran awerr-antey anenh.
Nthakenh Moses-ek-atherr Aaron-ek-atherr ra awelhey-angenh. Alakenh INGKART
arrwekel-antey angkek Moses-ek, Pharaoh rarl awerr-antey aneyenh.

Moses-el-atherr lher Nile-itwek kwatyan arrknganem mpwareyel

14 Ikwer-penh INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Pharaoh ra anerl-ayntetyek awerr-
antey. Ra Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt-they tyarlewey-angenh-antey. 15 Ingwepenh nga
alha kwaty lher Nile-warl, kwaty impalth-itwek rtnay. Irretety weth akngemel.
Nga mpwelha Pharaoh-ek, ra kwaty lher-warl apetyentyek, pwerlpirretyek. 16-17 Ra
apetyenty, angka atyenh ikwer ila.” Ingwepenh Moses-then Aaron-then alhek kwaty
lher Nile-warl, Pharaoh-ek mpwelhetyek. Pharaoh warrkenh-rnem-then apetyek,
INGKARTelarl ilek-angkwarr. Moses-el Pharaoh ilek, “INGKART ra Akngey aneyel
Israel-kenh-rnemek. Rap ayenh thwenek, ngkweng-warl iletyek. Alakenh ra
ngenh ileyel, ‘Arrngert angkey-angenh atyenh-rnemek, rernem alhetyek arlpaw-
warl. Rernem aker tyenkerr arlpaw-itwek atyeng arrtyemel anthetyek, atyeng
inkwerelhemel-anem. Nga atyeng awelhey-angenh.’ Alakenh INGKARTel ngkweng-
warl ilem arrpemarl, ‘Ntwa ayernek Moses, “Angwenh INGKART ran?” Kel mwerr,
ayeng arawerrng rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel, alakenh ntwa ayenh iterl-aretyek. Arraty
ayeng ngkweng angkeyel! Moses-el irrertetyel kwaty lher Nile atwetyek. Ra kwaty
atwenty, rap arrnga-anem irreman. 18 Ikwer-penhan irrpeng-rnem ingkerrenh
ilweyenh, kwaty inteng-anem irreyenh. Egypt-areny-rnem arrantherr nthakenh
kwaty antywey-angenh kwaty lher-penh, arrangkw-anem, kwaty rarl apmwirrem.’ ”

19 Ikwer-penh INGKARTel Moses ilek, “Aaron ila, kwaty irrertetyel alhel-aretyek
kwaty-rnem ingkerrenh Egypt-itwek, alay-rnem-then, lher-rnem-then, artnep-rnem-
then, ngenty-rnem-then. Ra irrertetyel alhel-arem, kwaty-rnem rernemap ingkerrenh
arrnganem irrem. Kwaty rtnwel-then tyampitel-then rernemap ingkerrenh arrn-
ganem irrem arrpemarl, apmer arrpanenhel.” 20 Moses-elap Aaron ilek, irrertetyel
alhel-aretyek kwaty lher-itwek. Aaron rap atwek-anem kwaty. Kwaty ingkerrenh
arrnga-anem irrek. Pharaoh-el warrkenh ikwerenhel-rnem-then rernemap arek.
21 Irrpeng-rnemap ingkerrenh ilwek kwaty lher-itwek, intengerrek-anem. Kwaty

intengerrek arrpemarl, Egypt-areny-rnem rernemap arek kwaty intengerrekarl-anem, menty antywey-angenh-anem. Kwaty-rnem ingkerrenh rernemap arrnga-anem irrek Egypt-itwek.

22 Ikwer-penh ngangker-akert-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem rernem kwaty inpek, rernemap arrnga mpwarek arrpemarl, ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarr. Pharaoh-el arek-penh, ra awerrirrek arrpemarl. Rap nthwekern awelhey-angenh irrek ikwer-atherr Moses-ek-atherr Aaron-ek-atherr. Alakenh INGKARTel arrwekel ilek renh-atherr Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr, Pharaoh rarl awerr irrem ikwer-atherrety. 23 Pharaoh rap renh-atherr iwerl-alhek, apmer ikwerenh-warl-anem ra alpek. Rap awelhey-angenh ikwer-atherr, ikwer-atherr iterrey-angenh. 24 Egypt-areny-rnem rernemap nthwekern kwaty antywey-angenh. Rernemap ngenty-anem angernenh kwaty lher arrerenty-itwek kwatyek, kwatyek nthwerl-apenh-antey.

25 INGKARTel kwaty lher Nile-itwek arrnga kwaty-penh mpwarek. Ikwer-penh Moses ra anenh apmer ikwerenhel arlta 7-ek-atwety.

8

INGKARTel antyetyerr-rnem thweneyel Egypt-ampeny-warl

1 Ikwer-penh INGKARTel Moses ilek, “Iley-alha Pharaoh ikwer angka atyenh.” Kel Moses alhek Pharaoh-warl iletyek, “Alakenh INGKART ngkweng ilem, ‘Atyenh-rnem arlpaw-warl alhetyek, atyeng tnakemel inkwerelhetyek. Arrngert angkey-angenh, tyarlewa renh-rnem! 2 Nga arrngert angkentyan, atha antyetyerr-rnem thwenem Egypt-ampeny-warl, apmer ingkerr arrngeletyek. 3 Antyetyerrel-rnem kwaty lher Nile-itwek arrngeletyek. Rernem kwaty-they warl arrpanenh-warl aylpetyek. Ampererrey-alhetyek warl ngkwenh-warl, warl-rnem warrkenh-rnem-kenh-warl, warl-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem-kenh ingkerrenh-warl. Pantyel atnarnpey-alhetyek. Rernem atnarnpey-alhetyek amern amperney-angker-itwek-then arlengarr amernek-arelh-itwek-then ingkerrenh-itwek-antey. 4 Antyetyerr-rnem atnarnpem ngkweng-itwek, warrkenh-rnem-itwek-then, ingkerrenh-itwek Egypt-itwek.’ ” Alakenh Moses-el Pharaoh renh ilek.

5 Ikwer-penh INGKARTel Moses ilek, “Aaron ila, ‘Irretetyel alhel-aretyek kwaty lher-rnem ingkerrenh-warl, kwaty alay-rnem-warl-then kwaty ingkerrenh-warl-antey.’ Ra alhel-arentyel, antyetyerr-rnem kwaty ingkerrenh-they tyerrelhem Egypt-itwek.” 6 Kel Aaron-el irrertetyel alhel-arek kwaty lher-rnem, alay-rnem-then ingkerrenh Egypt-itwek. Antyetyerr akngerr-anem tyerrelhek kwaty-they. Rernem atnarnpey-alhek Egypt-itwek apmer ingkerrenhel. 7 Ngangker-akert-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem rernem irrkaty mpwarek arrpemarl, antyetyerr-rnem ingwer-rnem tyerrelhek kwaty-they arrpemarl. Antyetyerr akngerr innga-anem Egypt-itwek anenh! 8 Ikwer-penh Pharaoh warrkenh anyent ilek, Moses-then Aaron-then ingwerl-alpetyek. Ra renh-atherr ilek, “INGKART ayerna, antyetyerr ingkerrenh iwetyek atyengety, ingkerrenh-kety. Ra iwentyel, atha arrenhantherr tyarlewetyek, arrantherr arlpaw-warl alhetyek, aker tyenkerr INGKARTek arrtyemel anthetyek.”

9 Moses-el Pharaoh ayernek, “Ilenger ayeng angkem INGKARTek ngkweng, ngkwenh-rnemek-then? Atha apek ayernenty INGKART, ikwer-penh antyetyerr-rnem ingkerr warl ngkwenh-they warl-rnem warrkenh ngkwenh-rnem-kenh-they tyerrelhemel rernem alpem. Rernem alpem kwaty lher Nile-warl, irrkaty ikwer-warl.”

10-11 Pharaoh angkek Moses-warl, “Ingwelarreng INGKART ayerna.”

Moses angkek, “Ya! Ayeng angkem INGKARTek ingwelarreng. Antyetyerr-rnem ingkerrenh alpetyek ngkweng-they, warrkenh Egypt-areny-rnem ingkerrenh-they.

Rernem warl-rnem-they tyerrelhem, kwaty lher Nile-warl ingkerrenh alpem. Ikwer-penh ntwa iterl-arem INGKART ra innga anyent-antey, Akngey anwekantherrenh, ingwer-rnem-apeny-weny."
12 Ikwer-penh Moses Aaron-then Pharaoh iwerl-alhek. Ingwepenh Moses INGKARTek arlkek, "Antyetyerr ingkerrenh aknga Egypt-they!" 13 INGKARTel Moses awek, rap alakenh mpwarek. Antyetyerr-rnem ilwek, apmer arrpanenhel, warl ingkerrenhel-then, akethel-then. 14 Egypt-arenyel-rnem antyetyerr-rnem ingkerrenh ipmernem rernem akwetyeynenh. Antyetyerr-rnem rernem ingkerrenh intengerrek. 15 Pharaoh ra antyetyerr ipmernem arekel, ra awerr arrpemarl irrek. Moses-ek Aaron-ek-atherr awelhey-angenh arrpemarl ra irrek. Alakenh INGKART arrwekel angkek, Pharaoh ra awerr arrpemarl irrem.

INGKARTel aheny-rnem thweneyel Egypt-ampeny-warl

16 Ikwer-penh INGKARTel Moses ilek, "Aaron ila, 'Irretetyel ahern atwetyek.' Ra ahern atwentyel, aheny akngerr-anem ahern-they tyerrelhem, Egypt-ampeny-itwek apmer arrpanenhel arrngeletyek." 17 Kel Aaron-el irrertety inemel ahern atwek-anem, Moses-elarl ilek-angkwarr. Aheny-rnem tyerrelhek ahern-they anamerl-antey, Egypt-itwek apmer arrpanenhel. Aheny-rnem alkerel aparnperrek, artwernem-then arelh-rnem-then ingkerrenh artek, atnwenth ingkerrenh-then artek rernem. 18 Ikwer-penh ngangker-akert-rnem arrkernelhenh, aheny-rnem ahern-they tyerretyek-arrpantey, ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarr. Ywarn-antey arrkernelhenh, arrangkw. Aheny-rnem artwernem-itwek atnwenth-rnem-itwek anenh-antey. 19 Ngangker-akert-rnem angkek-anem Pharaoh-ek, "Arrangkw nthakenh aheny-rnem mpwarey-angenh anwantherr, akwerrp anwantherr. Arawerrng rlterrk Akngey-kenhantel Aaron-el ahern-they aheny-rnem mpwarey-angker." Pharaoh ran awerr-antey, awelhey-angenh arrangkw. Alakenh INGKART arrwekel angkek Moses-ek, Pharaoh ra awerr anerl-ayntem.

INGKARTel ameng-rnem thweneyel Egypt-warl

20 INGKARTel Moses ilek, "Ingwepenh akwenta, kwaty lher-warl alha. Nga mpwelha Pharaoh ikwer. Ra apetyenty, angka atyenh ikwer ila." Kel Moses alakenh Pharaoh-ek mpwelhek. Pharaoh apetyek lher-warl. Moses-el Pharaoh ilek, "Alakenh INGKARTel ngkweng ilem, 'Atyenh-rnem arlpaw-warl alhetyek, atyeng tnakemel inkwerelhetyek. Tyarlewa, arrngert angkey-angenh! 21 Nga arrngert angkenty, atha ameng-rnem arrekantherr-warl thwenetyek, arrenhantherr arwengkeletyek. Amengel-rnem ngenh ampereletyek, warrkenh-rnem ngkwenh-then, Egypt-areny-rnem ingkerrenh-antey. Ameng-rnem akngerrerreyenh warl ikwer-rnem-itwek ingkerrenh Egypt-itwek, ahern ingkerrenhel rernem aparnperreyenh. 22 Atha ameng-rnem thweney-angenh apmer Goshen-ampeny-warl, Israel-kenh-rnem anew-aneyel-warlan, arrangkw. Ameng-rnem nthakenh anperirrey-angenh apmer Goshen-ampeny-warl. Ntwa ameng-rnem arenty Egypt-areny-rnem-itwekant, ntwa ayenh iterl-aretyek, ayengan INGKART inngarl anem Egypt-ampeny-itwek. 23 Arraty, ingwelarreng arawerrng rlterrkel atha ameng-rnem thwenem Egypt-areny-rnem-warl. Ameng-rnem alheyenh arrekantherr-warl, atha atyenh-rnemant arntarnt-arem ameng-kety. Ameng-rnem alhey-angenh atyenh-rnem-warl.' "
24 Kel alakenh ayntek. INGKARTel ameng-rnem akngerr thwenek ikwer-rnem-warl. Rernem aylpenhek warl Pharaoh-kenh-warl, warl-rnem warrkenh-rnem-kenh-warl-then. Ameng akngerr inngel-anem artey-alhek Egypt-itwek. 25 Pharaoh-el thwenek warrkenh anyent Moses Aaron-then ikngwerl-alpetyek. Pharaoh angkek ikwer-atherr, "Ya! Apmer nhek-antey arrantherr aker tyenkerr arrtyemel antherl-ayntetyek Akngey arrekantherrenhek!"

26 Moses-el tyernek renh, “Nthakenharl alakenhan? Anwernantherr pwelek-
rnem atwemel, ampernenty, INGKARTek anthenty, Egypt-areny-rnem, ahelerrekerr
anwernekantherr. Rernem iltenty apek, ‘Ilekek arrantherr pwelek-rnem atweyel?
Impen anwernekantherr! Anwernantherr kwenerrem ikwerek altyerr-rnem!’ Ikwer-
penharl rernem apwertel anwernenhantherr wekerr, ipmek atwekerr. 27 Alakenh
anwernantherr apmer nhek-antey aker tyenkerr arrtyey-angenh-antey INGKARTek.
Anwernantherr arlpaw-warl alhey-areny itwern irrpetyek-atwety. Arlpaw-itwekant
anwernantherr aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthetyek INGKARTek Akngey anwernekan-
therrenhek. Alakenh INGKARTel ilek.”
28 Pharaoh-el ilek Moses-ek, “Ya, arrantherr alhenherr-arey arlpaw-warl Egypt-
they. Arleng alhey-angenh. Angath-antey alhenherr-arey, aker tyenkerr arrtyemel
anthetyek INGKARTek Akngey arrekantherrenhek. Alhey-alentyel, ayerna INGKART,
ameng-rnem irrentetyek anwernekantherr-they.”
29 Moses angkek ikwer, “Ya. Ayeng alpem, ayeng angkey-alpem INGKARTek.
Ingwelarreng ameng-rnem ngkweng-they alpem, warrkenh ngkwenh-rnem-they-then
Egypt-areny-rnem-they-then. Atyeng awelha! Irrtywerremel iley-angenh! Arrngert
angkey-angenh, anwernantherr arlpaw-warl alhetyek, aker tyenkerr arrtyemel
anthetyek INGKARTek.”
30 Ikwer-penh Moses-el iwerl-alhek Pharaoh, INGKART-warl angkek-anem.
31 INGKARTel Moses awek. Ingwepenh INGKARTel ameng-rnem irrentek Pharaoh
ikwer-they, warrkenh-rnem-then-they, Egypt-areny-rnem-then-they. Ameng-rnem
ingkerr ilwenherrek-anem. 32 Pharaoh ra awerrirrek arrpemarl, awelhey-angenh.
Arrwekel-antey ra ilek, ra Israel-kenh-rnem tyarlewetyek Egypt-they. Ra arrngert
angkek arrpemarl, renh-rnem tyarlewey-angenh, rernem Egypt-they arlpaw-warl
alhey-angenh.

9

INGKARTel atnwenth-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem-kenh atweyel

1 INGKARTel ilek Moses, “Pharaoh-warl iley-alha angka atyenh.” Kel Moses
Pharaoh-warl alhek angketyek, “Alakenh INGKART rey-antey Akngey Israel-kenh-
rnem-kenh ngkweng ilem, ‘Atyenh-rnem arlpaw-warl alhetyek, atyeng tnakemel
inkwerelhetyek. Tyarlewa renh-rnem, arrngert angkey-angenh!’ 2-3 Nga
apek arrngert angkenty Israel-kenh-rnem-kety. Ntwa antwerrkenty renh-
rnem Egypt-itwek, INGKARTel pwenty thwenem nantew arrekantherrenh-warl,
tangkey-rnem-warl, kamwerl-rnem-warl, pwelek-rnem-warl, yep-yep-rnem-warl,
nanikwet-rnem arrekantherrenh-warl ingkerrenh apmer arrpanenh-warl Egypt-
itwek. Atnwenth-rnem ilwenherrem ingkerrenh. 4 Atnwenth-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem-
kenh ilwenherrey-angenharl, itetharl anem. INGKARTel renh-rnem arntarnt-areyel.
5 Arraty, INGKART angkek atyeng, ‘Ingwelarreng atnwenth-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem-
kenh ingkerrenh ilwenherrem!’ ”
6 Kel ingwer-inger INGKARTel pwenty thwenek, atnwenth-rnem ingkerrenh Egypt-
areny-rnem-kenh arntetyerrek, Moses-elarl ilek-angkwarr. Ingkerrenh ilwenherrek.
Atnwenth-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem-kenh ilwey-angenharl, arrangkwarl. 7 Pharaoh-el
atnwenth-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem-kenh ilwenty ra arek. Ra warrkenh-rnem ilanthek,
Goshen-ampeny-warl alhetyek, Israel-kenh-rnem-warl. Rernem arey-alhek atnwenth-
rnem Israel-kenh-rnem-kenh iteth-antey ingkerr. Rernem alpek Pharaoh ikwer-warl.
Rernem ilek, “Atnwenth ikwer-rnem-kenhan iteth ingkerrarl!” Pharaoh awerr-antey
anenh, awelhey-angenh. Ra arrngert angkek arrpemarl.

INGKARTel pwenty artweker thweneyel Egypt-areny-rnem-warl

8 Ikwer-penh INGKARTel ilek Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr, “Alhenherr-atherr ikwenty inetyek. Moses, ntwa ikwenty inemel, iwa alker-warl, Pharaoh-el ngenh aretyek. 9 Ikwenty ra ahern-apeny irrem, alherrpel apmer arrpanenh-warl iwem. Ahernel artem Egypt-areny-rnem atnwenth-rnem-then, artweker akngerr irrem ikwer-rnem-itwek. Artweker akngerr arlka ingkerr-warl rernem arrernelhem, tywen-angketyarr.”
10 Ikwer-penh Moses-el-then Aaron-el-then ikwenty inek. Ratherrap Pharaoh-warl alhek. Moses-el ikwenty iwek ikwer arrwekel alker-warl. Egypt-areny-rnem ingkerrenh atnwenth-rnem ingkerrenh-then rernem artweker-akert irrek. Rernem artweker-rnem anthwek-anem. 11 Ngangker-akert-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem artweker-akert-anemarl irrek. Nthakenh rernem Moses-angkwarr rtney-angenh. 12 INGKARTel Pharaoh renh awerrelek arrpemarl. Ra Moses-ek-atherr Aaron-ek-atherr awelhey-angenh. Alakenh INGKARTel arrwekel-antey ilek Moses, Pharaoh-arl ra awerrirrem arrpemarl.

INGKARTel apertew-rnem iweyel Egypt-areny-rnem-warl

13 INGKARTel Moses ilek, “Ingwepenh akemirretyek, Pharaoh renh aretyek. Ila Pharaoh ikwer angka atyenh.” Kel Moses ingwepenh akemirrek, Pharaoh-warl iletyek alhek, “Alakenh INGKART Israel-kenhel ngkweng ilem, ‘Atyenh-rnem arlpaw-warl alhetyek, rernem atyeng tnakemel inkwerelhetyek. Tyarlewa, arrngert angkey-angenh. 14 Nga apek arrkngert angkenty, pwenty atha arrekantherr-warl thwenem. Atha ngenh irrwampenh-anthetyek, warrkenh ngkwenh-rnem-then, Egypt-areny-rnem ingkerrenh. Ntwa ayenh iterl-aretyek, ayengan Akngey anyentarl aneyel, ingwer apek aney-angenh. 15-16 Atha arrenhantherrenh atwenty, arrantherrap ingkerrenh ilwenherremarl. Aleyaw arrangkw-anemarl! Mwerr-anemarl nga, iteth-anemarl atha ngenh atnyeneyel. Atha ilek-ilek mpwarey-angker arrangkw-they, ntwa ayenh iterl-aretyek, ayeng arawerrng ilkwakert. Ingwer-rnemel angka atyenh ilerl-apeyenh apmer arrpanenh-warl, itna atyenh tnakemel.’ 17 INGKARTel Pharaoh renh ilek arrpemarl, ‘Nga awerr-antey irrpeltherreyel. Nga ahelerreyel atyenh-rnem-kety, tyarlewey-angenh renh-rnem. 18 Atyeng awelha! Ingwelarreng atha thwenem apwert apertew, ngkweltyeletyek apmer arrpanenh Egypt-itwek. Arrantherr alakenh apertew arey-angenh, akwerrparl. 19 Warrkenh ngkwenh-rnem thwena apmer arrpanenh-warl. Renh-rnem ila, pwelek-rnem atnwenth ingwer-rnem-then anyenteletyek, warl ikwer-rnem-kenh-warl renh-rnem akwernetyek. Ingwepenh apertewel Egypt-itwek atwem-kety. Ingkerrenh-antey atwem-kety akethel rtneyel-rnem artwernem-then atnwenth-rnem-then. Akethel rtneyel-rnem ingkerrenh ilwenherrem.’ ” Alakenh Moses-el Pharaoh ilek.
20 Pharaoh-kenh warrkenh-rnemel Moses renh awek, rarl angkenh. Ingwer-rnem arternpel ikwer awelhenh, rernem INGKART-kety aterirrenh. Rernem warrkenh tyayl-areny-apeny-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenh anamerl-antey ikngwerl-alhek, atnwenth-rnem-then. Rernemap ingkerrenh warl-warl akwernek. 21 Warrkenh Pharaoh-kenh ingwer-rneman Moses-ek awelhey-angenh, angka INGKART-kenhek. Warrkenh-rnem tyayl-areny-apeny-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenh atnwenth-rnem-then rernem akngetyey-angenh warl ikwer-rnem-kenh-warl, akwerney-angenh. Akethel-antey rtnenherrenh.
22 Ikwer-penhan INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Akwa alker-warl-athek atnyena. Atha kwaty apertew-rnem renh-rnem alker-they iwetyek ikwer-rnem-warl, renh-rnem ingkerrenh atwetyek, artwernem-then atnwenth-rnem-then amern-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey Egypt-itwek.” 23-24 Moses-el irrertety inek, alker-warl-athek atnyenek. INGKARTel apertew-anem iwek Egypt-warl. Awely-awely angkek, kwaty apertew-akert rntwek Egypt ikwer-itwek. Alakenh inngarl! Apertew akngerr ayntek ahernel. Egypt-arenyel-rnem alakenh-anyem ingwer-inger arey-angenh, aleyant

rernem arek! 25 Apertewel ingkerrenh aketh-itwek rtneyel-rnem innga atwek Egypt-ampeny-itwek. Ingkerrenh ywerrerl-alhek aketh-itwek, artwernem-then atnwenth-rnem-then. Amern weyt ingkerrenh atwek, alperr-then arwerl-they atwek. 26 Goshen-ampeny-itwek, Israel-kenh-rnem-itwek apertewel atwey-angenh, arrangkwarl.

27 Pharaoh-el warrkenh ikwerenh ilanthek, Moses Aaron-atherr ingwerl-alpetyek, ratherr ikwer-warl angketyek. Pharaoh ikwer-atherr ilelhek, “Athan apmwel-areth mpwarek. Ayeng atyenh-rnem-then INGKART-kety ament aneyel. INGKARTarl arraty inngarl, anwekantherr-apeny-weny ra aneyel. 28 INGKART atyeng ayernenherr-atherr. Apertew ipmelhetyek awely-awely-then. Ra anwenhantherr atweyel-kety. Alhewer arrantherr alhetyek, atha arrenhantherrenh tyarlewem, antwerrkey-angenh-anem.”

29 Moses Pharaoh-warl angkek, “Ayeng tawen nhenh-they alpem. Ayeng alpentye-lan, akwa atha alker-warl atnyenem, athap INGKART ngkweng ayernem. Ra apertew ywerrelhiletyek. Nthakenh ra apertew thweney-angenh, awely-awely arrantherr nthakenh awey-angenh arrpemarl. Arrantherr ahern nhenh iterl-arem INGKART-kenh-anem. 30 Athan iterl-areyel arrenhantherr, arrantherr Akngey INGKART-kety aterirrey-angenh-antey.”

31 Arrwekel-antey kwaty apertew-akert rntwey-angenh-antey, antywer arlpenty itna flax lyapek Egypt-itwek apmer arrpanenh-itwek. Amern parley lyapek ar-rpemarl. Flax amern parley-then ampeng-anem irrek apmer arrpanenh-itwek. Kwaty apertew-akert rntwek, apertewel flax-then amern parley-then athenemel atwek arrpemarl. 32 Amern weyt-then amern ingweran weyt-apeny-then alerl-antey, ampengirrey-angenh-antey. Apertewel renh-rnem atwek, kel mwerr-antey, lyapenh-antey.

33 Moses ra Pharaoh iwerl-alhek, tawen-they aketh-warl alhek. Ranem akwa-atherr irrwerlelek alker-warl-athek, INGKART ayernemel. Apertew awely-awely-then kwaty-then arternpelek, ywerrek-anem. 34 Pharaoh ra alakenh-anyem arek. Ra apmwel-ayeth mpwarek arrpemarl. Ra awerr arrpemarl irrek, warrkenh ikwer-rnem-kenh-then awerrirrek, awelhey-angenh anenh. 35 Pharaoh-el Israel-kenh-rnem nthakenh tyarlewey-angenh renh-rnem, antwerrkek-antey. INGKARTarl alakenh arrwekel-antey angkek Moses-ek, Pharaoh-arl ra awerrirrem arrpemarl.

10

INGKARTel intelty akngerr thweneyel Egypt-warl

1 INGKARTel Moses ilek, “Pharaoh-warl angketyek alha. Atha renh warrkenh-rnem-akert awerrelek, ayeng arawerrng rlterrkel iylparrernelhetyek ikwer-rnem-itwek. 2 Atha renh-rnem atwem-penh, arrantherr ayenh iterl-arayntetyek, ayengan INGKART inngarl aneyel, akngey-arrpantey-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenh arrangkwarl. Ingkern-penhel-rnem ayenh iterl-arayntetyek arrpemarl, aler-rnem-then arrengey-rnem-then artartey-rnem-then rernem ilerrerl-anetyek ingkern-theyarl, Egypt-areny-rnem atha atwek arawerrng rlterrk-akertel.”

3 Moses Aaron-then Pharaoh-warl angketyek alhek. Warl ilkwa ikwerenh-warl aylpenhek, ratherr Pharaoh ikwer-warl angkey-alhek-anem, “Alakenh-anyem INGKART anwernekantherrenh ngkweng-warl angketyek, ‘Nga atyeng arleng-alenty awelhey-angenh, ngap tnakelheyelant. Atyenh-rnem apmer arlpaw-warl alhetyek, aker tyenkerr rernem ayenh arrtyemel anthetyek, atyeng inkwerelhemel. Ikwer-rnem arrngert angkey-angenh, tyarlewa renh-rnem! 4 Ngarl arrngert angkenty, ntwa atyenh-rnem antwerrkenty, intelty-rnem akngerr atha thwenem apmer ngkwenh-warl ingwepenhan. 5 Inteltyel-rnem ingkerrenh arteyenh apmer Egypt-itwek.

Nthakenh ahern arey-angenheleyenh, inteltyel-rnem artem-kety. Apertewel atwek-penh amern weyt irrpetyap-anem lyapenh. Intelty-rnem apetyeyenh, amern weyt ingkerrenh arlkweyenh, alperr-then ingkerr-antey. 6 Intelty-rnem warl ngkwenh-warl aylpeyenh, warl warrkenh-rnem-kenh-warl-then, warl Egypt-areny-rnem-kenh-warl-then, warl ingkerrenh-warl. Arrwekelenyel-rnem alakenh intelty akngerr innga arey-angenh. Egypt-arenyel-rnem alakenh arey-angenh, arrangkw. Aleyant-anem areyenh.' " Alakenh Moses Pharaoh-warl angkek, intwemel alpek-anem.

7 Warrkenh-rnem ikwerenh Pharaoh ikwer-warl angkek-anem, "Moses nhenhan anwenhantherrenh kwantheyelan. Ra apmwel-areth anwenhantherrenh mpwareyel, apmer nhenh-itwek. Ilek-anem nga menty angkeyel Moses-ekan? Israel-kenh-rnem tyarlewa apmer nhenh-they, rernem arlpaw-warl alhetyek, INGKARTek Akngey ikwer-rnem-kenhek tnakemel inkwerelhetyek. Ntwa iterl-areyel, ra apmer nhenh Egypt kel apmwelek."

8 Kel warrkenh-rnem alhek, Moses Aaron-atherr ikngwerl-alpek. Pharaoh angkek ikwer-atherr, "Ya! Kel alhenherr-arey apmer arlpaw-warl, tnakemel inkwerelhetyek INGKARTek Akngey arrekantherrenhek. Atha arrenhantherr menty tyarlewem, arrngert angkey-angenh-anem. Kel angwenharlap apmer arlpaw-warl alhem. Akngerr?"

9 Moses ikwer-warl angkek, "Anwernantherr ingkerrenh, artwamp-rnem artwa akely-rnem-then, arelh-rnem-then ampernem-then, pwelek-rnem-then yep-yep-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey. Anwernantherr apmer arlpawel aney-alhemel, kwenty anwernantherr atnyeneman, INGKARTek inkwerelhetyek."

10 Pharaoh Moses-warl angkek, "Arrangkwaw! Athan arrenhantherr tyarlewenty arelh-rnem-then ampernem-then-angkwarr, arrantherrap apey-alpekerr, atwetyek anenhantherr ingkerr Egypt-itwek. Mwanty atyeng awelhenherr-atherr, ament iylpelant awey-angenh. Ayeng mwerr-weny arrekantherr anem. Arrantherr arelh-rnem ampernem-then atnwenheynetyek apek? Arrangkwaw! Nthakenh atha renh-rnem tyarlewey-angenh. 11 Arrangkw. Artwernemant apmer arlpaw-warl alhenherr-arey, INGKARTek tnakemel inkwerelhetyek. Alakenh-anyem mpwelan arrwekel-antey ayernenh. Arelh-rnem-then ampernem-then artenyarl anayntem!" Pharaoh-kenh warrkenh-rnem rernem Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr warl-they irrentek-anem.

12 Ikwer-penhan INGKARTel Moses ilek, "Akwa irrwerlela alker-warl-athek, Egypt apmer ingkerrenh-angkwarr. Intelty akngerr-anem apetyeyenh Egypt ikwer-warl, ingkerrenh-angkwarr arteyenh. Apertewel atherrk atwek-penh, atherrk intweyneyel angkep arrpemarl. Inteltyel-rnem alperr-rnem atherrk ingkerr arlkwem."

13 Kel Moses-el irrertety ikwerenh inek, Egypt apmer arrpanenh-warl alhel-arek. INGKARTel alherrp ilkwa akngerrakw-they thwenek. Alherrp ra arltel-then ingwel-then aleth innga pwenh. Ingwepenhan alherrp ra intelty akngerr innga akngetyek. 14 Intelty-rnem ahern ingkerrenh artenh, apmer ingkerr artenh, apmer Egypt-itwek. Rernem iterrek, "Aleyant anwantherr arek intelty akngerr innga." Aley anwantherr arey-angenh arrpemarl intelty akngerr innga. 15 Intelty-rnem atnarnpem ahernel. Ahern irrpwerl inngirrek. Apertewel atwekarl-penh, atherrk-rnem arwerl-rnem angkep lyaperrenh. Inteltyel-rnem ingkerrenh-antey arlkwek, atherrk-rnem alperr-rnem-then amern-rnem-then. Egypt-itwek arwerl-rnem ingkerr alperr-weny, atherrk-weny, arrangkw-anem ayntek.

16 Pharaoh-el anamerl-antey warrkenh ikwerenh thwenek, Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr ingwerl-alpetyek. Pharaoh angkek ikwer-atherr, "Atha INGKART Akngey arrekantherrenh-angkwarr apmwel-areth mpwarek, mpwelek-angkwarr-then. Ayeng mpwelek awelhey-areny. 17 Atyeng ahelerrey-angenh anenherr-atherr! Tyarlewenherr-atherr ayenh apmwa atyenh-they, awakelhey-angenh, angkep

ayenh atwey-angenh! Mpwel INGKART ayernenherr-atherr, intelty ywerrelhiletyek anwekantherr-kety. Arrangkwelan, anwantherr ingkerrarl ilwenherrem amernweny, inteltyel-rnem ingkerrenh arlkwek!”

18 Moses-el Pharaoh renh iwerl-alhek, INGKART-warl angkek. 19 INGKARTel Moses renh awekarl angkenh, ran alherrp akngartewek-anem, altwerl-they-anem pweyalhek-anem. Alherrpel intelty-rnem ingkerrenh kwaty alay-warl-anem iwek. Kwaty alay itnan Apenng-angketyarr. Egypt-itwek intelty arrangkw-anem. 20 Ikwer-penhan INGKARTel Pharaoh renh awerr arrpemarl mpwarek, nthakenh ra Israel-kenh-rnem tyarlewey-angenh Egypt-they.

INGKARTel alker renh atwemengkeleyel

21 INGKARTel Moses renh ilek. “Akwa irrwerlila alker-warl-athek. Atwemengkirrem Egypt-ampeny-itwek, apmer arrpanenhel, arerrey-angenhant-arey atwemengkel.” 22 Kel Moses ra akwa alker-warl-athek irrwerlilek. Atwemengkirrekanem Egypt-ampeny-itwek ingkerrenh-angkwarr. Atwemengk ayntek arlta irrpetyekatwety. 23 Artwernem ingkerrenh nthakenh arerrey-angenhant-arey, atwemengk ayntek-kety-anem. Arlta irrpetyel rernem alhey-angenh anek, apmer anyentelantey anenh. Rernem arey-angenh anek arrangkw. Israel-kenh-rnem-itwel Goshenampeny-itwel arlta-antey ayntenh, rernem arenh-anteyarl. Atwemengkirrey-angenh, arrangkw. Lyenentyel-apeny anenh rernem.

24 Pharaoh-el thwenek warrkenh renh, Moses ingwerl-alpetyek. Pharaoh ikwer angkek, “Ya! Arrantherr alhenherr-arey apmer arlpaw-warl, INGKART tnaketyek, ikwer inkwerelhetyek. Atha arrenhantherr nthakenh antwerrkey-angenh. Arelhrnem-then ampernem-then atnwenheynenherr-arey. Pwelek-rnem-then yep-yeprnem-then nanikwet-rnem-then nhel-antey anerl-ayntetyekarl.”

25 Moses tyernek Pharaoh-ek. “Arrangkw! Nthakenh anwernantherr pwelekrnem yep-yep-rnem-then nanikwet-rnem-then akngeynem, anwantherr INGKARTek arrtyemel anthetyek. 26 Anwernantherr yerlirreyel ikwer-rnem ingkerrenh, arrtyemel anthetyek INGKART anwernekantherrenhek. Inpa iterl-arey-angenh, aker ilek-apeny renh anwernantherr antheman, akngerr apek, irrpety apek. INGKARTel ingwer-inger anwernenhantherr ilem wenh.”

27 INGKARTel Pharaoh arwengkilek, awerr inngarl ranap anenh. Israel-kenh-rnem ra tyarlewey-angenh arrangkw-antey. Rernem anenh-antey. 28 Pharaoh-el Moses iltek, “Nhenh-they intem-antey alpa, apey-alpey-angenh-anem. Ayeng apey-alpenty, atha ngenh ipmek atwemarl!”

29 Moses-el renh tyernek, “Mwerr, ntwa ayenh ilek wenh. Ayeng aleth-antey alpetyek. Ayeng apey-alpey-angenh, ngenh aretyek.”

11

Moses-el ileyel Pharaoh, “INGKARTel aler awey arrwekeleny-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem atweyenh”

1 INGKARTel Moses arrwekel-antey ilek, “Atha Pharaoh Egypt-areny-rnem-then anyent-inger-antey atweyenh. Ikwer-penh ra arrenhantherrenh tyarlewem, arrantherr Egypt-they alhetyek. Pharaoh-el arrenhantherr ingkerrenh irrentem Egypt-they. 2 Israel-kenh-rnem-warl angketyek alha. Renh-rnem ila, Egypt-areny-rnem ampwalrnemek thilp-penhek-then gold-penhek-then ayernetyek.” Alakenh-anyem INGKARTel arrwekel-antey ilek Moses-an. 3 Arrwekel-antey Egypt-areny-rnem ilkelheyangenh anenh Israel-kenh-rnemek. INGKARTel renh-rnem mpwarek, awelhetyek Israel-kenh-rnemek. Egypt-arenyel-rnem iterl-arek Moses renh, artwa mwerrarl ra anenh. Ikwer-penh Israel-kenh-rnem rernem Egypt-areny-rnem ayernek thilpek,

gold-ek-then. Egypt-areny-rnemel renh-rnem iltey-angenh arrangkw. Rernem mwerr Israel-kenh-rnem-angkwarr anek. Rernem Israel-kenh-rnem thilp akngerr gold-then akngerr anthek.

4 Ikwer-penhan Moses angkek Pharaoh-ek, “Alakenh-anyem INGKART ngkweng-warl angkem, ‘Ingwa ampepenyel Egypt-itwek ayeng alhayntem. 5 Ayeng ampererr-ayntem Egypt ikwer-itwek, atha aler awey arrekantherrenh-rnem arrwekeleny-rnem ingkerrenh atwem. Atha alerengkw ngkwenh awey arrwekeleny atwem. Atha arelh warrkenh-rnem-kenh ampikw awey arrwekeleny-rnem atwem arrpemarl. Atha pwelek irrwey arrwekeleny-rnem atwem arrpemarl. 6 Ikwer-penhan Egypt-arenyel-rnem artewentyel artnem alerikw ikwer-rnem-kenhek. Artewentyel innga nhepenh rernem artnem. Rernem angkerrem alakenh, “Anwantherr awank alakenh artney-angenh. Ingwer-inger anwantherr alakenh artney-angenh.” Rernem iterrek, “Aleyant anwantherr intem-antey artnalhelhirrenh.” Aleyan arrangkw-anemarl, intem-antey artnalhelhirrey-angenh ikwer-apeny. 7 Rlengk ingwel Israel-kenh-rnem rernem mwerr-anem anem, akayel atnalhelirreyel. Arengk-rnem Egypt-areny-rnemek rnkernelheyenharl, arengk-rnem Israel-kenh-rnemek rnkernelhey-angenh arrangkwarl. Israel-kenh-rnemant atha arntarnt-areyel. Atha Egypt-areny-rnem arntarnt-arey-angenh, arrangkw. Alakenh ntwa iterl-arem ayeng INGKART.’ Alakenh-anyem INGKART ngkweng-warl angkeman. 8 Ikwer-they warrkenh ngkwenh-rnem atyeng-warl apetyem kwenerrey-alhemel. Rernem angkem, ‘Moses! Alha nhenh-they, ngkwenh-rnem ingkerrenh atnwenheyna apmer nhenh-they, rernemarl ngkweng awelheyel-rnem.’ Alakenh-anyem rernem atyeng angkenty, atha renh-rnem iwerl-alhem alhemel-anem.” Moses ra ahelerrek, Pharaoh renh iwerl-alhek-anem.

9 Ikwer-penh INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Pharaoh ngkweng awelhey-angenh-antey. Atha renh arwengkilek, ayeng arawerrng rlterrk-akert aremirretyek Egypt-itwek, ingkerrenhel ayenh iterl-aretyek.” 10 Kel arraty. Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr ratherr arawerrng rlterrk INGKART-kenh iylparrernenh, Pharaoh-el aretyek. INGKARTel aleth-antey Pharaoh renh awerr mpwarenh, Pharaoh ra awelhey-angenh anenh. Ra Israel-kenh-rnem tyarlewey-angenh-antey, rernem Egypt-they alperlewetyek. Ra renh-rnem arleng-alenty antwerrkenh.

12

INGKARTel ileyel Moses, aker tyenkerr arlkwetyek Anperarl Alhek “Passover”

1-2 INGKARTel Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr ilek Egypt-itwek, “Aherrety arrpanenhel alkent lyerteny arrantherr iterl-areman, renh itnewem Abib. 3 Mpwel alhenh-atherr Israel-kenh-rnem alakenh-anyem iletyek, ‘Mpwelhenh-arey arlta 10-ek-atwety. Ikwer-penhan warlek-artweyel-rnem aker yep-yep inenherr-arey, rernem yep-yep akely atwetyek apmer amentew-ament. 4 Irrpetyapant apek warl anyentel anem, rernem apek aker yep-yep nthakenh arlkwey-angenharl warl anyent-itwek ywerrelhilemel, irrpetyapelan. Apmwarl alakenhan, rernem anyenterremel arlkwentyan mwerrarl, akngerrelarl atnwenth ywerrelhilemelarl arlkwem. 5 Yep-yep ilek-apeny arrantherr rlwanem wenh, arlkwetyek? Yep-yep ampwerrk aherrety anyentel ilkwerrek irrwey mwerr-angker rlwanetyek, alyelk inngarl. Yep-yep-wenyelan nanikwet irrwey akely rlwanenherr-arey.’ ”

6 INGKARTel renh-atherr ilek, “Yep-yep renh inenty, arrantherr renh arntarnt-aretyek arlta 4-ek-atwety. Ikwer-penhan ingkeny aylpenhentyelan, Israel-kenh-rnem arrantherr aker yep-yep atwetyek-anem inkwarteyel, warl arrpanenh-itwek-anem. 7 Ikwer-penhan arrantherr warl arriw akern-ampeny yep-yep-penh arrngel apernetyek, irrker-atherr-then warl arrpanenh-itwek, warl yep-yeparl arlkwek-penh-rnem-kenhant. 8 Ingwa ikwerel-antey yep-yep rwel ampernetyek. Aker renh

arrantherr arlkwetyek, alperr tyekertel-then amern ilperr-ilperr-then. 9 Aker arlety
arlkwey-angenh. Kwatyel amperney-angenh arrangkw. Aperrkel arrantherr aker
renh ampernetyek, akapwert-then arlaw-atherr akwa-atherr analty-then ingkerrenh-
antey. 10 Ingkerrenh arlkwenherr-arey. Ingkeny tyerrelhenhey-alhentyel, aker
ampeny apek ayntentyan, arrantherr arlkweyang menty aretyek. Rwewarl iwenh-
arey, aker ampeny ingkerrenh-antey ikwentyirremel ampetyek."

11 INGKARTel renh-atherr ilek, "Alakenh-anyem arrantherr aker arlkwetyekan.
Aker arlkwey-alentyel, arnkwel aylpetyek pwetel-then. Irretety inenherr-arey,
arrantherr alethel alpetyek. Aker-then amern-then anamerl-antey arlkwenherr-
arey wenh. Tyenkerr nhanyem INGKART-kenh arrantherr itnewem Anperarl
Alhek 'Passover'. 12 Ingwa ikwerel-antey ayeng alkerel alhayntem Egypt-angkwarr.
Atha alerikw awey arrwekeleny-rnem-then atnwenth irrwey arrwekeleny-rnem-
then ingkerrenh atwem Egypt-itwek. Ayeng INGKART innga, arawerrng rlterrk
ilkwakert. Egypt-arenyel-rnemarl ingkart-arrpantey-rnem mpwarek apwert-penh
arwerl-penh-then, rernem apenteyel kwenirrerl-anemel ikwer-rnem-warl. Atha
renh-rnem ywerrelhilem. 13 Arrnga atha arenty arriw-itwek, ayeng anperarl alhem,
awey arrekantherrenh arrwekeleny-rnem atha atwey-angenharl. Atha Egypt-areny-
rnemant atwem. 14 Rlengk-they arrantherr arlta nhenhek iylpangkerl-ayntetyek.
Aherrety arrpanenhel alkent lyerteny Abib irrentyel, arlta impenel, arrantherr
kwenty atyeng inkwerelhemel arlkwetyek. Aler-rnem-then arrengey-rnem-then
artartey-rnem-then arrekantherrenh rernem inkwerelhemel angkayntetyek atyeng-
warl intem-antey.

15 Arrantherr tyenkerr Anperarl Alhek 'Passover' arlkwek-penh, kwenty ingwer
arrantherr arlkwayntenherr-arey arlta 7-ek-atwety. Amern ilperr-ilperrant arran-
therr arlkwerl-ayntem arlta 7-ek-atwety. Amern pikinpat-akert arlkwey-angenh,
arrangkw. Arlta arrwekel ikwerel, pikinpat warl-they inemel iwetyek, arlkwey-
angenh. Ingwerentyel amern pikinpat-akert arlkwenty arlta 7-ek-atwety, arrantherr
renh irrentenherr-arey intem-antey. Atyenh-wenyarl ra. 16 Arlta anyent arrwekel
ikwerel-anem arrantherr akarrirretyek, atyeng inkwerelhetyek wenh arlta anyent
ingkern 7 ikwerel-then. Arlta atherrel, nthakenh arrantherr warrkirrey-angenh,
arrangkw. Warrkant ipmenherr-arey, amernant alhewer ampernemel. 17 Arlta 7-
ek-atwety alakenh-anyem arrantherr amern tyenkerr arlkwem, itnan 'Amern Ilperr-
ilperr'. Arrantherr amern ilperr-ilperr arlkwem, arrantherr iterl-arerl-ayntetyek,
atharl arrenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenheynem. Rlengk-they aler arrekantherrenh-
rnem-then arrengey arrekantherrenh-rnem-then artartey-rnem-then rernem iterl-
arayntem, iylpelerrey-angenh arrangkwarl. Arrantherr nhenh-angkwarr apenterl-
ayntetyek, atha arrernek-angkwarr. Arrantherr intem-antey kwenty arlkwayntetyek.
18 Aherrety arrpanenhel alkent arrwekel arrantherr itnewem Abib. Abib ra
irrentyel, arrantherr anenherr-arey arlta 14-ek-atwety. Mpwelhenh-arey ingkeny
aylpenhentyek. Ikwer-penh amern ilperr-ilperrant arlkwenherr-arey. Amern ilperr-
ilperr arlkwenherr-arey arlta 7-ek-atwety. 19-20 Pikinpat iwenherr-arey warl-they,
amern ilperr-ilperr arlkwey-alenty. Ingwerentyel amern pikinpat-akert arlkwenty,
renh irrentenherr-arey, aleth-antey alpetyek. Arlta 7-penh, ingkeny tyerrelhenh-
penh arrantherr alhewer amern pikinpat-akert arlkwetyek. Nhenh atha arrekantherr
arrernek, arrantherr Israel-kenhel-rnem angka nhenh apentetyek, ingwerel-rnem
arrekantherr-itwek aneyel-rnem-then. Apmer ingwerel apek aney-alpenty, amern
ilperr-ilperr arlkwetyek-antey arlta impen ikwerel, angka nhenh apentemel." Alak-
enh INGKARTel Moses-then Aaron-then ilek.

21 Ikwer-penhan Moses-el artwa thwenek, artwamp Israel-kenh-rnem ingwerl-
alpetyek. Moses ra angkek ikwer-rnem, "Anyent ingkerrenhel yep-yep akely

anyentarl-anyentarl ineynenh-arey. Atwenherr-arey, aker tyenkerr apmer amentew-
ament arrantherr arlkwetyek. 22 Yep-yep atwentyel, arrnga tyampit-warl thelenh-
arey. Ikwer-penh alperr tyekert arrnga-warl apelyelem. Arriw-warl apernem akern-
ampeny irrker-atherr. Arrantherr anenherr-arey warl kwenel-antey ingwepenhek-
atwety. Aketh-warl tyerrelhey-angenh. 23 Ingwel rlengk INGKART ampererrerl-
ayntem antyerl atwey-angker-akert. INGKART-then antyerl-then ratherr atwerl-
apayntem Egypt-areny-rnem. INGKARTel arrnga arriw-itwek arenty, anper-antey
alhem, arrenhantherr atwey-angenh. INGKARTel antyerl atwey-angker artwerelem,
arrenhantherr atwekerr."
24 INGKARTel ilek, "Arrantherr angka nhanyem apentenherr-arey intem-antey. Yep-
yep akely arrantherr atwenherr-arey aherrety arrpanenhel, intem-antey. Angka
nhenh atha arrernek arrekantherr, aler-rnem-then arrengey-rnem-then artartey-
rnem-then, arrantherr apenterl-ayntetyek intem-antey. 25 Arrantherr anerl-ayntetyek
apmer wethel, atharl arrenhantherr alhelekel, angka nhenh yep-yep-akert apenterl-
ayntenherr-arey intem-antey. 26 Ingwer-inger aler arrekantherrenh alakenh ayer-
nenty, 'Ilekekarl aker tyenkerr yep-yep anwantherr arlkweyel? Ilekekarl yep-yep
anwantherr atweyelan alakenh?' 27 Rernem alakenh-anyem ayernenty, arrantherr
alakenh arraty-antey iletyek, 'Aker tyenkerr anwantherr arlkwem, INGKARTek
inkwerelhemel, rarl anwenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek apmer nhenh-
warl. Anwantherr Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt-itwek anenh tyayl-areny-apeny. INGKART
alkerel alhek, ra Egypt-areny akngerr atwek, alerikw arrwekeleny-rnem ikwer-rnem-
kenh atwek. Rap alkerel anper-antey rwaylpenhek warl-rnem anwekantherrenh-
rnem-angkwarr. Ra menty arek anwernenhantherr atwey-angenh. Anwernen-
hantherr ilwekerr atnyenek.' " Israel-kenhel-rnem awek-penh, rernem ampwethel
arrernelhek kwenerremel, INGKARTek inkwerelhemel. 28 Ikwer-penh rernem apmer-
warl-anem alpek. Yep-yep rernem atwek, warl-anem arriw ingkerrenh arrngel
aperneynenh, INGKARTel Moses-then Aaron-then ilek-angkwarr-antey.

INGKARTel awey alerikw arrwekeleny-rnem Egypt-areny atweyel

29 Ingwa ampepenyel INGKARTel awey arrwekeleny-rnem ipmek atwek ingk-
errenh Egypt-areny-rnem-kenh. Pharaoh-kenh awey alerikw arrwekeleny ipmek
atwek, awey alerikw arrwekeleny-rnem warrkenh-rnem-kenh-then ipmek atwek
ingkerrenh-antey. Pwelek irrwey arrwekeleny-rnem yep-yep-then ingkerrenh-antey
ipmek atwek arrpemarl. 30 Ingwa ikwerel-antey Pharaoh-then warrkenh ikwerenh-
rnem-then ingkerrenh Egypt-areny-rnem-then akemerrek warl ingkerrenh-itwek.
Aler awey arrwekeleny ikwer-rnem-kenh ingkerrenh ilwek. Rernem ingkerrenh
artnalhelirrek aler ikwer-rnem-kenhek.

Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt renh iwerl-alheyel, apmer arlpaw-warl alhemel

31 Ingwa ikwerel-antey INGKARTel awey alerikw arrwekeleny atwek, pwelek-
rnem-then, Pharaoh-el warrkenh thwenek, Moses Aaron-then ingwerl-alpetyek, renh
awetyek. Ra ikwer-atherr angkek, "Arrantherr Israel-kenh-rnem alpenherr-arey,
anwernenhantherr ipmemel. Anwernekantherr-itwek aney-angenh-anem. Apmer
arlpaw-warl alhewer alhenherr-arey, INGKARTek tnakemel inkwerelhetyek. 32 Yep-
yep-rnem pwelek-rnem-then atnwenheynemel ingkerrenh-antey. Alhenherr-arey
ikwer-rnem-akert apmer arlpaw-warl. INGKART-anem ayernenh-atherr, ayenh-then
arntarnt-arayntetyek." Alakenh-anyem Pharaoh-el ilek Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr.
33 Egypt-arenyel-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr Egypt-itwel anayntem,
anwernantherr ingkerrenh-antey ilwenherrem! Anamerl apmer-they alpenherr-
arey!"
34 Israel-kenh-rnem rernem arrwekel-antey arlengarr amern arletyenp-warl kwaty
thelek, amern mpwaretyek. Pikinpat arrerney-angenh-antey. Israel-kenh-rnem

anyentarl-anyentarl arlengarr amernenp renh arrernek-anem yakweth-warl. Yakweth amernenp renh arertnek anpeth-warl, akngeyn-ayntetyek. 35-36 Moses-el arrwekel-antey Israel-kenh-rnem ilek, rernem Egypt-areny-rnem ayernetyek thilpek gold-ek-then arnkwernemek-then. INGKARTel arrwekel-antey ilek Egypt-areny-rnem, rernem mwerr-angkwarr anetyek Israel-kenh-rnemek. Egypt-areny-rnemel ampwalrnem arwa alhewer-anem anthek Israel-kenh-rnemek.

37 Israel-kenh-rnem apmer Rameses ikwer-they anperl-alhek, apmer Succoth-warl alhenh. 600,000-pel artwernem ingketyel alperlewenh, arelh-rnem-then ampernemthen. 38 Apmer ingwer-areny-rnem alhek arrpemarl, Israel-kenh-rnemel-arleng. Rernem ingkerrenh-antey alhekan. Yep-yep-rnem pwelek-rnem-then nanikwet-rnemthen akngerr atnwenheynek. 39 Ingwa ampepel-antey rernem aynteyarr-alpek, amern ilperr-ilperr amperneyarr-alpek, pikinpat-weny arrangkw, anamerlarl rernem anpenhew-kety, arlwar rtnelhelenh arrangkwarl.

40 Egypt iwerl-alhey-alenty Israel-kenh-rnem arleng-alenty Egypt-itwek anenh, aherrety 430-ek-atwety rernem anenh. 41 INGKART-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh alperlewek arlta ikwerel Egypt-they. 42 Ingwa ikwerel INGKARTel Israel-kenh-rnem arntarnt-aremel atnwenheynek Egypt-they. Israel-kenhel-rnem ingwa anyent alethantey iterl-arem, iylpelerrey-angenh. Rernem ingwa nhenhel atyek-antey arntarntarelhetyek aleth-antey. Rernem iterl-arey-areny, INGKARTel arrwekeleny-rnem arntarnt-arek.

43 Ikwer-penhan INGKARTel ilek Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr, “Angka nhenh atha arrekantherr arraty ilem aker tyenkerrek itnan Anperarl Alhek ‘Passover’, arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, tyenkerr atnyenetyek. Israel-kenhel-rnemant alhewer yep-yep nanikwet-then arlkwem. Apmer ingwer-arenyel-rnem nthakenh alakenh arlkwey-angenh. 44 Israel-kenhel apek warrkenh apmer ingwer-areny inem payemeletyek. Kel artwerrenty-penhel warrkenh rap aker tyenkerr alhewer-anem ra arlkwem. Warrkenh ra ampa apek, nthakenh aker tyenkerr arlkwey-angenh, arrangkwarl. 45 Alethang apmer ingwer-areny, warrkenh alyeparl warrkirreyel arrekantherr-itwel, nthakenh ra aker renh arlkwey-angenh arrangkw.”

46 INGKARTel ilek, “Arrantherr Israel-kenhel-rnem aker arlkwenty, warl kwenitwek anayntetyek. Aketh-warl tyerrelhey-angenh, aker arlkwetyek. Aker ngkwern rlweth-akey-angenh. 47 Israel-kenh-rnem arrantherr ingkerrenhel arlkwenherr-arey. 48 Apmer ingwer-areny ilkelhenty aker tyenkerr renh arlkwetyek, artweweny-antey apek, artwemernt renh mpwaretyek ikwerenh-rnem-then, aker renh arlkwey-alenty. Aker alhewer-anem arlkwetyek ikwer-rnem-itwek. Artweweny ra nthakenh arlkweyangenh. 49 Angka nhenh Israel-kenh-rnemek ikwerel aneyel-rnemek-then. Arrantherr ingkerrenh angka nhenh mwanty apentetyek.” Alakenh-anyem INGKARTel ilek Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr aker tyenkerrek, itnan Anperarl Alhek “Passover”. Ikwerpenhan Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr ratherr alhek, Israel-kenh-rnem iletyek.

50 Israel-kenh-rnem INGKARTek awelhenh, rarl renh-rnem ilanthek-angkwarrantey, tyenkerr arlkwetyek. 51 Arlta ikwerelan INGKARTel Israel-kenh-rnem Egyptthey atnwenhek, ingkerrenh-antey.

13

Aler awey arrwekeleny INGKART-kenhant

1-2 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Israel-kenh ingkerrenh ila, ‘Artwa arelh-then ratherr awey arrwekeleny INGKARTek anthetyek, warrkirr-ayntetyek ikwer. Pwelek irrwey akely arrwekeleny Israel-kenhel-rnem tyenkerr INGKARTek anthetyek arrpemarl. Yep-yep-then nanikwet-then tangkey-then irrkaty-angkwarr ikwer anthetyek

arrpemarl. Arrwekeleny-rnemant INGKART-kenh ingkerrenh, ingwer-rnem mentyarl.' "
3 Moses angkek Israel-kenh-rnemek, "Arlta nhenhel arrantherr Egypt-they anperl-alhem. Nhethey-anyem arrantherr iterl-arayntetyek arlta anyent impen nhenh, iylpelerreyang. Arrantherr warrkirrenh tyayl-areny-apeny Egypt-itwek. INGKARTel arrenhantherr atnwenhey-alpek arawerrng rlterrkel. Arlta nhenhelan amern ilperr-ilperrant arrantherr arlkwetyek. Amern pikinpat-akert arlkwey-angenh, mentyarl.
4 Alkent nhenh arrantherr itnewem Abib. Arlta nhenhel arrantherr anperl-alhek Egypt-they.
5 Awank-akerr INGKARTel ilek Abraham-ek, Isaac-ek-then, Jacob-ek-then, arrwekeleny-rnem arrekantherrenhek, apmer Canaan anthetyek arrekantherr. INGKARTel alhelek ikwer-rnem, 'Ingwer-inger atha apmer nhenh ingkern-penh-rnemek ngkwenh-rnemek anthem. Lyertan apmerel aneyel Canaan-areny-rnem, Hitt-kenh-rnem, Amor-areny-rnem, Hiv-areny-rnem, Jebus-areny-rnem.' Angka nhenh arraty innga! INGKARTel arrenhantherr amern-angketyarr-warl atwenheyneyenh. Apmer ikwerel aney-alpentyel, arlta impen anyentel renh atnyenetyek aherrety arrpanenhel, arrantherr iterl-arayntetyek. Arrantherr akarrerr-ayntetyek aherrety arrpanenhel, iylpangkerl-ayntetyek, arrantherrarl Egypt-they alpek.
6 Arrantherr akarrerrentyel, amern ilperr-ilperrant arrantherr arlkwetyek arlta 7-ek-atwety. Amern pikinpat-akert arrantherr arlkwey-angenh, mentyarl. Arlta anyent ingkernel 7-el arrantherr kwenty atnyenetyek, INGKARTek inkwerelhemel.
7 Nhenhan arraty. Apmer ikwerel, arlta 7-ek-atwety amern pikinpat-akert nthakenh arlkwey-angenh, mentyarl. Pikinpat iwenherr-arey ingkerrenh-antey."
8 Moses-el ilek, "Arrantherrarl tyenkerrek akarrirrenty, arrantherr alerikw-rnemek tyenkerr anayntiletyek, rernem iylpangketyek, 'INGKARTel anwernenhantherr atnwenhey-alpek Egypt-they. Ran anwernenhantherr arntarnt-arek. Alakenh-anyem anwantherr akarrerrirreyel, ikwer iterretyek, amern ilperr-ilperr arlkwetyek.'
9 Arrantherr INGKARTek iterrerl-ayntetyek, rarl arrenhantherr arntarnt-arenh. Arrantherr angka Akngey-kenh arnkwewarl, iytelarr-warl ingkwernem arrernelhemel iltyewarl, akapwert-warl. Alakenh iylpelerrey-angenh anayntetyek, angka ikwerenhek intem-antey awelherl-ayntetyek, arrantherr iterl-arem, rarl arawerrng rlterrkel arrenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek.
10 Atyeng awelhenherr-arey! Aherrety arrpanenhel alkent Abib ikwerel, arrantherr aleth-antey aker tyenkerr-then amern ilperr-ilperr-then arlkwayntetyek."
11 Moses-el ilek, "INGKARTel arrenhantherr apmer ikwer-warl atnwenhem, apmer Canaan-warl. INGKARTel alhelek, 'Atha apmer arrekantherr anthetyek.' Apmer irrkaty ra alhelek arrwekeleny-rnemek, ra apmer ikwer-rnem anthetyek.
12 Apmer ikwerel aney-alpentyel, angka nhenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Awey arrwekeleny-rnem INGKART-kenh ingkerrenh anem. Pwelek irrwey akely arrwekeleny tyenkerr INGKARTek-anem anthetyek, yep-yep-then tangkey-then. Renh-rnem ipmek atwetyek INGKART-kenh-angkwarr, alakenh renh-rnem anthetyek INGKARTek. Irrwey arrwekeleny-rnemant INGKART-kenh ingkerrenh anem.
13 Tangkey irrwey akely arrwekeleny-akert apek, arrantherr arrekantherr atnyen-ayntetyek. Alakenh-anyem mwerr. Tangkey ntwa atnyenentyel, ntwap yep-yeparl atwemel anthetyek INGKARTek. Ikwer-penhan ntwa tangkey yanh ngkwenhant-anem atnyena. Yep-yep atwey-angenhel, tangkey yanh atwa rtemal arternemel INGKARTek, yep-yep mentyarl. Awey arrwekeleny-rnem arrekantherrenh arrantherr INGKART-they angkep payemeletyek." ...

INGKARTel Israel-kenh-rnem iylparrerneyel, nthenh-angkwarr rernem alhetyek

17 Pharaoh-el Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt-they tyarlewek-penh, Akngeyel renh-rnem atnwenhey-angenh iwerr Philistia-angkwarr. Iwerr Egypt-they arraty-antey

aynteyneyel Philistia-angkwarr apmer Canaan-warl. Akngey iterrenh, “Atha Israel-kenh-rnem atnwenhenty iwerr Philistia aynteyel-angkwarr, ahelengkwel-rnem renh-rnem ater-anthekerr, renh-rnem atwey-ayntekerr. Rernem angkep alpekerr Egypt-warl. Menty, iwerr ingwer-angkwarr atha atnwenheynem.” Alakenh-anyem Akngey ra iterrek. 18 Apmer arlpaw-angkwarr ra atnwenhek amperang-amper kwaty ilkwa ingwer-ampeny-warl, itnan alay Apenng-angketyarr. Israel-kenhel-rnem irrtyart-then alkwert-then atnyenenh, rernem atwerretyek.

19 Moses-el Joseph arrewaly ngkwern akngeynenh. Awank-akerr Joseph ra ilwey-alenty, ra awayikw-rnemek angkek alakenh-anyem, “Akngeyel arrenhingkerr arntarnt-arem. Ra arrenhingkerr atnwenheyenh Egypt-they. Arringkerr arraty ayenh alheletyek, ayeng ilwenty, arringkerr arrewaly ngkwern ayenh akngeynetyek apmer Canaan-warl, ikwer-itwek akwernetyek.” Kel alakenh-anyem Joseph renh alhelek awayikw-rnemel.

20 Israel-kenhel-rnem Egypt iwerl-alhek-penh, rernem apmer Succoth-itwek ayntenh. Ikwer-penhan rernem apmer Etham-warl alpek. Etham arrer-antey apmer arlpaw-itwek. 21-22 INGKARTel ikwer-rnem iylparrernek, nthek-angkwarr rernem alhetyek. INGKART ra arrwekel alhenh, iwerr ikwer-rnem arratyilemel, rernem renh arraty apenteyn-ayntetyek. Arltel ra alhenh kwenpay arlpenty-angkwarr. Ingwelan ra kwenpay arlpenty lherrm-akertel yerlirrenh ikwer-rnemek, rernem apentetyek. Iwerr arratyileynenh, rernem apentetyek apmer ikwer-warl. Renh-rnem alakenh-anyem atnwenheynenh ingwa arrpanenhel arlta arrpanenhel, aleth-antey. Renh-rnem iwerl-alhey-angenh.

14

1-2 INGKART angkek Moses ikwer-warl, “Ila Israel-kenh-rnem apmer Pi Hahiroth ikwer-warl angkeperretyek. Ila renh-rnem apmer ampepel aynteynetyek, arrerentyel apmer Migdol kwaty alay itnan Apenng-angketyarr-itwek. Ikwer-itwek aney-alpetyek, kwaty alay impalthel. Apmer Baal Zephon alay intwar-ampeny-itwel aneyel. 3 Pharaoh ra alakenh-anyem iterrem, ‘Ya nthakenh Israel-kenh-rnem anterrey-angenh aleyan, rernem iterl-areyang, nthek-angkwarr alpetyek wenh. Rernem atyengety anterrey-angenh. Arrangkw aleyan. Atha renh-rnem antwerrkeyenh arrer-antey arlpaw-itwek.’ Alakenh-anyem Pharaoh ingwer-inger iterretyek. 4 Atha Pharaoh arwengkilem, ra arrenhantherr alwernetyek. Atha ahelengkw-rnem ingkerrenh ilwerl-athenem atwem. Ikwer-penh arrantherr iterl-aretyek, ayeng rlterrk ilkwa-akert aneyel. Arrantherr ayenh tnaketyek inkwerelhemel. Egypt-areny-rnem rernem iterl-arem-anem arrpemarl, ayeng INGKART ingkerrenhek aneyel.” Alakenh-anyem INGKART angkek Moses-warl. Israel-kenhel-rnem awek, INGKARTarl Moses-warl angkek. Kel rernemap apmer Pi Hahiroth-itwek ayntey-alpek.

Pharaoh artwa atningk ikwerenh-rnem-akert artenhirreyel Israel-kenh-rnemek

5 Ingwerentyel Pharaoh renh iletyek alhek, “Israel-kenh-rnem anterrek.” Pharaoh-elarl awek-penh, rap atyetyart ampep-rnem-then angkek, “Ilekek anwantherr intwarek wenh, antwerrkey-angenhan? Rernemarl kel anterrekan! Anwantherr renh-rnem antwerrkey-areny! Angwenh-rnem-anem anwekantherr warrkirreyenhan?” 6 Pharaoh ra pakey nantewelarl ayteng-akngenh-warl nganerl-alhek. 7 Ra ikngwerl-alhek artwa ahelengkw-rnem 600-pel. Rernem alkwert-rnem-then irrtyart-rnem-then inerl-alhek, pakey-rnem-warl nganerl-alhetyek, atwerretyek. Rernem ingkerrenh Pharaoh-angkwarr alhek. Ahelengkw atyetyart-rnem alhek arrpemarl pakey-akert. 8 INGKARTel Pharaoh renh arwengkilek. Pharaoh-el atningk ikwerenh-rnem-akertel Israel-kenh-rnem alwernek, renh-rnem atwetyek-anem. Israel-kenh-rnem rlterrk

innga alhenh-antey, alhengkerrirrey-angenh. 9 Pharaoh ra ahelengkw ikwerenh-rnem-akert Israel-kenh-rnem arrererrelhek apmer Pi Hahiroth-itwek, kwaty alay itnan Apenng-angketyarr ikwer-itwek. Apmer Baal Zephon intwar-ampeny kwaty alay.

Israel-kenh-rnem artarnpenheyel artempel intwar-ampeny-warl, kwaty alay Apenng-angketyarr ikwer-angkwarr

10 Israel-kenhel-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem arrer-anem apetyenty arnarek. Rernemap aterirrek, INGKARTek-anem arlkek, ra renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek ahelengkw-rnem-kety. 11 Rernem Moses ayntarrp-ilek, “Ilekarl ntwa anwernenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek? Anwantherr ingkerrenh ilweyenh wenh! Egypt-itwek anwantherr aney-areny, ikwer-itwek anwantherr ilweyek-atwety! 12 Anwernantherr ngkweng ilelhek Egypt-itwek, ‘Aney wenh anwernantherr nhel-antey, menty alpey-angenh warrk-anem irremel.’ Alakenh-anyem anwernantherr arrwekel ngkweng ilelhekan! Ntwa anwernenhantherr ilek, anwernantherr ngkweng-angkwarr alhetyekarl! Aleyan anwenhantherr arlpawek ahelengkw-rnemel atweyenh ingkerrenh-antey!”

13 Moses angkek, “Kel mwerr! Aterirrey-angenh! Rlterrk anenherr-arey! INGKARTek anwantherr nhenhel mpwelhey, rarl anwenhantherr ingkerrenh arntarnt-aremarl. Anwantherr Egypt-areny-rnem arrer-anem arnareyel, nhepenhan anwantherr renh-rnem areyang-anem. 14 Arternpant anetyek. INGKARTel Egypt-areny-rnem ingkerrenh atweyenh.”

15 Ikwer-penh INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Ilekek ntwa atyeng arlkeyelan wenh? Israel-kenh-rnem ila, kwaty alay Apenng-angketyarr-warl alhetyek. 16 Irretety irrwerlela, irrertetyel kwaty-warl alhel-ara. Kwaty amentant-atherr irretyek, ampepan ahern artwerretyarl ayntetyek, arrantherr alhetyek ikwer-angkwarr. 17 Atha Egypt-areny-rnem arwengkileyenh. Alakenh rernem arrenhantherr alwernem kwaty-angkwarr. Alakenh-kety atha renh-rnem kwatyek akwernem, rernem arrenhantherr alwernekerr. Atha ingkerrenh ilwerl-athenem, Pharaoh-then ahelengkw-rnem-then pakey-akert-rnem-then nantew-akert-rnem-then. Ikwer-penh arrantherr ayenh iterl-aretyek, ayeng rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel. Arrantherr ayenh tnaketyek inkwerelhemel. 18 Ikwer-penhan Egypt-arenyel-rnem rernem iterl-arem, ayeng INGKART ingkerrenhek aneyel.” Alakenh angkek INGKART Moses-ek.

19 Antyerl Akngey-kenh arrwekel alhayntenh Israel-kenh-rnemek, ra ikwer-rnem yerlirrek, rernem renh apentetyek. Kwenpay arlpenty arrwekel alhenh ikwer-rnemek arrpemarl. Kwenpay antyerl-then ingkernel-anem alpek. Antyerlel renh-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek Egypt-areny-rnem-kety. 20 Kwenpay ampepel-anem irrek, Israel-kenh-rnem-thenek Egypt-areny-rnem-thenek. Ingwerrek-anem. Kwenpay Israel-kenh-rnemekant arrtyernenh-antey. Israel-kenh-rnem lyenentyel arenh-antey ingwel, mwerr alhenh. Kwenpayel artek Egypt-areny-rnem, renh-rnem arey-angenhelek-anem. Atwemengkirrek ikwer-rnem-itwekant. Rernem ingwel Israel-kenh-rnem arrererremel atwekerr, alakenh-kety atwemengkirrek.

21 Moses-el kwaty renh-anem alhel-arek irrertety ikwerel. INGKARTel alherrp thwenek, akngerrakw-they ingwel aleth pwenh. Kwaty akwerrant-atherr antwerrkenh, ampepel ahern artwerretyarl ayntek. 22 Israel-kenh-rnem ahern artwerretyel anperl-alhek kwaty ampepel-antey. Kwaty akwerrant-atherr rtney-alpek apwert-apeny. 23 Pharaoh pakey-akert-rnem-then nantew-akert-rnem-then rernem ingkern-they renh-rnem apentek, kwaty ilkwa-angkwarr. 24 Atwemengkel-antey ingkeny

tyerrelhey-angenh-antey, INGKARTel Egypt-areny-rnem arek kwenpay lherrm-akert-they. Renh-rnem arwengkelek, rernem apatemel ywarn iterrenh. 25 Pakey-kenh weyl aylpek ahern rtwel-anem, rernem ywarn ayteng-inenh. Egypt-areny-rnem arlkalhelerrek, “Anwantherr Israel-kenh-rnem menty ipmey-areny renh-rnem! INGKARTel renh-rnem arntarnt-areyel-kety, ikwer-rnem-they atweyel-kety!”

26 Israel-kenh-rnem artempel intwar-ampeny-warl irrek, INGKARTel Moses ilek-anem, “Irretety irrwerlela, kwaty-anem alhel-ara ikwerel. Alakenhan kwaty ra angkep-anem anterrey-alpetyek, Egypt-areny-rnem artenhetyek, pakey-rnem-then nantew-areny-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey. Kwatyel akwernetyek renh-rnem.” Alak-enh INGKARTel Moses renh ilek. 27 Kel Moses-el kwaty alhel-arek irrertetyel. Ingkeny tyerrelhenh-anem. Ra alhel-arek-penh, kwaty angkep anyenterrenhey-alpek. Egypt-areny-rnem angkeperreynetyek arrkernelhek ywarn-antey. INGKARTel renh-rnem ilwerl-athenek ingkerrenh-antey kwatyel. 28 Innga kwaty angkeperrek, kwatyel ahelengkw-rnem-then pakey-akert-rnem-then nantew-areny-rnem-then ingkerrenh akwernenhek. 29 Arrwekel-antey Israel-kenh-rnem ahern artwerretyel alperlewenh ampepel-antey. Kwaty akwerrant-atherr rtney-alpek apwert-apeny. Kwaty alay intwar-ampenyel Israel-kenh-rnem iteth-antey ingkerrenh rtney-alhek.

30 Alakenh-anyem INGKARTel Israel-kenh-rnem arntarnt-arenh Egypt-areny-rnem-kety. Israel-kenh-rnemel Egypt-areny arrewaly ingkerrenh rernem arek, kwaty impalthelarl ayntenh. 31 Rernem iterl-arek, INGKARTelarl renh-rnem arntarnt-arenh arawerrng rlterrkel. Akater-anem rernem rtnenherrenh, angkerrenh-anem, “Innga INGKART ra rlterrk ilkwakert. Anwantherr ingkerrenhel renh iterl-arayntetyek, rarl anwenhantherr arntarnt-arek Egypt-areny-rnem-kety. Anwantherr Moses renh apent-ayntey, INGKARTel innga renh atyetyart arrernek anwekantherr.”

15

1 Moses Israel-kenh-rnem-then arleng-alenty aylelheyel, INGKARTek inkwerel-hemel. ...

20 Miriam Aaron-kenh angkwerikw anenh, angkakert Akngey-kenh. Ra ampwal rlterrpelheley-angker inek, rntwenh-anem ikwer-akert. Arelh ingwer-rnem ingk-errenh rntwenh arrpemarl ikwerenh-angkwarr. 21 Miriam alakenh aylelhek, “IN-GKARTek aylelhenherr-arey, rarl anwenhantherr arntarnt-arek Egypt-areny-rnem-kety. Ra nantew-then ahelengkw-then-antey ingkerrenh kwaty-warl iwek.”

Angka kwaty arrngeynp-akert

22 Moses-el kwaty alay Apenng-angketyarr ikwer-they renh-rnem atnwenheynek apmer arlpaw ikwer-warl, itnan Shur. Arlta irrpetyek-atwety ingketyel alperlewenh, kwatyek ywarn nthweynenh. Kwaty arey-angenh arrangkw-antey. 23 Rernem apmer Marah renh arey-alhek. Kel kwatyan ikwer-itwel nthakenh rernem antywey-angenh. Kwaty arrngeynp, alakenh-anyem rernem apmer Marahan itnewek, alakenh anayntileyel, “Kwaty apmwa”. 24 Israel-kenh-rnem Moses-ek tyel-angkenh, “Kwaty mwerr-weny wenh! Arrngeynparl wenh, nthakenh anwantherr antywey-angenhan! Nthenharl kwaty mwerran antywem wenh? Nthenharl wenh?”

25 Moses apatemel anenh. Rap INGKARTek arlkek, “Ilay atyeng, nthakenh atha angkethakw-rnem ileman!” INGKARTel arwerl akely ikwer iylparrernek. Moses-el arwerl renh kwaty arrngeynp ikwer-warl iwek. Kwaty ra mwerr-anem irrek, antywetyek-anem.

INGKARTel angka rlterrk ingwer-anem renh-rnem anthek, rernem apenterl-ayntetyek, arraty-angkwarr anayntetyek. Renh-rnem arrkernek, rernem mwerr-angkwarr apek apenterl-ayntetyek. 26 Ra angkek ikwer-rnem, “Ayengan INGKART wenh, Akngey arrekantherrenh. Ayeng atyetyart ilkwa ingkerrenhek. Ayeng apek

arrekantherr angkenty, arrantherr atyeng awelhetyek, atyeng antwerr aney-angenh. Atha arrenhantherr ilem, arraty-angkwarr anayntetyek. Arraty-angkwarr anetyek atyeng. Angka atyenh apenterl-ayntetyek arraty-angkwarr. Arrantherr arraty-angkwarr anenty, nthakenh atha arrenhantherr arntety anthey-angenh. Arrantherr mwerr anetyek, arntety-weny. Atha Egypt-areny-rnem arntety anthek. Ayeng INGKART innga, atha arrenhantherr mwerriley-angker."

27 Ikwer-penhan Israel-kenh-rnem apmer Elim-warl rernem arey-alhek. Apmer Elim ikwer-itwek kwaty apeynt 12-pel ayntenh, arwerl ilkwernem-then 70-pel. Rernem kwaty apeynt impalthel anenh.

16

INGKARTel amern alker-areny aker thip-then thweneyel, rernem arlkwetyek

1 Israel-kenh-rnem rernem apmer Elim iwerl-alhek, arlpaw-warl alperlewenh, itnan Sin. Arlpaw Elim-they Sinai-they ampepel-angkwarr-antey. Egypt-they rernem alperlewenh-antey, alkent anyentel. 2-3 Arlpaw-itwek amern-weny, arrangkw. Israel-kenh-rnem tyel-angkek-anem Moses-ek-atherr Aaron-ek-atherr ikwer-atherrety. "Ilekek mpwel apmer apmwarl nhenh-warl atnwenhey-alpek! Amern-weny arrangkwarl-anem! Anwantherr ingkerrenh ilweyenh wenh, amern-wenyel! Egypt-itwel amern akngerrarl anwantherr arlkwenh awankan aker-then. Egypt-itwel INGKARTel anwenhantherr ipmek atwenty, mwerrarl! Lyertan anwantherr apmer nhenhelarl ilweyenh amern-weny!"

4 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, "Atha thwenem amern alker-areny arrekantherr, kwaty rntwem-apeny. Arrantherr amern akngerr arlkwem. Arlta arrpanenhel atha thwenem, arrantherr amern arlkwerl-ayntetyek-anem. Amern akely arlta anyentekant inetyek arrekantherr. Arlta arrpanenhel atha arrenhantherr arrkernerl-ayntem, nthakenh arrantherr irrem wenh, atyeng-angkwarr anetyek apek. 5 Arlta 6-el Friday arrpanenhelant arrantherr amern akngerr inetyek arlta ingwerel-rnem-apeny-weny. Friday-elant amern akngerr inetyek, ampernetyek. Friday-el Saturday-el arrantherr arlkwetyek, arlta impenel."

6 Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr ilelhek Israel-kenh-rnemek, "Aylern arrenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhey-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwel rlengk arrantherr iterl-aretyek, INGKARTelant arrenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek. 7-8 Ingwelarreng arrantherr areyenh, INGKARTelarl arrtyerneyenh ingkenyel-apeny, rlterrk ilkwakert. Ra arrekantherr-warl apetyeyenh. Arrantherr aylernek ahelerrek, alakenh-anyem arrantherr INGKART irrwerl-arenyekarl ahelerrek! Ra arrenhantherr awek. Ra aylernenh ilanthek wenh, arrenhantherrenh apmer nhenh-warl atnwenhey-alpetyek. Aylern ikwer awelhenh, aylern warrkirreyel ikwerarl." Moses angkek ikwer-rnem, "Atyeng awelhenherr-arey! Arlta arrpanenhel atwerrp-atwerrp, INGKARTel aker arrekantherr anthem arlkwerl-ayntetyek. Ingwepenh arrpanenhel ra amern antherl-ayntem arrekantherr, arrantherr arlkwerl-ayntetyek. Arrantherr arlkwayntem wenh aker-then amern-then-anem wenh, angayakw irrey-angenharl."

9 Ikwer-penhan Moses angkek Aaron-ek, "Ila renh-rnem, 'Arrantherrarl aylernenh arlkarewek wenh. INGKARTel arrenhantherr awek. Alakenh-kety arrantherr akarrirretyek INGKART-warl-anem.' " 10 Kel Aaron-el renh-rnem akarrelek ingkerrenh-antey. Aaron rarl ikwer-rnem angkenh-antey, rernem kwenpay arlpaw ikwer-angkwarr arleng arenh. Kwenpay ilkwa amparrkenhey-alpenh ikwer-rnem-warl-athek. INGKARTan kwenpayelarl anenh, rlterrk ilkwakert.

11-12 INGKART Moses-warl angkek kwenpay-they, "Atha awek Israel-kenh-rnemelarl mpwelenh arlkarewek. Alakenh-anyem ila renh-rnem, 'Alakenh INGKART angkek arrekantherr, "Atwerrp-atwerrp atha arrenhantherr akerel wanteyenh. Ingwepenh

atha arrenhantherr amern akngerrel wanteyenh. Nthakenh arrantherr angayakw irrey-angenh, amern akngerr-anem wenh. Ikwer-penhan arrantherr iterl-arem, ayengan INGKARTarl, Akngey arrekantherrenh." ' "

13 Arlta irrkaty ikwerel-antey atwerrp-atwerrp, Israel-kenhel-rnem thip atwelkarr akngerr arek, ikwer-rnem-warl alkerel apetyek. Alker-they rernem akngerr arrernelhenh ahern-warl, ahern ingkerrenh arrkngelek. Ingwepenh ingkeny tyerrelhenheyalhentyel ahern-itwek rernem arek, kwaty aypmerr ahern-itwek. 14 Ingkeny irrwerlerrekel, ahern artwerretyerrek. Rernemap amernan aperelty-apeny ahernitwek arek. 15 Rernem apatemel ayernerrek, "Ilek nhenhan wenh?"

Moses-el renh-rnem tyernek, "Amern nhenhan. INGKART ra thwenek, arrantherr arlkwetyek. 16 Alakenh-anyem INGKARTel ayenh ilek, 'Tyampit-warl amern ineynayntetyek arlta arrpanenhel aleth-antey. Artwek arelhek ampek anyentam-anyentwarl.' " 17-18 Israel-kenh-rnem tyampit-warl inerl-apenh. Ingwerel-rnem akngerr inek, ingwerel-rneman akelyarl inek. Ingwerel-rnem akelyarl inek, rernem mwerr arlkwetyek. Ingkerrenhel amern akngerr-antey inek.

19 Ikwer-penhan Moses angkek ikwer-rnem, "Lyert-antey ingkerrenh-antey arlkwenherr-arey wenh, ywerrelhiletyek, ingwepenhek atnyeney-angenh." 20 Ingwerrneman Moses-ek awelhey-angenh. Rernem amern ingkerrenh-antey arlkweyangenh, amern irrtyertel-akwernek ingwepenhek. Amernan tyerr-angketyarr irrek, intengerrek. Moses ikwer-rnem ahelerrek.

21 Ingwepenh arrpanenhel rernem amern akwetyey-ayntenh, amern arlta anyentekant arwa. Ingkeny tyerrelhenhey-alhenh-apeny, rwenp-anem irremel amern ra irrkngwerrenh-anem, arrangkwirremel-anem.

22 Arlta 6-el Friday-el rernem tyampit atherr-warl ineyam-ayntenh. Artwamp atyetyart-rnem Moses-warl apetyek, angketyek ikwer-warl, "Rernem tyampit atherrwarl amern inek."

23 Moses angkek, "Kel mwerr. Alakenh-anyem INGKARTel ilek, 'Ingwelarreng Saturday-el arlta impenel arrantherr ayenh tnakemel inkwerelhetyek. Arrantherr warrkirrey-angenh anetyek arrangkw, arrantherr anetyek ltyerremel. Lyertan amern ingwer ampernenherr-arey rwel apek, rtamp mpwaretyek. Amern ingwer tyampit-warl kwatyel arrtyenherr-arey apek. Ingwepenhek amern ingwer atnyenenherr-areyarl.' "

24 Rernem alakenh amern ampernek ingwepenhek, Moses-elarl ilek-angkwarrantey. Amern intengerrey-angenh arrangkw, tyerr-weny-anem arrangkw-anem mwerr-anem. 25 Moses-el ikwer-rnem ilek, "Lyertan arlta impen INGKART-kenh. Anenherr-arey warrkirrey-angenh. Arrantherr amernek nthwey-alhenty, arrantherr arem arrangkwarl. Amern apmwerrkeny renhant arlkwenherr-arey wenh, arrantherrarl apmwerrkel inekant. 26 Alakenh-anyem INGKART-kenh angka aynteyelan. Arrantherr Sunday-they Friday-ek-atwetyant amernek nthwetyek, arlta 6-ek-atwetyantey. Saturday-el mentyarl, nthakenh arrantherr amernek ahern-itwek nthweyangenharl. Arlta ikwerel Saturday impen INGKART-kenh, ltyerrey-angker." Alakenh Moses-el ilek.

27 Arraty innga. Arlta Saturday ikwerel ingwer-rneman ingwepenh amernek nthwetyekarl alhek. Arrangkw-antey rernem nthwenh ywarn-antey. 28 INGKARTel ilek Moses renh, "Ay! Nthakenh arrantherr irreyelan? Atharl arrenhantherr ilek-angkwarr! Atyeng awelhey-angenharl arrantherr, apal nthwenh! 29 Atyeng awelhenherr-arey! Atha arrenhantherr ilek, Saturday-el warrkirrey-angenh anetyek, arteny anetyek! Friday-el atha arrenhantherr amern akngerr anthayntem arlta atherrek-atwety arwa. Saturday-el arrantherr anyentel-antey anayntetyek,

alhey-angenh.” 30 Ikwer-penhan rernem Saturday arrpanenhel ltyerremel anenh,
warrkirrey-angenh-anem, arrangkw-anem anenh.
31 Israel-kenhel-rnem amern renh itnewek mana. Mana aynteyel “Ilek nhenhan?”.
Mana amern arlter aperelty-apeny. Mana arrkerneyel ngkwarl antemarn-apeny.
32 Moses angkek-anem, “INGKARTel ilek, atha amern mana arrernetyek tyampit
ilkwewarl, intem-antey atnyenetyek, ampernemel renh arayntetyek aleth-antey.
Amern renh arenty, rernem iylpangkerl-ayntetyek, INGKARTelarl arrwekeleny-rnem
atnwenhey-alpek Egypt-they, ra amern irrkaty renh anthenh apmer arlpaw-itwek.
Ampernem rernem alakenh angkenty, ‘Ay! Amern irrkaty!’ ”
33 Moses-el Aaron ilek, “Tyampit ilkwa ina, amern mana renh ikwer-warl arrerna.
Renh arrerna box impen INGKART-kenh-warl, ingkern-penhel-rneman amern renh
aleth-antey iterl-arayntetyek.” 34 Kel Aaron-el tyampit inek, amern mana arrernek
ikwer-warl. Ra tyampit box impen-warl arrernek INGKART-kenh-angkwarr. Israel-
kenhel-rnem box aleth-antey atnyenenh amern mana-akert. 35-36 Israel-kenh-
rnemel amern mana arlkwenh, aherrety 40-ek-atwety. Apmer arlpaw-itwek rernem
ampererrenh ingketyel aleth-antey. Ikwer-penhan rernem apmer Canaan-warl arrer-
anem irrek, INGKARTel renh-rnem amern mana anthey-angenh-anem, arrangkw-
anem.

17

Moses-el apwert-they kwaty inpeyel

1 Israel-kenh-rnem anperl-alhek arlpaw itnan Sin-they. Akngerr-inger INGKARTel
renh-rnem thwenek apmer ingwer-warl alhetyek, kel rernem alherlewek rarl
ilek-angkwarr. Ingwer-inger rernem apmer Rephidim-el ayntenh-anem. Apmer
Rephidim-el rernem ayntenh arlpawel kwaty-wenyel, nthakenh rernem antywey-
angenh. 2 Rernem Moses ikwer ahelerrek, renh ayernek, “Kwaty-wenyarl arrangk-
warl! Kwaty anwenhantherr antherl-ayna wenh, anwantherr antywetyek!”
Moses ikwer-rnem angkek, “Ilek arrantherr atyeng ahelerreyel? Ilekek arrantherr
INGKART arrkerneyelarl? INGKART-angkwarr apek arrantherr apentey-angenh! Ar-
rantherr iterreyel apek, INGKARTel anwenhantherr iwerl-alhenty-arrpantey! Arran-
therr iterreyel apek, INGKART rlterrk-weny, nthakenh ra anwenhantherr arntarnt-
arey-angenh! Arrantherr alakenh iterrenty, INGKART arrekantherr ahelerrem!”
3 Rernem angkethakw-anem irrek, kwaty-wenyel. Rernem Moses-ek aleth-antey
tyel-angkerrenh. “Ilekek ntwa anwenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek wenh
arlpaw-warlan kwaty-weny-warlan? Ilekekarl ntwa anwenhantherrenh ampernem-
then, atnwenth-rnem-then nhenh-warl atnwenhey-alpek, aherrety inngewarl wenh?
Anwantherr ingkerrenh ilwenherretyek arlpawel, kwatyek arrangkw-itwek wenh!
Ilek-anem anwantherr antyweman?”
4 Moses INGKARTek arlkek, “Nthakenh atha nhenh-rnem ileman? Rernem atyeng
awelhey-angenh. Rernem apwertel ayenh wekerr, ipmek atwekerr!”
5 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Artwa ampwernem ikngwa. Nga-then artwa
ampwernem-then arrwekel alhetyek, Israel-kenh-rnem ingkern-they alhetyek. Ir-
retety irrkaty aknga, arrwel ntwa kwaty lher Nile ikwerel atwek. Anamerl-apeny
alha! 6 Apwert itnan Sinai ikwer-warl alhenherr-arey wenh. Sinai-itwek ntwa
apwert ilkwa arey-alhem wenh. Ayeng apwert-itwek rtnem, arrekantherr-itwek
arrwekel-ampeny-itwekarl. Apwert renh atwa irrertetyel. Kwaty-anem apwert-
they thelelhetyek, arrantherr antywetyek-anem angkethakwel.” Moses INGKARTek
awelhenh. Ra alhek, kwaty renh atwek apwert-itwek irrertetyel, artwamp-rnemel
renh arenh-antey. Kwaty-anem thelelhek apwert ikwer-they. Rernemap antywek-
anem ingkerrenhel-antey. 7 Moses-el apmer renh itnewek Massah-anem. Massah

aynteyel arrkerneyelarl, Israel-kenhel-rnem INGKART arrkernek. Israel-kenh-rnem kwaty-weny anek, INGKART arrkernek, ayernerremel, “INGKARTang anwekantherr-itwek aneyel-antey? Arrangkw apek. INGKARTelang anwenhantherr arntarnt-areyel-antey? Arrangkw apek wenh.” Moses-el apmer renh ingwer-angkwarr itnewek, itna Meribah. Meribah-an ayntek ilterreyelarl, Israel-kenh-rnem kwaty-they ilterrenharl arlkarewemel.

Israel-kenh-rnem Amalek-areny-rnem-then atwerreyel

8 Israel-kenh-rnem apmer Rephidim-el anenh, Amalek-areny-rnem akngerr apetyek, renh-rnem atwetyek. 9 Moses angkek Joshua-warl, “Ntwa artwa mwerr-rnem rlwanetyek, arrantherr atwerretyek Amalek-areny-rnem-itwek. Ingwelarreng ayeng alhem, apwert irrwerl-itwek rtney-alhetyek-anem. Irretety renh atha akngem, INGKARTelarl ayenh anthek. Atha irrertety ikwerel alhel-arerl-ayntem, arrantherrarl atwerrerl-anem-angkwarr, arrantherr renh-rnem ingkerrenh atwetyek.”

10 Joshua Moses ikwer awelhek. Ra artwernem rlwaneynek, Amalek-areny-rnem atwetyek. Moses apwert irrwerl-warl nganek, Aaron-then artwa ingwer-then itnan Hur. 11-12 Moses-el irrertety irrwerlelek akapwert irrwerl-ampeny atnyenek. Rap irrwerl-warl irrertety renh antwerrkek, Israel-kenh-rnemel Amalek-areny-rnem antengelenh-antey. Moses artwamp-anem, akwa-atherr alhengkerr-anem irrek. Ra irrertety renh irrwerl antwerrkey-angenh arrangkw-anem. Akwa alhengkerr-anem kwenerrenh-anem, Amalek-arenyel-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem antengelenh-anem. Aaron-el-atherr Hur-el-atherr ratherr apwert akely arrernek, Moses ra anerl-ayntetyek. Ikwer-penh Aaron-el-atherr Hur-el-atherr akwa-atherr Moses-kenh antwerrkenh irrertety-akert irrwerl-antey, ingwerel-rnem atwerrenh-angkwarr-antey. Aaron-elan akwa arraty-ampeny antwerrkenh, Hur-elan ayleng-ampenyarl antwerrkenh. Ratherr alakenh-anyem akwa-atherr Moses-kenh antwer-rkenh, ingkeny aylpenhetyek-atwety. 13 Alakenh-anyem Joshua-then irlkenty Israel-kenh-rnem-then rernem Amalek-areny-rnem antengelemel atwek.

14 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Angka nhenh atwerrenharl-penh pip-warl ingkwern-aynta, ingwerel-rnem iterl-arayntetyek iylpelerrey-angenh. Angka nhenh Joshua-warl ilerl-ayntetyek, atha Amalek-areny-rnem ingkerrenh altheneyenh. Ingkern-penhel-rneman renh-rnem iterl-arey-angenh, akwerrp.”

15 Ikwer-penh Moses-el apwert-rnem arrernek, ampwal aker arrtyerneyek-arelh mpwarek INGKARTek. Ra renh itnewek, “INGKARTel Anwenhantherrenh Arntarnt-arayntem Ahelengkw-rnem-kety.” 16 Moses angkek-anem, “Atha irrertety alhel-arek irrwerl-warl-athek, INGKART aneyel-warl. INGKARTel aleth-antey atwayntem Amalek-areny-rnem.”

18

Jethro Moses-warl alheyel

1-4 Arrwekel-antey Moses-el anewikw ikwerenh Zipporah alerikw-atherr-anem thwenek malyeyikw-warl Jethro-warl apmer Midian-warl. Moses-el alerikw ilkwa it-newek Gershom, alakenh anayntileyel, “Ayeng alethang apmer ingwer-areny.” Moses-el alerikw ingweran itnewek Eliezer, alakenh anayntileyel, “INGKART akngey atyenh-kenhel ayenh arntarnt-arenh, ayenh iteth-antey atnyenek, Egypt-areny ahelengkw-kety!” Jethro Moses-kenh malyeyikw artwa ingkart arrpemarl anenh Midian-areny-rnemek. Ra angka ilek-ilek awek, Akngeyelarl arntarnt-arek Moses Israel-kenh-rnem-then, INGKARTelarl Israel-kenh-rnem atnwenhey-alpek Egypt-they.

5-6 Ikwer-penh Jethro-then anewikw Moses-kenh-then alerikw-atherr-then apetyek, Moses aretyek arlpaw-itwek. Moses anenh apwert Akngey-kenh Sinai-itwek apwert aknganenty-itwek. Jethro-el artwa angkakert thwenek Moses-warl, “Jethro malyey

ngkwenh ra apetyeyel ngkweng-warl alerengkw ngkwenh-atherr-then anewengkw ngkwenh-then."

7 Moses malyey ikwerenh-warl arnekerrek. Rap ikwer kwenerrek, renh arrwantyemel-anem. Ratherr angkerrek, "Mwerrang nga?" Rernem kalikw-warl aylpenhek-anem. 8 Moses-el Jethro ilek, "INGKARTelarl anwernenhantherr arntarnt-arenh ahelengkw Egypt-areny-rnem-kety. Ra anwernenhantherr arntarnt-arenh apmwangketyarr-angkwarr. Ra anwernenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhek apwert nhenh-warl."

9 Jethro-el inkwerelhemel awek, INGKARTel renh-rnem arntarnt-arenh Egypt-areny-rnem-kety. 10 Rap angkek, "Inkwerelhenherr-arey INGKARTek, rarl arrenhan-therr arntarnt-arek Pharaoh-kety, ahelengkw Egypt-areny-rnem-kety. 11 Aleyan atha iterl-areyel, INGKART rlterrk innga, INGKART-arrpantey ingwer-rnem arrangkwarl. INGKARTel Egypt-areny-rnem atwek, rernemarl Israel-kenh-rnemek irrpelthirrenh, tnakelhemel." 12 Jethro-el aker pwelek aker ingwer-rnem-then akngek Moses-warl-anem. Moses-el aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthek Akngeyek. Aaron-then artwamp Israel-kenh-rnem-then Jethro-itwek akarrirrek. Rernem amern tyenkerr arlkwek, Akngeyek inkwerelhemel.

13 Ingwepenh akngerr ingwer-rnem apetyek Moses-warl, ikwer-itwek rtnenher-renh atwerrpek-atwety. Rernem renh ayernenh, angka arratyiletyek ikwer-rnem. 14 Jethro-el arek, Moses rarl alakenh angka arratyilenh. Ra angkek, "Nthakenh nga irreyelan? Ilekek ntwa angka arratyileyel amentelan, aleth-antey ngenh ayernem, ingwepenh-they atwerrpek-atwety ingkerrenhel?"

15-16 Moses-el renh ilek, "Artwa ingwer atherr ilterrenty-penh, ratherr atyeng-warl apetyem, ayenh ayern-ayntetyek-anem. Ratherr akaltyirretyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Atha renh-atherr ilem, 'Artwa nhanyem arraty aneyel. Artwa ingwer arraty-weny.' Atha angka arratyilem ikwer-atherr, Akngey-kenh angka anayntilemel. Alakenh-anyem akngerr atyeng-warl apetyem, ayern-ayntetyek."

17-18 Jethro-el Moses ilek, "Nhayman warrk ilkwa ngkweng, ngarl ament warrkirreyel-angkwarr. Nga alhengkerr anem wenh arlkarewelheyel, ingwer-rnem arlkarewelheyel arrpemarl, ngenh ayerneyel intem-antey, alhengkerr antheyel. 19-20 Awelha atyeng! Atha angka mwerr ngkweng iletyek. Ntwa Akngey ayernetyek ingkerrenhek-antey. Ntwa akalty-antherl-ayntetyek angka Akngey-kenh, iylparrer-netyek renh-rnem arraty-angkwarr anetyek wenh. Nga apek atyeng awelhenty, Akngey ngkweng-itwek anayntetyek. 21 Artwa mwerr-rnemant rlwana, artwa mwerr Akngeyek awelhem-rnemant. Rernem irrtywerrey-angenh man inetyek, arrangkw. Rernem arraty innga-rnemant ankety-weny. Renh-rnem atyetyart arrerna ingkerrenhek, rernem ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek, arlwarey 10-ek apek, 50-ek apek, 100-ek apek, 1000-ek apek. 22 Artwa atherr ilterrenty-penh, ratherr atyetyart renh-tangkwel ayern-ayntetyek. Atyetyartel renh-atherr arternpelenty, kel mwerr. Arrangkw apek, ratherr ilterrenty-antey, kel ratherr atyetyart ilkwewarl alhetyek, ayern-ayntetyek. Atyetyartel renh-atherr arternpelenty, kel mwerr. Alakenh atyetyart ingwer-rnem-angkwarr-tangkwel ratherr arratyilerrem, ngenh arlkarewey-angenh anayntetyek. Arrangkwelan, kel ratherr ngkweng-warl alhetyek, ngenhant ayern-ayntetyek, renh-atherr arratyiletyek. 23 Ntwa alakenh mpwarenty, Akngeyel ngenh ilenty, ngan mwerr-anem anem alhengkerrerrey-angenh, Israel-kenh-rnem inkwerelhem-anemarl, mwerrant-arey anetyek." Alakenh Jethro-el Moses ilek.

24 Moses malyeyikw ikwerenhek awelhek, alakenh mpwarek rarl renh ilek-angkwarr-antey. 25 Ra rlwanek artwa mwerr-rnem, atyetyart ikwer-rnem rnkernek, atyetyart anetyek arlwarey artwa 10-ek apek, 50-ek apek, 100-ek apek, 1000-ek apek.

26 Rernem aleth-antey angka arratyilenh ikwer-rnem. Angka awerr ayntenty, rernem
Moses-warl alhenh, angka arratyiletyek.
27 Moses-el malyeyikw ikwerenh ilek, apmer ikwerenh-warl alpetyek. Rap apmer
Midian-warl-anem alpek.

19

INGKART angkeyel Israel-kenh-rnem-warl apwert aknganenty Sinai-itwek

1-2 Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt renh iwerl-alhek-penh, rernem alkent atherrel aleth
alhek. Ingwer-ingeran rernem aremerrey-alhek arlpaw-itwek itnan Sinai. Ampep-
itwek rernem ayntek apmer Rephidim-itwek. Ikwer-penhan rernem apwert
Sinai ikwer-itwek aynteyarr-alpek, apwert impalthel. 3-7 Moses apwert ikwer-
warl nganenhek, Akngey awetyek. INGKART apwert irrwerl-they Moses-ek ar-
lkek, “Alakenh-anyem nga angketyek Israel-kenh-rnemek Jacob-kenh-rnemek.” Ra
angka Moses-ek ilek. Kel Moses apwert-they atwarrenhey-alpek. Ra artwamp-
rnem akarrelek, rernem angkerretyek. Ra ikwer-rnem ilek, “Alakenh INGKART
arrekantherr angkeyel, ‘Arrantherr INGKART ayenh arek, atha Egypt-areny-rnem
atwek. Arrantherr iterl-areyel, atha arrenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek.
Atha arrenhantherr mwerr-angkwarr atnwenhey-alpek apwert nhenh-warl atyeng-
warl. Atha arrenhantherr arntarnt-arenh, irretyelarl akwerrk ikwerenh arntarnt-
arem-apeny. Alakenhaym atha arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-arenh. Mwerranty
atyeng awelhenherr-arey, angka atyenh-rnem mwerr-angkwarr apentemel. Ingk-
errenh apmer arrpanenhel aneyel-rnem, atyenh ingkerrenh. Arrantherr Israel-
kenh-rnem atyeng awelhenty, atha arrenhantherrenh ayerrpelem, arrantherr
atyenh ingkerrenh anem impen mwerr-rnemarl. Arrantherr atyengant awelh-
ayntetyek apenterl-ayntetyek. Arrantherr ingkerrenh ingkart-rnem anetyek, atyen-
gant warrkirr-ayntetyek intem-antey. Israel-kenh-rnem arrantherr ingkerrenh
atyeng-angkwarr mwerr-angkwarr anayntetyek!’ ” 8 Artwamp-rnemel Israel-kenh-
rnem angka INGKART-kenh ilek. Rernem apey-alpek, Moses-warl angkek-anem, “Kel
mwerr. INGKARTel ilek-angkwarr, anwantherr ikwerant awelhem. Anwantherr
anemarl, ikwerant warrkirrem.” Moses ra angkep apwert-warl nganek, INGKART-
warl angkek, “Israel-kenh-rnem alakenh angkek, ‘Anwantherr ngkwengant warrkir-
retyek.’ ”
9 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Ayeng ngkweng-warl apetyeyenh kwenpay
irrpwerl-angkwarr, ayeng ngkweng angketyek. Ingwer-rnemelan awenty-penhan,
rernem ngenh iterl-arem-anem ngarl atyenh angkakert, rernem ngkwengant awelh-
ayntem intem-antey.”
10-13 INGKART angkek ikwer-warl, “Israel-kenh-rnem-warl alha, angka atyenh
iletyek.” Kel Moses atwarrenhey-alpek apwert-they Israel-kenh-rnem-warl. Ra renh-
rnem ilek, “Alakenh INGKARTel arrekantherr ileyel, ‘Arrantherr ingwa atherrel
atyeng mpwelhetyek, ayenh aretyek. Pwerlpirretyek. Arnkwa lhewetyek. Ingwa
atherr-penh ayeng apetyeyenh irrwerl-they apwert Sinai ikwer-warl. Ingkerrenhel
ayenh areyenh, ayengarl irrwerl-they apwert-warl apetyeyenh. Arrer-warl alhewer
alhey-angenh, apwert aknganenty ikwer-warl, arleng-antey rtnetyek. Ingwerenty
apwert ikwerel rtnenty, renh ipmek atwemarl. Arrewaly arney-angenh, arrantherrap
renh apwertel wetyek, irrtyartel apek atanthetyek, pewenarrel apek. Innga, artwa
apek apwert aknganentyel rtnenty, atnwenth apek, renh ipmekarl atwemarl. Ter-
ampet arrantherr awentyel, arrantherr alhewer nganetyek apwert-warl.’ ” Alakenh
Moses-el Israel-kenh-rnem ilek.
14 Angka awek-penh Israel-kenh-rnem pwerlpirrek. Rernem arnkwa lhewek,
arnkwa mwerr-angker-warl aylpemel. Rernem arraty mpwelhenh, INGKART

aretyekant-anem. 15 Moses ikwer-rnem angkek, “Arrantherr ikwer mwanty iter-
retyek. Artwernemay, anew arrekantherrenh-itwek ingwa atherrel ayntey-angenh
mentyarl. Arnkentyel-tangkwel ayntenherr-arey. Arelh-rnemay, ament-tangkwel
amperrel ayntenherr-arey.” Alakenh angkek Moses Israel-kenh-rnemek. Ingwa
atherrel rernem mpwelhek.
16 Ingwepenh rernem awely-awely arek, artewentyel innga awek. Kwenpay
irrpwerlel apwert renh artek-anem. Terampet angkelh-angkelhelerl-anenty awek
rernem. Ingkerrenh aterirrek-anem. 17 Moses-el renh-rnem apmer-they atnwenhenh,
rernem anyenterremel Akngeyek-anem mpwelhetyek. Rernem rtnenherrey-alhek
apwert arrerentyel. 18 INGKART irrwerl-they apetyenh apwert-warl rwakert. Kwertel
apwert renh artek. Kwert alker-warl-athek itntenh. Apwert ra akngelhek-anem
rlterrk innga. 19 Terampet ra arnterram-arnterr angkek. Moses Akngeyek angkek.
Moses-el awek kwaty awely-awely angkakert, Akngey artewentyel angkenh ikwer-
angkwarr.
20 Innga INGKART ra irrwerl-they apetyek apwert irrwerl-warl. Irrwerl-they
ra Moses-ek arlkek, “Moses, nganey-alhetyek apwert irrwerl-warl.” Kel Moses
nganenhek apwert irrwerl-warl. 21 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Atwarrenhey-alpa,
renh-rnem iley-alpa, ‘Arrantherr nthakenh apetyey-angenh apwert-warl, INGKART
renh aretyek! Arrantherr alakenh-anyem arenty, arrantherr ilwemarl wenh!’
22 Atyetyart-rnem ilenherr-arey arrpemarl, ‘Arrantherr pwerlpirretyek, arnkwa
lheweyek, INGKART ikwer arraty mpwelhem-anem, ra arrenhantherr atwekerr.’ ”
23 Moses angkek INGKARTek, “Kel mwerr. Arraty inngarl yanhan. Ingwer-rnem ap-
wert nhenh-warl nthakenh nganey-angenh. Ntwarl arrwekel-antey anwenhantherr
ilek, ‘Apwert aknganenty nhenh arrer-warl alhey-angenh anetyek.’ ”
24 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Apwert-they atwarreyna, Aaron ingwerl-alpa
apwert nhenh-warl. Ingwer-rnem atyetyart-rnem-then ila, ‘Arrantherr yanhel-antey
mpwelhetyek, apwert nhenh-warl apetyey-angenharl, mentyarl. Arrantherr arrer
apetyenty, INGKARTel arrenhantherrenh atwemarl. Arleng-antey anew-anenherr-
arey.’ ”
25 Kel Moses atwarrerl-alpek, Israel-kenh-rnem iletyek, INGKARTarl angkek-
angkwarr.

20

Akngeyel Moses angka rlterrk 10-pel antheyel

1 Akngey angkenh Israel-kenh-rnemek alakenh-anyem, 2 “Ayengan Akngey arrekan-
therrenh, itnan INGKARTarl. Atharl arrenhantherrenh Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek,
Egypt-arenyel-rnemarl arrenhantherrenh warrk ilkwa anthenh-kety, arrantherr
tyayl-areny-apeny warrkirrenh.
3 Ayengan Akngey arrekantherrenh anem. Arrantherr altyerr-arrpantey ingwer-
rnem apentey-angenh anetyek. Atyengant arrantherr inkwerelhetyek.
4-5 Akngey-arrpantey ingwer-rnemel mpwarem apwert-penh arwerl-penh. Rernem
altyerr-arrpantey mpwarem irrwerl-areny-apeny apek ahern-areny-apeny apek
kwaty-areny-apeny apek. Rernem ikwer-rnem kwenerr-ayntetyek inkwerelhemel.
Alakenh-anyem rernem apmwel-ayeth mpwarem atyengety. Alakenh-anyem arran-
therr mpwarey-angenh! Akngey-arrpantey arrantherr mpwarey-angenh, kwenerrey-
angenh ikwer-rnem. Menty ayntetyek! Ayengan Akngey arrekantherrenh anem,
itnan INGKARTarl. Atha arrenhantherr antwerrkeman, atyenh-rnem. Arran-
therr atyeng arlkarerrenty, altyerr-arrpantey apenterl-anenty, alakenh-they ayeng
arrekantherr ahelerrem. Arrantherr apek alakenh atyengety intwemelerrenty,
atha aler arrekantherrenh atwem alhewer, arrengey-rnem-then, artartey-rnem-then

atwemarl, ingkern-penh-rnem ingkerrenh atwem alhewer. 6 Ingwer-rnemel angka atyenh apenterl-ayntem, rernem atyeng artewentyel ilkelh-ayntem, ayeng ikwer-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenh-then aleth-antey artewentyel ilkelh-ayntem. Nthakenh atha renh-rnem iwerl-alhey-angenh.

7 Itnan atyenh impen. Arrantherr itna atyenh INGKART arwa iley-angenh, arrantherr arraty-angkwarrant itna atyenh iletyek. Arrantherr itna atyenh apmwangkwarr itnewenty, atha arrenhantherr atwem.

8 Arrantherr arlta ltyerrey-angker atyenh iterl-ayntetyek. Arlta Saturday anyent impen ikwerel, arrantherr atyengant iterretyek wenh, atyeng iylpelirrey-angenh. 9 Arlta 6-ek-atwetyant arrantherr alhewer warrkirr-ayntetyek. 10 Arlta 7-el impen ltyerrey-angkerarl, arlta atyenharl. Ayengan Akngey arrekantherrenh, itnan INGKARTarl. Arlta ikwerel warrkirrey-angenh anetyek. Angka nhenh ingkerrenhekarl, aler-rnem arrekantherrenhek-then, warrkenh-rnemek-then, pwelek-rnem arrekantherrenhek-then, alethang-rnemek-then rernemarl aneyel arrekantherr-itwek. 11 Awank-akerr atha ingkerrenh arrpmernek arlta 6-ek-atwety. Atha alker-then ahern-then kwaty alay-rnem ingkerrenh-then arrpmernekan. Atha ahernel alheyel-rnem-then alkerel alheyel-rnem-then kwaty-areny-rnem-then atnwenth ingkerrenh arrpmernek. Ikwer-penhan arlta 7 Saturday-elan ayeng ltyerrek-anem warrkirrey-angenh-anem anenh. Alakenh atha arlta anyent impen renh itnewek, arrantherr ltyerrayntetyek.

12 Arrantherr akngeyek-then ameyek-then awelhetyek, rernem arrenhantherrenh ilenty. Antwerr alhey-angenh. Arrantherr ikwer-rnem awelhemel iylpareth anetyek, inkwerelhemel. Arrantherr ikwer-rnem awelhenty, arrantherr arleng-alenty anem apmer ikwer-itwek, atharl arrekantherr anthem.

13 Arrantherr ingwer-rnem ipmek atwey-angenh anetyek.

14 Arrantherr anewikw ingwer-kenh ikngwey-angenh anetyek.

15 Arrantherr ingwer-kenh ampwal ilek-ilek irrtyertel iney-angenh anetyek.

16 Arrantherr court-itwek ingwerenty irrtywerremel iley-angenh, arrantherr ingwerenty angka arratyant iletyek.

17 Arrantherr alharlkwerrey-angenh ingwer-rnemek anetyek. Arrantherr ingwer-kenh apmer-they apek, anewikw-they apek, pwelek-akerr-they, tangkey-akerr-they, warrkenh ikwerenh-they alharlkwerrey-angenh anetyek. Ampwal nhenh-rnem aynteng, ingwer-kenhan aynteyel.

Angka rlterrk nhenh-rnem arrantherr aleth-antey apenterl-ayntetyek ipmey-angenh.”

INGKART ra Israel-kenh-rnem-warl arrererreyel, rernem ikwerety aterirreyel

18 Israel-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh apwert ikwer-itwek arrerenty rtnenherrenh. Rernem awely-awely awek angkenharl, terampet-anem angkelh-angkelhelenty awek. Kwert-angketyarr rernem apwert-itwek arek. Rernem arek-penhan, rernem aterirrek-anem, arleng-anem rtney-alpek apwert ikwerety. 19 Rernem Moses-warl angkek, “Ngant anwekantherr angkey-areny. Akngey apek anwekantherr angkenty, anwantherr ilwekerrarl. Anwantherr ngkwengant awelhem.”

20 Moses ikwer-rnem angkek, “Aterirrey-angenh! Akngey apwert nhenh-warl apetyek, rarl arrenhantherrenh arrkernetyek, arrantherr renh apek apentetyek. Ra ilkelheyel, arrantherr ikwer iterretyek aleth-antey, apmwangkwarr aney-angenh.” 21 Rernem rtnenh apwert ilkwethey arleng-antey. Moses-ant alhek kwenpay ikwer-warl Akngey-warl. ...

23

Akngey-kenh antyerl Israel-kenh-rnemek yerlirretyek apmer Canaan-warl

20 ... Akngey angkek Israel-kenh-rnemek, “Atha antyerl arrekantherr-warl thwenetyek, ra arrekantherr-akert yerlirretyek apmer ikwer-warl, atharl awank-akerr arrekantherr anthek-warl. Ra arrenhantherr arntarnt-arayntetyek ahelengkw-rnemkety. 21 Arrantherr arternpel antyerl ikwer awelhenherr-arey. Ran angkakert atyenh-akert, ament-weny-antey. Arrantherr ikwer irrpeltherrenty, ra arrenhantherr apmwekety arntarnt-arey-angenh. 22 Arrantherr arternp ikwer awelhenty, angka atyenh-angkwarr apententy, ahelengkw ingwer-rnem arrekantherr arrkngert angkentyan, kel atha ahelengkw-rnem atwemarl. 23 Antyerl atyenh arrwekel yerlirrayntem, arrantherr apent-ayntetyek apmer Canaan-warl. Aleyan Amor-areny-rnem, Hitt-kenh-rnem-akerr, Perizz-areny-rnem-akerr, Canaan-areny-rnem-akerr, Hiviteareny-rnem-akerr, Jebus-areny-rnem-akerr rernem anew-aneyel. Atha renh-rnem irrarlkemel ilwerl-atheneyenh. 24 Yanh-areny-rnemel mpwarem altyerr-arrpanteyrnem apwert-penh arwerl-penh-then gold-penh-then. Altyerr-arrpantey-rnem ikwerrnem-kenhek kwenerrey-angenharl anetyek arrantherr, angka ikwer-rnem-kenhek awelhey-angenh anetyek. Altyerr-arrpantey-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenh ingkerrenh ngkweltyeletyek. Apwert arlpenty-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenh ingkerrenh ngkweltyeletyek arrpemarl. 25 Arrantherr ayenh apenterl-ayntetyek inkwerelhemel. Ayeng Akngey arrekantherrenh, itnan INGKARTarl. Arrantherr ayenh apententy, atha arrekantherr amern akngerr anthem kwaty-then-antey. Arrantherr arntetyerreyangenh. 26 Arrantherr ingkerrenh arleng-alenty anerl-ayntem. Arelh ingkerrenh mwerr anerl-ayntem, arntetyerrey-angenh. Ampa akely-rnem mwerr anerl-ayntem arntety-weny. Ampa akngerr atha arrenhantherr anthem.”

27 INGKART angkek Israel-kenh-rnemek, “Arrantherr Canaan-warl alhentyel, arrantherr tawen arrpanenh-warl alhey-alenty, atha tawen-areny-rnem ater-antheyenh. Rernem ingkerrenh anterreyenh arrekantherrety. 28 Atha ingwer-rnem Hivite-arenyrnem Canaan-areny-rnem-then Hitt-kenh-rnem-then irrenteyenh, arrantherr apmer ikwer-rnem-kenh-warl alhey-alenty. 29 Arrantherr Canaan-warl alhey-alenty, atha apek renh-rnem irrentey-angenh aherrety anyentel, menty. Apmer ingkeny, werrkapeny, atnwenth ateralth-angketyarr, apmer alther. Alakenh atha apmer-arenyrnem Canaan-they irrenterl-ayntem arternpel-antey. 30 Atha renh-rnem irrpetyarlirrpetyarl irrenterl-ayntem wenh, arrantherr akngerrelan apmer renh inemarl, apmer mwerr arntarnt-arayntemel.”

31 INGKART angkek Israel-kenh-rnemek, “Apmer arrekantherrenh Canaan-ampeny kwaty alay Apenng-angketyarr-they altwerl ayerrer ayntayntem. Apmer kwaty alay itna Ilkwarl-they akngerrakw ayntayntem. Apmer arlpaw itna Sinai-they ayerrer ayntayntem. Apmer kwaty lher Euphrates-they antekerr ayntayntem. Apmer Canaan ampepelarl. Atha arrenhantherr rlterrkilem, arrantherr-anem yanh-areny-rnem Canaan-they irrenterl-ayntem. 32 Ikwer-rnem alakenh angkey-angenh, ‘Anwantherr apmer nhenhel arrekantherr-itwek mwerrant-arey anetyek, atwerrey-angenh anetyek.’ Menty. Alakenh ikwer-rnem angkey-angenh. Apmer nhareny-rnem-kety amenterretyek, altyerr-arrpantey-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenh-kety-then. 33 Canaan-el apmer arrekantherrenhel rernem ilkelhem anayntetyek. Menty. Nthakenh rernem aney-angenh, arrangkw. Arrngert angkenherr-arey. Rernem arrenhantherrenh apmwangkwarr ilekerr. Rernem altyerr-arrpantey-rnem apenteyel. Rernem arrenhantherrenh-anem ilanthekerr, arrantherr altyerr-arrpantey-rnem apenterlayntetyek. Rernem arrenhantherrenh arrkernekerr, arrantherr apmwangkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek.”

24

Israel-kenh-rnemel Moses ileyel, "INGKARTel anwenhantherr ilek-angkwarr, anwantherr ikwer awelhetyek"

1 INGKARTel Moses ilek apwert irrwerl-they, "Aaron, Nadab-then, Abihu-then
artwamp 70-pel Israel-kenh-rnem-then renh-rnem ingwerl-alpa wenh, atyeng-warl
apetyetyek. Arrer-apeny apetyey-angenh. Atyengety arleng-antey anetyek kwen-
erremel. 2 Moses, nga anyentant atyeng-warl arrer-apeny apetya. Israel-kenh-rnem
ingwer-rnem ilenherr-arey, apwert-warl nganey-angenh anetyek."
3 Moses alpek ikwer-rnem-warl, angkakert INGKART-kenh. Rernem ikwer angkek,
"Alakenhaym mwerrarl wenh. INGKARTel ngkweng-angkwarr angka ilem, anwan-
therr awelhemarl." 4 Moses-el pip-warl ingkwernek, INGKARTel renh ilek-angkwarr.
Ingwepenh ra apwert akely-rnem akarrelek, akerek-arelh mpwarek INGKARTek.
Renh rnkernek-anem apwert Sinai arrerenty ikwer-itwek. Apwert arlpenty ingwer-
rnem 12 ra rnkerneynek akert-arraty. Apwert-rnem 12-pel ileyel, Israel-kenh-
rnem 12-pel amentew-ament rernem iterl-arayntetyek. 5 Moses-el artwa akely-rnem
thwenek, aker atwetyek. Aker pwelek-rnem rernem apwert-rnem-itwek ampernek.
Rernem INGKARTek arrtyemel aker tyenkerr anthek, ikwer inkwerelhemel. Aker
ingwer-rnem ingkerrenhel arlkwek, mwerr ingkerr rernem anew-anenh INGKARTek.
6 Aker rernem atwek-penh, Moses-el arrnga aker-penh inpek, arlengarr-rnem-warl
amentew-ament theleynek. Arrnga ingwer-rneman ra apwert-rnem-warl akerek-
arelh-warl theleynek. 7 Moses-el pip-anem inek, Akngey-kenh angkernem-akert, ra
atayel-antey innga reytemilek, ingkerrenhel Akngey-kenh angka awetyek. Rernem
ikwer angkek, "Ilek-ilek INGKART-kenh angka pip nhenh-itwek ayntem, anwantherr
ikwer awelhem."
8 Moses-el arlengarr-rnem arrnga-akert inek, ra arrnga ikwerel arlperrty iwek
ikwer-rnem-warl, irrpelhelek renh-rnem arrngel INGKART-kenh-angkwarr. Ra ikwer-
rnem angkek, "INGKARTel anwenhantherr alhelek, rarl anwenhantherr aleth-antey
arntarnt-arayntem. Arrantherr alhelek arrpemarl, arrantherr angka ingkerrenh
apenterl-ayntetyek pip nhenh-itwek. Alakenh-they atha arrekantherr-warl arrnga-
anem iwek."
9 Moses Aaron-then Aaron-kenh alerikw atherr Nadab-then Abihu-then artwamp
70-pel-then Israel-kenh-rnem rernem apwert irrwerl-warl nganek, Akngey renh
awetyek. 10 Apwert ikwer-itwek rernem Akngey Israel-kenh-rnem-kenh renh arey-
alhek. Ingka Akngey-kenh kweneng-ampeny-itwek iwerr-apeny ayntenhekarl rernem
arek, iwerr ra arrtyernek alker-apeny, apwert turquoise-apeny. 11 Arraty innga!
Artwamp-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem rernem Akngey anngel innga-antey arek! Alhewer
rernem arek renh, ranap atwey-angenh-antey renh-rnem mwerr-antey. Ikwer-penh
rernem amern arlkwek, kwaty-then antywemel.

INGKARTel Moses-ek apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr angkakert antheyel

12 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, "Atyeng-warl nganenhey-alha. Mpwelha-anem
atyeng, atha ngenh apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr anthetyek. Apwert atherr-itwek atha
ingkwernek angkernem, ingwer-rnemel reytemilemel akaltyerrerl-ayntetyek."
13-14 Ikwer-penhan Moses artwamp-rnem-warl angkek, "Arrantherr mpwelhenherr-
arey nhenh-itwek. Aaron-atherr Hur-atherr arteny mpwelhayntem arrpemarl,
ratherr ament angka arratyiletyek ingwer-rnemek ingkernan, aylanth alhemarl-
kety. Joshua-ant atyeng-itwek apetyetyek wenh." Kwertengerl Moses-kenh itnan
Joshua. Moses-el Joshua ikngwek, ratherr atherr-antey apwert-warl nganenhek,
apwert Akngey-kenh. Moses-el Joshua ampep-warl arrernenhek-anem, ra apwert
irrwerl-warl nganenhek ament-anem.
15 Moses apwert-warl nganenhek, kwenpayel apwert ingkerrenh artenhek-anem.
16 Innga, INGKART irrwerl-they kwenerrek-anem apwert irrwerl-warl, lyenenty

rlterrk ilkwakert arrtyernenh. Kwenpayel apwert renh artek arlta 7-ek-atwety. Arlta ingkernelan INGKART Moses-ek arlkek kwenpay-they. 17 Israel-kenh-rnem rwa lherrm-apeny apwert irrwerl-itwek rernem arenh. 18 Moses anenh apwert ikwer-itwek, kwenpayel apwert artek. Ra anenh apwert-itwek arlta 40-ek-atwety. ...

31

INGKARTel Israel-kenh-rnem ileyel, Saturday arlta impen ikwerel warrkirrey-angenh anetyek

12 ... INGKART Moses-ek angkek, 13 “Israel-kenh-rnem alakenh ila, ‘Arrantherr angka INGKART-kenh apenterl-ayntetyek Saturday ikwer, arlta impen INGKART-kenh ltyerrey-angker. Saturday arrpanenhel arrantherr ltyerretyek, INGKARTek iterrerl-ayntetyek. Ikwer-penhan arrantherr renh iterl-arayntetyek, rarl arrenhantherr arratyilek. Arrantherr mwerr anerl-ayntem INGKART-kenh-angkwarr. Aler arrekantherrenh-rnem-then, arrengey-rnem-then, artartey-rnem-then rernem iterl-arayntetyek arrpemarl aleth-antey. Alakenh-anyem arrantherr mwerr INGKARTek anerl-ayntetyek intem-antey, INGKART-kenh-anem anem.

14 Saturday ament arlta ingwer-apeny-weny, arrangkw. Saturday-an INGKART-kenh arlta impen. Ingwerentyel apek Saturday-el warrkirrem, arrantherr artwa renh ipmek atwetyek. 15 Warrkirretyek Sunday-they Friday-ek-atwetyant arlta 6-ek-atwetyant. Alakenhan mwerrarl. Saturday arrpanenhel ltyerrayntetyek warrkirrey-angenh. Arlta Saturday-el arrantherr INGKARTek iterr-ayntetyek inkwerelhemel. Ingwerenty apek Saturday-el warrkirrenty, ipmek-antey renh atwem. 16 Saturday arrpanenhel arrantherr ltyerrayntetyek warrkirrey-angenh. Arrantherr INGKARTek iterr-ayntetyek inkwerelhemel, ingkern-penhel-rnem arrpemarl aleth-antey. 17 Arrantherr INGKARTek atyeng Saturday arrpanenhel iterrerl-ayntetyek aleth-antey, atha arrenhantherrenh aleth-antey arntarnt-arayntem. Arrantherr iterl-areyel, alker-then ahern-then ingkerrenh atha arrpmernek arlta 6-ek-atwety. Arlta 7-elan ayeng warrkirrey-angenh ipmelhek, arwa-anem anek ltyerremel. Alakenh arrantherr ayenh iterl-arayntetyek intem-antey, ingkern-penh-rnem rernem ayenh iterl-arayntetyek arrpemarl intem-antey.’ ”

18 INGKART ipmelhek-anem Moses-warl angkenh-penh Sinai apwert-itwek. Akngey ra angka apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr-warl arrwekel-antey ingkwernek iltyel. Ra Moses-ek apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr anthek, angka ikwerenh-akert.

32

Israel-kenh-rnem kwenerreyel pwelek irrwey gold-penh mpwarek-itwek

1 Moses apwert Sinai-itwek arleng-alenty anenh-antey. Israel-kenh-rnem alhek Aaron-warl, rernem renh ayernek, “Ayteyengkw Moses-alew? Nthakenh ra irrek? Ilek-kety ra apey-alpey-angenh? Artwa rarl anwenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhek. Ilwek apek ra. Aaron-ay! Ilengem ntwa anwekantherr mpwara arwerl-penh apek, apwert-penh apek, ra altyerr anwekantherr anetyek. Ra ilayntetyek apek, nthenh-angkwarr anwantherr alhetyek.”

2 Aaron angkek ikwer-rnemek, “Iylpek-arelh-rnem gold-penh arelh arrekantherrenh-kenh atyeng anthenherr-arey, aler arrekantherrenh-kenh-then.” 3 Rernemap iylpek-arelh-rnem akngetyek, Aaron-ek anthek. 4 Aaron-el iylpek-arelh-rnem akngerr arrernek tyampit ilkwewarl. Tyampit ilkwa rwitwek arrernek irrngwerretyek. Ra gold renh-anem ipert pwelek-apeny-warl thelek, pwelek irrwey-arrpantey gold-penh mpwarek. Israel-kenh-rnemel arek-penh, rernem angkerrek, “Israel-kenh-rnemay! Nhenh arenherr-arey! Akngey nhanyemelan anwenhantherrenh Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek nhenh-warl!”

5 Aaron-el awek-penh, ra apwert-rnem arrernek amperneyek-arelh, pwelek ikwer-
itwek arrwekel-ampenyek. Ra angkek ikwer-rnemek, “Ingwelarreng anwantherr
anyenterretyek kwenty arlkwetyek. Anwantherr rntwetyek aylelhemel INGKARTek
inkwerelhemel!” 6 Arlta ingwerelan Israel-kenh-rnem ingwepenh-antey akemerr-
ayntek, rernem pwelek-rnem inek atwemel-anem. Pwelek ingwer-rnem arrangk-
wirremel ampek, INGKARTek inkwerelhetyek-arrpantey. Pwelek ingwer-rnem
rernem irrtnyewek, aker ampernemel arlkwetyek, INGKARTek inkwerelhetyek-
arrpantey. Rernem aker arlkwenh, ngkwarl wayn-then antywemel, terangk irrenh.
Ikwer-penh rernem arelh-rnem mpweny ingwerl-alhenh, artnewarl anterrenh.
7 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Anamerl-antey apwert-they alpa ngkwenh-rnem-
warl, ntwarl Egypt-they renh-rnem atnwenhey-alpek. Rernem apmwerrerrek-
anem. 8 Rernem angka atyenhek awelhey-angenh-anem menty anek, apmwel-
areth mpwarek. Rernemap pwelek irrwey gold-penh mpwarek. Aker-anem
rernem ampernek, pwelek ikwer anthemel. Rernem ikwer kwenerr-ayntetyek
inkwerelhemel. Rernem angkerrek alakenh, ‘Israel-kenh-rnemay! Nhenh arenherr-
arey! Akngey nhanyemelan anwenhantherrenh Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek nhenh-
warl!’ ”
9 Ikwer-penh INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Atha weth-rnem iterl-areyel, rernem
awerr innga, iylpelant awem. 10 Ayeng ikwer-rnem ahelerreyel, atha renh-rnem
ywerrelhilemel atweyenh. Atyeng arrngert angkey-angenh! Atha anewengkw
ngkwenh alerengkw ngkwenh-atherr-then nthakenh ipma atwey-angenh, arrangkw.
Ngkwenh-rnem-theyarl akngerram-akngerr irreyenh.”
11 Moses-el amperrngerremel ayernek INGKART, “INGKARTay! Ahelerrey-angenh
ngkwenh-rnemek. Weth-rnem ntwa atnwenhey-alpek Egypt-they arawerrng rlter-
rkel. 12 Ntwa renh-rnem atwenty, Egypt-areny-rnem alakenh ngkweng irrpelthirrek-
err, ‘INGKARTel ikwerenh-rnem atnwenhey-alpek Egypt-they apmer arlpaw-warl,
renh-rnem ilwerl-athenetyek apwert-itwek!’ Menty, nga ahelerrey-angenh ngkwenh-
rnemek, renh-rnem atwey-angenh! 13 Abraham-ek-then Isaac-ek-then Jacob-ek-then
iterra! Awank-akerr ntwa alhelenh ikwer-rnem angkemel, ‘Ntwa alerengkw-then
artartey-rnem-then arrengey-rnem-then akngerr atnyenem. Rernem akngerr innga
aneyenh, antyarr alkerel aneyel-apeny. Atha apmer Canaan ikwer-rnem anthem,
ikwer-rnem aleth-antey ayntetyek.’ Alakenh-anyem ntwa renh-rnem alhelek.”
14 INGKARTel Moses awek-penh, ra ingwer-angkwarr-anem iterrek. INGKARTel
ikwerenh-rnem ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh.
15 Ikwer-penhan Moses atwarrerl-alhek apwert-they, ra apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr
akngeynek. Apwert ikwer-atherr-itwek INGKARTel arrwekel angka ikwerenh ingkw-
ernek atherr-angkwarr-antey arrwekel-ampeny-then ingkern-ampeny-then. 16 Moses-
elan apwert atherr mpwarey-angenh arrangkw, Akngeyelant arrwekel-antey apwert
atherr mpwarek, ra angka ikwerenh-rnem apwert atherr-itwek ingkwernek.
17 Moses apwert-they atwarreynenh-antey, ra Joshua rlwatek ampep-itwek. Rernem
apmer arrerirrek-anem. Joshua-el awek, ingkerrenharl arlkenh. Ra angkek Moses-ek,
“Awa! Israel-kenh-rnem apek atwerreyel!”
18 Moses angkek Joshua-ek, “Arrangkw. Israel-kenh-rnem inkwerelhey-angenh,
rernem atwerrenty-penh. Rernem artney-angenh, rernem atwerrenty-penh. Atha
renh-rnem aweyelarl, rernem aylelherreyel.”
19 Moses arrer-anemirrek ikwer-rnem-warl, ra pwelek irrwey gold-penh arek. Ra
ingwer-rnem arek rntwerl-anenty. Ra ikwer-rnem ahelerrek-anem. Ra apwert
atherr ahern-warl iwek. Apwert atherr akelhek-anem apwert Sinai impalth-itwek.
20 Ikwer-penhan ra pwelek gold-penh renh inek. Ra rwewarl iwek, gold kwaty-
apeny irrngwerrenhek. Ikwer-penhan ra gold ahern-warl thelek, irrernterretyek.

Ikwer-penhan ra gold ngkweltyelek lher-apeny-anem. Gold renh inek, kwaty-warl ra iwemel. Israel-kenh-rnem ra ilek, “Arrantherr kwaty gold ikwer-akert antywetyek.”

21 Moses Aaron-warl angkek, “Ilek ntwa weth-rnem akngartewek INGKART-kety pwelek nhenh-warl? Alakenhaym apmwarl! Rernem artewentyel apmwelhelek.”

22 Aaron angkek Moses-warl, “Nga atyetyart atyenh. Atyeng ahelerrey-angenh. Ntwa renh-rnem iterl-areyel, rernem apmwangkwarr iterreyel aleth-antey. 23 Rernem atyeng angkek alakenh, ‘Ayteyengkw Moses nthakenh irrek? Ilek-kety ra apey-alpey-angenh? Artwa weth ra anwenhantherrenh Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek. Ilwek apek ra. Aaron-ay! Ilengem ntwa anwekantherr mpwara arwerl-penh apek apwert-penh apek, ra altyerr anwekantherr anetyek. Ra ilayntetyek apek nthenh-angkwarr anwantherr alhetyek.’ 24 Ayeng Israel-kenh-rnemek angkek, ‘Gold iylpek-arelh-rnem arrekantherrenh-they lhelenherr-arey, ilek-ilek gold-penh-then. Ayenh-anem anthemel.’ Ingkerrenh-antey gold-penh rernem atyeng anthek ampwal ilek-ilek. Gold-rnem atha rwewarl iwek, pwelek irrwey-anem rwethey tyerrelhenhey-ayntek!”

25 Moses ra renh-rnem arenh, arwengk-apeny arlkenty. Aaron ra renh-rnem iltey-angenh arrangkw. Moses ament angkek, “Ingwerel-rnem atherrelhelekerr, anwekantherr arlkwentey-angenh-rnem.” 26 Moses arriw ilkwa-itwek rtney-alhek. Ra ingkerrenhek arlkek, “Ingwer-rnemel apek INGKART apentetyek ilkelhem, atyeng-angkwarr apetyetyek!” Levi-kenh-rneman rernem Moses-itwek rtney-alhek. 27 Ikwer-penhan Moses Levi-kenh-rnemek angkek, “INGKART Akngey Israel-kenh-rnem-kenh alakenh-anyem ra arrenhantherr ileyel, ‘Artwernem, arrantherr inkwartey inenherr-arey! Apmer-warl alhemel awayengkw-rnem-then ayteyengkw-rnem-then arrantherr iterl-areyel ingwer-rnem-then ingkerrenh ipmek atwetyek.’ ” 28 Levi-kenh-rnem rernem Moses-ek awelhek. Rernem inkwartey-rnem inek, 3,000 innga rernem ipmek atwek. 29 Moses Levi-kenh-rnemek angkek, “Lyertan INGKART-angkwarr anetyek arrantherr, atyetyart arrantherr anayntetyek, INGKART ikwer warrkirr-ayntetyek. Arrantherr ikwer awelhek, awayengkw-rnem-then ayteyengkw-rnem-then alerengkw-rnem-then ipmek atwek. Alakenh-they INGKART arrekantherr inkwerelhek.”

30 Arlta ingwerelan Moses angkek Israel-kenh-rnemek, “Arrantherr apmwangkwarr mpwarek. Lyert atha INGKART ayernem arrekantherr. Ayeng ikwer-warl angkenty, ra arrekantherr ahelerrey-angenh anetyek, apmwa arrekantherrety iwetyek, ar-rantherr apek ikwerenh-anem arrpemarl anem.” 31 Moses alhek INGKART-warl ayernetyek, “Weth-rnemel apmwel-areth mpwarek. Rernem pwelek gold-penh mpwarek, ikwer kwenirr-ayntetyek inkwerelhemel. 32 Irrepern-rnem atwey-angenh. Menty rernem anetyek. Renh-rnem angkep atwey-angenh, rernem apmwel-areth mpwarek-penh. Renh-rnem atwey-angenh, ayenhant ntwa atwetyek. Ayenh ntwa katy atwetyek, menty ingwer-rnem aney-akenh. Ayeng ikwer-rnem katy ilwetyek. Itna atyenh ipara pip ilkwa ngkwenh-they, ntwarl itna atyenh ingkwernek ingwer-rnem-then, rernem ngkwenh-rnem intem-antey anetyek.”

33 INGKART Moses-ek angkek, “Ingwer apek apmwangkwarr alhenty, atyeng ilkelhey-angenh, atha itna ikwerenh pip ikwer-they iparem. 34 Israel-kenh-rnem-warl alpa, atnwenha renh-rnem apmer atha alhelek-warl, atha ngenh arrwekel-antey ilek-warl. Antyerl atyenh arrekantherr yerlirrem, iwerr arrekantherr iylparrernetyek, ap-mer ikwer-warl alpetyek. Apmwel-areth aneyel-rnem atha ingwer-inger atwemant-anem.” 35 INGKARTel Israel-kenh-rnem arntety ilkwa anthek, rernem apmwel-areth mpwarek-they.

33

1 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Apmer nhenh iwerl-alhenherr-arey, nga-then
ingwer-rnem-then, ntwarl renh-rnem Egypt-they atnwenhek. Alhenherr-arey apmer
ikwer-warl, atharl arrwekel-antey alhelek Abraham-ek-rnem-then Isaac-ek-rnem-
then Jacob-ek-rnem. 2 Atha arrwekel-antey antyerl thwenem arrekantherr-warl
yanh-areny-rnem irrentetyek, Canaan-areny-rnem, Amor-areny-rnem-then, Hitt-
kenh-rnem-then, Perizz-areny-rnem-then, Hiv-areny-rnem-then, Jebus-areny-rnem-
then. 3 Alhenherr-arey apmer ikwer-warl, amern-angketyarr-warl arwengalker-
angketyarr-warl. Nthakenh ayeng arrekantherr-itwek alhey-angenh, arrantherr
awerr-rnemarl wethey, atyeng awelhey-angenh. Ayeng arrekantherr alhenty apmer
ikwer-warl, atha ampepel apek arrenhantherr ilwerl-athenekerr.”

4-6 Arrwekel-antey INGKART Moses-ek angkek, “Angka nhenh Israel-kenh-rnem ila.”
Kel Moses Israel-kenh-rnemek angkek, “Alakenh INGKARTel arrenhantherr ileyel,
‘Arrantherr awerr innga. Ayeng apek arrekantherr-angkwarr alhenty, atha apek
arrenhantherr ilwerl-athenekerr. Ampwal-rnem iylpek-arelh-rnem-then nikeleth-
rnem-then akwek-arelh-rnem-then lhelenherr-arey. Alerl ayeng iterrey, nthakenh
atha ileman.’ ” Angka nhenh awek-penh, rernem ampwal-rnem lhelek apwert itna
Sinai-itwek. Rernem amperrngerrek, ampwal-rnem angkep arrerneyney-angenh-
anemarl.

INGKART Moses-warl angkeyel kalikw-itwek

7 Moses-el apmelerr kalikw artenh, apmer-they arleng. Kalikw renh itnewek,
“Kalikw-itwek INGKART ayernetyek”. Ingwerentyel INGKART ayernetyek, rap
alhem kalikw ikwer-warl, apmer-they akwerr-ampeny-warl. 8 Moses kalikw-warl
alhenhel, rernem arriw-ampeny kalikw akely-rnem-itwek rtney-alhenh. Rernem
Moses intwarenh, kalikw-warl aylpenharl. 9 Moses kalikw-warl aylpenhel, kwen-
pay arlpenty apetyek irrwerl-they, arriw-ampeny-itwek artenh. Kwenpay ikwer-
they INGKART Moses-warl angkenh. 10 Kwenpay renh arenh kalikw arriw-itwek,
ingkerrenhel apmelerr kalikw arriw ikwer-rnem-kenh-itwek rtnenh, INGKARTek
kwenerretyek. 11 INGKART Moses-warl kalikw-itwek angkenh. Ratherr arerrenhant-
atherr angkerremel. Ikwer-penh Moses apmer-warl alpenh. Joshua ra kalikw ikwer-
itwek apmelerr arteny anenh alpey-angenh. Joshua Nun-kenh alerikw anenh, ra
kwertengerl Moses-kenh anenh.

INGKARTel alheleyel, ra ikwerenh-rnem-itwek anayntetyek, rernem alperlewetyek

12 Ingwer-inger Moses-el INGKART ayernek, “Ntwa ayenh arrwekel-antey alakenh
ilek, ‘Atha ngenh Moses iterl-areyel, ayeng inkwerelheyel ngkweng.’ Ntwa ayenh ilek
arrpemarl, ‘Ntwa nhenh-rnem atnwenheynetyek apmer ingwer-warl-anem.’ Kel atha
ngenh lyert ayernetyek, ‘Angwenh ntwa thwenem, atyeng-angkwarr ilkwatherr?’
Ntwa ayenh iley-angenh-antey. 13 Nga atyeng inkwerelhentyan, ntwa ayenh
ngkwenh-angkwarr akalty-antha. Atha ngenh iterl-aretyek. Ayeng ilkelheyel, nga
atyeng intem-antey inkwerelh-ayntetyek. Nhenh-rnemek iterra iylpelerrey-angenh-
antey. Ntwa renh-rnem ayerrpelek, ngkwenh-rnem anayntetyek.”

14 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Ayeng arrekantherr-angkwarr alhem. Arrantherr
mwerrant-arey anetyek, ahelengkw-rnem nthakenh arrekantherr atwerrey-angenh.”

15 Moses ikwer-warl angkek, “Nga anwekantherr yerlirrey-angenh apek, ntwa
anwenhantherr apmer ingwer-warl thweney-angenh anetyek. 16 Nga anwekantherr
yerlirrenty, ingwer-arenyel-rnem iterl-arayntetyek, ngarl anwekantherr inkwerel-
heyel. Anwantherr ngkwenh-rnemarl impenarl, ingwer-rnem arrangkwarl.”

17 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Alakenh mwerr. Nga mwerr innga angkek. Atha
ngenh Moses iterl-areyel innga, ayeng ngkweng inkwerelheyel. Alakenh-they ayeng
arrekantherr-angkwarr alhem ilkwatherr.”
18 Moses angkek INGKART-warl, “Atha ngenh arem, arawerrng rlterrkel lyenenty
arrtyernenty.”
19 INGKART angkek ikwer-warl, “Ya. Ayeng ngkweng-angkwarr rwaylpenhem.
Ayeng ngkweng aremirrem. Ntwa aretyek, ayengarl mwerr-angker innga. Ayeng
ngkweng itna mwerr-angker atyenh-anem ilelhetyek. Itnan atyenh INGKART. Ayeng
ilkelhenty atha ingwer-rnemek amperrngirremel arntarnt-arem arrpemarl. 20 Ayeng
ngkweng aremirretyek. Nthakenh ayeng inngerr aremerrey-angenh ngkweng-warl.
Ingwerentyel inngerr ayenh arenty, rap ilwemarl. 21 Ay, apwert nhak aray. Apwert
ikwer-itwek rtnerl-alha. 22 Atha arrtyerneyenh rlterrk ilkwakert apwert-angkwarr
anper-alhentyel. Ayeng anper-alhey-alentyarl, atha ngenh apwert intey-warl ikwer-
itwek akwernem, atha ngenh iltyel arteyenh. 23 Atha ngenh arteyenh-tangkwel,
ikwer-penh altywerilem arrpemarl, ntwap artepant-anem ayenh intwareyenhan.”

34

Moses-el apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr mpwareyel arrpemarl, INGKART-kenh angka ingkwernetyek

1 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr akaltha, atharl ingwer
weth arrwekel-antey mpwarek-apeny. Apwert ingwer atherr angkakert ntwa iwek,
ratherrap akelhek-anem. Atha apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr-warl irrkaty-angkarr
ingkwernetyek. 2 Ingwepenh-antey apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr akngetya apwert itna
Sinai-warl. Ayeng ngkweng-warl apwert irrwerl-itwek angketyek. 3 Ingwerenty
akngetyey-angenh, ngant apetya. Ingwer-rnem ila, ‘Apwert nhenh-warl apetyekerr!’
Yep-yep-rnem-then pwelek-rnem-then renh-rnem antwerrketyek, atherrk apwert
ilkwa-angkwarr rernem arlkweynekerr.”
4 Moses-el apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr akalthek. Ingwepenh ra apwert Sinai-warl
nganek apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr-akert. Alakenh INGKARTel renh arrwekel ilek-
angkwarr. 5 INGKART kwenpay-angkwarr Sinai apwert-warl apetyek. Ran apetyek,
Moses-itwek arrer rtney-alhek. Ra itnewelhek INGKART. 6 Moses-warl arrwekel-
ampeny-itwek ra anper-alhek. Ra ikwer-warl angkek, “Ayeng INGKART, Akngey
innga. Ayeng aleth amperrngerreyel ingkerrenhek, ayeng mwerr innga iterreyel
ikwer-rnemek. Rernem apmwel-areth atyeng anem, ayeng anamerl ahelerrey-
angenh ikwer-rnemek, arrangkw. Ayeng ikwer-rnem artewentyel ilkelheyel-antey.
Atha renh-rnem alhelenty, nthakenh ayeng ingwer-angkwarr iterrey-angenh. Ayeng
arraty ikwer-rnem-warl angkem aleth. 7 Alakenh-anyem innga. Ayeng mwerr
ingkerrenhek aneyel. Rernem apmwel-ayeth atyengety anenty, ikwer-penh rernem
atyeng-warl apey-alpenty, atha renh-rnem irrentey-angenh, arrangkw. Menty,
atha renh-rnem angkep atwey-angenh. Ayeng ikwer-rnem inkwerelheyel inngey.
Ingwer-rnem apek apmwangkwarr aleth anenty, angkeperrey-angenh, atha renh-
rnem inngarl atwem, alerikw-rnem-then arrengey-rnem-then artartey-rnem-then
ingkerrenh-antey atha aleth-antey irrwampenh-anthemel atwem arrpemarl.”
8 Moses anamerl-antey ahern-itwek kwenerrek, ampwethel arrernelhek, Akngey-
warl inkwerelhemel angkek. 9 Moses angkek ikwer-warl, “INGKARTay, nga apek
atyeng inkwerelhenty, anwekantherr-angkwarr alhayntetyek. Rernem awerr innga,
iylpelant awem. Apmwa anwekantherrenh iwa, angkep atwey-angenh. Anwenhan-
therr intem-antey atnyena, anwantherr ngkwenh-rnem anetyek.”
10 INGKART angkek-anem, “Atha arrenhantherr innga alhelem. Rernem ayenh
areyenh, ayengarl ilek-ilek mpwarey-angker arawerrng rlterrk-akert, arrantherr

aketh-antey aretyek. Arrwekel ingwer-rnemel arey-angenh alakenh-anyem. Ingwer-rnem arrekantherr-itwek aneyel-rnemel areyenh arrpemarl. 11 Arrantherr angka atyenhek awelhetyek, atharl lyert ilem. Atha Amor-areny-rnem, Canaan-areny-rnem-then, Hitt-kenh-rnem, Perizz-areny-rnem, Hiv-areny-rnem, Jebus-areny-rnem-then ingkerrenh irrenteyenh apmer ikwer-they, apmer atharl arrwekel arrekantherr alhelek. 12 Arrantherr apmer Canaan-warl alhentyel, mwanty arntarnt-arelhemel anayntetyek yanh-rnem-kety, mwerrant-arey arrantherr aney-angenh ikwer-rnem-itwel, rernem arrenhantherrenh apmwangkwarr-anem akngartewekerr. 13 Tyaty-arrpantey-rnem rernem mpwarek. Ampwal akerek-arelh-then apwert impen-rnem-then rernem tyaty kwen-itwek rnkernek, ampwal arlpenty-rnem-then. Rernem altyerr-arrpantey-rnem ilek-ilek apenteyel. Ingkerrenh ngkweltyeletyek atakemel, ampwal akerek-arelh-rnem-then, apwert impen-rnem-then, ampwal arlpenty-rnem-then. 14 Ayengan INGKARTarl. Arrantherr altyerr-arrpantey-rnemek kwenirrey-angenh anetyek. Arrantherr atyengant awelh-ayntetyek."

15 INGKART angkek, "Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey yanh-rnem-kety. Mwerrant-arey arrantherr apmer ikwer-areny-rnem-itwek aney-angenh. Rernem altyerr-arrpantey-rnem apent-ayntem apmwangkwarr. Rernem aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthem altyerr-arrpantey-rnemek. Arrenhantherr apmwangkwarr angkepilekerr, Menty awenh-arey! 16 Artwa aler arrekantherrenh-rnem kwey aleyak ikwer-rnem-kenh-itwek itengerrey-angenh anetyek. Aleyak ikwer-rnem-kenh altyerrek-arrpantey kwenerremel tnaketyek. Rernem artwa aler arrekantherrenh-rnem irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl akalty-anthekerr.

17 Ingwerel-rnem gold rwel arrtyemel irrngwerretyek, altyerr-arrpantey mp-waremel ikwer-penh. Alakenh mpwarey-angenh arrantherr anetyek.

18 Amern ilperr-ilperr-akert arrantherr kwenty arlkwetyek inkwerelhemel, kwenty itna 'Amern ilperr-ilperr'. Arlta 7-ek-atwety arrantherr amern ilperr-ilperr arlkwe-tyek pikinpat-weny, atharl ilek-angkwarr-antey. Arrantherr alakenh mpwaretyek alkent Abib ikwerel-antey aherrety arrpanenhel. Arrantherr amern ilperr-ilperr renh kwenty arlkwayntetyek, arrantherr iterretyek Abib ikwerel, Egypt-theyarl anperl-alhekan.

19 Awey arrwekeleny-rnem-then atnwenth irrwey arrwekeleny-rnem-then rernem atyenh ingkerrenh. 20 Tangkey arrwekeleny ntwa apek iteth atnyenetyek, yep-yep akelyant antha atyeng. Arrangkwel apek, tangkey renh akertemal atwetyek. Arrantherr aler awey arrekantherrenh arrwekeleny-rnem ingkerrenh payemeletyek atyeng-they. Ingwerenty rtnemel angkenty atyeng-warl, ra ayenh aker tyenkerr antheynetyek-tangkwel.

21 Arlta 6-ek-atwety warrkirr-ayntetyek, arlta 7-el ltyerretyek warrkirrey-angenh. Ahern angerney-angenh, ntang ineyney-angenh, ikwer-kety ltyerretyek-antey. Menty anetyek arlta ikwerel.

22 Aherrety arrpanenhel arrantherr kwenty arlkwayntetyek itna Pentecost ikwerel. Ntang weyt arrwekeleny-penh arrantherr atyeng anthetyek. Ingwer-inger arrantherr kwenty ingwer arlkwayntetyek, ntang weyt ingkern-penh arrantherr atyeng anthetyek. 23 Aherrety arrpanenhel irrpety-inger artwernem ingkerrenh rernem akarrirretyek arrwekel-antey atyeng. Ayeng INGKARTarl, Akngey innga Israel-kenh-rnem-kenh. 24 Arrantherr aherrety arrpanenhel irrpety-inger atyeng-warl apetyenty, atha Canaan-areny-rnem arrwekel-antey apmer ikwer-they irrentem. Atha arrenhantherrenh apmer akngerr arrpemarl anthem. Nthakenh ingwer-rnemel apmer renh angkep rakeyney-angenh arrekantherr-they.

25 Arrantherr aker atyeng anthenty, amern tyenkerr-then. Amern pikinpat-weny ayenh anthetyek. Arrantherr yep-yep renh atwentyel, tyenkerr itna Anperarl

Alhek ‘Passover’, aker tyelk arrerney-angenh ingwepenhek-atwety. Arrantherr rwel arrtyetyek ingkerrenh-antey. 26 Aherrety arrpanenhel, ntang weyt arrwekelarl lyapek akngetyenherr-arey, kalikw atyenh-warl, amern tyenkerr mwerr-angker ayenh anthetyek.

Nanikwet akely apek ampernenty arrantherr, amikw ikwerenh aylpatyel arrtyey-angenh.”

27 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Ingkwernetyek angka nhenh. Alakenh atha ngenh alheleyel, Israel-kenh-rnem arrantherr atyenh-rnem intem-antey anaynte-tyek.” 28 Moses INGKART-itwek anenh, arlta 40-ek-atwety. Amern arlkwey-angenh kwaty antywey-angenh. Apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr-warl INGKARTel ingkwernek angkernem 10, rernem aleth-antey apenterl-ayntetyek.

Moses apwert Sinai-they atwarrelhenhey-alpeyel inngerr amparrkenh

29 Moses-anem apwert Sinai-they atwarrenhey-alpenh, apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr-akert iltyel akngey-alpenh. Moses inngerr amparrkenh, ra Akngey-itwek angkenh-penh. Ra iterl-arelhey-angenh inngerrarl amparrkenh. 30 Aaron-then Israel-kenh-rnem-then rernem inngerr Moses arek amparrkenharl. Rernem ikwerety aterirrek. Alakenh-they rernem arrer-warl alhey-angenh ikwer-warl. 31 Moses ikwer-rnemek atayel arlkek, “Atyengety aterirrey-angenh! Arrer-warl apetyenherr-arey!” Aaron artwamp-rnem-then arrer-warl ikwer-warl apetyek. Ra ikwer-rnem angkek. 32 Ikwer-penh ingkerr-anem Moses-warl arrererrenhey-alhek. Ra ikwer-rnem angka ilenh, INGKARTelarl apwert Sinai-itwek renh ilek. 33 Moses ikwer-rnem-warl angkek-penh, ra inngerr-anem arnkwa akelyel artelhek. 34 Moses ra kalikw-warl aylpenh aleth INGKART-warl ayernetyek. Ra arnkwa akely apmelerr lhelenh, INGKART-warl angkey-alhenty. Ra kalikw iwerl-alhenh, apmer-warl alpenh, ra ingkerrenhek iley-alpenh, INGKARTel ilek-angkwarr. 35 Ingkerrenhel renh arey-ayntenh, inngerr Moses amparrkenharl. Ikwer-penh ra inngerr apmelerr artelhenh-anem arnkwa akely ikwerel. ...

40

Kwenpay INGKART-kenh-anem ra kalikw impen arteyel

34 ... Moses-el kalikw impen artek. Ra ampwal impen-rnem ingkerrenh akwernek Akngeyel renh ilek-angkwarr. Moses-el warrk ywerrelhilek-penh, kwenpay INGKART-akert alker-they apetyek, kalikw impen artek. INGKART-kenh lyenentyel kalikw kwen alhernek. 35 Kwenpayel iwerr arrngelek, Moses nthakenh kalikw-warl kwen aylpenhey-angenh.

36-37 Kwenpayel kalikw-itwek artenhel-antey, Israel-kenh-rnem apmerel-antey anenh. Kwenpay rarl anperl-alhenh, Israel-kenh-rnemel kwenpay renh apentenh, apmer ingwer-warl-anem. 38 Alakenh-anyem innga. Itwernek kwenpayel kalikw artenh. Ingwelan kwenpay amparrkenh rwapenyarl. Israel-kenh-rnem apmer arrpanenh-warl alpenhel, rernem kwenpayan kalikw-itwek arenh.

Pip Namp 1 Samuel
Angka Samuel-akert, atyetyart Saul-akert, David-akerr
Angka 1 Samuel alakenh aynteyel

Angka nhenhan artwernem irrpety-akert, itnerneman Samuel, Saul, David. Samuel-an Akngey-wenh artwa angkakert, awank-akerr anenh apmer Israel-itwew. Saul-tangkwel anenh atyetyart ilkwa arrwekeleny, Akngeyelarl arrernew Israel-wenh-rnemew. Arraty-angkwarr-tangkwel ra anenh, Akngeyelarl ilanthew-angkwarr. Ikwer-penh ingwer-ingwer ra ipmelhenhew Akngey-wety, awelhey-angenh-anem ikwer. Akngeyelan David-anem rlwanew, atyetyart ilkwa aneyew, Saul-an menty-anemarl. Saul-el alharlkwew David, rap renh ipmew atweyew-anew akngerr-inger.

Arelh Hannah-el INGKART ayerneyel, awey renh antheyew

1 Artwa anyent anenh itnan Elkanah. Ranap Ephraim-wenh-antey, apmer Ramah-el anenh apwert-ampeny-itwew. 2 Artwa Elkanah ra arelh atherr-akert anenh itnan Hannah Peninnah-then. Peninnah-an ampakertarl anenh, Hannah-an arrangkwarl.

3 Aherrety arrpanenhel artwa ra alpenh apmer ikwer-they ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer Shiloh-warl. Apmer ikwer-itwew ra aylpey-alhenh warl INGKART-wenh-warl, kwenerr-aynteyew INGKARTew. INGKART ran Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerren-hew. Artwamp anenh apmer ikwerel itna Eli. Artwa alerikw ikwerenh-atherr Hophni Phinehas-then, ingkart-atherr anenh warl INGKART-wenh-itwew. 4 Arlta ingwerel Elkanah-el aker tyenkerr anthenh INGKARTew apmelerrel-ayeth, rap ikwerenh-rnemew-then anthenh, arlkwaynteyew. Aker ra anthenh Peninnah-ew ampernemew-then. 5 Arelh ingweran ikwerenh Hannah ampewenyarl, INGKARTelarl arrngertewew ampewety. Ikweran Elkanah-el aker akngerrarl anthenh, rarl ikwer ilkelhenhew artewentyel. 6 Peninnah-el renh kwanthenh ahelerreyew-atety, ra ampewenyarl. 7 Aherrety arrpanenh alakenh ayntenh. Apmelerr Hannah aylpenh warl INGKART-wenh-warl, arelh ingwerelan renh kwanthenh, rap artnenh-anem. Arlka ra apmwerrenh, nthakenh arlkwey-angenh. 8 Mpwernikwan ikwer angkenh, “Nthakenh ngan irreyel? Artney-angenh. Arlkwemer ntwa. Arlka apmwa aney-angenh. Ampa irrwey atnyeneyew iterrey-angenh artewenty. Ayengan ngkweng ilkelheyel artewenty!”

9 Ingwer-ingweran, rernemarl arlkwenh-penh apmer Shiloh-itwew, Hannah-an rtnerl-alhew-anem. Rap alhew warl INGKART-wenh-warl, angkaynteyew ikwer. Artwamp Eli-an anenh arriw-itwew. 10 Hannah-an arlkarl apmwerrew innga, rap artnemel angkenh INGKART ikwer. 11 “INGKARTay! Ngan Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew! Ayengan arwa warrkenh ngkwenh. Amperrngerra atyeng, ayengan arlka apmwarl. Iylpelerlewey-angenh ayenh. Nhaym atha ngenh ayerneyel. Awey atyeng antha! Ntwa ayenh awey anthem, athap ngenh angkep antheynem, raw ngkweng warrkerreyew ampwerreyew-atety. Nthakenh alta renh akey-angenh, ingwer-rnemel renh areyew, ra ngkwenharl.”

12-13 Rap intem-antey arreytemel angkenh INGKART-warl arleng-alenty. Eli-el arew, arrakertantarl akngelhenh, awey-angenh. Ra iterrew ikwer terangkew-arrpantey, 14 rap angkew, “Ilekew nga terangkan apetyew? Ngkwarl yanh iwa!”

15 Hannah-el tyernew, “Arrangkw artwampay! Ayengan terangk-wenyarl. Ayengan arelh arlkarl apmwerreyelarl. Ngkwarl atha antywey-angenh, arrangkw. Ayengan arreytenh alyepel INGKARTewarl, ikwer ilelhenh. 16 Ayenh apmwa antwey-angenh. Ayengan artnemelarl anenh. INGKART atha ayernenh, ayenh alpemeleyew.”

17 Eli-an angkew, “Irrepern nga! Artewenty iterrey-angenh alpanem. Anantherr
Israel-wenh-rnemel Akngey mwerr-angker apentem. Ra anthemarl, ntwa renh
ayernentyan.”
18 Hannah angkew ikwer, “Nga mwerr-angkwarrarl atyeng angkew.” Rap anperl-
alhew mwerr awelhemel, amern-anem arlkwey-alpew.
19 Arlta ingwerel ingwepenh Elkanah akwentew, rap alhew ikwerenh-rnem-akert
anyent-inger-anem, INGKART-warl kwenerremel angkaynteyew. Ikwer-penh rernem
angkep-anem alpew apmer Ramah-warl.
INGKARTel Hannah iylpelerlewey-angenh-antey, rarl ayernenhew. 20 Ikwer-penh
ingwer-ingwer ra awey-anem atnyenew, rap renh itnewew Samuel. Rap angkew,
“Atha renh itnewem Samuel, atharl INGKART ayernew-angkwarr-antey, renh atyeng
antheyew.”

Hannah-el arretengeleyel, awey Samuel antheyew INGKARTew arrwekel-antey

21 Aherrety anyent-penh Elkanah alhew ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmelerrel-ayeth
apmer Shiloh-warl, kwenerr-aynteyew INGKART-warl, aker tyenkerr-then an-
thaynteyew ikwer. Elkanah-el ikwer antheyew, rarl arrwekel-antey arretengelew.
22 Arelh Hannah-an artenyarl anew. Rap angkew, “Aweyan atha aylpatyel-antey
wanteyel. Rarl aylpaty-wety ipmelhem, athap renh akngemarl Shiloh-warl, INGKART-
warl-anem antheyew. Ra anayntem-then ikwer-itwew.”
23 Elkanah-el tyernew, “Kel. Ngarl ilkelhem alakenh. Alerl anayntenh-atherr, awey
aylpaty-wety ipmelhentyew. INGKARTel ngenh alpemelem, ntwarl arretengelew-
angkwarr.” Hannah-an anenh awey ikwerenh alerl-antey alkenhelenh, rarl aylpaty
antywenh-antey-akert.
24 Aherrety irrpety-penh aweyel amernant-anem arlkwenh. Elkanah al-
hew ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmelerrel-ayeth warl INGKART-wenh-warl Shiloh-warl.
Amenheng-atherran alhew-anem ikwer-rnem-angkwarr. Rernem akngew pwelek
irrwey ilkwa, amern arlety ampwerrk, ngkwarl-anem arranty nanikwet yenp-penh-
akert. 25 Elkanah-el Hannah-el-then pwelek ipmew atwew INGKARTew, ratherr awey-
then akngew artwamp Eli-warl. 26 Hannah angkew ikwer, “Artwampay, ntwa ayenh
iterl-areyel apek? Awank-akerr ayengan rtney-alhenh ngkweng-itwel, artnemel
angkenh INGKART-warl. 27 Atha ayernenh, ampa ayenh antheyew. Rap ayenh
awew, nhanemap ayenh anthewan, atharl ayernewan. 28 Aleyan atha renh anthem
INGKART-warl-anem. Ra warrkerr-aynteyew ikwer ampwerreyew-atety.” Rarl renh
ilew, INGKARTelarl renh awew, Eli ra kwenerrew INGKART-warl-anem.

2

... 11 Ikwer-penh Elkanah angkep alpew ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer Ramah-
warl. Awey ran anenharl Shiloh-itwew. Eli-elan renh akalty-anthenh, INGKARTew
warrkerr-aynteyew.

Eli-wenh alerikw apmwatherr

12 Eli-wenh alerikw-atherr, Hophni-atherr Phinehas-atherr, ratherr ingkart
apmwatherr anenh. INGKARTew awelhey-angenh ratherr anenh. 13 Ingwerentyel
INGKARTew aker anthenh, ratherr aker inenh apmwangkwarr artwa ikwer-they.
INGKARTel awank-antey alakenh ilew, “Ingwerentyel aker anthem atyeng, artwa
ingkartel aker anter-tangkwel rwel arrtyemer atyeng. Artwa akerew-arteyel kwatyel
tyelk arrtyem, artwa ingkartel ra inem-anem ikwerew.” Ratherranap apmwel-
ayetharl inenh alakenh. Ingwerentyelarl aker arrtyenh, ratherr warrkenh anyent
thwenenh, ikwer-atherr inaynteyew. 14 Warrkenhel fork arlpenty ilkwel atanthenh.

Aker akngerr apek ra inenh, aker akely apek. Ratherr inenh alakenh apmwel-ayeth akngerr-wenh. Ratherrap Israel-wenh-rnem ingkerrew irrkaty-angkwarr mpwarenh, rernemarl alhenh apmer Shiloh-warl, aker INGKARTew anthaynteyew.
15 Ratherr mpwelhey-angenh, anter-tangkwel arrtyeyew, arrangkw. Artwa warrkenh ra angkenh artwa akerew-artey ikwer, “Aker artwa ingkartew-atherr antha, ratherr rwel arrtyemel arlkweyew. Aker kwaty-penhew ratherr ilkelhey-angenharl. Aker arlety ikwer-atherr antha!”
16 Artwel ra apek tyernem, “Alerl anter-tangkwel arrtyey-ingkerr. Ntwap aker inem-anem.” Warrkenh ran angkenh, “Arrangkw! Anamerl ayenh anthay, rakerl-alhewerr-anem atha ngenh!”
17 Alakenh Eli-wenh alerelikw-atherran mpwarenh apmwangkwarr innga. Ratherr angka INGKART-wenh awelhey-angenh. INGKARTan ahelerrew ikwer-atherr.

Hannah-el Samuel arerlenty-akngenh

18 Awey Samuel ra warrkerrenh INGKARTew. Ra aylpenh artwa ingkart-wenh arnkwel. 19 Aherrety arrpanenh amelikw ikwerenh kwet akely rlengkeny mpwarenh ikwer artwa ingkart-wenh-apeny. Rarl alhenh apmelerr-angkwarr apmer Shiloh-warl, rap kwet rlengkeny akngenh ikwer. 20 Eli-el INGKART ayernenh Elkanah-ew Hannah-ew-atherr alakenh, “INGKARTay, ntwa arelh nhenh anthew awey akely, rarl ngenh ayernenh. Rap ngkweng-anem anthew. Antha nhenh-atherr ampa ingwer-rnem-anem.” Ratherrap alpenh apmer-warl-anem angkep. 21 Inngarl INGKART mwerr anenh Hannah-ew. Ikwer-penh ra ampa ingwer-rnem-anem atnyenew; awey-rnem irrpety, kwey atherr.

Ikwereng-arey-antey Samuel ra ilkwerreynenh INGKART-wenh warl-itwew, warrk-errenharl ikwer.

Eli-el alerikw-atherr ilteyel

22 Eli-an artwamp innganem. Ra awenh, alerikw ikwerenh-atherrelarl apmwel-ayeth mpwarenh Israel-wenh-rnemew. Ra awenh arrpemarl, ratherrarl irrtyer-tel alhenh arelh warrkenh-rnem-akert, INGKART-wenh kalikwelarl warrkerrenh-rnem, arriwarl arntarnt-arenh-rnem. 23 Rap angkew ikwer-atherr, “Akngerrel ayenh ileyel, mpwelarl apmwa innga mpwareyel. Ilekew mpwel alakenhan apmwelheleyel? 24 Akngerran angkerreyel mpwelew, apmwel-ayetharl mpwareyel, rernemap apetyem ayenh ileyew. 25 Mpwel iterl-arem, artwa anyent apmwelhelem ingwerew, Akngeyarl ikwer katy angkem apek. Artwa anyent apek apmwelhelem INGKART-warl-athek, nthakenh ingwer ikwer katy angkey-angenh-anem, arrangk-warl.”

Alerikw ikwerenh-atherranap ikwer awelhey-angenharl, arrwekel-anteyarlap IN-GKARTan iterrew, renh-atherr ilwerl-atheneyew.
26 Awey Samuel-an ilkwerreynenh arraty-angkwarr. INGKART ikwer ilkelhenh artewenty ingwer-rnem-then. ...

3

INGKART arlkeyel Samuel-ew

1-2 Awey Samuel-el ra artwamp ingkart Eli alpemelenh. Warrk ikwerenh alakenh ayntenh INGKARTew. Eli artwamp innganem irrew, arrkay-anem arenh. Rarl anenheng-arey, INGKART irrpetyapewant angkenh. Irrpetyapelant altyerr INGKART-wenh arenh.

Ingwa ingwer-ingweran artwamp ankwayntenh. 3 Samuel ra amerrk-anem, rap ayntenh-anem warl INGKART-wenh-itwew, box impen Akngey-wenh-angkwarr.

Atemwengkel-antey, lyenenty anter alip-akert ampenh-antey. 4 INGKART arlkew awey
ikwer, “Samuel-ay!”
Ra tyernew, “Yew! Ilekay?” 5 Rap anterrew Eli-warl angkey-alhew, “Ilekay? Nga
atyeng arlkew.”
Eli-an angkew, “Arrangkwew. Ayengan arlkey-angenh. Alpa ayntey-alpa.” Rap
alpew ayntey-alpew-anem. 6 INGKART arlkew arrpemarl Samuel-ew, “Samuel-ay!”
Rap akwentew, anterrew Eli-warl arrpemarl angkey-alhew, “Ilekay? Nga atyeng
arlkew.”
Artwampan angkew, “Aweyay, ayeng ngkweng arlkey-angenh. Alpa ayntey-alpa.”
7 Samuel-elan INGKART iterl-arey-angenh-antey, arrangkw-antey. Aleyant ikwer
angkew alakenhan, ranap alhengk-awey-angenh.
8 INGKART arlkew arrpemarl, “Samuel-ay!” Rap akwentew, Eli-warl arrpemarl
anterremel angkey-alhew, “Yew! Ilekay? Nga atyeng arlkew.” Artwampel iterl-
arew-anem, INGKARTarl arlkenh ikwer, 9 rap angkew, “Alpa ayntey-alpa. Ingwerenty
ngkweng arlkenty, angka alakenh, ‘INGKART, angka atyeng-warl. Ayengan awelhem-
anem ngkweng.’ ” Ra alpew ayntey-alpew arrpemarl.
10 INGKART rtney-alhew arrer-anem Samuel-itwew, rap angkew ikwer irrkaty-
angkwarran, “Samuel-ay!”
Samuel angkew, “INGKART, angka atyeng-warl. Ayengan awelhem-anem ngkweng.”
11 INGKART angkew ikwer-warl, “Atha mpwarem ingwer-lkwer-anem apmer nhenh
Israel-itwew. Ingwer-rnem apateyelpeyenh, rernemarl aweyenh alakenh. 12 Eli-
rnem atha ilwerl-atheneyew, atharl ilew-angkwarr arrwekel-antey. 13 Alakenh
atha renh ilew, ‘Ayengan ahel-anem irreyel ngkweng ngkwenh-rnemew-then,
athap arrenhantherrenh ilwerl-atheneyenh. Ntwa iterl-arenhan, artwa alerengkw
ngkwenh-atherrarl nyerr-weny awelhey-angenh angka atyenhew anenh. Ingkerrenh
ikwer-atherr ilkelhey-angenh-anem irrew. Ntwan renh-atherr artwereley-angenh,
arrangkw. 14 Alakenh-wety atha arrwekel-antey ngenh ilenh ngkwenh-rnem-
then, “Arrantherran apmwelelhew akngerr-inger-anem. Aker arrtyey-angenh-anem
atyeng-warl, arrangkw-anem. Nthakenh ntwa ayenh apmwa nhewetyan arternpeley-
angenh.” ’ ” 15 Samuel-elarl awew-penh, rap aynteynew-anem.
Ingwepenh-antey ra arriw altywerelew warl INGKART-wenh-itwew. Ra aterererrew,
Eli ilewerr, INGKARTarl ikwer angkew. 16 Artwampan arlkew ikwer, “Samuel apetya!”
Samuel-el tyernew, “Yew! Ilekay?” 17 Artwampel ayernew, “Nthakenh Akngeyan
angkew ngkweng-warl? Ila atyeng-warl arraty. Ntwa arraty atyeng iley-angenh,
Akngeyan ngkweng ahelerrem artewentyel.”
18 Samuel-el ilew arraty-antey angka ingkerr akertew-atety. Eli angkew, “Inngarl
ran INGKART ilkwarl. Ra arraty-angkwarr mpwarem.”
19 Samuel ra ilkwanem irrew. Angkernem rarl angkenh, innganemarlap rerneman,
INGKARTarl ikwer-itwel anenh. 20 Akngerrel Israel-wenh-rnemel renh iterl-arenh.
Rernem ingkerrenhel iterl-arenh, Samuel rarl artwa angkakert INGKART-wenh
anenh. 21 Akngerr-inger INGKART aremerrey-alhenh ikwer-warl apmer Shiloh-itwew.
Ra renh akalty-anthenh, arraty angkaynteyew.

4

1 Alakenh Samuel angkenh Israel-wenh-rnemew.

Philistia-areny-rnemel irrtyert-ineyel box impen Akngey-wenh

Ingwer-ingweran artwa ahawarr akngerr Philistia-areny-rnem akarrerrew, atwer-
reyew werreyew-then pewenarrel Israel-wenh-rnem-then. Israel-wenh-rnem aynte y-
alhew apmer Ebenezer arrerenty. Philistia-areny-rneman ayntey-alhew apmer
Aphek arrerentyarl, ipert ingwer-ampenyarl. 2 Rernem alhew ampep-warl, werreyew

Israel-wenh-rnem-then. Philistia-areny-rnemel renh-rnem ipmew atwew, akngerr innga, 4,000.

3 Israel-wenh-rnemarl alpew angkep apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-warl, artwamp-rnem ayernerrenh, “Ilek-wety INGKARTel renh-rnem tyarlewew, anewantherrenh-rnem atweyew? Apmer Shiloh-warl alhey, box impen Akngey-wenh inerleweyew. Anantherr box renh atnyeneyew atwerrentyeng-arey Philistia-areny-rnem-then. Akngeyelan anenhantherrenharl alpemelem.”

4 Rernemap artwernem thwenew Shiloh-warl, box impen Akngey-wenh inerleweyew. Rerneman iterrew, “INGKART Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew ra box-itwew aneyel aympelh-akert atherr ampepel.” Artwamp ingkart Eli alerikw ikwerenh-atherr, Hophni Phinehas-atherr, ratherr alhew arrpemarl, box impen arntarnt-arenhey-alpaynteyew.

5 Rernemarl akngey-alpew box renh, Israel-wenh-rnem inkwerelhemel arlkalhelerrew. Arlkewarlel ahern akngenhelhelew. 6 Philistia-areny-rnemel awew, rernemap ayernerrew, “Nthakenh irreyel? Ilekewarl Israel-wenh-rnem arlkalhelerrew?”

Rernemarl awew, Israel-wenh-rnemel box impen Akngey-wenh atnyeney-alpew, 7 rernemap atererrew. Rernemap apatemel angkerrew, “Pwertay! Akngey ikwer-rnem-wenh ikwer-rnem-warl-anem apetyew! Aleyant alakenh irrewan! Irrwernelhew innganem anantherr! 8 Nthakenh ingwerentyel anenhantherrenh arntarnt-arey-angenh nhelkwer-wety! Anantherr awew, rarl apmwa innga mpwarew Egypt-areny-rnemew arlpaw-ampeny-itwew. 9 Anantherr Philistia-areny-rnem rlterrk-antey aneyew! Renh-rnem antengeleyew, anantherraw atyetyart ikwer-rnem aneyew. Rernem anewantherr atyetyartarl anewerr! Atererrey-angenh ikwer-rnem-wety! Artewenty atweyew anantherr!”

10-11 Rernemap inngarl rlterrk alhew ikwer-rnem-angkwarr, ipmew-anem atwemel artwa ahawarr Israel-wenh-rnem 30,000. Ikwereng-arey Philistia-areny-rnemel irrtyert-inew box impen Akngey-wenh. Eli-wenh alerikw-atherr, Hophni-atherr Phinehas-atherr, ratherr ilwew arrpemarl. Ingwer-rneman arlperrtyarl anterrew, apmer-warl angkep alperlewew.

Eli ilweyel

12 Arlta ikwerel-antey artwa anyent angka apmwakert anterrew, rernemarl atwerrenh-they. Ranap Benjamin-wenh-antey, rap anterreynenh apmer Shiloh-warl, arleng innga. Arlka apmwa innga anterrenh; arnkwa ra ilterrew, akapwert-warl ahern arrernelhew ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr, rarl ikwer-rnem artewenty amperrngerrew.

13-15 Eli-an artwamp innganem, 98, aparrng-anem. Ra anenh arriwel arntarnt-arelhemel, chair-el anerl-anemel. Ra atererremel iterrew artewenty, apmwa innga ayntewerr box impen Akngey-wenh ikwer.

Artwa rarl apmer-warl aremerrenhew, angka apmwa ilerl-apenh, akngerran artnalhelerrew-anem. Eli-el awew, rap arlkew artwa ikwer, “Nthakenh irreyelay? Ilekewarl akngerr artnalhelerreyel alakenhan?”

16 Artwa ra anterrew Eli-warl angkey-alhew, “Artwampay! Ayengan anterrey-alhew, rernemarl atwerrenh-they!”

Artwampel ayernew, “Nthakenh irreway?” 17 Ra tyernew, “Anantherr Israel-wenh-rnem anterrey-alpew Philistia-areny-rnem-wety. Rernem artwa ahawarr ingwer-rnem anewantherrenh-rnem atwew, alerengkw ngkwenh-atherr-then. Box impen Akngey-wenh rernemap irrtyert-inew anewantherr-they!” 18 Eli-an anenh-antey chair ikwer-itwew. Rarl awew, Philistia-areny-rnemelarl box impen irrtyert-inew, rap aytnew artepel-ayeth ahern-warl. Artwamp antyelty irrewarl innga, rap rternng-anem akelhew. Artwa ilkwa ra anenh Israel-itwew aherrety 40-ew-atety. ...

5

Akngeyel apmwel-ayeth mpwareyel Philistia-areny-rnemew

1 Philistia-areny-rnemel irrtyert-akngeynew box impen Akngey-wenh. Ebenezer-they akngeynew apmer ingwer-warl Ashdod-warl, Philistia-itwew. 2 Rernemap aylpenhew ikwer-akert warl Dagon-wenh-warl. Dagon ampwal ilkwa apwert-penh arnwarnew. Philistia-areny-rneman kwenerrenh ikwer-warl inngewarl-arrpantey. Rernemap arrernew box impen ikwer-itwew.

3 Ingwepenh ingwerelan Ashdod-areny-rnem akwentew, rernemap arew ampwal ikwer-rnem-wenh, ahernel-anem atnertel-ayeth ayntenh. Arrwekel-ampeny box impen-itwew ra ayntenh. Rernemap renh rnkerneynew angkep arrpemarl.

4 Ingwepenh ingwerelan rernem arew, ampwal ra aytnew arrpemarl. Arrwekel-ampeny box ikwer-itwew ra ayntenh ahernel arrpemarl, atnertel-ayeth. Arlkan mwerr-antey akelhey-angenh-anteyarl. Akapwert akwatherr akelhewarl, arriw-itwew ayntenh aketh-itwew. 5 Warrkenh Dagon-wenh-rnemel ampwal arnan-gelew arriw-wety. Rernem ingwer-rnem-then arraty alhey-angenh-anemarl arriw-angkwarr. Rernem atnarnpenhenh-anem ikwer-angkwarr, warl ikwer-warlarl aylpenhenhan, ampwal renh lthwenewerr-arrpantey. Rernem atnarnpenhenh-antey angka nhenhan ingkwernenheng-arey.

6 INGKARTel apmwel-ayeth mpwarew Ashdod ikwer-ampeny-areny-rnemew. Ingkerrenh wangkew tywen-angketyarr-anem. 7 Ashdod-areny-rnemel arew arntety apmwa, rernemap angkerrew, “Anantherr Akngey Israel-areny-angkwarr irrwer-nelhew innganem. Dagon-an Akngeyel atwem arrpemarl! Iwemer anantherr box Akngey-wenh!” 8 Rernem yangkelhew, artwa ilkwa apmer ingwer-ampeny-areny-rnem apetyeyew, akarrerreyew Ashdod-itwew. Rernemap renh-rnem ayernew, “Nthakenh ilem anantherr box Akngey Israel-areny-wenh nhenhan, arntety-wety?”

Rernem tyernew, “Apmer ingwer-warl Gath-warl-anem thwenenh-arey.” Box renhap rernem apmer Gath-warl-anem akngeynew.

9 Rernemarl akngeynew-penh, INGKARTel apmwel-ayeth mpwarew Gath-areny-rnemew-anem irrkaty-angkwarr, ater-anthew renh-rnem artewenty. Ingkerrenh wangkew tywen-angketyarr, akely-rnem ilkwernem-then. 10 Kel Philistia-areny-rnemel box renh apmer ingwer-warl-anem Ekron-warl akngeynew.

Rernemarl arrer-anem irrew box ikwer-akert apmer Ekron-warl, akngerr ikwer-areny arlkalhelerrew arnarewarlel. “Pwertay mentyaw! Nhenh-rnemelan box renh Akngey-wenh apmer nhewarl-anemarl akngetyew! Ilwerl-atheneyenhanap ingkerrenh!” 11 Rernemap yangkelhew, artwa ilkwa apmer ingwer-ampeny-areny-rnem apetyeyew, akarrerreyew arrpemarl. Ekron-areny-rnem ikwer-rnem angkew, “Box yanh iwey! Thweneyney angkep apmer ikwerenh-warl, ingkerrenh-anem ipmew atwewerr apmer arrpanenh-itwew Philistia-ampeny!”

Ilwernerrew akngerr arntety ikwer-penh. INGKARTel ater-anthew renh-rnem alakenharl. Rap apmwel-ayeth innga mpwarew Philistia-areny-rnemew. 12 Ingwer-rnem iteth-antey anenh-rnem, arntety ilkwakert anenh tywen-angketyarr. Rernemap altyerr ikwer-rnem-wenhew arlkalhelerrenh, renh-rnem ayerneyew mwerreleyew.
...

7

1-2 [Kel Philistia-areny-rnemel thweneynew angkep box impen Akngey-wenh Israel-warl. Israel-wenh-rnemelan] akngeynew apmer Kiriath Jearim-warl, warl Abinadab-wenh-warl apwert irrwerl-warl. Rernemap arrernew alerikw ikwerenh Eleazar, box renh arntarnt-araynteyew. Box ra rtnenh aherrety 20-ew-atety warl ikwer-itwew.

Samuel-an artwa ilkwa aneyel Israel-itwew

Ikwereng-arey Israel-wenh-rnem alpwely anenh, intem-antey ayernenh INGKART, renh-rnem alpemeleyew. 3 Samuel-el renh-rnem ayernew, “Inngang arrantherr angkeperrem INGKART-warl? Arrantherrap alakenh irremer. Iwenh-arey ilek-ilek yanh-rnem arwerl-penh apwert-penh. Ampwal yanh-rnem iwenh-arey amarl-arrpantey itnan Astarte-rnem. Ampwal yanh-rnem Israel-areny-weny, arrangkw. Apmer ingwer-areny-wenh. INGKART anyentewant nakemel kwenerreyew, rap arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-arem Philistia-areny-rnem-wety.” 4 Rernemap awelhew, iwemel ampwal renh-rnem, artwarrpantey itnan Baal-rnem amarl-arrpantey itnan Astarte-rnem-then. Rernemap INGKARTewant-anem nakemel kwenerrenh.

5 Ikwer-penh Samuel yangkelhew Israel-wenh-rnemew, “Akarrerrenh-arey apmer Mizpah-itwew. INGKART atha ayerneyew arrewantherr.”

6 Akngerr akarrerrew-anem apmer ikwer-itwew. Samuel atyetyart ikwer-rnem anenh. Kwaty rernem inpew, thelemel ahern-warl. Alakenh rernem INGKARTew ilelhew nyerrerremel apmwa ikwer-rnem-wenh-they. Arlta ikwerel rernem amern arlkwey-angenh anenh, rernemap ilelhew, “Apmwel-ayeth mpwarew anantherr INGKART-angkwarr.”

7 Philistia-areny artwa ilkwernemel awew, Israel-wenh-rnemarl akarrerrew Mizpah-itwew, rernemap atnwenhew artwa ahawarr akngerr apmer ikwer-warl. Israel-wenh-rnemel awew, ingwer-rnemarl apetyenh, rernemap ater-errew. 8 Rernemap angkew Samuel-warl, “INGKART katy ayern-aynta anewan-therr, ipmelhey-angenh. Ayerna, anenhantherrenh mwanty arntarnt-areyew ikwer-rnem-wety.” 9 Samuel-el inew yep-yep akely, rap renh arrtyew ingkerrenh-antey INGKARTew. Ra ayerneynenh intem Israel-wenh-rnemew, INGKART rap renh awew-anem.

10 INGKARTel alakenh mpwarew, rarl Samuel awewel. Samuel rarl yep-yep akely arrtyenheng-arey, Philistia-areny-rneman arrerarl apetyenh ahel apmer ikwer-warl. INGKARTelap arwerlk ilkwa angkelh-angkelhelew awely-awely-apeny. Philistia-areny-rnem atererrew artewenty innga apatemel, rernemap aterel-anem anterreynew. 11 Israel-wenh-rnemel alwernew Mizpah-they apmer Beth Car-ew-atety, akngerr ipmew atwenhew ampep-itwew. 12-13 Philistia-areny-rneman arlperrty anterrew apatemel, arleng-alenty alpew, apey-alpey-angenh apmer Israel-warl. Samuel rap apwert ilkwa anyent inew, rnkernew-anem ampep-itwew apmer atherr-itwew, Mizpah-itwew Shen-itwew-then, ingkerrel iterl-araynteyew. Rap angkew, “INGKARTel anenhantherrenh arntarnt-arenh.” Rap apwert renh itnewew “Apwert Arntarnt-arey-angker-wenh.”

INGKARTel renh-rnem arntarnt-arenh arleng-alenty Philistia-areny-rnem-wety, Samuel iteth-antey anenheng-arey. ...

8

Israel-wenh-rnemel ayerneyel, atyetyart ilkwa ikwer-rnem arrerneyew

1-2 Samuel alerikw atherr-akert. Alerikw ilkwan itna Joel, alerikw akelyan itnan Abijah. Aynarlewarl artwamp-anem irrew, ra arrernew renh-atherr ilkwa Israel-wenh-rnemew. Ratherr court-ew-artey-atherr, apmer Beersheba-itwew warrkerrenh. 3 Ratherranap aynarlew-apeny-weny. Anketyarlap ratherran, apwertant inaynteyew iterrenh. Artwa apmwel-rneman renh-atherr apwert anyelkel anthenh, ratherraw renh-rnem court-itwew tyarlew-aynteyew.

4 Ingwer-ingweran artwamp-rnem akarrerrew apmer Ramah-itwew, angkeyew Samuel-warl. 5 “Ngan artwamp-anem irrew. Alerengkw ngkwenh-atherr ngapeny-weny. Ratherran mwerr-wenyarl ilkwa aneyew anewantherr. Ntwa arrernemer artwa ilkwa anyent, atyetyart anewantherr aneyew. Apmer ingwer-rnem-itwewan

atyetyart ilkwa anyentarl aneyneyel. Anantherran ilkelheyel irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl."

6 Samuel-an arlkarerrew, rernemarl alakenh angkew-wety. Rap angkey-alhew INGKART-warl. 7 INGKART angkew ikwer, "Awelha ikwer-rnem, rernemarl ayerneyel-angkwarr. Rernem ngkweng-wety arlkarerrey-angenharl. Inngan atyeng-wetyarl rernem arlkarerreyel. Ilkelhey-angenh atyeng, ayeng atyetyart aneyew ikwer-rnem, arrangkw-anem. 8 Awank-akerr alakenh ayntew, atharl arrwekeleny-rnem atnwenhey-alpenh apmer Egypt-they. Rernem intem-antey atyeng-wety angkeperrenh, ampwal apmer ingwer-areny-rnemew kwenerrenh. Aleyan rernem irrkaty-angkwarr-antey mpwareyel. Ngkweng-wety-anem arlkarerreyel arrpemarl. 9 Mwerrarl ikwer-rnem awelheman. Menty rernem atyetyart ilkwa ingwer iney. Mwanty-tangkwel angka ikwer-rnem, 'Atyetyart yanh-lkwer anenty, rap rlterrkarl mpwarem arrewantherr. Rap ilanthem, ilek-ilek mpwareyew rlterrk-angkwarr ikwer.' "

10 Samuel-el artwamp-rnem ilew, INGKARTarl angkew-angkwarr. ...

19 Rernem awelhey-angenh ikwer. "Arrangkw! Artwa atyetyart anyent anewantherr arrerneyew! 20 Apmer ingwer-rnem-itwewan artwa atyetyart ilkwa anyentarl aneyneyel. Anantherran ilkelheyel irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl. Atyet-yart rap atnwenh-ayntem anenhantherrenh, atwerr-aynteyew ingwer-rnem-itwew." 21 Samuel alhew, INGKART ileyew, rernemarl angkew-angkwarr. 22 INGKARTel tyernew, "Awelha ikwer-rnem. Atyetyart yanh-lkwer arrerna ikwer-rnem."

Samuel angkew artwamp-rnemew, "Kel. Alakenh mpwarem atha. Alpenh-arey-anem apmer-warl ingkerr."

9

Samuel-el Saul rlwaneyel, atyetyart aneyew Israel-wenh-rnemew

1 Artwamp ilkwa anenh itna Kish, ranap Benjamin-wenh-anteyarl. 2 Kish-wenh alerikw itnan Saul-arl. Artwa akely inngerr mwerr-angkerarlap ran, arlpenty innga ingwer-rnem-angkwarr anenh, Israel-itwew.

3 Artwamp Kish-el tangkey akngerr atnyenenh. Ingwer-ingweran tangkey-rnem ingwer-angkwarr irrtyert-alpew. Kish-ap angkew alerikw Saul-ew, "Nga war-rkenh anyent-then alhenh-atherr, tangkey-rnemew nthweyew." Ratherrap anperl-alhew, 4 nthweyew Ephraim-itwew apwert-angkwarr-tangkwel, ikwer-they Shalisha-ampeny-angkwarr-anem. Arrangkw-antey, arey-alhey-angenh-antey. Ikwer-they ratherr nthweyew alhew Shaalim-ampeny-warl-anem. Arrangkw-antey. Benjamin-ampeny-anem arrangkw arrpemarl ywarew. 5 Ratherrap alhew Zuph-ampenyew-atety-anem. Saul angkew, "Arleng-alenty aylanth apetyew. Angkep alpey, akngey atyenh artewenty iterremel mpwelherl-anewerr aylewanth, tangkey weth-rneman menty-anemarl ipmey." 6 Warrkenhel tyernew, "Alerl-antey. Artwamp weth-alew, angka Akngey-wenh-akert? Ra apmer nhel arrer-antey aneyel. Tyak inngarl ran. Aylanth renh ayernemer. Ra apek iterl-areyel, tangkey-rnemarl alpew." ...

14 Ratherrarl apmer ikwerel aremerrew, ratherrap artwamp Samuel arnarew. Ra alhenh apwert-warl, rernemarl aker arrtyenh-warl INGKARTew. 15 Arrwekel-antey INGKARTel renh ilew alakenh, 16 "Atha areyel, atyenh-rnemarl ingwer-rnemel alhengkerr-antheyel. Rernem ayenh ayernenh, athap renh-rnem awew. Ingwelarreng atha artwa akely thwenem ngkweng-warl, ranap Benjamin-wenh-anteyarl. Rap atyenh-rnem arntarnt-arem Philistia-areny-rnem-wety. Anter alip theleyew akapwert-warl. Alakenh renh atyetyart arrerneyew atyenh-rnemew Israel-wenh-rnemew."

17 Samuel-el Saul warrkenh-then arnarew, INGKART angkew ikwer, “Yanh ra
apetyeyel, atharl ngenh ilew apmwerrkel. Ran atyenh-rnemew atyetyart aneyenh.”
Samuel mpwelhew ikwer-atherr keyt-itwew.
18 Saul-el iterl-arey-angenh artwamp renh, arrangkw-antey. Rap angkey-alhew
ikwer apal, “Artwamp altyerr arey-angker aneyel apmer nhenh-itwew. Nthekarlap
warlan ikwerenh?”
19 Samuel-el tyernew, “Ayengaw, altyerr arey-angkeran. Mpwelanth alhenh-atherr
arrwekel apwert yanh-warl, akerarl arrtyem-warl INGKARTew. Rlengkan mpwelanth
amern arlkwem atyeng-itwel. Ingwelarreng atha ngkweng-warl anayntelemel ilem,
ngarl akwerrng iterreyel. Mpwelanthap apmer-warl-anem alpem. 20 Tangkey weth-
rneman anterrewarl arlta irrpetyel, menty-anemarl ipmey. Ingwerentyel renh-rnem
arey-alhew kel-antey. Angka nhenhew-anem iterra. Ntwa apek awew, akngerr
alakenh angkerrew, ‘Artwa Kish-wenh-anteyarl rlwaneman, atyetyart anewantherr
aneyew Israel-wenh-rnemew?’ ” ...
25 Rernem apey-alpew apwert irrwerl-they apmer Samuel-wenh-warl. Samuel-el
Saul atnwenhew warl irrwerl-warl alkey-warl, ratherraw angkerreyew. Ingwelan
Saul-then warrkenh-then ayntew irrwerl arlkarl-itwew.
26 Ingwepenh-antey Samuel arlkey-ayntew Saul-ew, “Akwentenh-atherr, apmer-
warl-anem alpeyew.” Saul-then Samuel-then keyt-warl-athek-anem anperl-alhew.
27 Samuel angkew-anem ikwer, “Artwa warrkenh yanh thwena, arrwekel irreyew.
Ngan alerlarl mpwelha. Atha ngenh angka INGKART-wenh-tangkwel iley-alkenh.”
Warrkenh ra anperl-alhew arrwekel.

10

1 Samuel-el anter alip inew, thelemel Saul-warl akapwert-warl. Rap renh arrwan-
tyew arreyl atherr-angkwarr ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr angkemel, “INGKARTel
ngenh arrerneyel, atyetyart aneyew ikwerenh-rnemew. Ntwap renh-rnem arntarnt-
arem ahelengkw-rnem-wety apmer arrpanenh-areny. ... 6 Inweng INGKART-
wenh ngkweng-warl arrerneyenh, arrawarrengel ngenh rlterrkeleyew. Ntwap
angka INGKART-wenh ileyenh, angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemarl akarrerreyenheng-
arey. Ngap ingwer-lkwer-anem anem. 7 Ntwarl alakenh arem, ntwap iterl-
areyew, Akngeyan ngkweng-itwel arrer-anem anayntem. Ilkelhentyel ntwa ilek-ilek
mpwaraynteyew.” ...
9 Saul-arl anperl-alhew, anamerl-antey Akngeyel renh ingwer-lkwerelew. Ikwerel-
antey ra angka INGKART-wenh ilew, artwamparl angkew-angkwarr. ...
17 Samuel yangkelhew Israel-wenh-rnemew, “Ingkerr akarrerreyew apmer Mizpah-
itwew.” ...
24 Rernem akarrerrew apmer ikwer-warl. Samuel-el Saul-anem arrwekel rnkernew.
Samuel angkew ingkerrew, “Artwa nhenh arenh-arey! INGKARTel renh rlwanew,
atyetyart aneyew! Ingwerenty alakenh aney-angenh rapeny, arrangkw!”
Akngerr inkwerelhemel arlkerrew ikwer, “Intem-antey ra aneyew atyetyart!” ...

11

Saul-el akngerr arntarnt-areyel apmer Jabesh-itwew

1 Ikwer-penh atyetyart ilkwa apmer Ammon-areny apetyew itnan Nahash, artwa
ahawarr akngerr-akert. Rernemap amperelew apmer Jabesh renh Gilead-ampeny-
itwew. Akngerr ikwer-itwew nthakenh alhey-angenh aketh-warl anew. Rernem
angkakert thwenew atyetyart ikwer-warl, alakenh angkeyew, “Ipmew anenhanther-
renh atwey-angenh! Ngan atyetyart anewantherr anem. Anantherran warrkenharl

ngkweng anem. Pip-warl anantherr alakenh ingkerrenhel ingkwerney, itnernem ingkwernelheyew ingkerrenh pip ikwer-warl."

2 Atyetyartel thweneynew angkakert angkep, alakenh angkeyew, "Kel. Atha arrenhantherrenh atwey-angenh. Anngant arraty-ampeny atha tyerrem arrewantherritwew. Alakenharlan Israel-wenh-rnem nyerr-antheyew."

3 Artwamp-rnem apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel angkakert thwenew angkep atyetyart ikwer-warl, alakenh angkeyew, "Alerl anantherr aney arlta 7-ew-atety-tangkwel. Kel anantherr thwenem angkakert-rnem apmer arrpanenh-warl Israel-ampeny-warl. Ingwer-rnem apetyey-angenh apek, anenhantherrenh alpemeleyew. Arrangkwelan, anantherr ngkweng-warl anthelhem. Ntwap anenhantherrenh annga tyerremanem."

4 Angkakert-rnem aremerrew apmer Saul-wenh-itwew Gibeah-itwew, angka apmwakert. Apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel awew, rernemap atayel artnalhelerrenh. 5 Saul-an apal warrkerrenh katen-itwew. Rarl apey-alpenh pwelek atherr-akert, rap awew artnalhelerrenharl. Rap ayernew, "Nthakenh irreyelay? Ilekew akngerr artnalhelerreyel?" Rernem renh ilew, angkakert-rnemelarl ilew-angkwarr.

6 Saul-el awew, Inweng Akngey-wenhel renh rlterrkelew anamerl-antey arawerrng ilkwel. Ra ahelerrew artewenty atyetyart Ammon-areny ikwer. 7 Pwelek ikwerenhatherr ipmew atwew, nayp ilkwel akep-akalthemel akely-akely. Angkakert akngerrtangkwel akarrelew, aker akely-akely anthemel ikwer-rnem. Rap apmer arrpanenhwarl Israel-ampeny-warl thwenew, angkey-alheyew alakenh, "Aker tyeylp nhenh arenh-arey! Artwa ingkerrenhel apenteyew Saul-then Samuel-then, Ammon-arenyrnem-then werreyew! Artwa anyent arteny anenty, Saul-elap pwelek ikwerenhanem akep-akaltheyenh aker nhenh-apeny!" Alakenhan Saul-el akngerr ater-anthew, INGKARTelarl rlterrkelewel. Rernemap ikwer anyent-inger awelhew. 8 Saul-el akarrelew artwa akngerr apmer anyent-itwew Bezek-itwew; 300,000 Israel-areny, 30,000 Judah-areny-rnem.

9 Saul-rnemel ilanthew angkakert Jabesh-areny-rnem, "Jabesh-areny-rnem ilenharey, 'Ingwelarrengan ingwepenh-antey anantherr irrentemel atweyenh Ammonareny-rnem!' "

Jabesh-areny-rnemel awew, rernemap irrngerney irrew. 10 Rernemap angkakert thweneynew angkep atyetyart Ammon-areny-warl, alakenh iley-alheyew irrtywerremel irrtywerl-ampernemel, "Ingwelarreng anantherr anthelhem ngkweng-warl menty-anem. Ntwarrp anem, pwarrk antha, ngarl angkew-angkwarr."

11 Saul-el ikwerenh-rnem irrpety-inger akalkelh-ayntew ingkeny tyerrelheyangenhel-antey, 110,000 ingkerr amentew-ament, 330,000-penh. Aherlkewarlel-anem rernem anterrerrew apmer Ammon-areny-rnem-wenh-warl, artwa akngerr ipmew atwew. Rernemap renh-rnem atwenh-antey ingkeny ampepew-atety. Irrpetyapantanem Ammon-areny-rnem aneyelpew, rernemap anterrerrew ingweram-angkwarr.
...

15

Saul awelhey-angenh INGKARTew

1 Ingwer-ingweran artwamp Samuel angkew Saul-ew, "INGKARTel ayenh ilew, ngenh atyetyart arrerneyew ikwerenh-rnemew Israel-wenh-rnemew. Awelha angka nhenhew-anem, rarl ayenh ilew ngwamp. 2 'Awank-akerr, Israel-wenh-rnemarl alperlewenh Egypt-they, Amalek-areny-rnem apetyew, renh-rnem atweyew. Aleyan athanemarl renh-rnem atweyew, rernemarl alakenh-anyem apmwa mpwarew

atyenh-rnemew. 3 Amalek-areny-rnem atweyew alhenh-arey! Arrtyemel ilek-ilek ikwer-rnem-wenh! Ingkerrenh atweyew ywerrelhelemel; artwernem, arelh-rnem, ampernem, pwelek-rnem, yep-yep-rnem, kamwerl-rnem, tangkey-rnem-akerr ingkerr-antey! Atyeng ingkerrenh antheyew alakenh.' "

4 Saul-el angka thwenew apmer arrpanenh-warl, artwa ahawarr-rnem akar-rerreyew apmer anyentel Telaim-el. Akngerr akarrerrew apmer ikwer-itwew; 200,000 Israel-areny-rnem, 10,000 Judah-areny-rnem. 5 Ra renh-rnem atnwenhew apmer Amalek-areny-rnem-wenh-warl, rernemap irrtyert-aylpew atwaty-itwew, apmer ikwer-itwew arrer-antey. 6 Ikwereng-arey ingwer-rnem-then anenh apmer ikwerel, Ken-areny-rnem. Saul-el angkakert ikwer-rnem thwenew, alakenh angkeyew, "Arrantherr Ken-areny-rnem alhemer-tangkwel arnangerremel, atha ingkerr ilwerl-atheneyenh-wety Amalek-areny-rnem. Nthakenh atha arrenhantherrenh atwey-angenh, arrantherrarl Israel-wenh-rnem alpemelew, arrwekeleny-rnem awank-akerrarl alperlewenh Egypt-they." Ken-areny-rnem alhew-tangkwel apmer ikwer-they arnangerremel.

7 Saul-el artwa ikwerenh-rnem-akertel alwernew Amalek-areny-rnem apmer Havilah-they apmer Shur-ew-atety, akngerrakw-ampeny Egypt-they. 8 Saul-wenh-rnemel ipmew atwew artwa, arelh, ampa ingkerrenh-antey. Atyetyart Amalek-arenyan itnan Agag rernem atwey-angenh, arrangkwarl. 9 Itetharl renh atnyenew. Atnwenth mwerr-rnem-then iteth atnyenew; yep-yep, pwelek, akwerrk-rnem-then ikwer-rnem-wenh. Atnwenth apmwernemant rernem ipmew atwew. Ingkerrenh ipmew atwey-angenh-antey, arrangkw. Rernem awelhey-angenh, INGKARTelarl Saul ilew-angkwarr.

10 Ikwerel-antey INGKARTel artwamp Samuel ilew, 11 "Saul-an atyeng awelhey-angenh. Intwemelerrew atyeng-wety. Ayengan amperrngerreyel, atharl renh atyetyart arrernew." Samuel-el awew, rap arlka apmwerrew. Ankwakel ra artnemel angkew INGKARTew.

12 Ingwepenh-antey Samuel akwentew, alhew-anem, Saul-ew nthweyew. Ingwerentyel renh iley-ayntew, "Arrangkw nhenh. Saul ra alhew apwert Carmel-warl. Apwert ikwer-itwew apwert arlpenty-anem ra rnkernew, ingkerrel iterl-araynteyew, rantarl Amalek-areny-rnem ywerrelhelemel atwew. Ikwer-penh ra alhew apmer Gilgal-warl-anem."

13 Samuel-elarl renh arey-alhew, Saul angkew, "Samuel-ay! INGKARTel ngenh irrngerney-anthemer! Atha kel-antey mpwarew, rarl ilanthew-angkwarr!"

14 Samuel angkew, "Ntwa ilek-ilek ingkerr ywerrelhelemel atwey-angenh! Aleyan atha aweyel, yep-yep-rnem pwelek-rnem-then artneyelarl!"

15 Saul-el tyernew, "Artwa ahawarr-rnemel, rernemarl alakenhan mpwarew! Rernem atnwenth mwerr-rnem inew Amalek-areny-rnem-wenh. Iteth-antey rernem atnyenew, ntwaw arrtyaynteyew INGKARTew. Ingwer-rneman anantherr ipmewarl atwew."

16 Samuel-el renh akeleytelew. "Akeleyt awelha atyeng-tangkwel! Atha ngenh ileyew, INGKARTarl atyeng angkew-angkwarr ingwel."

"Ya, ila ayenh."

17 "Akely-tangkwel nga ilelhew. Nga ilkwa aneyew arrkernelhey-angenh. INGKAR-Tel ngenh ilkwarl arrernew, ikwerenh-rnemew atyetyart anaynteyew. 18 Ra ngenh ilanthew, atweyew apmwa yanh-rnem Amalek-areny-rnem. Ngenh ilanthew, renh-rnem ywerrelhelemel atweyew ingkerrenh-antey. 19 Ilekew nga awelhey-angenh ikwer? Ilekew ntwa apmwa mpwarew INGKART-wenh-angkwarr? Ra ngkweng ahelerrew, ntwarl inew ilek-ilek ikwer-rnem-wenh."

20 Saul-el apatemel tyernew, "Ay? Innga ayeng awelhew INGKARTew! Atha mpwarew, rarl ayenh ilanthew-angkwarr! Atha atwew ingkerr; artwa, arelh,

ampethen. Atyetyart Agag-then atha akngey-alpew iteth-antey. 21 Artwa ahawarr-rnemel, rernem inew atnwenth mwerr-rnemant ikwer-rnem-wenh! Yep-yep-then pwelek-rnem-then rernem akngey-alpew, ntwaw arrtyeyew INGKARTew apmer nhenh-itwew Gilgal-itwew."

22 Samuel angkew, "INGKART ilkelhem, angka ikwerenhew-tangkwel awelh-aynteyew. Aker pwelhew ra ilkelhem alyepant. Anter pwelhew ra ilkelhem alyepant. Ikwerarl awelhemewant ra inkwerelhem. 23 Ntwa iterl-aremer, ingwerenty awelhey-angenh INGKARTew, rap apmwa inngarl mpwarem. Apmwarlap alakenhan, inweng apmwa ayernenty-apeny. Ingwerenty tangkemel anenty, INGKARTan ikwer inkwerelhey-angenh. Apmwarlap alakenhan, ampwal-rnemewarl kwenerreyel-apenyarl arwerl-penhew apwert-penhew. Nga awelhey-angenh angka INGKART-wenhew, rap ngkweng-wety intwemelerrew arrpemarl. Nga atyetyart apmwanem irrew Israel-wenh-rnemew! Ngarl apmwelhelew-wety, INGKARTel ilew, 'Nthakenh nga atyetyart aney-angenh-anem, arrangkw.' "

24 Saul angkew, "Ayeng-antey apmwelhelew. Awelhey-angenh INGKARTew ngkweng-then. Ayeng atererrew artwa ahawarr-rnem-wety, ikwer-rnemewant awelhew. 25 Athan ngenh ayernem, ahelerrey-angenh atyeng. Alpey-angenh atyeng-wety. Apey-alpa atyeng-itwel atyenh-rnem-warl. Ayeng INGKARTewant kwenerremel angkaynteyew."

26 Samuel-anap alakenharl ikwer angkew, "Ngan awelhey-angenh INGKARTew. Nthakenh ayeng alpey-angenh ngkweng-itwel. Ngan awelhey-angenh INGKARTew, rap ngkweng awelhey-angenh arrpemarl. Nga atyetyart apmwanem irrew! Ngarl apmwelhelew-wety, INGKARTel ilew, 'Nthakenh nga atyetyart aney-angenh-anem, arrangkw.' " ...

16

Samuel-el David-anem arrerneyel arrwekel-antey atyetyart Israel-wenh-rnemew

1 Ingwer-ingweran INGKART angkew Samuel-ew, "Samuel-ay! Saul ra atyetyart apmwanem. Athan renh alpemeley-angenh-anem. Ilekew nga amperrngerreyel ikwer? Pweterl anter alip-akert ina. Alhanem, artwamp Jesse areyew apmer Bethlehem-itwew. Alerikw anyent ikwerenh atha rlwanew, atyetyart aneyew, menty-anemarl Saul-an."

2 Samuel-an angkew, "Nthakenh atha alakenh arnwarney-angenh! Ingwerentyel Saul ilewerr, ra ayenh ipmew atwewerr!"

INGKARTan angkew, "Kapey-kapey akngeyna. Alakenh angkey-alha Bethlehem-areny-rnemew, 'Atha arrtyemel antheyew kapey-kapey nhenh INGKART-warl.' 3 Artwamp Jesse ila, ra alerikw ikwerenh-rnem-akert apetyeyew, aker arlkweyew. Athap ngkweng ilem, artwa nthek-apeny atha rlwanewan, ntwaw theleyew anter alip ikwer-warl akapwert-warl. Alakenh-anyem atha renh rlwaneyew atyetyart arrwekel-antey."

4 Samuel awelhew, INGKARTarl angkew-angkwarr, rap anperl-alhew-anem Bethlehem-warl. Ra aremerrey-alhew apmer ikwer-itwew, artwamp-rnem arnekerrey-ayntew ikwer, arrewemel atererremel. Rernemap ayerney-ayntew, "Nga apetyew, angka mwerr-angker ileyew? Arrangkw apek?"

5 Samuel-el tyernew, "Ya, ayeng inkwerelhemel apetyew, kapey-kapey nhenh arrtyemel antheyew INGKARTew arrewantherr-itwel. Arrewantherrenh-rnem ilenh-arey arnwarnelheyew, anantherraw kapey-kapey ingkerrenhel arrtyeyew INGKARTew." Artwamp renh Jesse ra ilew arrpemarl alerikw ikwerenh-rnem-then. Rap renh-rnem alpemelew arnwarnelheyew.

6 Ingkerrarl akarrerrew, Samuel-el arew alerikw alkenh Jesse-wenh, itnan Eliab.
Rap iterrew, “Nhaym apekarl ran, INGKARTelarl rlwanewan.”
7 INGKARTan angkew Samuel-ew, “Nhenh-weny. Atha yanh rlwaney-angenh. Ya,
atha iterl-areyel, ran arlpenty rlterrkarl. Kel artwernem arrantherr alakenh iterrem.
Atyenh-angkwarran alakenharl; atha renh kanper iterl-areyel.”
8 Samuel-el Jesse ayernew, alerikw ingwer-anem ikwerenh thweneyew Abinadab.
Rap apetyew. Samuel-an angkew, “INGKARTel nhenh rlwaney-angenh.” 9 Jesse-el
thwenew Shammah-anem. Samuel angkew, “Arrangkw. INGKARTel yanhan rlwaney-
angenh arrpemarl.” 10 Jesse-el 7 ingkerrenh anyentarl-anyentarl rnkerneynew
Samuel-angkwarr. Rap angkew, “INGKARTel rlwaney-angenharl nhenh-rneman.”
11 Samuel-elap ayernew, “Alerengkw ingwer apek ngkwenh aneyel?”
Rap tyernew, “Ya. Alerey akely David-anem, ranap peleyn-itwew yep-yep-rnem
arntarnt-areyel.”
Samuel angkew, “Ingwerenty thwena, renh ingwerleweyew. Anantherrap ikwer-
tangkwel mpwelhem. Nthakenh arlkwey-angenh amentel.”
12 Jesse-el thwenew ingwerenty, David ingweyew. Renhap ingwerl-alpew, ranap
artwa mwerr-angker akely. INGKART angkew Samuel-warl, “Nhanyemart ran!
Rtnerl-alhanem! Anter alip thelanem akapwert-warl!”
13 Rap inew anter alip pweterl-akert, thelemel David-warl akapwert-warl. Awayikw
ikwerenh-rnemelan arenh. Arlta ikwer-penhan David rlterrk-anem anew Inweng
INGKART-wenh-akert. Samuel ra alpew-anem apmer ikwerenh-warl Ramah-warl.

David-an Saul-ew warrkerreyel

14 Inweng INGKART-wenh alpew-anem atyetyart Saul-they. INGKARTelan inweng
apmwanem thwenew, Saul renh alhengkerr-antheyew.
15 Warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem angkew ikwer, “Atyetyartay! Anantherr areyel,
INGKARTelarl inweng apmwa ngkweng-warl thwenew, ngenh alhengkerr-antheyew.
16 Anantherr alhem, artwa ingwerenty ingweyew, ampwal weth-lkwer ketay-apeny
pelayerreyew ngkweng. Inweng apmwel ngenh alhengkerr-anthem, ra ampwal
ngkweng pelayerrem, ngap mwerr-anemarl awelhem.”
17 Saul angkew ikwer-rnem, “Ya, artwa mwerrew nthweyew alhenh-arey, ampwal
mwerr pelayerrey-angkerew, akngetyemel atyeng-warl.”
18 Warrkenh anyent angkew, “Atha iterl-areyel artwamp anyent Bethlehem-areny
itnan Jesse-arl. Alerikw anyentan ikwerenh akaltyarl, ranap artwa mwerr-angker
akelyarl. Ra anaynt angkem, ranap ater-weny arnkatyarl. INGKART arrer innga anem
ikwer-itwel.”
19 Saul-el angkakert thwenew Jesse-warl, alakenh angkeyew, “Atyetyart Saul ra
ilkelheyel, ntwa alerengkw David yep-yepew-artey thweneyew ikwer-warl.”
20 Jesse-elan tangkey inew, rap amern akngerr tywenew ngkwarl-then, arranty
nanikwet yenp-penh-akert. Rap alerikw ikwerenh ilew, alheyew apmer Saul-wenh-
warl, tangkey-then nanikwet akely-then akngemel.
21 David rap warrkerrenh Saul-ew-anem. Saul-an ikwer ilkelhew artewenty.
Rap renh ilanthew, irrtyart-then alkwert-then ikwer katy akngaynteyew, Israel-
wenh-rnemarl werrenh ingwer-rnem-then. 22 Saul-el thwenew angkakert Jesse-
warl arrpemarl, alakenh angkeyew, “Saul David-ew ilkelheyel artewenty. Menty
anaynteyew, ikwer warrkerr-aynteyew.”
23 Akngerr-inger INGKARTel thwenew inweng apmwa, Saul alhengkerr-
anthaynteyew. David pelayerrerl-aynenh ampwal ikwerenh, inweng apmwa
irrentenh. Saul ra mwerr-anem awelhenh.

17

David-el artwa arlpenty Goliath atweyel ipmew amentel-antey

1 Ingwer-ingweran Philistia-areny-rnem akarrerrew apmer Socoh-itwew Judah-ampeny-itwew, werreyew Israel-wenh-rnem-then. Rernem ayntey-alhew apmer ingwer-itwew, Socoh arrerenty. 2 Saul-el Israel-wenh-rnem akarrelew, rernemap ayntew peleyn-itwew apmer Ila-itwew. Ikwer-itwew rernem arnwarnelherrew, atwerreyew Philistia-areny-rnem-then. 3 Apwert anyent arrer-antey arrpemarl ayntenh. Rernemap peleyn-they alpew apwert ikwer-warl. Ikwer-they rernem arew, ingwer-rnemelan renh-rnem arntarnt-arenh apwert ingwer-ampeny-theyarl.

4 Artwa ahawarr anyent Philistia-areny itna Goliath anenh, ranap apmer Gath-areny. Artwa arlpenty ilkwa inngarlap ran. 5-6 Aheng-areyan ra aylpenh ampwalel ilek-ilek-warl, arlka ilpelheyew-arelh. Ampwal-rneman awerr innga, ayen-penh arnwarnew. Ingwerelan akapwertarl ilpelhenh, ingwer-atherran arlaw aylpeyew-arelharl. Arneltyarl ingwerelan ilpelhenh, ranap awerr inngarl. Ra irrtyart atherr akngenh, akarteng-then arlpenty-then. Irrtyart akartengan ayen-penh arrpemarl, rap piltel antwerrkerl-apenh arety-angkwarr. 7 Irrtyart arlpentyan arrwekel-ampeny arreylparl ayen-penharl. Ranap awerr innga arrpemarl. Artwa ahawarr ingweran alhenh arrwekel, alkwertarl ikwer katy akngenh.

8 Arlta arrpanenhel ra alhenh ampep-warl, arlkey-alhenh atayel Israel-wenh-rnemew alakenh, “Israel-wenh-rnemay! Ilekew arrantherr mpwelheyel? Arrantherr ahawarr-arrpantey! Ayenh arenh-arey! Ayengan ahawarr inngarl Philistia-areny! Arrantherran arwa Saul-wenh warrkenh-rnem! Artwa anyent-anem rlwanenh-arey thwenemel, aylanthaw atwerreyew! 9 Ra ayenh ipmew atwenty, anantherr ingkerrenh alpem Israel-warl, arrewantherr warrkerrey-alpeyew. Atha renh ipmew atwenty, arrantherr Philistia-warl alpem, anewantherrarl warrkerrey-alpem. 10 Arrwekel-antey arlka alpwelyerrey-angenh! Thwenenh-arey artwa anyent atyeng-warl, aylanthaw atwerreyew!” 11 Saul-el Israel-wenh-rnemel-then awew, rernemap atererremel apateyelpew. ...

15-16 Arlta arrpanenhel ingwepenh atwerrp artwa arlpenty ra angkey-ayntenh alakenh arlta 40-ew-atety.

David-an alperl-arrernenh Saul-wenh apmer-they aynikw-wenh apmer-warl, yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew aynewikw-wenh-then.

17 Ingwer-ingweran aynikw ikwerenh angkew, “Yakweth nhenh ina ntang ampeng-akert, rtamp-rnem 10-anem. Aknga awayewengkw-rnem. 18 Aker cheese-rnem 10 aknga, anthemel atyetyart ahawarr-rnemew. Anamerl! Ayeng artewenty iterremel amperrngerreyel awayewengkw-rnemew. Angka akngey-alpa ikwer-rnem-wenh. Atha iterl-areyew, rernem mwerr-antey aneyel. 19 Alha apmer peleyn-warl Elah-warl. Anewantherrenh-rnem-then Saul-akerr werreyel Philistia-areny-rnem-then peleyn ikwer-itwew.”

20 David awelhew aynewikw. Rap artwa ingwer-tangkwel arrernerl-alhew, yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew. Ingwepenh ingwerelan ra ampwal-rnem tywenerl-alhew tangkey-warl, rap anpenhew-anem. Rarl aremerrey-alhew peleyn ikwer-itwew, rap arey-alhew, artwa ahawarr-rnem mpwelhenh, werreyew-anem. Rernem arlkalhelerrenh arnkatyelhelemel. 21 Israel-wenh-rnem-then Philistia-areny-rnem-then rernem rtnemel arerrenh. 22 David-el anthenhew ampwal-rnem artwa amernarl arntarnt-arenhew. Rap anterrew, ahawarr-rnemarl rtnenh-warl, awayikw ikwerenh-rnem areyew. 23 Rap angkey-alhew ikwer-rnemel-arleng. Artwa arlpenty Goliath ra alhew ampep-warl apmelerr-angkwarr, atayel angkerl-apenh. David-el renh awew, alakenharl angkenh. 24 Israel-wenh-rnemelan renh arew, rernemap anterrew aterel ikwer-wety.

25 Rernem arrwekel-antey alakenh angkerrenh, “Arlta arrpanenh ra apetyeyel,
kwanth-aynteyew arrkentelhelemel anenhantherrenh. Artwa anyentel anewanther-
renhel renh ipmew atwenty, Saul-el renh apwert akngerr anthem, kwey alerikw-then
ikwerenh anthemel. Artwa apwert akarreley-angker-rnemel nthakenh ikwerenh-
rnem iley-angenh-anem, Atyetyart Saul-ew apwert antheyew.”
26 David angkew artwernemew, arrerarl ikwer-angkwarr rtnenh-rnemew, “Artwa
yanhel anenhantherrenh nyerrel-antheyel. Ingwerentyel renh akeleytelemer. Ilekarl
Saul-el anthem, ra artwa renh ipmew atwentyewan? Nthakenh ra arrkentelheley-
angenh artwa ahawarr INGKART-wenh-rnem, Akngey inngewenh-rnem, arrangkw!”
27 Rernem renh ilew, rernemarl angkerrew-angkwarr arrwekel-antey.
28 David-wenh awayikw alkenh Eliab ra awew, rap ahelerrew ikwer. “Ilekewarl
ngaw apetyew? Yep-yep irrpetyap akely weth-rnem-alew? Angwenhel renh-
rnem arntarnt-areyel aleyan? Ngan apmwelheleyel! Ilekew nga arrkernelheyel
ilkwarrpantey? Nga arrkent apetyew arwa, araynteyew werreyelarl!”
29 David-el ayernew, “Ilekew ntwa ayenhan ilteyel? Ilekel ayengan apmwelhelew?
Arwarl athan ayerneyel!” 30 Rap artwa ingwer-anem ayernew, “Ilekarl Saul-el
anthem, ra Goliath renh ipmew atwenty?” Artwa ra ilew, rernemarl arrwekel-
antey angkerrenh-angkwarr. 31 Ingwerenty alhew-anem, Saul renh ileyew, David-arl
angkew-angkwarr. Saul-el artwa anyent-anem thwenew, David ingweyew.
32 David angkew ikwer, “Atyetyartay! Nthakenh anantherr atererremel aney-
angenh artwa yanh-wety! Ayeng alhem. Atha renh amentel-antey atweyew.”
33 Saul-elan tyernew, “Arrangkwarl! Nthakenh ntwa renh atwey-angenh! Ngan
artwa akelyarl, ran ahawarr arnkatyarl, akelyank anew ahawarr.”
34 David-an angkew, “Yep-yep aynaty-wenh-rnem atha arntarnt-arem. Layenel yep-
yep anyent apek antwerrkem, iytarr-akngemel arlkweyew, payel apek. 35 Atnwenth
ahelengkw atha alwernem atwemel, yep-yep tyarleweyew-atety. Ra atyeng arrker-
nelhem thnweyew, alherremel. Atha renh antwerrkem altethey, atwemel ipmew.
36 Akngerr-inger atha atwew layen-then pay-then. Athap ahelengkw yanh Philistia-
areny atwem irrkaty-angkwarr, rarl nyerrel-antheyel ahawarr Akngey-wenh-rnem.
Akngey rant anyent alkenh aneyel. 37 INGKARTel ayenh arntarnt-arew atnwenth
ahelengkw-rnem-wety, rap ayenh arntarnt-arem arrpemarl artwa ahelengkw yanh-
wety.”
Saul-an angkew ikwer, “Kel. Alha, atwerreyew mpwelanth, INGKARTel ngenh
arntarnt-aremarl.”
38 Aheng-areyan Saul aylpenh ampwalel ilek-ilek-warl, arlka ilpelheyew-arelh.
Ampwal-rneman awerr innga, ayen-penh arnwarnew, rap anthew David-ew, raw
aylpeyew. Rap ampwal ikwer anthew, ayen-penh arrpemarl, akapwert ilpelheyew-
arelh-then. 39 David aylpew-anem, rap piltel arertnelhew, nayp arlpenty Saul-wenh
arrernemel. Ngwampant ra ampwal awerr yanh-lkwerelan aylpew, renhap alhey-
angenhelew.
Rap angkew Saul-ew, “Nthakenh ayeng alhey-angenh alakenh. Ayengan nhelkwer-
warl aylpey-angenh.” Rap lhelew, 40 irrertety ikwerenh inew ampwal tyangay-apeny
yenp-penh-then, anpenhew-anem. Ilpay-itwew ra akwetyew apwert alyelk-rnem 5,
yakweth-warl akwernemel. Rap alhew artwa Philistia-areny ikwer-warl-anem.
41 Goliath alhew arrpemarl ikwer-warl. Ahawarr ingwerelan alkwertarl katy
akngeynenh arrwekel. Ratherrap David-an arrerelhew. 42 Artwa arlpenty ilkwel
atherremel David arrkentelhelew, “Ngan artwa akelyarl! 43-44 Ilekew nga arwerl-
akertan apetyeyel? Arengkang ayengan ngkweng? Kel apetya! Atha ngenh ipmew
atweyew, thipel-then atnwenth ahelengkw-rnemel-then ngenh arlkweyew! Atha
ngenh ilwerl-athenem!” Rap altyerr ikwerenh-rnem ayernenh, David atweyew.

45 David-el tyernew, “Nga apetyeyel, ayenh atweyew nayp arlpenty-akert, irrt-
yart atherr-anem. Ayenganap alhem ngkweng-warl, ngenh atweyew, INGKART
Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhel rarl ayenh thwenew. Rant rlterrk anyent aneyel.
Renhant ahawarr Israel-wenh-rnemel apentemarl. Ntwanap renh arrkentelhele-
warl. 46 Rlengkanap ayenh alpemelem INGKARTel, ngenh atweyew. Athap
ngenh athenemel atweyenh, ahenty-then akerrth-arternemel. Rlengkan arrantherr
Philistia-areny-rnem ipma aynteyenh, thipel-then atnwenth ahelengkw-rnemel-then
arrenhantherrenh arlkweyenh! Alakenh ingkerrel iterl-areyew, Akngey Israel-areny
rant anyent inngan. 47 Anantherr akngerr akarrerrewel iterl-areyew, INGKARTel
ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-arem ikwerenh-angkwarr. Nayp arlpenty-akert irrtyart-
then-akert nthakenh renh alpemeley-angenh, arrangkw. Anantherran ikwerenh-
rnem, ament-wenyarl, anantherrap arrenhantherrenh ywerrelheleyenh ingkerrenh!”
48 Goliath retangkwel alhew, David atweyew. David-an anamerl-antey anterrew
ikwer-warl, 49 apwert-anem tyerrenhew yakweth ikwerenh-they. Tyangayel ra
wew renh rlwantey, ngkwernan iltewew akapwert-itwew. Goliath-an atnertel-ayeth
aytnew ahern-warl, ayntey-alpew-anem.
50 Alakenh David-el artwa Goliath renh ipmew atwew. Nayp arlpentyel ra atwey-
angenh, arrangkw. Ra apwert tyangay-akertel renh wew. 51 Rap anterrew ikwer-
warl, rtney-alhew ikwer-itwew irrwerleng. Goliath-wenh pilt-they ra tyerreyelpew
nayp arlpenty, ahenty-anem akerrth-atwew renh, arlkethen akapwert-then ather-
releyelpew. Philistia-areny-rnemel arew, ahawarr ilkwa ikwer-rnem-wenh aynterl-
anenty, rernemap anterrerrew. 52 Israel-wenh-rnemel renh-rnem ingkern-they
alwernew, arlkemel atayel. Iwerr Shaaraim-angkwarr alwernew apmer Gath Ekron-
then ikwer-atherrew-atety. Ipma akngerr aynteynenh iwerr ikwerel. ...

18

Saul-el David alharlkweyel

... 6 David-el artwa arlpenty Goliath ipmew atwew-penh, Israel-wenh-rnem ingkerr
alperlewenh apmer-warl. Apmer arrpanenh-they arelh-rnem apetyew, renh-rnem
rlwateyew, rntweynenh aylelheynenh inkwerelhemel. Ingwer-rnem teram akely
pelayerrenh, ingwer-rneman ampwal ketay-apenyarl pelayerrenh. 7 Rernem alakenh
aylelherl-apenh:

“Saul-el ahelengkw akngerr atwew,
David-elan ahelengkw akngerr inngarl atwew!”

8 Saul-el awew, rap ahelerrew artewenty innga. Ra iterrew alakenh, “Rernem
angkeyel, David-elan ahelengkw akngerr inngarl atwew atyeng-angkwarr. Atyetyart
apek renh arrerneyew arrkernelheyel.”
9 Ikwer-theyan rap alharlkwemel renh arntarnt-arenh intem-antey.
10 Arlta ingwerelan INGKARTel inweng apmwa arrpemarl thwenew Saul-warl. Ra
artewentyel arwengkerrenh, warl kwenel anenh, arlkenty iwenh. David-an ampwal
ketay-apeny ikwer pelayerrenh apmelerr-angkwarr. Saul-el ran irrtyart atnyenenh
itepel, 11 rap iwew, alakenh iterremel, “Arnelty-angkwarr atha renh akwerterrp
atantheyew!” David-an arnangerrew anamerl-antey irrtyart-wety. Atherr-inger ra
renh atantheyew-anew. Atherr-inger David anamerl-antey ikwer-wety arnangerrew.
...

19

Saul arrkernelheyel, David atweyew ipmew

1 Ingwer-ingweran Saul-el alerikw ikwerenh Jonathan ilanthew warrkenh
ikwerenh-rnem-then, “David ipmew atweyew!” Alerikwanap David-ew artewentye-
larl ilkelhenh, 2 rap David ilew, “Aynatyan arrkernelheyel, ngenh ipmew atweyew!
Anterra, irrtyert-aylpeyew katen-itwew! Arntarnt-arelha ingwelarreng ingwepenh.
3 Atha aynaty atnwenhey-alhem katen ikwer-warl, ngarl irrtyert-aylpem-itwew.
Ayengap angkemarl ikwer-warl ngkweng-they. Rarl alpem-penh, athap ngenh ilem,
rarl angkew-angkwarr.”

4 Ingwepenh Jonathan aynikw ikwerenh-then rtnenh katen ikwer-itwew, David-
ew angkerrenh. Jonathan-el ra David-akert mwerrarl ilenh alakenh, “Nthakenh
ntwa apmwa mpwarey-angenh ikwer. Ra apmwelheley-angenharl ngkweng. Ilek-
ilek mwerr-angker mpwarew ngkweng, ngenh alpemelemel. 5 Ra artewenty iterrey-
angenh, ipmew atwewerran, arrangkw. Rap arnkatyel artwa ilkwa Philistia-areny
ipmew atwew. INGKARTel inngarl Israel-wenh-rnem alpemelew ikwereng-arey.
Ntwan arew arrpemarl, ngap inkwerelhew. Ilekewarl nga iterrew, renh ipmew
atweyewan?”

6 Saul awelhew alerikw ikwerenhew Jonathan-ew. “INGKART aweyel-wety, ayeng
ngkweng arraty angkew. Ayeng arrkernelhey-angenh, David ipmew atweyew!”

7 Saul rarl alpew-wety, antengan Jonathan arlkew David-ew, tyerrelheyew. Rap
renh ilew, aynikw ikwerenharl angkew-angkwarr. Ratherrap Saul ikwer-warl-anem
alhew. David ikwer warrkerrenh arrpemarl angkep.

8 Ingwer-ingweran Philistia-areny-rnem apetyew arrpemarl, atwerreyew Israel-
wenh-rnem-then. David ran atyetyart ahawarr-anem anew, rap Philistia-areny
akngerr atwew. Ingwer-rneman aterel anterrerrew arleng.

9-10 David alpew apmer Saul-wenh warl-anem, ikwer warrkerreyew. Ingwer-
ingweran Saul-warl INGKARTel inweng apmwa thwenew arrpemarl. David-an
apmwal ketay-apeny pelayerrenh apmelerr-angkwarr. Saul-elan irrtyart arrpemarl
atnyenenh itepel, rap iterrew, renh atantheyew arnelty-angkwarr akwerterrp-antey.
Irrtyartel warlant atwew. David-an anterrew mwerr-antey ikwer-wety.

11 Saul-el artwernem thwenew, warl David-wenh arntarnt-areyew ingwel, ing-
wepenh renh ipmew-anem atweyew. Akelty ikwerenhel Michal-el renh ilanthew,
“Anamerl anterra ingwel-antey! Mpwelhey-angenh! Ingwepenh rernem ngenh
ipmew atwey-ayntewerr!” 12 Rap renh rwepel atwarrelhelew wintew-angkwarr, rap
mwerr-antey irrtyert-anterrew. ... *[David-an anterrew artwamp Samuel-wenh apmer-
warl Ramah-warl. Saul-el awew, rap alhew, nthweyew ikwer apmer ikwer-itwew.]* ...

20

Jonathan-el mpwernikw ikwerenh David alpemeleyel

1 Ikwer-they David irrtyert-anterrew apmer Naioth-they Ramah-ampeny-itwew. Ra
alhew Jonathan-wenh apmer-warl, renh ayerneyew, “Nthakenh irrew ayeng? Ilekel
ayeng apmwelhelew? Ilek-wety aynelengkw ayenh ipmew atweyew nthweyel?”

2 Jonathan-el tyernew, “Arrangkwarl! Nthakenh ngenh ipmew atwey-angenh!
Aynelaty ayenh iley-angenh, ra ilkelhenty, ngenh atweyew. Ra ayenh ilem-tangkwel,
rarl ilkelhem-angkwarran. Ikwerenh-angkwarran. Nthakenh ayenh irrtywerremel
iley-angenh. Apalarl nga angkeyel, inngeweny!”

3 David-el renh akeleytelew-anem. “Aynelengkw iterl-areyel, aylanthan arrerant-
atherr mpwernenheng-atherr-anemarl. Ra alakenh iterrewerr, ‘Nthakenh alerey iley-
angenh. Arlka ra apmwerrewerr!’ Awelha atyeng! Innga wenh! Rlengk-antey ayeng
ilwem apek!”

4 Jonathan angkew, “Kel, ngarl iterreyel. Nthakenh irrem ayeng ngkweng aleyan?”

5 David angkew, “Ingwelarreng akngerran akarrerreyenh, INGKARTew
angkaynteyew inkwerelhemel alkent ingkayltel apmelerrel-ayeth. Akngerr
akarrerreyenh apmer aynewengkw-wenh-itwew, kwenty arlkwerreyew. Ayenh-then
ra ilew, ikwer-itwew arlkweyew. Ayeng ingwa atherrel irrtyert-aneyew-tangkwel
katen-itwew. Mwerrang alakenhan? 6 Aynelengkw atyeng ayernenty, ila renh
alakenh: ‘David-el ayenh ayernew, “Mwerrang ayeng alheman apmer Bethlehem-
warl? Aherrety arrpanenh atyenh-rnem akarrerrem arrpemarl apmelerr-angkwarr
apmer ikwer-itwew, aker arrtyeyew INGKARTew.” ’ 7 Aynengkw angkentyan,
‘Mwerr,’ kel mwerrarl. Ra ahelerrenty, ntwa iterl-ararl, ra iterreyel, ayenh ipmew
atweyewarl.” ...

24 David alhew-anem, irrtyert-aylpeyew katen-itwew.

Arlta ingwerelan akngerr akarrerrew apmer Saul-wenh-itwew. Saul-an anenh,
amern arlkwemel 25 chair ikwerenhel irrkaty-angkwarr, alerikw-warl-athek. Atyet-
yart ahawarr itna Abner anenh arrpemarl Saul-awa. David-ant ywerrew. 26 Saul-
el arenh akeleytel, ingwerenty ayerney-angenh-antey. Rap iterrenh ament-antey,
“David apekan arnwarnelhey-angenh-anteyarl, apetyeyew nhewarl. Ra apek ilek-ilek
mpwarenh, nthakenh alhewer apetyey-angenh-antey.”

27 Arlta ingwerelan Saul-el ikwer arew arrangkw-antey arrpemarl. Rap alerikw
ikwerenh-anem ayernew, “Ilek-wety David-an aneyel, apetyey-angenh? Apmwerrke-
lan ra apetyey-angenh arrpemarl.”

28 Alerelikw tyernew, irrtywerremel alakenh ilemel, “David-el ayenh intem-antey
ayernew, renh tyarleweyew, Bethlehem-warl alheyew. 29 Ra angkew, ‘Aherrety ar-
rpanenh atyenh-rnem akarrerrem apmer ikwer-itwew, aker arrtyeyew INGKARTew.
Awayaty atyenh yangkelhew, ayeng alheyew ikwer-rnem-warl. Ngan mpwernaty
atyenharl, ntwap ayenh tyarlewemer, alheyew awayaty atyenh-rnem areyew.’
Alakenh ra angkew, nthekwern apetyey-angenh, amern arlkweyew ngkweng-itwel.”

30 Saul ra artewenty innga ahelerrew alerikw ikwerenhew, rap renh alakenh iltew,
“Amengkw ngkwenh apmwa anenh, ngan rapeny arrpemarl! Atha iterl-areyel, ngarl
awelheyel Jesse-wenh alerikwew, atyeng awelhey-angenh! Nyerrelarl alakenhan,
amengkw-then nyerrel-anthem ntwa! 31 David iteth-antey anenty, nthakenh nga
atyetyart Israel-itwew aney-angenh. Rlengk-antey artwa thwena, renh ingwerl-
alpeyew atyeng. Nthakenh ra iteth aney-angenh!”

32 Jonathan-el aynikw ikwerenh ayernew, “Ilek-penh ra ilwem? Ilekel ra
apmwelhelew?” 33 Aynelikw awew, rap irrtyart ikwer-warl iwew, ipmew renh-anem
atantheyew. Alerikw ra anamerl-antey arnangerrew irrtyart-wety. Rap iterl-arew-
anem, aynikw ikwerenharl ilkelhew, David ipmew atweyew.

34 Rap ahelerremel rtnerl-alhew, aketh-warl-anem tyerrelhenhew. Arlta ikwerelan
ra amern arlkwey-angenh irrew, arlkarl apmwerrew. Arlka alpwelyerrew, aynikwarl
ahelerrew David-ew artewenty.

35 Ingwepenh ra alhew katen-warl, David-ew angkeyew. ...

41 ... David tyerrelhey-ayntew-anem apwert-rnem-they. Irrpety-inger kwenerrew
ra Jonathan-warl-athek. Ratherr arrwantyerrew arreyl atherr-angkwarr Jew-rnem-
wenh-angkwarr. Jonathan artnew ikwer, David ran artnew arrpemarl artewentyel.
42 Jonathan angkew, “Alpanem mwanty-antey. INGKARTel ngenh arntarnt-arem.
Aylanthan mwerrant-atherr anem intem-antey. INGKARTel aweyel, aylantharl
alakenh angkeyel. Rap alpemelem ngkwenh-rnem atyenh-rnem-then mwerrant-arey
anaynteyew intem.” David anperl-alhew-anem, Jonathan alpew arrpemarl apmer-
warl.

21

Artwamp ingkart Ahimelech-el David alpemeleyel

1 Ikwer-penh David alhew apmer Nob-warl, areyew artwamp ingkart itnan
Ahimelech. Artwamp rarl renh arey-alhew, rap atererremel arrewew ikwer-wety.
Rap renh ayernew, “Ilekew ngan apetyew amentan? Nthekarl artwa ahawarr
ngkwenh-rneman? Ilek-penh ngan?”
2 David-el tyernew irrtywerremel, “Atyetyart Saul-el ayenh thwenew, irrtyertel-
antey warrk ikwer mpwareyew. Nthakenh atha iley-angenh, rarl ayenh ilanthew-
angkwarr. Artwa ahawarr-rneman atha ilew, arrwekel alheyew, apmer ingwer-itwew
ayenh rlwateyew. 3 Amern apek ntwa atnyeneyel? Antha atyeng. Rtamp-rnem
irrpetyap apek? Amern ingwer-rnem apek antha.”
4 “Rtampewan ayeng arrangkwarl. Amern weth-lkwer nhenhant tyenkerrew-arelh.
Artwa ingkartelant arlkwey-angker. Nga artwa ngkwenh-rnem-then arelh-rnem-wety
amenterrenty, mwerrarl atha anthem.”
5 David angkew, “Ya! Alakenh arrpemarl anantherr irrem, atyetyart ilkwewarl
warrkerreyelelan. Anantherr kel-antey arelh-rnem-wety amenterrew.” 6 Rap renh
amern tyenkerr anthew, rtampew arrangkwel. Amern apmwerrkeny ra anthew.
Amern rlengkenyan ayntenh-antey taypel INGKART-wenh-itwew.
7 (Ikwereng-arey artwa warrkenh anyent Saul-wenh anenh arrpemarl itnan Doeg,
apmer Edom-areny. Ra INGKARTew kwenerremel angkenh. Ranap yep-yepew-artey
rltwarl, rap awenh, David-arl angkenh artwamp ingkartew.)
8 David angkew artwampew, “Arrangkw-anteyarl ayeng apetyew, ampwal-rnem
iney-angenh-antey. Atyetyartel ayenh ilew, anamerl-antey alheyew. Irrtyart apek
ntwa atnyeneyel? Nayp arlpenty apek?”
9 Ra tyernew, “Ya, nayp arlpenty yanhan artwa Philistia-areny-wenh Goliath-wenh.
Ntwa renh ipmew atwew apmer peleyn Ila-itwew. Arrangkw-anem ingwer atnyeney-
angenh. Nga ilkelhentyelan aknga. Pantyelarl artelheyel aynteyel, arnkwa artwa
ingkart-wenh arrerenty.”
David-an angkew, “Mwerr-angkerarl yanhan ingwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarran! An-
tha atyeng.” ...

22

Saul-el ilantheyel, artwa ingkart-rnem atweyew ipmew

... 9 Artwa weth Edom-areny Doeg ra angkep alpew, Saul iley-alpew, “Atha David
arew apmer Nob-itwew. Ran alhew artwa ingkart Ahimelech-warl Ahitub-wenh
alerikw-warl. 10 Ahimelech ra ikwer INGKART ayernew, amern anthemel nayp
arlpenty-then Goliath-wenh Philistia-areny.”
11 Saul-el awew, rap yangkelhew, Ahimelech ra apetyeyew ikwer-warl ikwerenh-
rnem-akert. Rerneman artwa ingkart-rnem, apmer ikwer-itwew anenh. Rernem al-
hew ingkerr Saul-wenh apmer-warl, rarl angkew-angkwarr. 12 Rerneman aremerrey-
alhew, ra angkey-ayntew Ahimelech-ew, “Alerikw Ahitub-wenhay! Awelha atyeng!”
Ra tyernew, “Ilek?”
13 Saul-el ayernew, “Ilekew ngan iterrew, ayenh alakenh irrtywerl-amperneyew?
Atyeng-wety rlengkan arlkarerreyel nga. Nga apek iterreyel, Jesse-wenh alerikw
atyetyart ilkwa arrerneyew? Ntwa renh alpemelew amernel, nayp arlpenty-then
ntwa anthew renh. INGKART-then ntwa ayernew ikwer! Yanhan atyeng-wetyarl
arlkarerrewarl. Rap ingwer-ingwer mpwelhem, ayenh ipmew atweyew!”
14 Artwamp ingkart angkew, “Arrangkw atyetyartay! David inngarl ngkweng
warrkerreyel! Artewenty warrkerreyel ingwer-rnem-apeny-weny! Ra malyengkw

ngkwenharl, atyetyart ahawarr. Ingkerr apmer ngkwenh-itwew renh ilkelheyel artewenty. 15 Akngerr-inger atha INGKART ikwer ayernew apmelerr-angkwarr, ngap atyeng ahelerrey-angenharl! Nthakenh ntwa ayenh ayntarrp-iley-angenh atyenh-rnem-then, arrangkw! Anantherr iterl-arey-angenharl, apalarl anenh!"

16 Saul-an angkew, "Nga ngkwenh-rnem-then ilwem rlengk-antey!" 17 Rap warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem ilanthew, "Artwa ingkart-rnem ingkerr atwenh-arey ipmew! Rernem awelheyel David-ew, atyeng awelhey-angenharl. Rernem iterl-arew, rarl atyeng-wety anterrenh, atyeng iley-angenh, arrangkw!" Warrkenh-rnemelanap nthakenh INGKART-wenh warrkenh-rnem atwey-angenh.

18 Saul angkew Doeg-ew, "Kelaw! Ntweteyaym artwa ingkart yanh-rnem ipmew atwa!" Doeg ra apmer ingwer-arenyarl, rap awelhew, Saul-elarl renh ilanthew-angkwarr. Artwa ingkart-rnem 85 ra ipmew atwew. 19 Ikwer-they ra alhew apmer artwa ingkart-rnem-wenh-warl Nob-warl, rap ipmew arrpemarl ingkerrenh atwew; ampa, arelh, pwelek, tangkey, yep-yep-rnem-then.

20 Artwa anyentant mwerr-antey anterrew apmer ikwer-they itnan Abiathar. Aynikwan ikwerenh Ahimelech, arrengikwan ikwerenh Ahitub-arl. Ra alpew David-rnem-angkwarr. ...

24

David-el Saul nyerrel-antheyel

1 Ingwer-ingweran Saul artwa ahawarr ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhew, rlwaterremel werreyew Philistia-areny-rnem-then. Rernemarl angkep alpewel, ingwerentyel renh alakenh ilew, "David-rneman apmer aterterr-ampeny-itwew aneyel En Gedi-itwew." 2 Rap akarreleynew artwa ahawarr akngerr apmer arrpanenh-they Israel-ampeny-itwew, 3,000. Rap anpenhew, nthweyew David-rnemew. Nthweynenh apwert-rnem-angkwarr, apmer itnan Nanikwet Akngerr.

3 Ikwer-itwew ra yard yep-yepew-arelh arey-alhew intey-ampenyew. Rap aylpen-hew intey-warl-tangkwel iylweylperreyew. David-an artwa ikwerenh-rnem-akertarl arrwekel-antey irrtyert-aylpew intey ikwer-warl akert inngewarl. Intey ran ilkwa innga. Saul apalarl aylpenhew, renh-rnem arey-angenh. 4 Artwerneman arreytenh David-warl, "Ntwa iterl-areyel, INGKART alakenh angkew, 'Atha ngenh alpemelemarl, ngkweng-warl apmwa mpwarem-rnem atweyewarl. Ntwap mpwarem alhewer ikwer-rnem, nga ilkelhentyelan.' Ya, ntwap renh ipmew atwemer!" Rap aperteynenh Saul-warl, arnkwanem akert akely ilterrenhew nayp ikwerenhel. Saul-an anenh-antey, awey-angenh-antey.

5 Ikwer-penhan David artewenty-anem iterrew, rarl Saul-ew apmwelhelew-penh. 6 Ra arreytemel angkew, "Nthakenh atha apmwa mpwarey-angenh atyetyart atyen-hew, INGKARTelan renharl rlwanewarl, atyetyart ilkwa aneyew Israel-ew. Nthakenh atha renh arnep-arney-angenh, arrangkw." 7 Alakenharl ra angkew, rap renh-rnem iltew, Saul atwewerr. Saul tyerrelhenhew intey-they aketh-warl-anem.

8 David-el renh alkwernew-tangkwel. Ranemarl tyerrelhenhew aketh-warl intey-they. Rap arlkew ikwer, "Atyetyartay!" Saul-el artepang areyelpew. David-an kwen-erremel angkew, 9 "Akngerr ingwer-rnem ngkweng angkeyel, atha akwel apmwa mpwareyew ngkweng. Ilekew nga awelheyel ikwer-rnemewan? 10 Ngwampan INGKARTel aylenhanth pweytelew intey-itwew. Ingwerentyan angkew atyeng, 'Ntwa atwemer ipmew renh!' Ayenganap amperrngerrewarl ngkweng. 'Arrangkw! Nthakenh atha atwey-angenh atyetyart atyenh. INGKARTel renh rlwanew, atyetyart aneyew Israel-ew!' 11 Malyeyay, nhenh ara! Arnkwa akert akely atha antwerrkeyel, atharl ngwamp akew! Atha ngenh ipmew atwey-angenh-antey, arrangkw! Ntwa iterl-aremer, ayeng ngkweng apmwelheley-angenh! Nthakenh ayeng atyetyart aneyew

arrkernelhey-angenh ngkweng-angkwarr. Nganap atyeng nthweyelarl intem, ayenh
ipmew atweyew. 12 Ingwer-ingweran INGKARTel court-emeleyenh aylenhanth.
Ngkweng awakelheyenh apek ra, ngarl atyeng-warl-athek apmwelhelew. Athanap
nthakenh ngenh atwey-angenh, arrangkw. 13 Ntwa angka iterl-areyel, anantherrarl
ilerrem. Anantherr alakenh ilem: 'Akngerrel nthakenh apmwa mpwarey-angenh.
Apmwelant mpwarem alakenhan.' Nthakenh atha ngenh atwey-angenh." ...
16 David-arl angkew-penh, Saul-el ayernew, "Malyey! Nganang innga angkeyel?"
Rap artnew artewentyel. 17 "Arraty nga angkeyel. Ntwan mwerr atyeng mpwarew,
ayengan ngkweng apmwelhelewarl. 18 Aleyan nga atyeng amperrngerrew. IN-
GKARTel aylenhanth pweytelew intey-itwew, ntwa ayenh ipmew atwey-angenharl.
19 Artwa ahawarrelarl arey-alhem anyent ingwer, nthakenh ra tyarlewey-angenh
renh. Alakenh-anyemarl anewantherrenh-angkwarran. Nganap alakenh-wenyarl.
Ntwa mwerr atyeng mpwarew. Alakenhan INGKARTel ngkweng-anem mwerr
mpwarem. 20 Atha iterl-areyel, ingwer-ingweran nga atyetyart Israel-itwew aneyenh.
Ikwer-penhan ngkwenh-rnem-anem atyetyart aneyenh. 21 INGKARTelarl aweyel-
wety, ilelha-tangkwel atyeng, ntwa atyenh-rnem atwey-angenh-antey, ngarl atyetyart
anemeng-areyan. Atyetyart nga anentyel, mwerr anaynta ikwer-rnem, rernem
mwerr-anem anaynteyew, ingwer-rnem iylpelerrey-angenh anewerr itna atyenhew."
22 David-el renh ilew, rarl ayernew-angkwarr. Saul alpew apmer-warl-anem. David-
an alpew arrpemarl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apwert-rnem-warl, irrtyert anaynteyew.

25

David-el artwa Nabal-anem ipmew atweyew-anew

1 Artwamp Samuel-an ahaperrew-anem. Israel-wenh-rnem akarrerrew, artnalhel-
errenh. Rernemap renh akwernew apmer ikwerenh-itwew Ramah-itwew.

Ikwer-penh David alpew artwa ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer aterterr-ampeny-warl
Maon-warl. 2-3 Artwa anyent apmer Maon-areny anenh itna Nabal, Caleb-wenh-antey.
Apmer ikwerenhan apmer Carmel-ampeny-itwew. Ran apwert akngerr-akert, yep-
yep-rnem 3,000, nanikwet-rnem 1,000. Artwa ahelengkwarlap ran. Akelty ikwerenh
itnan Abigail. Ranap inngerr mwerr-angker, tyakarl anenh.

Ingwer-ingweran Nabal-el yep-yep alta akenh apmer ikwer-itwew. 4 David-el
awew, apmer arlpawelarl anenhel. 5 Rap ilew artwa akely-rnem 10 alakenh,
"Carmel-warl alhenh-arey, artwa Nabal areyew. Alakenh ikwer angkenh-arey,
'Atyetyart David mwerr-angkwarr angkeyel ngkweng! 6 INGKARTel ngenh arntarnt-
arem ngwenh-rnem-then atnwenth-rnem-then! 7 Atha awew, ntwarl yep-yep-rnem
altanem akeyel. Anantherran artwa yep-yepew-artey ngkwenh-rnem arntarnt-arenh
mwanty, irrtyert-iney-angenh ikwer-rnem-they. Ahawarr ingwer-rneman irrtyert-
awarr. Anantherran arntarnt-arem ingwer-rnem, irrtyertew iterrey-angenh. 8 Ayerna
ngkwenh-rnem! Rernem ilem irrkaty-angkwarr. Alakenh anewantherr mwerr
anemer nga, anantherrarl ngkweng warrkerreyel-apeny. Atha awew arrpemarl,
ntwarl ilew akngerr ngwamp, akarrerreyew amern kwenty arlkweyew. Anantherran
angayakw aneyel. Amern-then aker-then apek ntwa anthem?' "

9 Rernemap alhew apmer Nabal ikwerenh-warl, iley-alhew David-arl angkew-
angkwarr. Ranap tyerney-angenh-anteyarl.

10 Rap renh-rnem ayernew, "Angwenharl David raw? Nthenh-apeny Jesse-
wenh alerikwan? Ran warrkenh ingwer-rnem-apeny, atyetyart ikwer-rnem-wenh-
wetyarl anterreyel. 11 Warrkenh atyenh-rnemewant atha antheman amern aker-
then kwaty-akerr. Nthakenh atha anthey-angenh arrewantherrant atyenh-rnem-
wetyan. Atha arrenhantherrenh iterl-arey-angenh. David-el thweney-angenh apek
arrenhantherrenh?"

12 Rernemap alpew, David iley-alpeyew. 13 David angkew artwa ikwerenh-rnemew,
“Nayp arlpenty-rnem inenh-arey! Mpa, alhey ikwer-warl!” Nayp arlpenty-rnem
rernem arrernerl-alhew pilt-warl. David-el nayp arlpenty ikwerenh inerl-alhew
arrpemarl. Rap anpenhew artwernem 400-akert. 200 ingwer-rneman anenh, apmer
arntarnt-araynteyew anteng.
14 Warrkenh anyent Nabal-wenh anterrew akelty Nabal-wenh-warl Abigail-
warl, iley-alhew-anem, “David-el thwenew angkakert-rnem apmer ikwer-they,
atyetyart anewantherrenhew angkeyew. Ranap apmwel-ayeth angkew ikwer-
rnem. 15 Rerneman mwerr-angker anenh anewantherr, anantherrarl yep-yep-rnem
arntarnt-arenheng-arey. Rernem irrtyert-iney-angenh anewantherr-they. 16 Iternew
ingwel-then rernem arntarnt-arenh anenhantherrenh mwanty, yep-yep-rnemarl
akarrelenhan. 17 Atyetyart nhenh anewantherrenh irrwernelhew ament-antey.
Apmwa innga ayntewerr anewantherr apmer nhenh-itwew. Nthakenh ntwa renh
ilem? Ranap apmwarl, nthakenh ayeng ikwer angkey-angenh, arrangkw!”
18 Abigail ra mpwelhey-angenh. Rap ilek-ilek akarrelew: rtamp-rnem 200, ngkwarl
arranty nanikwet-wenh yenp-penh-akert atherr, aker yep-yep ampeng-rnem 5, ntang
ampeng yakweth-akert 5 arrpemarl, amern akngerr akatyerr-apeny, amern akngerr
tywerrk-apeny. Rap tywenew tangkey-rnem-warl-anem. 19 Warrkenh ikwerenh-
rnemew ra angkew, “Arrantherr arrwekel alhenh-arey. Ayengan ingkern-theyarl
alhem.” Artwa ikwerenhew ra iley-angenh.
20 Abigail anperl-alhew tangkey-akert, rap apwert atwatyel-antey alpenh. Rap
David-anem areynenh, artwa ikwerenh-rnem-akertarl apetyenh. 21 David-arl alpen-
hel, ra iterreynenh alakenh, “Arrangkwewap atha arntarnt-arenhan artwa ikwerenh-
rnem yep-yep-rnem-then apmer nhenh-ampeny-itwew. Mwerr ayeng anenh ikwer,
ran atyeng apmwel-ayetharl angkew. 22 Atemwengkel-antey atha atweyenh artwa,
awey-rnem ingkerr apmer ikwerenh-itwew. Atha alakenh mpwarey-angenhan,
ayengap irrwernelhem Akngey-angkwarr!” Alakenh David iterreynenh.
23 Abigail-elarl renh arenhew, rap atwarrenhew anamerl-antey tangkey-they,
kwenerrew-anem ikwer. 24 Rap angkew, “Atyetyartay! Alerl-antey! Awelherl-ayna-
tangkwel atyeng! Nga atyeng ahelerremer, mentyarl Nabal-an. 25 Ikwer awelhey-
angenh apmwa yanhew. Nabal-an itna arwengkarl, alakenh ra mpwarem apmelerr.
Ayengan aney-angenharl, warrkenh ngkwenh-rnemarl apetyeweng-areyan apmer
anewantherrenh-warl.
26 INGKARTel ngenh artwerelew, akngerr ipmew atwewerr. Ngap anewan-
therr ahelerrey-angenh-anem. INGKARTelan ingwer-rnem atwemer, rernemarl
apmwa mpwarem ngkweng, rarl Nabal arwengk atweyenh-apeny. 27 Nhenh
araw! Atha akngetyew amern ilek-ilek ngkweng, artwa ngkwenh-rnemel-then
arlkweyew. 28 Atha ngenh ayernem, ayenh ntwa ipmeyew, artwa atyenhelarl
apmwa ngkweng mpwarew-wety. Atha iterl-arem, ingwer-ingweran INGKARTel
ngenh atyetyart ilkwa arrerneyenh Israel-ew. Ingwer-anem ngkwenh-antey atyetyart
ilkwa aneyenh irrkaty-angkwarr. Ngarl apmer-ingwer-areny-rnem-then werrerl-
anem, ngap warrkerrem ikwer. Arraty-angkwarr-antey anaynteyew intem-antey nga
ampwerreyew-atety. 29 Aleyan ingwer-rnemel ngenh alwernem, ipmew atweyew.
INGKARTelan ngenh arntarnt-arem mwanty, iteth-antey anaynteyew. Ngan impenarl
ikwerenh. Ingwer-rneman ra rlengk-anteyarl ywerrelheleyenh. 30 Rarl mwerr ngk-
weng mpwarew-penh, ngap anem atyetyart ilkwa Israel-itwew, rarl arrwekel-antey
angkew-angkwarr. 31 Ntwarl atweyew-anewelan, nga nyerr-anemarl awelheyew-
anew. Awethem ntwa atwey-angenh-antey anenhantherrenh. Ngarl atyetyart ilkwa
aneyenhel, atyeng iylpelerrey-angenh-antey.” Abigail angkew arternpelemel David-
ew alakenh.

32 David-an angkew, “INGKART atha nakem, Akngey Israel-areny! Rarl ngenh
thwenew, ayenh rlwateyew. 33 Ra mwerr ngkweng mpwaremer, ngarl mwanty
arraty iterrew-angkwarr. Ntwa ayenh artwerelew, akngerr ipmew atwewerr,
ayengan ahelarl apetyenh. 34 Innga INGKARTelarl ayenh artwerelew, ngkwenh-
rnem atwewerr. Nga anamerl-antey atyeng arnekerrew, atha atemwengkel-antey
atwewerr artwa, awey-rnem-then ingkerr apmer ngkwenh-itwew!”
35 Rap ilew artwa ikwerenh-rnem, ilek-ilek amern ingkerr ineyew, Abigail-elarl
akngetyew. Rap angkew ikwer, “Alpanem inkwerelhemel apmer ngkwenh-warl.
Ayengarl ngkweng awelhew, athap mpwarem, ntwarl ayernew-angkwarr.”
36 Arelh ra alpenh apmer-warl, arrwekelan akngerr akarrerrew apmer ikwerenh-
itwew, amern kwenty arlkwerreyew artwamp ikwerenh-itwel. Nabal-an inkw-
erelhemel aylelhenh ngkwarl-penh. Abigail-arl aney-alpewel, ra iley-angenh-antey
artwamp renh, David-akert. 37 Ingwepenhan Nabal awelhenh mwerr-anem, Abigail-
el renh ilew-anem angka apmwerrkeny. Rarl awewel, inweng-weny irreyelpew,
arntety-anem. Rap lerrp-anem irrew, nthakenh akngelhey-angenh-anem. 38 Arlta
10-penh INGKARTel atwew-anem renh, rap ilwew-anem.
39-40 David-elarl awew, rarl ahaperrew, rap angkew, “Nakem INGKART! Artwamp
ra apmwel-ayeth atyeng angkenh. INGKARTel renh ywerrelhelew, apmwel-ayetharl
angkenh-penh. Ra ayenh artwerelew arrpemarl, apmwa mpwarewerr.”
David-el angka thwenew Abigail-warl, renh ayernew, itengerreyew ikwer-warl.
Rap angkakert-rnem thwenew apmer ikwer-warl Carmel-warl, rernemap angkey-
alhew Abigail ikwer, “David-el anenhantherrenh thwenew. Nga ikwerenh-anem
aneyew.”
41 Ra kwenerremel angkew alakenh, “Ya, ayeng alpem. Ayeng ikwer warrkerrem
artwa ikwerenh-rnemew-then, ingkety-then apek irrarlk-aynteyew.” 42 Rap nganew
tangkey-warl anamerl-antey, anpenhew-anem. Arelh warrkenh-rnem 5 alpew ar-
rpemarl ikwer-angkwarr. Rernemap ingkerr-antey alpew-anem David-warl. Ratherr
iteng-anem irrew.
43-44 David-wenh akelty arrwekeleny itnan Michal, Saul-wenh alerikw. Saul-elap
renh rakeynew, artwa ingwer-warl-anem anthew Paltiel-warl, apmer Gallim-areny-
warl. David-elan akelty ingwer-anem inew itnan Ahinoam, apmer Jezreel-areny.
Ikwer-theyan rap Abigail-anem pweytelew Ahinoam-warl.

26

David-el Saul nyerrel-antheyel arrpemarl

1 Ingwer-ingweran artwernem apmer Ziph-areny-rnem Gibeah-warl alhew, Saul-ew
nthweyew. Rernemap angkew, “David-rnem irrtyert-anew-aneyel apwert Hakilah-
itwew Jeshimon-itwew.”
2 Anamerl-antey Saul-el akarrelew artwa ahawarr-rnem Israel-wenh 3,000. Alhew-
anem, David-ew nthweyew apmer ikwer-warl. 3 Rernemap ayntey-alhew apwert-
ampeny-itwew iwerrel. David-rneman irrtyert-anew-anenh-antey apmer aterterr-
ampeny-itwew. Rarl awewel, Saul apwert Hakilah-itwew aney-alhew, 4 rap thwenew
artwa ikwerenh-rnem areyew. Rernemap irrtyert-they arerl-alpew, Saul ikwerenh-
rnem-akertarl anenh.
5 Ingwelan David alhew apmer Saul-wenh-warl. Irrtyert-they rap renh arey-alhew
atyetyart ahawarr-then Abner, alerikw Ner-wenh. Ratherr ampepel ayntenh, artwa
ahawarr-rnemelan renh-atherr ampepewelew.
6 Artwa atherr alhew David-angkwarr, Ahimelech-an artwa Heth-arl alhenh,
Abishai-an Zeruiah-wenharl. Zeruiah ra David-wenh angkwerikwarl, rap ampikw

atherr atnyenew, Joab-then Abishai-atherr. Awayikwan ikwerenh Joab. David-el ayernew, “Angwenh anyent apetyem atyeng-angkwarr Saul-warl?”

Abishai-an angkew, “Ayeng alhem.”

7 Ampepenyel ratherr apertenhew apmer Saul-wenh-warl. Ingkerrenh ankwa apelp ayntenh. Ratherr arey-alhew Saul-atherr, ampepelarl ayntenh. Irrtyart ikwerenh rtnenh ahernel arrer-antey.

8 Abishai arreytew, “Atyetyartay, nhenh ara! INGKARTan ilkelheyel, ntwa artwamp yanh atweyew ipmew, ngkweng-warl apmwa mpwareyelan! Irrtyartel atantheyew atha akwerterrp-antey! Ra ilweyew anamerl!”

9 David-el tyernew, “Nthakenh ntwa renh atwey-angenh! INGKART ngkweng awakelhewerr! Ra renh rlwanew, atyetyart aneyew anewantherr. 10 Ingwer-ingwer INGKART rantey renh ywerrelhelem; arntety-angkwarr apek, ahangkwarr apek, rwengk. Nthakenh aylanth atwey-angenh. 11 Atha INGKART intem ayernem, atha renh atwewerr, renhan rlwanewarl. Tyampet-then irrtyart-thenant aylanth iney anterremel.”

12 Ratherrap inerl-alhew, anterremel apmer ikwer-they. Ingwerentyel arey-angenh-antey. Ingkerrenh ankwa apelp-antey ayntenh, INGKARTelarl renh-rnem ankwathenew artewentyel.

13 Ratherrap artarnpenhew peleyn ingwer-ampeny-warl, arleng-anem apwertel rtney-alhew irrwerl. 14 David-an arlkew, “Abner! Aweyel apek ntwa ayenh?”

Ra tyernew, “Angwenh aley arlkeyel, atyetyartan atyekeleyel?”

15 David kwanthemel angkew, “Abner, artwa ilek-apeny ngan? Nga ilelhem atyetyart ahawarr ilkwa ingwer-rnem-angkwarr! Ntwa arntarnt-arey-angenh atyetyart ngkwenh! Ngwamp ingwerenty alhew apmer arrewantherrenh-warl, atyetyart ipmew atweyew-anew! 16 Ngan ahawarr-arrpantey ilkwa! INGKARTel ngenh ipmew ilwerl-athenemer ahawarr ngkwenh-rnem-then! Arrantherr arntarnt-arey-angenh artewenty atyetyart, rarl rlwanew! Nhak ara! Irrtyart atyetyart-wenh-alew? Tyampet ikwerenh-alew?”

17 Saul akwentenhey-alpew, rap David alhengk-awew. “Malyey? Ngang aleyan angkeyel?”

18 David-el tyernew, “Ya atyetyart, ayeng angkeyel! Ilekew ntwan ayenh intem alwerneyel? Ayengan apmwelheley-angenharl! Ilekew ayenhan ayntarrp-ileyel? 19 Arternp atyeng awelha! INGKARTel apek ngenh ilew, atyeng-wety arlkarerreyew? Kel aker apek atha arrtyem ikwer, raw atyeng awakelhey-angenharl, atweyewan angkep. Artwernemel apek ilew, atyeng-wety nga arlkarerreyew? Kel INGKARTelan renh-rnem atwem, rernemarl ayenh irrentew atyenh-rnem-they. Nthakenh ayeng apmer atyenhel Israel-el aney-angenh-anem. Nthakenh ayeng INGKARTew aney-angenh. Alethang-apeny, apmer ingwerel-anem anem. Akngerran apmer ikwer-arenyel apentey-angenharl INGKART. 20 Nthakenh ayeng apmer nhenhel ilwey-angenh, INGKART-they arleng. Ayengan akelyarl, artwa atyetyart-wenyarl. Ilekew nga atyengan nthweyel? Aker-apenyarl ntwan ayenh alwerneyel?”

21 Saul-an angkew, “Ayengarl apmwelhelew. Ngan mwerrarl atyeng. Nthakenh ayeng ngkweng apmwelheley-angenh arrpemarl. Ntwan ayenh atwey-angenh-antey ipmew. Ayengarl apmwelhelew artewenty. Ngan alerey atyenh-apeny. Apey-alpa atyeng-warl!”

22 David angkew, “Irrtyart ngkwenh nhantey! Artwa anyent thwena, apetyeyew ineyew. 23 Ngwampan INGKARTel aylenhanthenh pweytelew, atha ipmew atwey-angenh-antey ngenh. Ra ngenh rlwanew, atyetyart aneyew. Nthakenh atha ngenh atwey-angenh, arrangkw! INGKART ra mwerrarl, ikwerarl awelheyel-rnemewan, arraty-thenarl aneyel-rnemewan. 24 Alakenh ayeng ilkelheyel, ra atyeng mwerr

aneyew, iteth-then ayenh atnyeneyew, ngwamparl ayeng ngkweng iterrew-apeny, ipmew atwey-angenh-antey ngenh."

25 Saul-an angkew, "INGKARTel ngenh arntarnt-arem! Ingwer-ingweran nga atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwarerl-aneyenh."

David alpew-anem apmer ikwer-they, Saul alpew arrpemarl Israel-warl.

28

Saul-el ayerneyel arelh ngangker-akert

... 3 Arrwekel-antey Saul-el ngangker-akert-rnem irrentew apmer Israel-they, INGKARTelarl ilew-angkwarr.

Ikwer-they artwamp angkakert Samuel ahaperrew. Israel-wenh-rnem artnalherrew ikwer, renh akwernew apmer ikwerenh-itwew Ramah-itwew.

4 Ingwer-ingwer Philistia-areny-rnem akarrerrew apmer Shunem-itwew, werreyew Israel-wenh-rnem-then. Saul-el akarrelew ahawarr-rnem apmer Gilboa-itwew, Shunem-they arrer-antey arrpemarl. 5 Rarl Philistia-areny-rnem arew, rap atererremel artewentyel apatew. Akngerr inngarl renh-rnem arew, ywarn-anemap iterrewan. 6 INGKART ra ayernew. INGKARTel renh tyerney-angenh. Altyerr-angkwarr, artwa angkakert-angkwarr-then ra tyerney-angenh, arrangkw. Apwert artwa ingkart-wenh impen renharl iwew impalkert, ra iynwanyerr apek aytneyew, INGKART renh lwewarrerney-angenh, arrangkw. 7 Saul angkew artwa ikwerenh-rnemew, "Arelh ngangker-akertew nthwenh-arey. Atha Samuel ayerneyew ikwer-angkwarr. Ra apek ayenh tyerneyew."

Rernem ikwer angkew, "Anyentan aneyel apmer Endor-itwew."

8 Rap arnkwa ingwer-warl-anem aylpew, ingwerelhelemel. Ingwel-antey ra alhew artwa atherr-akert, arelh ikwer nthweyew. Ra renh arey-alhew, rap angkew, "Aweyaw-rnemew katy angka atyeng! Artwa anyent ipma atha itnewem. Ina atyeng!"

9 Arelhel ra tyernew, "Ilekew ngan apetyew? Ntwa iterl-areyel, atyetyart Saul-elarl ngangker-rnem irrentew Israel-they! Ntwa ayenh irrwerneyel! Saul-el ingwer-rnem ilewerr, ayenh atweyew ipmew!"

10 Saul-el tyernew, "Atha ngenh arraty ilem, INGKARTelarl aweyel-wety. Nthakenh ngenh ingwerentyel atwey-angenh, ngkweng awakelhey-angenh!"

11 Arelhelap ayernew, "Aweyaw nthek-apeny ngkweng atha inem?"

"Artwamp angkakert weth. Ina renh atyeng."

12 Arelh angkew Samuel-wenh inwengew, rap apetyew ikwer-warl. Rarl renh arew, rap arlkenty iwew. Ran angkew Saul-ew, "Ilekew ntwa irrtywerl-ampernewan? Ngan Saul-arl!"

13 Saul angkew, "Kelaw! Atererrey-angenh! Ilek ntwa areyel?"

Ra tyernew, "Inweng anyent atha areyel, ahern-theyarl aremerrey-ayntew nhanyem."

14 Saul-el ayernew, "Ilek-apeny raw?"

"Artwamp arnkwa arlpenty-akert apetyeyel."

Saul-el iterl-arew Samuel renh, rap kwenerrew, ilperr-ayntemel atnertel-ayeth ahern-itwew.

15 Samuel-ap angkew-anem, "Ilekew ntwan ayenh atyekelew, apey-alpeyew ngkweng-warl ipmethey?"

Rtnemel Saul-el tyernew, "Apmwa innganem aleyan atyeng ayntem! Philistia-areny-rnem apetyeyel, ayenh atweyew. Akngeyan atyeng-wety ilkelhey-angenh-anem, awey-angenh ayenh. Angkey-angenh atyeng artwa angkakert-angkwarr, altyerr-angkwarr apek. Arrangkw, ayeng apateyel-anem, aleyan ngenh-anem atha ayernem."

16 Samuel-an angkew, “INGKARTan ngkweng-wety intwemelerrew, awelhey-
angenh-anem. Nthakenh ntwa ayenhan ayerney-angenh-anem, ngenh alpemeleyew,
arrangkw. 17 Ayengarl iteth anenheng-arey, ra angka ngkweng-akert arrwekel-
antey ayenh ilew. Athap ngenh ilew. Inngarlap aleyan ayntew. Ngan atyetyart
Israel-ew aney-angenh-anem. INGKARTel kel-antey arrernew atyetyart ingwer-
anem ngkweng-wety. David-arlap ran. 18 Ra alakenh mpwarew, ngan ikwer
awelhey-angenharl. Rarl ahelerrew Amalek-areny-rnemew, ra ngenh ilanthew, renh-
rnem ingkerrenh ywerrelheleyew, atnwenth-rnem-then ikwer-rnem-wenh. Ntwanap
alakenh mpwarey-angenh, rarl ilanthew-angkwarr. 19 Philistia-areny-rnemel ngenh
ipmew atweyenh ahawarr ngkwenh-rnem-then. Ingwelarreng INGKARTel ngenh
iwerl-alheyenh. Philistia-areny-rnemel ngenh alerengkw ngkwenh-rnem-then ipmew
atweyenh. Arrakerr apey-alpem, aney-alpeyew atyeng-itwel ipmernem-itwel.”
20 Saul ra amern-weny anenh arlta anyentew. Rarl awelhewel, rap alpwelyer-
reyelpew. Ra artewentyel atererrew aytnemel ahern-warl.
21 Arelhel arew, Saul-arl arrewemel ayntenh ahern-itwew, rap angkew, “Ayeng
ngkweng awelhew. Ayeng atererrew, ntwa ayenh ipmew atwewerr. Athan ngkweng
mpwarew, ntwarl ayernew-angkwarr. 22 Ngan atyeng-anem awelhemer. Amern atha
ngenh antheyew, ngenh rlterrkeleyew, nga alpeyew-anem apmer-warl.”
23 Ran angkew, “Arrangkw. Nthakenh atha arlkwey-angenh.” Artwa ikwerenh-
atherr irrkaty-angkwarr angkew, “Atyetyartay, amern ntwa arlkwemer!” Rap
awelhew ikwer-rnem. Rap akwentew, pangkel-anem anenh.
24 Kapey-kapey anterant rtnenh apmer-itwew arelh-wenh, rap atwew anamerl-
antey. Akerarl ampenh, amern arlety inew, rtamp-anem ampernew pikinpat-weny.
25 Rap ampeng-anem anthew Saul-ew ingwer-atherrew-then. Rernemap arlkwerl-
alhew, alpew-anem atemwengkel-antey. ...

31

Saul alerikw ikwerenh-rnem irrpety-then ilweyel

1 Arlta ingwerelan Philistia-areny-rnem Israel-wenh-rnem-then atwerrenh, wer-
renh pewenarrel apwert Gilboa-itwew. Israel-wenh ahawarr akngerr ilwernerrew
ikwer-itwew, ingwer-rneman aterel anterrerrew. 2 Philistia-areny-rnemel Saul alw-
ernew alerikw ikwerenh-rnem-then, rernemap renh-rnem arrerelhenhew. Alerikw
ikwerenh-rnem irrpety ipmewarl atwew; Jonathan, Abinadab, Malki-Shua. 3 Ahawarr
Saul-awel rtnenherrenharl-rnem rernem artewenty wenh ipantey. Philistia-areny-
rnemel Saul renh akngerr-inger wew pewenarrel, artertilew renh amperelemel.
4 Ahawarr ingwerelan alkwertarl katy antwerrkenh. Saul angkew ikwer, “Nayp
arlpenty ngkwenh ina, atanthanem ayenh ipmew! Yanh-rnemel INGKART iterl-arey-
angenh-rnemel arrkentelhelewerr ayenh, ayenh-mernt atwewerr!”
Ahawarran atererrew, nthakenh renh atwey-angenh. Saul ran amentel-antey
nayp ikwerenh inew, atanthelhemel atnert-antey ipmew. 5 Artwa ahawarrel arew,
atyetyart ikwerenh ipmarl ayntenh, ranemarl ipmew atanthelhew. 6 Saul, alerikw
ikwerenh-rnem, artwa ikwerenh alkwert akngerl-aney-angker-then ingkerrenh-antey
rernem ilwernerrew arlta ikwerel.
7 Angka apmwa arlpimperrew Jezreel, Jordan-angkwarr. Israel-wenh-rnemelarl
awew apmer ikwer-atherr-ampeny-they, rernem anterrerrew aterel. Apmerant-anem
aynteyelpew. Philistia-areny-rnem-anemarl aney-alpew apmer Israel-wenh-rnem-
wenh-itwew.
8 Arlta ingwerelan Philistia-areny-rnem angkep alpew apwert Gilboa-warl, ilek-ilek
ineyew ipmernem-wenh. Saul rernem arey-alhew ipma arrpemarl alerikw ikwerenh-
rnem-then irrpety. 9 Renhap ahenty-anem akerrth-atwew, lhelpelelhew arnkwa

awerr ahew-arelh. Akngerr anterrenh apmer arrpanenh-warl Philistia-ampeny-warl, angka inkwerelhemel ileyew. Rernemap aylpenhew warl kwenerreyew-arelh-warl, altyerr ikwer-rnem-wenh-warl nakemel aylelherreyew. 10 Arnkwa awerr Saul-wenh arrernew warl yanh-ikwer-warl, rernemarl altyerr amarl Astarte-warl kwenerrenh-warl. Saul ipma rernem atanthew parrik-warl apmer Beth Shan-itwew aketh-ampeny.
11 Angka apmwa awew apmer Jabesh Gilead-ampeny-they-then. Rernem arlka apmwerrew, Philistia-areny-rnemelarl alakenh mpwarew Saul ikwer. Rernemap iterl-arew, rarl renh-rnem alpemelenh arrwekel-antey. 12 Artwa arnkaty-rnem ingwel-antey alhew, Jabesh-they ankwakel alhemel Beth Shan-warl, ipmernem inerl-alpeyew. Rernemap ipma aynenheng-rnem atwarrelheley-alhew warl-they, akngeynemel Jabesh-warl. Apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-itwew renh-rnem arrtyey-alpew, 13 ngkwern-rnem akwernemel arwerl awenth anyent intert-itwew. Arlta 7-ew-atety rerneman amern arlkwey-angenh anew amperrngerremel, Saul-ew iterremel.

Pip Namp 2 Samuel
Angka atyetyart David-akert
Angka 2 Samuel alakenh aynteyel

Angka Samuel-wenh arlpenty-tangkwel ayntenh. Aleyan pwek atherr-anem, Namp 1-then Namp 2-then. Pip arlpenty-wety rernem atherrelew.

Atyetyart Saul-arl ahaperrew-wety, akngerr Judah-wenh-rnemel David-anem arrernew, atyetyart ranem ikwer-rnemew aneyew. Israel-wenh ingwer-rnemelan Saul-wenh alerikw arrernew itnan Ishbosheth, atyetyart ikwer-rnemewan aneyew. Rernemap werrenh aherrety 7-ew-atety.

Ikwer-penhan David-anem anenhew atyetyart ingkerrew. Rarl atyetyart anenhengarey, ra apmer ingwer-areny-rnem-then irrentew, rernemarl ilkelhenh, aneyew apmer ikwerenh-itwew. Atyetyart mwerr-angkerarlap ran, INGKARTarl apentenh. Ranap anyent-ingerarl apmwelhelew. Artwa ingwer-wenh arelh ra inew. Rap INGKART-warl nyerrerremel angkew, rarl apmwelhelew, rap ikwer awakelheyangenh. David-wenh alerikw-rneman awelhey-angenharl INGKARTew anew.

David-el aweyel, Saul-arl ahaperrew

1 Philistia-areny-rnem Israel-wenh-rnem-then atwerrenh, werrenh apwert Gilboaitwew, Saul-arl ahaperrew ikwer-itwew.

Arlta ikwerel-antey David-rnem Amalek-areny-rnem-then werrenh arrpemarl apmer ingwer-itwew. Renh-rnemarl antengelew-penh, David-rnem alpew-anem apmer Ziklag-warl apal-antey. 2 Arlta atherr-penh artwa akely-anem aremerrew Saulrnem-they. Arnkwarl ilterrelhew-akert, akapwert-then ahernel artelhew, rarl angka apmwakert apetyew. Rap kwenerrey-alhew David-warl.

3 David-el ayernew, “Nthek-they ngan apetyew?”

Ra tyernew, “Ayengan apmer Gilboa-they anterrey-alhew, ahelarl atwerrew-they.”

4 “Nthakenh irrew? Ila atyeng!”

“Rernem ahawarr akngerr Israel-wenh-rnem wew ipmew pewenarrel. Ingwerrneman arlperrty anterrerrew. Saul-then alerikw ikwerenh Jonathan-then ipmew atwew arrpemarl.” ...

11 David-el artwa ikwerenh-rnemel-then arnkwa ilterrew, rernemarl arlka apmwerreyelpew Saul-ew-then Jonathan-ew-then. 12 Rernemap artnew ingwelew-atety, amern-then arlkwey-angenh-anem. Rernem amperrngerrew Israel-wenh-rnemew, INGKART-wenh-rnemarl ilwernerrew. ...

2

Judah-areny-rnemel David arrerneyel, atyetyart aneyew ikwer-rnem

1 Ikwer-penh David-el INGKART ayernew, “Nthakenh irrem? Alpemang ayeng, aney-alpeyew, apmer anyent-itwew Judah-ampeny-itwew?”

INGKARTel tyernew, “Ya, alpa.”

David-el ayernew, “Apmer nthenh-warl?”

“Hebron-warl.”

2 Kel David alpew, aney-alpew-anem apmer ikwer-itwew. Akelty ikwerenh-atherr alpew ikwer-angkwarr; Ahinoam Jezreel-areny, Abigail Carmel-areny-then, inpertarl

irrew Nabal-ew. 3 David ikwerenh-rneman alpew arrpemarl ampangketyarr. Ingwer-rneman alpew tawen Hebron ikwer-warlarl, ingwer-rneman alpew apmer ingwer-rnem-warlarl arrer-antey arrpemarl ikwer-ampeny. 4 Judah-areny-rnem akarrerrew-anem Hebron-itwew, David arrerneyew atyetyart ikwer-rnem, anter alip thelemel akapwert-warl, ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr. ...

Israel-wenh ingwer-rnemel arrerneyel Ishbosheth atyetyart ikwer-rnemew

8 Ikwereng-arey Saul-wenh atyetyart ahawarrel, alerikw Ner-wenhel itnan Abner, ra akngetyew artwa anyent Ishbosheth apmer Mahanaim-warl. Ranap Saul-wenh alerikwarl. 9 Abner-el renh arrernew atyetyart ingwer-rnemew: Gilead-areny-rnemew, Asher-areny-rnemew, Jezreel-areny-rnemew, Ephraim-areny-rnemew, Benjamin-areny-rnemew-then.

10 Ishbosheth ra 40-anem irrew, renharl atyetyart Israel-ew arrernew. Rap atyetyart anew aherrety atherrew-atety. Judah-areny-rnemelanap David-arl atyetyart arrernew ikwer-rneman. 11 Rap atyetyart anew aherrety 7 alkent 6-ew-atety Hebron-itwew. ...

3

1 Saul-arl ilwew-penh, ikwerenh-rnem David-wenh-rnem-then intem-antey werrenh arlengew-alenty. David-wenh-rnem akngerrerrew, ingwer-rneman irrpetyap-anem irrew. David-wenh-rneman Judah-areny-rnemarl, ingwer-rneman Israel-areny-rnemarl. ...

5

David atyetyart aneyel ingkerrenhew-anem Israel-ampeny-itwew

1 David anenh atyetyart Judah-areny-rnemewant-tangkwel. Ingwer-ingweran Israel-wenh ingkerr akarrerrew Hebron-itwew, alakenh David-ew angkeyew, “Ngan anewantherr-apeltyarl. 2 Saul-arl anenheng-arey atyetyart ingkerrew anewantherr Israel-wenh-rnemew, nga anenh atyetyart ahawarr-rnemewarl. Ikwereng-arey alakenh INGKARTel ngenh ilew, ‘Ngan ingwer-ingwer atyetyart aneyenh, arntarnt-areyenh atyenh-rnem Israel-wenh-rnem, yep-yeparl arntarnt-arem-apeny.’ ”

3 Alakenh angkemel artwamp-rnem alhew David-warl, Hebron-warl rarl anenh-warl. Rap angkew, “Ya, ayeng atyetyart anem arrewantherr ingkerrew, arrantherrarl angkew-angkwarr.” Rap alakenh ingkwernew pip-warl-anem. Ingkerrenh ingkwer-nelhew pip ikwer-warl. Artwamp-rnemel renh atyetyart arrernew Israel-ew-anem, anter alip thelemel akapwert-warl, ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr.

4 David ra 30-anem irrew, renharl atyetyart Israel-ew arrerneweng-areyan. Rap anew atyetyart arlengew-alenty, aherrety 40-ew-atety. 5 Aherrety 7-ew-atety David ra anew atyetyart Judah-areny-rnemew-tangkwel apmer Hebron-itwewan. Ikwerpenh ra atyetyart anew ingkerrew-anem, rap atyetyart ilkwanem aney-alpew apmer Jerusalem-itwew-anem. Rap apmer atherr pweytelew-anem, Judah-then Israel-then. Apmer ilkwa renh itnewew Israel-anem. ...

7

INGKARTel David ileyel, “Ngkwenh-rneman atyetyart-anem intem anayntem”

1 INGKARTel David alpemelemel arntarnt-arenh ahelengkw apmer ingwer-areny-rnem-wety. Ingwer-rneman werrey-angenh-anem ipmelhew Israel-wenh-rnem-then. David-ap inkwerelhemel-anem anenh warl ilkwa ikwerenh-itwew Jerusalem-itwew.

2 Rap angkew artwa angkakertew Nathan-ew, “Ayengan aneyel warl mwerr-angker

ilkwa nhenh-itwew, box impen Akngey-wenh ranap rtneyel kalikw-itwew-antey!
Warl ingwer atha arteyew box ikwer."
3 Nathan-el tyernew, "INGKARTelan ngenh arntarnt-arem. Kel ilek-ilek ntwa
mpwarem, nga ilkelhentyelan."
4 Nathan-ewan INGKARTelan angka ingwerarl ilew altyerr-angkwarr, rarl
ankwayntenh-itwew. 5 Ra ilew, alakenh David ileyew:
"David, ngan warrkenh atyenh. Ayenh awa. Menty ayntey, warl artey-
angenh box impen ikwer. 6 Warlel ayengan aney-angenh, atharl atnwenhenheng-
arey Israel-wenh-rnem Egypt-they. Aleyan ayeng warlel aney-angenh arrpemarl,
kalikwel-anteyarl aneyel. Kalikwel-antey ayeng anenh, Israel-wenh-rnemarl
alhenh ikwer-akert apmer arrpanenh-warl. 7 Atha atyetyart-rnem arrernenh, renh-
rnem arntarnt-araynteyew. Atyetyart renh-rnemanap atha ilanthey-angenharl,
warl mwerr-angker ilkwa arteyew ikwer, arrangkw.
8 Kel, mwanty-antey awelha atyeng. Ngan yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker-
tangkwel anew. Athap ngenh-anem arrernew, atyetyart aneyew Israel-wenh-
rnemew. 9 Ayengan arrer innga alhenh ngkweng-itwel, ntwarl ilek-ilek
mpwarenheng-arey. Atha ngenh alpemelenh, apmer ingwer-areny-rnem ir-
renteyew ahelengkw-rnem Israel-they. Aleyan atha ngenh ilkwanem mpwarem.
Akngerr apmer arrpanenh-arenyel ngenh iterl-areyenh, mwerr-angker antwemel.
10-11 Awank-they athan atyetyart-rnem atyenh-rnemew arrernenh. Ingwer-
rnemelan atyenh-rnem alhengkerr-anthenh, renh-rnem-then atwerrenh. Nhepenh-
anyem athan renh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew apmer nhenh-itwew. Apmer ikwer-
rnem-wenh-anem, ikwer-itwew rernem akeleyt anaynteyew, atererrey-angenh-
anem. Ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem ipmeyew-anem.
Arrwekel-antey atha ngenh ilem. Ngkwenh-rnem atha ilkwanem mpwareynem.
12 Ngarl ahaperreyenh, ngenhap akwerneyenh, ngkwenh-rnemarl aynteyel-itwew-
antey. Alerengkw ngkwenh anyentan atyetyartarl atha rlwaneyenh, renh
rlterrkelemel. Rap aneyenh atyetyart rlterrk ikwerenh-rnemew aleth-antey
arlengew-alenty. 13 Nthakenh ingwerentyel apmer nhenh rakey-angenh ikwer-
they. Alerikw ikwerenh-rnem ingkern-penh-rnem-then rernem atyetyart-anem
aneyenh intem-antey. 14 Ayengan aynikw ikwerenh-apenyarl aneyenh, ran alerey
atyenh-apenyarl aneyenh. Ra apmwelhel-aynteman, atha renh arratyel-ayntemarl,
artewentyel arntarnt-arayntemel akalty-anthayntemel aynelikw-apeny. 15 Saul-
ew ayeng ilkelhenh-tangkwel. Ikwer-penhan ayeng ilkelhey-angenh ikwer, athap
ngenh-anem atyetyart arrernew ikwer-wety. Alerengkw ngkwenhewan ayeng
ilkelh-ayntemarl intem, rarl atyetyart aneyenheng-areyan. 16 Ngkwenh-rnem intem
anayntem. Anyent ngkwenhan atyetyartarl intem anayntem."
Alakenh INGKARTel ilew artwa angkakert Nathan-warl altyerr-angkwarr.
17 Ingwepenh ingwer-ingwer ra alhew, David-anem ileyew, INGKARTarl angkew-
angkwarr. ...

11

David-el artwa ingwer-wenh arelh ineyel

1 Alyangkw-penh atyetyart-rnemel akarrelenh ahawarr ikwer-rnem-wenh, ingwer-
rnem-then werraynteyew apmelerr-angkwarr. David-el atyetyart ahawarr Joab
ilew, "Ahawarr ingkerr Israel-wenh-rnem akarrela, alheyew arrpemarl, werreyew
Ammon-areny-rnem-then." Rernemarl alhewel, rernemap rlwatew ahawarr Ammon-
areny-rnem, atwew-anem artewenty ampep-itwew renh-rnem. Apmer Rabbah-anem
rernem amperelew ikwer-penhelan. Apmer ikwer-areny-rnem nthakenh tyerrelhey-
angenh amperelewarl-wety.

David-an artenyarl anenh Jerusalem-itwew.
2 Rap atwerrp-anem ankwethey akwentew, aketh-warl-anem tyerrelhew, rtnenh-anem warl irrwerl-itwew. Rap ayternew-anem, arelharl pwerlperrenh. Arelh inngerr mwerr-angker inngarlap ran. 3 Rap warrkenh ikwerenh thwenew, alakenh ayer-neyew, “Angwenharl raw nhenhey?” Warrkenh rap apey-alpew ilemel, “Bathsheba-arl yanhan, Eliam-wenh alerikw. Mpwernikwan ikwerenh Uriah-arl Heth-wenh-antey.” 4 David-el renh thwenew, arelh renh ingweyew ikwer. Ra ngwampant irrarlkelhenh, arelh-rnemarl irrarlkelhem-angkwarr alkent arrpanenhel, ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr. Bathsheba-ap alhew, David-arl angkew-angkwarr, ayntenh-anem ratherr. Ikwer-penhap ra alpew-anem apmer ikwerenh-warl.
5 Arntetyel-anem arelhel ra angka thwenew David-warl.
6 David-el awew, ra thwenew angka Joab-warl, rernemarl werrenh-warl. Rap angkew, “Ahawarr Uriah thwena atyeng-warl.”
Renhap thwenew Joab-el. 7 David-elarl renh arew, rap ayernew, “Joab-alew? Mwerrangay? Ahawarr Israel-wenh-rnem mwerr arrpemarl? Artewentyang rernem werrenh Ammon-areny-rnem-then?” 8 Uriah-el renh tyernew. David angkew ikwer, “Kel-anem alpa apmer-warl akelty ngkwenh-warl, pwerlperreyew ltyerremel. Joab-warl ingwelarrengant alpa.” Rarl alpew, David-el aker mwerr-angker thwenew warrkenh-angkwarr, Uriah-atherrel arlkweyew. 9 Uriah-anap apmer ikwerenhel ayntey-alpey-angenharl, arrangkw. Ran ayntew warrkenh-rnem-itwew atyetyart-wenh-rnem-itwel, aketh-itwew, David-wenh-itwew.
10 Warrkenh anyentel David ilew, “Uriah-an ayntey-alpey-angenharl warl ikwerenh-itwew.” Rap warrkenh renh ilew, Uriah ingweyew. Rarl apetyew, David-el renh ayernew, “Ilek-wety ngan alpey-angenh, ltyerreyew? Artewentyarl nga warrkerrenh, arleng-they-then nga apetyew.”
11 Uriah-el tyernew, “Nthakenh ayeng alpey-angenh apmer atyenh-warl. Akngerr werreyel-antey Ammon-areny-rnem-then: ahawarr-rnem Israel-areny, ahawarr-rnem Judah-areny, atyetyart ahawarr-rnem, Joab-akerr. Rernemap aynteyel ampep-itwew, kalikwan intelheyel. Box impen Akngey-wenh wethan rtneyel arrpemarl. Nthakenh ayeng alpey-angenh apmer atyenh-warl akelty atyenh-warl, aker arlk-weyew, ngkwarl-then antyweyew, arrangkw! Arraty atha ngenh ilem, nthakenh ayeng alakenh irrey-angenh!”
12 David-an angkew ikwer, “Kel. Apmer atyenh-itwew anerl-alha. Ingwelarrengant atha ngenh thwenem.”
Kel Uriah atherr-inger ayntew Jerusalem-itwew. 13 David-el anthew amern akngerr ngkwarl-then ilpertelelhemel. Rap angkew, “Ngkwarl-then antywa!” Uriah-an terangk innganem irrew.
Ra alpey-angenh akelty ikwerenh-warl, ayntey-alpew panty ikwerenh-itwew warrkenh-rnem-itwel arrpemarl, irrkaty-angkwarr.
14 Ingwepenh David-el awew, pip-anem ingkwernew atyetyart ahawarr Joab ikwer. Rap angkew Uriah-ew, “Pip nhenhan anthey-alha atyetyart ngkwenhew Joab-ew.” Apalel-antey ra akngew. 15 Pip-angkwarr alakenh ilew, “Uriah renh thweneyew artewentyel werreyel-ampeny-warl, Ammon-areny-rnem arrerenty. Ingwer-rnem ila, arleng-apeny rtneyew ikwer-wety, renh pewenarrel ipmew wey-alkenh.”
16 Israel-wenh-rnemelan apmer Rabbah amperelenh-antey. Joab-el iterl-arew, ahawarr Ammon-areny tyak-rnemarl rtnenh. Rap Uriah thwenew, renh-rnem weyew arrer-they. 17 Ammon-areny-rnem arrer-anem irrew, arrer-they-anem wemel. Ingwer-rneman Israel-wenh-rnem wew ipmew. Uriah-an wew ipmew arrpemarl.
18 Joab-el artwa angkakert thwenew, David ileyew, alakenh irrenh apmer ikwer-itwew. 19 Ra angkew, “Atyetyartew angka apmwa ila. 20 Ra ahelerrewerr,

arrangkwewarl rerneman ilwernerrewarl. Ra ayernewerr alakenh, ‘Ilekew arrantherr wenh arrer-theyan? Arrantherr apek alakenh iterrew, “Nthakenh wey-angenh anenhantherrenh Ammon-areny-rnemel?” 21 Arrantherr apek iylpelerrew angka Abimelech-akertew, Gideon-wenh alerikwew? Ra ilwew irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl apmer Thebez-itwew. Arelh anyentel apwert ilkwa iwew warl irrwerl-they, renhap ipmewarl lthwew. Ilekew arrantherr arrererrewan?’ Atyetyartelarl ayernem alakenh, ila renh, ‘Uriah-an ilwew arrpemarl.’ ”

22 Artwa angkakertan alhew Jerusalem-warl David-warl, ra angka iley-alhew, Joab-elarl ilanthew-angkwarr-antey. 23 Rap angkew-anem alakenh, “Ammon-areny-rnem arrer-anem apetyew tawen ikwer-rnem-wenh-they, werreyew ampep-itwew. Anantherr renh-rnem angkep-antey alwernew tawen ikwer-warl. 24 Tawen-areny-rnem rernem-anem wey-ayntew. Rernem ahawarr ngkwenh-rnem ingwerentyakant wew ipmew. Uriah ngkwenh wew ipmew arrpemarl.”

25 David-elan awew, rap angkew, “Angkep alpa, Joab ileyew alakenh, ‘Arlka apmwerrey-angenh. Ahel atwerrenh, alakenharlap irrem. Ingwerenty ilwem, ingwerentyan arrangkwarl. Arternp-antey arrkernelh-ayntenh-arey, warl-then atakeyew apmer ikwer-itwew ingkerr.’ Alakenh ila, intem-antey arlka apmwerrey-angenh ra aneyew.” David ra tangkew-anem.

26 Bathsheba rarl awew, mpwernikw ilwewarl, ra artnew ikwer. 27 Arlta 7-ew-atety ra artnew ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr. Ikwer-they David-el warrkenh thwenew ikwer-warl, renh ingwerl-alpeyew. Ratherrap itengerrew-anem. Ingwer-ingwer awey-anem ikwer-atherrenh anew.

INGKARTelanap renh-atherr arenh. Rap inkwerelhey-angenh, David-arl apmwel-helewan.

12

Artwa angkakertel Nathan-el David ilteyel

1 Kel INGKARTel ilew artwa angkakert Nathan, “Alha David-warl, ileyew renh angka nhenh. ‘Artwa atherr anenh apmer anyentel-antey irrkatyel. Ingwerelan ilek-ilek akngerr apwert-then atnyenenh, arrangkwarl ingweran anenh. 2 Ingwerelan yep-yep pwelek-rnem-then akngerrarl atnyenenh, 3 ingwerelan yep-yep amarl akely anyentantarl atnyenenh, rarl payemelew. Ra warl-itwew alkenhelew ikwerenh-rnem-itwew. Amern ikwer-rnem-wenh arlkwew, kwaty-then irrkwa ikwerenh-they antywenh. Rap iynwerl-ayntenh alerikw ikwerenh-apeny.

4 Ingwer-ingweran alethang anyent apetyew apmer arleng-they, rap ayntey-alhew apmer artwa apwert akngerr-akert-wenh-itwew. Ran ilkelhew, aker amperneyew alethang ikwer. Rap atnwenth ikwerenhan atwey-angenharl. Artwa irrepern ikwer-they ra yep-yep akely rakew, alethang ikweran amperneyew.’ ” Alakenh Nathan-el David ilenh.

5 David-el angka renh awew, rap ahelerrew artwa ikwer, rap angkew Nathan-ew, “Athan arraty ileyel, INGKARTelarl aweyel. Artwa yanh apmwelhelew. Ingwerentyel ipmew renh atwemer! 6 Ra athamerrey-angenhel apmwel-ayeth rakew. Rap yep-yep-rnem 4 anthemer angkep ikwer!”

7 Nathan angkew David-ew, “Ngarlap ran! Angka nhenhan ngkweng-akert! INGKARTelarl ilew angka nhenhan atyeng. Ra ngenh atyetyart arrernew Israel-wenh-rnemew. Saul-elarl ngenh ipmew atweyew-anew, ra ngenh arntarnt-arenh. 8 Ra ngenh atyetyart arrernew Saul-wety. Akelty ikwerenh-rnem ngkwengant-anem. Ngap atyetyart-anem apmer atherr-angkwarr-anem, Israel-ew Judah-ew-anem. Atyetyart apek anem apmer ingwerew-then? Kel, INGKARTel apek anthem ilek-ilek arrpemarl.

9 Ilek-wety nga angka ikwerenhew awelhey-angenh? Nga apmwelhelew ikwer-
angkwarr. Ntwa Uriah thwenew, artewentyelarl werrenh-ampeny-warl, Ammon-
areny-rnemelaw renh weyew pewenarrel ipmew. Ntwaw nheng arelh ikwerenh iney-
alkenh ngkwengant-anem.
10 Kel, ngarl apmwelhelew, ngkwenh-rnem-then ntwa irrwernew. Intem-
antey apmwan ayntayntem ngkwenh-rnemew, akngerr ilwerl-aneyenh. Alakenh
aynteyenh, ngarl INGKART-wety arlkarerrenh, akeltyarl ntwa Uriah-wenh inew
ngkweng.
11 INGKARTel ngenh angka ingwer-then ileyel. Ingwer-ingweran alerengkw anyen-
telan ngkwenhel irrwerneyenh ngenh. INGKARTel renh artwereley-angenh, rarl
ineyenhel akelty ngkwenh-rnem, alhewer aynteyenh ikwer-rnem-akert. 12 Anyelkel
ntwan akelty Uriah-wenh inenh. Ranap akelty ngkwenh-rnem anayntarl ineyenh,
akngerrelaw areyew."
13-14 David-an angkew Nathan-ew, "Ayeng apmwelhelew INGKART-angkwarr."
Nathan angkew, "Ya, arraty! Alakenharl apmwelhelemel arrkentelheleyel INGKART
renh. Ranap ngkweng awakelhey-angenh. Ra nthakenh ngenh ipmew atwey-angenh.
Awey irrngarl ngkwenh rantap ahaperreyenharl."

David-wenh alerikw irrngarl ilweyel

15 Nathan alpew-anem apmer-warl. Akelty Uriah-wenhel awey akely David-
wenh atnyenew, awey rap arntety ilkwerrew-anem, INGKARTelarl renh arntetyelew.
16 David-el intem-antey ayernenh INGKART awey ikwer, ra mwerrerreyew. Amern
arlkwey-angenh, arrangkw, amperrngerrewarl ra awey ikwer. Ingwa arrpanenh
ra aylpenh warl ikwerenh-warl ayntaynteyew, ayntenh arlertek-itwew ra. Pangk
mwerrel ayntey-angenh. 17 Akngerr-inger warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem apetyenh
ikwer-warl araynteyew. Ywarn-antey renh ilenh rtnerl-alheyew. Ywarn rernem
arrkernelhenh, amern antheyew.
18 Arlta 6-penh ampa akely ahaperrew. David-wenh warrkenh-rnem atererrew,
renh ilewerr angka apmwa. Rernem iterrenh alakenh: "Ampa akelyarl iteth-
antey anenheng-arey, anantherr ywarn iterrew, angkeyew ikwer. Ran iylpelant
awenh anenhantherrenh. Nthakenh anantherr angka apmwa nhenh iley-angenh,
ra artewenty atwelhewerr!"
19 David-el warrkenh-rnem arew arreyterrenharl. Rap iterl-arew, ampa akelyarl
ahaperrew. "Ayengan alerey-weny-anem anem, ngay?"
Rernem tyernew, "Ya."
20 Rap rtnerl-alhew. Rap pwerlperreyew alhew, anterel-then apernelhew
inteng-inteng mwerr-angkerel, arnkwel-anem mwerr-angkerel aylpemel. Rap warl
INGKART-wenh-warl-anem aylpew, angkaynteyew ikwer-warl kwenerremel. Rap
alpew-anem warl ikwerenh-warl, ayernemel warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem, amern ikwer
akngetyeyew, raw arlkweyew.
21 Rernem renh ayernew, "Nthakenh irreyel? Ampa akelyarl iteth anenheng-arey,
ngan ayntemelant artnenh, amern arlkwey-angenh. Rarl ahaperrew-penh, ngan
anamerl-antey akwentew, amern-anem arlkwemel! Nthakenh ngan irreyel?"
22 Ra tyernew, "Ya, amparl iteth anenheng-arey, ayeng ayntemelant artnenh, amern
arlkwey-angenh. Ayengan iterrenh, 'INGKART apek atyeng amperrngerreyew. Ampa
akely ra mwerreleyew apek.' 23 Ran kel ahaperrew. Amern arlkwey-angenharl
nthakenh atha renh angkep itetheley-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwer-ingweran ayeng
ahaperreyenh arrpemarl. Aylakap aneyenh itengant-atherr. Nthakenh ra atyeng-
warl apey-alpey-angenh nhenh-warlan."
24 David alyep-antey angkew akelty ikwerenhew Bathsheba-ew, irrngerney-
antheyew. Ingwer-ingwer awey ingwer-anem ratherr atnyenew, renhap itnewew

Solomon. INGKART ilkelhew artewenty ampa akely ikwer, 25 rap artwa angkakert
Nathan ilew, “Alha, ileyew renh-atherr, ratherr renh itnewemer Jedidiah, ayengarl
artewentyel ikwer ilkelheyel.” ...

15

Absalom ilkelheyel, atyetyart aneyew aynikw-angkwarr

1 Ikwer-penh ingwer-ingweran David-wenh alerikw Absalom ilkelhew, atyetyart
ilkwa aneyew. Pakey mwerr-angker ra inew nantew atherr-akert, ra akngaynteyew.
Rarl pakey-akert alhenh, artwa 50 anterrenh arrwekel-ampeny, atyetyart ilkwar-
rpantey ra. 2 Ra ingwepenh-antey akwentenh, alhenh rtnaynteyew keyt ilkwitwew.
Keyt-angkwarr akngerr alhenh Jerusalem-warl. Akngerr alhenh, atyetyart David
ayern-aynteyew, renh-rnem arratyel-aynteyew. Absalom ra arlkey-ayntenh ikwer-
rnem, “Ay! Nthenh-areny?” Artwa ra tyernenh apek, “Ephraim-wenh-antey,
Benjamin-wenh-antey” apek. Alakenh. 3 Alerikw David-wenh ra angkayntenh irrtyw-
erremel, “Awelha atyeng! Ngan arratyarl, ingweran ngkweng-warl apmwelhelewarl.
Atyetyart aynaty yanhan nthakenh akngerrew awelhey-angenh, rernem alhenty
ikwer-warl, arrangkw. Ra kwertengerl atnyeney-angenharl, katy ayern-aynteyew
arrewantherr.” 4 Intem ra alakenh angkenh ingkerrew. Rap angkenh, “Ayeng
atyetyart anemer apmer nhenh-itwewan! Ayeng mwerrarl ingkerrenhew anayntem
irrkaty-angkwarr! Ingwerentyel apek ayenh ayernem, athap arratyarl ilem renh-
rnem mwerr-angkwarr!”

5 Ingwerenty apek aremerrey-alhenh alerikw David-wenh-warl, rernemap
kwenerrey-alhenh, artwa ilkwew-arrpantey ikwer iterrenh. Renh-rnem itep antwer-
rkenh atnyenemel arrwantyemel, rernemaw ikwer ilkelh-aynteyew-awaty, Jew-
rnem-wenh-angkwarr. 6 Artwa Israel-wenharl alhenh, atyetyart David ayernemel
araynteyew, alerikw ikwerenh alakenh irrayntenh. Alakenhan ra Israel-wenh-rnem
akalty-anthenh, ikwerant-anem ilkelh-aynteyew, David menty-anem.

7-8 Ra alakenh irrenh arleng-alenty. Aherrety 4-penh, ra irrtywerremel angkew
aynikw ikwerenhew atyetyartew, “Artwampay, ayengarl anenh apmer Geshur-
itwew Aram-ampeny-itwew, atha INGKART alakenh ilew, ‘Ntwa ayenh tyarlewenty,
Jerusalem-warl alpeyew, ayengan ngkweng kwenerrey-alpem apmer Hebron-itwew.’
Mwerrang atyeng alpeyewan Hebron-warl, INGKARTew kwenerr-aynteyew?”

9 David-el tyernew, “Kelaw. Mwerr nga alhewer alpem.” Rap alhew Hebron-warl-
anem.

10 Alerikw David-wenhel ra angkakert anyelkel thwenew, Israel-wenh-rnem ileyew
alakenh: “Terampet arlkenty awem, arrantherr ingkerr arlkenh-arey, ‘Absalom
ra atyetyart anewantherr! Rernemap renh arrernew atyetyart Hebron-itwew!’ ”
11 Alerikw David-wenhel ilew artwernem 200, ikwer-angkwarr alheyew Hebron-warl,
aker arrtyaynteyew INGKARTew. Ra arlkarerrenh David-wety, artwernemelan renh
apentew apalelarl. 12 Aker arrtyeyew-athath, ra yangkelhew artwamp Ahithophel-ew-
tangkwel, apetyeyew apmer ikwerenh-they Giloh-they. Ahithophel-an kwertengerl
anenh David-ew-tangkwel awank. Anper arey-angkerarlap ran.

Alakenh-anyem akngerran iterrew, alerikw David-wenhant-anem apent-aynteyew,
menty-anem renhan. Renh apentey-angenh-anem, ikwer awelhey-angenh-anem.

Atyetyart David irrtyert-anterreyel

13 Ikwer-penh artwa angkakert anyent alhew David-ew, rap angkew, “Israel-wenh-
rnemel apenteyel alerengkw-anemarl!”

14 David apateyelpew. Rap warrkenh ikwerenh-rnemew angkew, ikwer-itwelarl
anenh-rnemew Jerusalem-itwew, “Mpa! Ingkerrenh anantherr irrtyert-anterrey,

antwerrkewerr anenhantherrenh! Anamerl-antey anantherr alpey, ra atep-atakewerr apmer nhenh, ingkerrenh atwemel!”
15 Warrkenh-rnemel tyernew, “Ya atyetyartay! Anantherr ngkweng awelhem, ntwarl ilem-angkwarr.”
16 David rap anpenhew ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Ra kwey warrkenh-rnem 10 ilew, ikwer-itwelarl itengerrew-rnem, anaynteyew anteng, arntarnt-araynteyew warl ikwerenh. ...
32 Rernemap anperlarr-alhew Apwert Alip-warl, rernemarl awank kwenerremel angkenh Akngey-warl ikwer-itwew. Kwertengerl anyent David-wenhel, Hushai-el, rlwatew renh-rnem apwert ikwer-itwew. Ranap Ark-wenh-anteyarl. Ra aremerrey-ayntew arnkwa ilterrelhenty-akert ahern-angketyarr akapwert, rarl am-perrngerrew atyetyart ikwerenhew. 33 David-an angkew ikwer, “Apentey-angenh ayenh. Anngangewerr ntwa ayenh. 34 Nga alpem irrtyertel-antey Jerusalem-warl, aleraty atyenh ileyew irrtywerremel alakenh, ‘Atyetyartay! Ayengan ngkweng-anem warrkerreyew. Awankan ayeng warrkerrenh aynengkwew-tangkwel. Aleyan ayeng ngkwengant-anem warrkerreyew.’ Ngarl alakenh angkeman ikwer, ntwa ayenharl alpemelem. Ahithophel, anper arey-angker weth, rarl angka arraty angkenty, ntwa aleraty atyenh apatelhelem, angka ingwerarl ikwer ilemel.” ...

16

Shimei-el David arrarletyel ilteyel

... 5 David-arl arrer-anem irrew apmer Bahurim-warl ikwerenh-rnem-akert, artwa anyent itnan Shimei aremerrey-ayntew, renh-rnem rlwatew. Ranap Saul-wenh akwerrk-anteyarl. Rap arrarletyel iltayntew David, 6 apwertel-then wew renh-rnem. David ra akngerr-akert arrpemarl alpenh, Shimei-elan apwertel wenh-antey. 7 Rap apmwel-ayeth angkew David-ew alakenh: “Irrwerney-angker apmwa! Ahelengkw! Atwenh-atwenh! Atyetyart-arrpantey! Alpa! 8 INGKARTel ngenh irrwernem aley-anyem angkep, ntwarl Saul-wenh-rnem akngerr atwew! Ngap atyetyart-anem arrernelhew ikwer-wety! INGKARTelap arrernew alerengkw ngkwenh Absalom-anem, atyetyart aneyew ngkweng-wety! Ngan ahelengkwarl, nga ament-antey irrwernelhew!”
9 Artwa atyetyart ahawarr anyent itnan Abishai, Zeruiah-wenh ampikw, ra angkew, “Atyetyart, artwa apmwa nthakenh alakenh ngkweng-warl angkey-angenh! Ayenh tyarlewa, akapwert atha amentewarl ileyew!” Zeruiah ra David-wenh angkwerikwarl, rap ampikw atherr atnyenew, Joab-then Abishai-atherr.
10 David-an awayenheng-atherrew angkew, “Mentyaw! Mpwelan arlarl! INGKART rantey apek ilew renh, ayenh arrarletyel ilteyew alakenh. Nthakenh ingwerentyel artwereley-angenh renh.” ...

Absalom-rnem aremerreyel Jerusalem-itwew

15 Arlta ikwerel-antey Absalom, alerikw David-wenh, ikwerenh-rnem-then Israel-wenh-rnem-then aremerrew apmer Jerusalem-itwew. Ahithophel-an, artwa anper arey-angker weth, ra ikwer-itwel arrpemarl alhenh. 16 Artwa Hushai ra alhew, alerikw David-wenh rlwateyew. Hushai ra kwertengerl David-wenh-anteyarl anenh, ratherrarl awank-they alhenh akely-they. Ra irrtywerremel arlkew, “Atyetyart Absalom ngan mwerr! Nga atyetyart anemer intem-antey!”
17 Alerikw David-wenhel tyernew, “Ilekew nga alakenh arlkeyel? Ngap alhemer David-angkwarr.”
18 Hushai irrtywerremel angkew, “Nthakenh ayeng David-angkwarr alhey-angenh aley. Nganemarl atyetyartan. INGKARTel Israel-wenh-rnemel-then ngenh rlwanew, nga atyetyart aneyew. Ayengan ngkwenh-anemarl. 19 Aley mwerr-angkwarr-anem.

Ayeng ngkweng warrkerrem irrkaty-angkwarr, ayengarl aynewengkw warrkerrenh-apeny." Alerikw David-wenh ament iterrew, "Ya inngarl ra ileyel."

20 Alerikw David-wenh ra angkew artwa ingwerew-anem, artwa anper arey-angker wethew, "Kelap. Ntwanem ila anewantherr, nthakenh irrem anantherr?"

21 Ra tyernew, "Kwey warrkenh 10 aynengkw ngkwenh-warlarl itengerrew-rnem. Rernem antengarl anenh, warl arntarnt-araynteyew. Ngap ayntem ikwer-rnemenp. Alakenhan ntwa aynengkw ngkwenh nyerrel anthem, rap ngkweng-wety arlkarerrem artewenty innga. Ingkerrelan iterl-areyenh, nganemarl atyetyart ilkwa anerl-aneyenh aleyan, warl ikwerenh-itwewan. Rernemarl awem, ntwa arnkatyel mpwarem, rernem ngenh apentem innganemarl." 22 Warrkenh-rnemel kalikw mpwarew warl irrwerl-itwew, akngerrel areyew. Alerikw David-wenh ra aylpenhew arelh 10 ikwer-rnem-warl nyerr-weny.

23 Alakenh alerikw David-wenh awelhew angka artwa anper arey-angker-wenhew, aynikwarl awelhenh-angkwarr-apeny. Ratherr iterrew, anper arey-angker rarl angka Akngey-wenh iley-angker anenh, Akngey angkerl-anenty-arrpantey. Ratherran apmelerrel-ayeth ayernenh, ikwer awelhemel.

17

1 Artwa anper arey-angker weth, Ahithophel, ra angkew arrpemarl alerikw David-wenhew Absalom-ew, "Alerl atha rlwaney ahawarr-rnem 12,000, aynengkw renh alwerneyew rlengk ingwel. 2 Aleyan ra arlka apmwanem alhengkerr-then. Rap apateyelpeyenh, ayengarl ikwer arwapeny aremerreyelpeyenh, antwerrkeyew. Ikwerenh-rnem mentyarl anterrey. Renhantap atha ipmew-antey atweyenh. 3 Ingwer-rneman atha arlweleyenh, akngey-alpeyenh nhenh-warl. Rernemarl areyn, atyetyart ikwer-rnem-wenh ipma, rernemap inkwerelhemel mwerr-antey antelhenhey-alpeyenh."

4 Alerikw David-wenh artwamp Israel-wenh-rnem-then rernem angkerrew, "Ya, alakenhan mwerrarl."

Hushai-el irrtywerl-amperneyel alerikw David-wenh Absalom

5 Alerikw David-wenh angkew-anem, "Kel. Kwertengerl Hushai weth, iley renh-anem, apetyeyew anewantherr-warl. Angka ikwerenhew-tangkwel anantherr awelheyew." 6 Hushai rarl apetyew, alerikw David-wenhel renh ilew, artwa anper arey-angkerarl angkew-angkwarr. Rap ayernew, "Nthakenh ngan iterreyel, Hushai? Angka artwa anper arey-angker-wenhew anantherr awelhem? Arrangkw apek? Nthakenharlap anantherr irrem?"

7 Hushai-elan irrtywerremel tyernew, "Artwa anper arey-angker yanhan arratyarl angkem. Aleyanap arrangkwarl. Angka yanhan apmwarl, rarl ngwamp ilew. 8 Ntwa aynengkw ngkwenh iterl-areyelarl, ran ahawarr rlterrkarl. Artwa ahawarr ikwerenh-rnem rlterrk arrpemarl, atnwenth ahelengkw-rnem-apeny. Ran tyak innga, arlengarl ayntey-alhem arntarnt-arelhemel ahawarr-rnem-wetyan. 9 Apwert intey-warl apek ra irrtyert-aylpenh, apwert-ampenyel. Nthakenh renh arey-alhey-angenh. Ra aremerremel atwewerr anenhantherrenh, ahawarr akngerr ipmew atwewerr. Anantherr mpwelhemer-tangkwel. Alakenh awenty ingwer-rnem iterrem, 'Atyewey pwertay! David-rnemelan rernemant althenew Absalom-rnem!' 10 Rernem alakenh iterrenty, rernemap atererrem. Arnkaty-rneman atererrewerr arrpemarl. Ingker-relan iterl-areyel, aynengkw ngkwenh ikwerenh-rnem-then rlterrkarl. Nthakenh antengeley-angenh, arrangkw.

11 Alakenh-wety nga irremer: ahawarr-rnem-tangkwel akarrelemer Israel-itwew
apmer arrpanenh-itwew, akngerr innga alperr-apeny. Ntwarrp renh-rnem yerl-
akngem. 12 Nthakenh aynengkw irrtyert-aylpey-angenh anewantherr-wety. Anan-
therr renh arey-alhem, renh atwemel artewenty, rap anamerlarl ilwem. Ikwerenh-
rnem ilwem arrpemarl. 13 Ra irrtyert-aylpentyan tawen anyent-itwew apek.
Anantherr ingkerrenh lhelpelhelem warlan, apwert-rnem rwepel iytarr-akngemel
arleng. Apmer aketh-anem aynteyelpeyew. Intem anantherr alakenh irrayntem
antwerrkeyew-atety."

14 Alerikw David-wenhel artwamp Israel-wenh-rnemel-then rernem awew,
rernemap angkerrew, "Angka arrwekelenyan artwa anper arey-angker-wenhan
mwerr-wenyarl. Angka kwertengerl Hushai-wenhan mwerrarl." INGKARTel renh-
rnem arnep-arnew, alakenh iterreyew. Ra ilkelhew, rernem apenteyew angka
anyelkel-antey Hushai-wenharl, alerikw David-wenh renh irrwerneyew. INGKARTel
artwerelew, rernem awewerr angka artwa anper arey-angker-wenh. ...

18

David-rnemel alerikw David-wenh-akerr antengeleyel

1-2 David-el akarrelew ahawarr ikwerenh-rnem, rap renh-rnem ilew akalkerreyew
amentew-ament. Rap atyetyart ahawarr-rnem irrpety arrerneynew ikwer-rnem-
akert, renh-rnem yerl-akngeyew; Joab, ayteyikw ikwerenh Abishai, Ittai Gath-
areny-anem. Rap ingkerrenh ilew, aneyew 1,000 ingweran, 1,000 ingweran, 1,000
ingweran. Rap 1,000 ikwer-rnem atyetyart ahawarr anyentel-anyent arrernew.
Irrkaty-angkwarr-anem rap akalkelhew arrpemarl 100-anemarl. Rap 100 ikwer-rnem
atyetyart ahawarr anyentel-anyent arrernew.

Rap angkew ingkerrew, "Mpa! Alhey-anem, atweyew anantherr renh-rnem!
Ayengan alhem arrpemarl arrewantherr-angkwarr!"

3 Ahawarr-rneman angkew, "Arrangkwarl! Nthakenh nga apetyey-angenh
anewantherr-angkwarr! Ngan artwa ilkwarl, anantherran arrangkwarl. Ngenharl
rernem alwerneyel, ipmew atweyewan. Anantherran ingkerr anterrenty, rernem
alwerney-angenharl. Anantherr ingkerr ilwenty, rernem iterrem, 'Kel mwerr menty!'
Nga ilwentyan, rernem inkwerelhem inngarl. Mwerr ngan anaynta tawen nhenh-
itwew-antey anteng. Anewantherr rlterrk irrentyan, ntwa ahawarr ingwer-rnem
thwenem ingkern-they, alpemeleyew."

4-5 David-el tyernew, "Kel. Ayeng awelhem, arrantherrarl angkew-angkwarr." Rap
arlkew atayel, akngerrel aweyew, "Joab! Abishai! Ittai! Athamerrenh-arey Absalom-
ew! Ran alerey atyenhan!"

Rap keytel rtnenh, ahawarr-rnem intwarenh, rernemarl anperl-alhew.

6 David-wenh-rnem anperlarr-alhew, Israel-wenh-rnem-anem rlwatemel
artnampeny-itwew Ephraim-itwew. 7-8 Rernem arnerant-arey alwernerremel
atwerrenh, artnitwew werrenh. David-rnemel Absalom-rnem antengelew, akngerr
atwemel ipmew. Akngerr innga ingwer-rnemanap angkethakw aperrerterremel
ilwernerrew artnitwew. Arlta ikwerel-antey akngerr ilwernerrew, 20,000 innga.

9 Rernemarl werrenheng-arey, alerikw David-wenh ra alhenh tangkey-akert.
Rap aynikw-wenh-rnem-anem rlwateyelpew, rap anterreyew-anem arrkernelhew.
Tangkeyan anterrew arwerl ilkwewarl arraty-antey kweneng-apert. Arwerl iylpeyl-
atherrel renh itethey antwerrkey-ayntew, rap aynterrarrerrey-alhew, tangkeyan
anper-anteyarl anterrew.

10 Artwa anyentel aynikw-wenhel renh arey-alhew, rap alhew Joab-warl. "Ngwamp
innga atha alerikw David-wenh arerl-alhew, arwerl-itwewarl aynterrarrerrenh!"

11 Joab angkew ikwer apatemel, “Innga ntwarl arew? Ntwap renh anamerl-antey
atwemer ipmew! Athan ngenh apwert akngerr anthem atyetyart ahawarr-wenh pilt-
then!”
12 Artwa ran tyernew, “Nthakenh atha alakenh iley-angenh! Ya, ntwa rlengk apwert
akngerr anthem ayenh. Athanap renh ipmew atwey-angenharl atyetyart-wenh
alerikwan, arrangkw! Anantherr ingkerrel awew, rarl Ittai-then mpwelenh ilanthenh
alakenh: ‘Absalom-ew amperrngerrenh-arey! Alerey atyenh-anteyarl ran!’ 13 Atha
apek renh ipmew atwem, aynikw ikwerenhel anamerl-antey awem. Ran ingkerr iterl-
areyel, rap ayenh-anemarl atwewerr ipmew. Ntwa apekan ayenh alpemeley-angenh,
alakenh angkemel, ‘Ayengan arlarl! Ayengan ingwerarl!’ ”
14 Joab angkew, “Nthakenh ayeng mpwelhey-angenh ngkweng intem!” Rap
irrtyart irrpety inerl-alhew, alhew-anem alerikw David-wenh-warl, arwerlelarl ra
aynterrarrerrenh-warl. Rap arnelty-antey atanthew, rarl iteth-antey aynterrar-
rerrenh arwerl-itwew. 15 Artwa 10 Joab-itwew antelhew, rernemap renh ipmew-
antey atwew.
16 Anamerl-antey Joab-el terampet angkelh-angkelhelew atayel. Alakenhan David-
wenh-rnemel iterl-areyew, rernem ipmelheyelpeyew, Israel-wenh-rnem alwerney-
angenh-anem. 17 Alerikw David-wenh rernem inew, iwemel renh irrka intwer-warl
ampep-warl artnewarl. Apwert-rnem-anem rernem arrernew irrwerleng. Ikwerel-
antey Israel-wenh-rnem arlperrty anterreynew angkep apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-
warl. ...
31 [Ikwer-theyan Joab-el artwa anyent thwenew, angkep anterreyneyew David-warl
angkakert.] Rap angkey-alhew, “Atyetyartay! Angka mwerr-angker awa! INGKARTel
atwew artewenty innga ingwer weth-rnem, ngkweng-wetyarl arlkarerrenh-rnem!”
32 David-el ayernew, “Alerey-alew atyenh Absalom? Mwerr-anteyang ra?”
Artwa ra tyernew, “Irrwerney-angker weth-rnem, ngenharl alhengkerr anthenh,
rernem ingkerrarl ilwemer artwa akely rapeny!”
33 David arlka apmwerreyelpew. Rap aylpenhew kwen-anem, keytelarl rtnenh-
penh, artnemel artewenty. Rarl alpenhel, ra arlkenty iweynenh, “Alerey atyenh
Absalom! Ayengarl ilwemeran. Ngan alerey atyenharl!” ...

Matthew
Matthew-el ingkwernek pip-warl Angka Akngey-kenh

Matthew-el angka ingkwernek, arrwekeleny-kenh angka ayntenharl, rarl awek-penh, ingkerrenhel Jesus renh iterl-aretyek, Akngey-kenh inngarl, rernem ingkerrenh itethirretyek ikwerenh-angkwarr, ikwerenh-angkwarr apentetyek. Angka arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh ayntenharl, ra innganem irrek. Jew-rnem-tangkwel rernem itethirrek Jesus-wenyankel. Akngey ilkelheyel ahern-areny ingkerrenhek, renh-rnem itethiletyek. Alakenh-anyem ra Jesus renh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, ingkerrenh itethiletyek.

Jesus Christ-kenh
(Luke 3:23-38)

1 Arrwekeleny Abraham anenh. Abraham-they Jesus-kenh-rnem anenh arrpemarl, atyetyart David-ek-atwety. Nhenh-rnem Jesus Christ-kenh,
2 Abraham Isaac-kenh aynikw anenh. Isaac Jacob-kenh aynikw anenh. Jacob Judah-kenh aynikw anenh, alerikw ingwer-rnem-then Jacob-kenh.
3 Judah Perez-kenh Zerah-kenh aynikw, Amikw ikwer-atherrenh Tamar. Perez Hezron-kenh aynikw, Hezron Ram-kenh aynikw.
4 Ram Amminadab-kenh aynikw, Amminadab Nahshon-kenh aynikw. Nahshon aynikw Salmon-kenh.
5 Salmon aynikw Boaz-kenh. Amikw ikwerenh Rahab. Boaz aynikw Obed-kenh. Amikw ikwerenh Ruth. Obed Jesse-kenh aynikw.
6 Jesse Atyetyart David-kenh aynikw. David aynikw Solomon-kenh, amikw ikwerenh artwa Uriah-itwek arrwekel itengirrek.
7 Solomon Rehoboam-kenh aynikw, Rehoboam Abijah-kenh aynikw, Abijah, Asa-kenh aynikw.
8 Asa Jehoshapat-kenh aynikw, Jehoshaphat Joram-kenh aynikw, Joram, Uzziah-kenh aynikw.
9 Uzziah Jotham-kenh aynikw anenh. Jotham Ahaz-kenh aynikw anenh. Ahaz Hezekiah-kenh aynikw anenh.
10 Hezekiah Manasseh-kenh aynikw anenh. Manasseh Amon-kenh aynikw anenh. Amon Josiah-kenh aynikw anenh.
11 Josiah Jeconiah-kenh aynikw anenh, Jeconiah-kenh ayteyikw-rnem-then. Rernem iteth anenharl-antey, ahelengkw-rnemel Israel-kenh-rnem apmer Babylon-warl atnwenheynek-kety.
12 Israel-kenh-rnem apmer Babylon-they alpek. Shealtiel aynikw ikwerenh Jeconiah. Shealtiel Zerubbabel-kenh aynikw anenh.
13 Zerubbabel Abiud-kenh aynikw anenh. Abiud Eliakim-kenh aynikw anenh. Eliakim Azor-kenh aynikw anenh.
14 Azor Zadok-kenh aynikw anenh. Zadok Akim-kenh aynikw anenh. Akim Eliud-kenh aynikw anenh.
15 Eliud Eleazar-kenh aynikw anenh. Eleazar Matthan-kenh aynikw anenh. Matthan Jacob-kenh aynikw anenh.
16 Jacob Joseph-kenh aynikw, Joseph Mary-kenh anewikw, Mary rey-antey Jesus renh ampa akely atnyenek. Renhey-antey itneweyel Christ-an.
17 Abraham-they David-ek-atwety, 14 anenhek. Atyetyart David-they 14-ek-atwety arrpemarl anenhel Babylonia-el anenh-rnemek-atwety. Babylonia-el anenh-penh 14-ek-atwety anenhek Christ-ek-atwety.

Mary-el Jesus renh atnyeneyel (Luke 2:1-7)

18 Mary Joseph-itwek itengirrey-angenh-antey, amperr-arenyel-antey. Mary ra
Joseph alhelekarl anenh. Joseph ra arrwekeleny Atyetyart David-kenh arrpemarl,
arleng-alenty ikwerenh-rnem anenhey-alpek. Itnweng Rlwartel Mary renh ampa
akely anthek. 19 Joseph ra artwa arraty anenh. Ra iterrenh ipmelhetyek, artwa
ingwer-akert-arrpantey.
20 Ra altyerr arek-anem. Ingkart-kenh angel-el renh ilek, "Joseph-ay, alerikw David-
kenh, Itnweng Rlwartel ampa akely Mary anthek. Mary renh anew ngkweng inay,
itengirretyek. 21 Alerl ampa ra atnyeneyenh. Renh itnewa Jesus. Itna alakenh-anyem
aynteyel ingkerrenh itethileyenh apmwekety."
22 Ingkart ra arrwekel ilek-angkwarr-antey, innganem ra alakenh ayntek, angkakert
arrwekelenyel arrwekel ilek-angkwarr-antey, rap innganem ayntekan. 23 "Aleyak ra
ampa akely atnyeneyenh. Renh itneweyel Immanuel. Itnan alakenh-anyem aynteyel.
Akngey anwekantherr-itwek anem."
24 Joseph ra akemirrek, ratherr itengirrek-anem, angel-el renh ilek-angkwarr-antey.
25 Ratherr iteng ayntey-angenh, awey ra aney-alentyan. Mary-el Jesus renh atnyenek-
anem. Joseph-el awey renh itnewek Jesus.

2

Artwernem apetyeyel akngerrakw-they

1 Herod atyetyart anenh-antey arrwekelan Jesus atnyenek apmer Bethlehem-itwek,
ahern Judea-ampeny-itwek. Artwa rernem ayerrer-they apetyek apmer Jerusalem-
warl. Antyarrantarl artwel-rnem iterl-arenh apmer nthek-angkwarr ra born-irrek.
Antyarr aremirrek ikwer-rnem-warl. Antyarrel ikwer-rnem-warl iylparrernek,
antyarr-angkwarrant rernem iterl-arek, antyarr renh apentetyek, rarl ikwer-rnem
iylparrerneman, rarl ikwerel born-irrekan. 2 Rernem ayernek, "Nthenh ampa
akely ra, Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart ilkwa? Anwantherr antyarr ikwerenh arenhey-
alpenh, renharl antyarrel iylparrernek. Anwantherr antyarr renh aremel apentek.
Anwantherr apetyek, ikwer inkwerelhemel."
3 Atyetyart Herod ra angka awek, rap arlkarirrek atyetyart ingwer Jew-rnem-kenh-
kety. Jerusalem-areny ingwer-rnem arlkarirrek arrpemarl. Rernem aterirrenh atyet-
yart Herod-kety, ahelengkw-rnem ilanthekerr, renh-rnem atwetyek. 4 Herod-el-anem
tyaty-areny atyetyart ilkwernem-then akarrilek, artwa Moses-kenh angka akalty-
anthey-angker-rnem-then, renh-rnem ayernek, "Nthenharlap ran, artwa itethiley-
angker nheng aynteyel. Nthenh-itwek ra aremirreyenhan, pip arrwekeleny Akngey-
kenhel aynteyel-angkwarr-antey?"
5 Rernem renh ilek, "Bethlehem-itwek, ahern Judea-ampeny-itwek, angkakert
arrwekelenyel angkarl arrwekel ingkwernek-angkwarr-antey, ra irrkngarl ayntek.
6 Akngey-kenh pip arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: 'Judea-ampenyel Bethlehem-
areny-rnem rernem atyetyart ilkwakert-anem aneyenh. Bethlehem-areny anyent ra
atyetyart Israel-kenh-rnem arntarnt-areyenh.' "
7 Herod artwa tyak-rnemek anyelkel yangkelhek, renh-rnem ayernek, "Ilenger
arrantherr antyarr arek?" 8 Ra renh-rnem ilanthek, "Bethlehem-warl alhenherr-
arey, ampa ikwer nthwetyek. Arrantherr arenty-penh, arrantherr atyeng-warl apey-
alpenherr-arey, ayenh-anem iletyek. Ayengan ikwer-warl alhetyek arrpemarl, ikwer
inkwerelhetyek arrpemarl."
9-10 Artwa tyak-rnem Herod ikwer awelhek. Rernem antyarr wethey areynenh
arrpemarl, awankarl rernem arek ayerrer. Rernem antyarr renh arek-penh, rernem

ikwer artewentyel inkwerelhek innga. Ra ikwer-rnem iylparrernek. Antyarr ra ampa akely ayntenh-itwek-anem arlanirrek.
11 Artwernem warl kwen-warl aylpenhek, amenheng-atherr arey-alhek. Rernem kwenirrey-alhek ampwethel alernelhemel. Rernem ikwer anthek ilek-ilek, apwert gold-then apernelhey-angker mwerr-angker inteyel-rnem-then.
12 Ikwer-penhan rernem altyerr arek. Rernem angkarl awek-penh, rernem ilek, “Arrantherr iwerr ingwer-angkwarr alpenherr-arey atyetyart Herod-kety.” Rernem iwerr ingwerel-anem ikwerety alpek.

Rernem aterel anterreyel apmer Egypt-warl

13 Artwa tyak rernem alpek-penh, Ingkart-kenh angel Joseph ikwer aremirrek, Ra renh ilek, “Akemirra, ampa akely-then amikw-then akngeyna Egypt-warl. Herod-arl ikwer nthweyel-kety, renh atwetyek. Arrantherr ikwer-itwel anem, atha arrenhantherr iletyek-atwety.”
14 Ingwa ikwerel-antey Joseph-el anew ikwerenh-then ampa akely-then Egypt-warl akngeynek. 15 Rernem-anem aney-alpek. Herod ra ilwekarl-kety, Akngeyel renh-rnem ilanthek, rernem angkep alpetyek, Israel-warl. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh ayntek, angkakert arrwekelenyel ingkwernek-angkwarr-antey, “Atha alerey atyenh renh atwenhek, Egypt-they.” Angka arrwekeleny innganem ayntek.

Ahelengkwel-rnem ampa akely-rnem ipmek atweyel

16 Herod ra iterl-arek-anem, artwa tyak arleng-areny rernemarl renh irrtywerl-ampernek, ra ahelirrek-anem. Ra ahelengkw-rnem thwenek, awey akely-rnem atwetyek. Awey aherrety atherrek-atwety anenh-rnem, ra ingkerrenh atwetyek, artwa tyak-rnem awek-penh, arlta ilengerarl Mary-el Jesus renh atnyenek, rernemarl antyarr arek-penh-angkwarr.
17 Angka innganem ayntek. Angkakert arrwekeleny Jeremiah ra arrwekel ilenh-angkwarr-antey, 18 “Apmer Ramah-itwek rernem artewentyel artnalhelirreyenh. Israel-kenh-rnem artneyenh ampa ikwerenh-rnemek, arternpirrey-angenh, rernemarl ingkerrenh ilwem.”

Rernem alpeyel Egypt-they

19 Atyetyart Herod ra ilwek-penh, Ingkart-kenh angel ra altyerr-angkwarr aremirrek, Joseph ra Egypt-itwek anenharl-warl. 20 Angel angkek, “Akemirra, ampa akely-then amikw-then akngeyna apmer Israel-warl. Ahelengkw ingkerrenh kel ilwekarl-kety.”
21 Joseph ranem akemirrek, amenheng-atherr akngeynek apmer Israel-warl. 22 Herod-kenh alerikw Archelaus ranem atyetyart ahern Judea-ampeny-itwek anenh. Joseph ranem awek-penh, ranem aterirrek. Ra altyerr arek, Ingkartelarl renh ilanthek, ra Galilee-warl alpetyek. 23 Rernem Nazareth tawen-itwek aney-alpek. Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekeleny-rnemel ingkwernek, “Renh-anem itneweyn ‘Nazareth-areny,’ ” Angka arraty innganem ayntek.

3

John-el ingwer-rnem akalty-antheyel
(Mark 1:3-8; Luke 3:1-18; John 1:19-28)

1 Ingwer-inger, John Baptise-emeley-angker ra ingwer-rnem akalty-antherl-apenh ahern Judea-itwek, apmer arlpaw-itwek. 2 “Angkepirrenherr-arey apmwekety Akngey-warl, arlta Atyetyart ikwerenh arrerirreyelarl-kety, ingkerrenhel anwantherr Akngey renhant-anem apentetyek.”

3 John rey-antey arlkeyel angkakert, Angkakert Isaiah-kenh pip arrwekel aynteyel:
“Angkakert ra arlkeyel apmer arlpawel. Iwerr arraty-angkwarrant ingkerrenhel
apenterl-ayntetyek!”
4 Arnkwan ikwerenh alta kamwerl-penh, pilt yenp-penh arertnelhenh. Ra intelty-
rnem arlkwenh, ngkwarl arwengalker-then.
5 Ingkerrenh apmer Jordan-ampeny-they John-warl akarrirrek apmer Judea-
areny-rnem-then, Jerusalem-areny-rnem-then. 6 Rernem ilelhek John-ek, rernemarl
apmwakert anenh. John-el renh-rnem baptise-emelek Jordan ilpayek.
7 Pharisee-rnem-then Sadducee-rnem-then John ikwer-warl apetyek arrpemarl,
renh-rnem baptise-emeletyek. John-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr apmwangk-
warrant apenteyel. Kel ingwerentyel arrenhantherr ilek, arrantherr apmwekety
angkepirretyek-arrpantey Akngey-warl! Akngey arrekantherr ahelirreyel-antey.
8 Arrantherr innga angkepirretyek apmwekety, ingkerrenhel arrenhantherr aretyek.
9 Arrantherr Abraham-kenh-rnem tnakelhey-angenh anetyek. Akngey ilkelheyel
ingwerek-ingwer ikwerenh-rnem anetyek. Akngeyel Abraham renh arntarnt-
arenh, rarl ikwer awelhenh. Ikwer awelheyel-rnem rernem ikwerenh-rnem innga
aneyel. Akngey ra ampa akngerram-akngerrilem, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenterl-
ayntetyek. Ran ilek-ilek mpwarem, artwernem apwert-penh mpwarey-angker.
10 Artwa apmwernem arwerl apmwarl arternemel, rwewarl iwem-apeny. Alakenh-
apeny arrenhantherr iwekerr, arrantherr arraty-angkwarr apentey-angenh-they.”
11 “Atha arrwekel arrenhantherr kwatyelant baptise-emelem, arrantherr
apmwekety ipmelhetyek. Artwa ingweran atyeng-they rlterrk inngan apetyem,
ingkern-theyarl. Ayeng rlterrk-wenyarl, warrkenh apmwamwamarl, ran Atyetyart
inngarl. Ra Itnweng Rlwart arrerney-angker. 12 Alakenh-anyem arlta ingkernel
Akngeyel apmwangkwarrarl alheyel-rnem ingkerr-antey rwewarl iweyenh,
irrarlkemel ampetyek, atherrk ilpatileyel-apeny.”

John-el Jesus renh baptise-emeleyel
(Mark 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22; John 1:31-34)

13 Jesus Galilee-they anperl-alhek Jordan lher-warl, John-el renh baptise-emeletyek.
14 John arrkngert angkek, “Ilekek ngan atyeng-warl apetyek? Ntwa ayenh baptise-
emeley-areny!”
15 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Kel aleyan alakenh aynteyel: arraty-angkwarr-antey
marenyel-areth, Akngey-kenh angka aynteyel-angkwarr-antey.” John-anem ikwer
awelhek.
16 John-el Jesus renh baptise-emelek-anem. Kwaty-they tyerrelhenhey-alpek-anem
kwenpay-anem amentant atherrirrekarl ra arek. Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-warl apetyek
irrwerl-they, thip pwelker-apeny. 17 Ingkerrenhel awek alker irrwerl-theyarl angkek,
“Nhanyem alerey atyenh, ayengan ikwer inkwerelheyel.”

4

Arrentyel Jesus renh arrkerneyel
(Mark 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)

1 Itnwengel-anem Jesus renh atnwenhek apmer arlpaw-ampeny-warl, arrentyel
renh arrkernetyek. 2 Jesus ra amern arlkwey-angenh anenh, arlta 40-ek-atwety,
angayakw. 3 Arrenty ra ikwer-warl apetyek, angkemel, “Akngey-kenh alerikw apek
nga. Apwert nhernem akngartewa, amern irretyek, Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akertel.”
4 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Akngey-kenh pipel aynteyel: ‘Ingwerenty nthakenh amer-
nelant itethirrey-angenh. Rernem angka Akngey-kenh-angkwarrant itethirretyek.’ ”

5 Arrentyel Jesus renh atnwenhek Jerusalem-warl, tern ilkwewarl. Akngey-kenh
apmer aknganenty-warl. Arrentyel Jesus renh tyaty ilkwa Jew-kenh irrwerl-warl
atnwenhek, warl irrwerl-itwek rnkernek. 6 Arrentyel renh ilek, “Akngey-kenh
alerikw apekap ngan? Kel irrwerl-they nhenh atnarnpa. Nthakenh nga atwelhey-
angenh. Akngey-kenh pipel alakenh aynteyel: ‘Akngeyel angel-rnem thwenem, ngenh
anterrkwetyek, atwelhekerr.’ ”
7 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Akngey-kenh pipel alakenh aynteyel: ‘Nthakenh Ingkart
Akngey arrkerney-angenh rlterrkek, rlterrk ilkwangkwarr.’ ”
8 Ikwer-penh Arrentyel Jesus renh atnwenhek apwert irrwerl inngewarl-anem.
Arrenty-anem ikwer lwewarrernek apmer ingkerr tern ilkwernem, apmer ilek-
ilek-akert, mwerr-angker-akert. 9 Arrentyel renh ilek, “Nga atyeng awelhemel
kwenirrenty, atha ingkerrenh ngenh anthem.”
10 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Arrenty, atyengety alhay! Akngey-kenh pipel aynteyel:
‘Akngey anyent ikwerant awelhetyek, Ingkart Akngey renhant apenterl-ayntetyek.’ ”
11 Arrentyel Jesus renh iwerl-alhek-anem. Angel irrwerl-areny ikwer-warl apetyek,
renh arntarnt-aretyek.

Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-antheyel
(Mark 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15)

12 Artwa ahelengkw-rnemel John tyayl-warl akwernek. Jesus-el angka awek-penh,
ra apmer Galilee-warl alhek. 13 Ra Nazareth-itwek aney-angenh, ra anper-antey alhek
Capernaum tawen-warl, ikwer-itwel aney-alhek, apmer Zebulun-itwel, Napthali-
itwel. 14 Akngeyel angka arrwekel arrernek-angkwarr-antey, kel arraty-anem ayntek,
angkakert Isaiah-el ilenh-angkwarr-antey. 15 “Awelhenherr-arey, Zebulun-areny-
rnem-then, Napthali-areny-rnem-then, Jordan-they intwarr-ampeny, Galilee ahern
artwa alethang-angketyarr. 16 Arrantherr apatemel aneyel, ingwemerntel aneyel-
apeny, Ingkart iterl-arey-angenh. Arrekantherr arrer-anem ilwetyekan. Lyenentyel
arrekantherr arrtyerneyenh, arrantherr iwerr arraty-angkwarr apentetyek.”
***Anayntileyel: Lyenentyel arrtyerneyenh, iwerr arraty apentetyek. Alakenh-
anyem Jesus lyenenty-apeny anwekantherr aneyel, anwantherr arraty
apenterl-ayntetyek.***
17 Jesus ranem renh-rnem akalty-anthenh, “Angkepirrenherr-arey apmwekety
Akngey-warl-athek! Arlta ikwerenh arrer-anem ra Ingkart ingkerrenhek anetyek.”

Jesus-el kwertengerl 4-pel rlwaneyel
(Mark 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11; John 1:35-42)

18 Jesus alhenh Galilee kwaty alay impalth-angkwarr. Ra awayenheng-atherr arek.
Anyent Simon itnan ingweran Peter, ingweran Andrew-arl. Netting ratherr kwaty-
warl iwenh, irrpeng anterrkwetyek. 19 Jesus-an angkek ikwer-atherr, “Apetyenherr-
atherr atyeng-angkwarr, atha mpwelenh akalty-anthetyek, mpwel ingwer-rnem
akalty-anthetyek Akngey-kenh angkek, rernem-anem apentetyek arrpemarl, irrpeng
mentyarl.” 20 Ratherr ikwer-angkwarr antelherl-alhek netting iwerl-alhemel.
21 Jesus ra alhenharl-antey, ra James-then John-then arek, Zebedee-kenh alerikw-
atherr. Ratherr rtnwa kwen-itwek, aynikw-itwek netting mpwarenh. Jesus-el renh-
atherr ayernek arrpemarl, “Atyeng-angkwarr apetyenherr-atherr!” 22 Ratherr rtnwa
renh iwerl-alhek, aynikw-then-antey, Jesus-angkwarr antelherl-alhek.

Jesus-el akngerr akalty-antheyel, arntety-rnem-then mwerrileyel
(Luke 6:17-19)

23 Jesus ran ahern ingkerrenh-angkwarr alhenh Galilee-ampeny. Jew-rnem
akalty-anthenh, Jew-kenh tyaty akely-rnem-itwek, angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apenh.
Akngey rant atyetyart ingkerrenhek aneyel. Ranem arntety-rnem mwerrilerl-apenh.

24 Rernem ahern Syria-ampenyel angka awek. Rernem arntety ilek-ilek-akert-rnem
ikwer-warl akngetyek, arrenty-akert-rnem-then, arwengkw-rnem-then, nthakenh
alhey-angenh-rnem-then. Jesus-el renh-rnem ingkerrenh mwerrilek.
25 Galilee-ampeny akngerr innga Jesus ikwer-warl akarrirrek, 10-pel tawen-
areny-rnem-then, Jerusalem-areny-rnem-then, Judea-areny-rnem-then anyentirrek
arrpemarl, Jordan ilpay intwarr-ampeny-they.

5

Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-areyel
(Luke 6:20-23)

1 Jesus-el akngerrarl arek-penh, ra apwert irrwerl-warl alhek kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem-akert. 2 Ranem renh-rnem akalty-anthek.
3 “Rernemarl ikwer-warl angkepirretyek arrkernelheyel, Akngeyel renh-rnem
arntarnt-arem. Rernem Akngey-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh anem.
4 Rernemarl amperrngirreyel, Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-arem, arternpilemel.
5 Rernem iterl-arelheyel rernemarl ahern-areny-rnem arwa aneyel, rernem ahern-
areny ingkerrenhek atyetyart aneyenh.
6 Akngeyel ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arem arrpemarl, rernemarl ikwer arraty-
angkwarr awelheyel, arratyirretyek ikwerenh-angkwarr. Akngeyel ikwer-rnem iwerr
mpwarem, itnweng mwerr-angker anthemel.
7 Ingwer-rnem mwerrant-arey arntarnt-arerreyel, Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-
areyel ingkerrenh-anteyarl arrpemarl.
8 Arraty-angkwarr aneyel-rnem, Akngey ikwer-rnem inkwerelhem.
9 Aylperrepwenty atyetyart ilkwernem aheketyarl arrkngert angkeyel-rnem,
Akngeyel renh-rnem alerey antweyel.
10 Rernem arraty-angkwarr alhetyek arrkernelheyel. Ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem
irrwerneyelarl, Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-arem arrpemarl.
11 Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr alhetyek arrkernelheyel-rnem, ingwer-rnemel ar-
renhantherr irrwerneyelarl, Akngeyel arrenhantherr arntarnt-areyel arrpemarl.
12 Irrkngerney anaynta! Akngeyel ngenh atnyen-aynteman, apmer aknganenty-
itwek. Awank-akerrarl ingwerel-rnem Akngey-kenh angkakert-rnem irrwernek-
apeny, aleyarl aynteyel arrpem.”

Angka thalt-akert, angka lyenenty-akert
(Mark 9:49-50; Luke 14:34-35)

13 “Aker-warl thalt arrernem. Thalt-penh nthakenh apmwirrey-angenh,
intengirrey-angenh, arleng-alenty mwerr ayntem. Thalt-weny aker anamerl inten-
girrem, ikweweny. Alakenh-anyem Akngey-kenh angka aynteyel. Akngey-kenh
angkekety amentirrenty, rap aleth-antey apmwirreman, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr
apentey-angenh. Ikwer-angkwarr akaltyirrenty, rernem arleng-alenty mwerr ane-
man.
14 Lyenentyel arrtyernem-apeny, iwerr aketh arem. Ahern-areny ingkerrenhel
arrenhantherr aketh-antey arem arrpemarl, nthenh-angkwarr alheman. Warl-rnem
apwert irrwerl-itwek artelhenharl. Ingwer-rnemel anaynt arem arleng-they. Ingwer-
rnemel arrenhantherr anaynt arem arrpemarl, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenteyelan.
15 Lherrm ampenty, nthakenh ntwa tyampet-warl akwerney-angenh. Renh akethek-
anem arrernetyek irrwerl-warl, ingkerrenhel anaynt aretyek. 16 Arrantherr arraty-
angkwarr apententy, ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherr aketh arem arrpemarl, rernem
Akngey-kenh-angkwarrant apentem arrpemarl, ikwer inkwerelhemel.”

Moses-kenh angkakert

17 “Angka Moses-kenh aynteyel, angka arrwekeleny angkakert-rnemel pip-warl
ingkwernek aynteyel arrpemarl. Atyeng arrantherr iterreyel, ayeng angka ingwer-
akert apetyentyek-athen, angka Moses-kenh arrwekelenyek iylpelirrentyek-athen.
Angka nthakenh iparelhey-angenh. Ayengan apetyek atha Akngey-kenh angka
irrkaty renhey-antey arrekantherr iletyek, angka Akngey-kenh arlperrtyiletyek,
ywerreyek-atwety. 18 Arraty innga atha arrenhantherr ileyel. Angka Akngey-
kenh ywerrey-angenh, ahern-then alker-then ywerrey-alenty. 19 Angka Moses-
kenh arrwekeleny-kety amentirrenty, ingwer-rnem apmwel-aretharl akalty-anthenty,
arrantherr apmwelhileyel Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Angka Akngey-kenh arraty apen-
tenty, ingwer-rnem arraty akalty-anthenty, arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr mwerrarl
aneyenh. 20 Pharisee-kenh-rnem, artwa ilkwa Moses-kenh-rnem rernem apmwangk-
warr apenteyel. Arrantherr arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Arrangkwelan,
angka Pharisee-kenh Moses-kenh apententy, arrantherr Akngey-kenh apmer-warl
aylpey-angenh.”

Ahel iltenty-akert

21 “Moses-kenh angka arrwekeleny angka alakenh ayntenh, ‘Ra ingwer ipmek
atwenty, renh angkep atweyenh arrpemarl.’ 22 Athan arrenhantherr ileyel, ‘Ingwer-
entyel apek iltenty, arlta ingkernel Akngeyel renh ayerneyenh arrpemarl. Arrantherr
ingwer-rnem apmwa antwenty, rwa aknganenty arrwekel ikwer mpwelheyel arlta
ingkernel.’

23-24 Ngethen ingwerenty-then ahel mpwelanth ilterrekarl-penh, nga ikwer-warl
alhetyek-tangkwel, sorry antwelhetyek, tyaty-warl aylpey-angenh, Akngey renh
tyenkerr anthey-alenty. Ahenp-antey alhey-angenh. Ikwer-penh-anem ntwa Akngey
renh tyenkerr anthey-alpem-anem, mwerrant-atherr anetyek. Alakenh-anyem
Akngey-angkwarran mwerrant-arey anetyek.

25 Arrkent arwa ilterrey-angenh. Angketangkwel arratyilerrey mwerr-angkwarr,
ra ngenh court-warl akngekerr, court-arenyel ngenh tyayl-warl akwernekerr. 26 Fine
ilkwa ntwa payemeley-angenh, nthakenh nga tyerrelhey-angenh.”

Anew inetyek

27 “Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: ‘Ingwer-kenh anewikw nthakenh
ikngwey-angenh.’ 28 Athan arrenhantherr arraty ileyel, angka awerr innga. Nga arelh
ingwerek ahenty anenty ikngwetyek-arrpantey, ngap apmwangkwarr iterreyelan.
29 Ntwa apek apmwangkwarr mpwareyel anngel. Ntwa apek annga atherr-akert
apmwangkwarr mpwareyel-kety, mwerr ntwa annga anyent tyerrelhemel iwetyek,
ngap Akngey-kenh apmer-warl aylpeman, annga anyent-akert. 30 Ntwa apek
apmwangkwarr mpwareyel itepel. Ntwa apek itep atherr-akert apmwangkwarr
mpwareyel-kety, mwerr ntwa itep anyent akelhem iwemer, mwerr-angkwarr Akngey-
kenh apmer-warl aylpetyek.”

***Anayntileyel: Anwantherr arwa akelhey-angenh, impen-antey. Alakenh-
anyem angka anayntileyel, Ingkart ra impen inngarl, anngethen iltyethen-
angkwarran. Kel Jesus-el arwa renh-rnem ilek, rernem iterretyek, rernem
apmwelhilekerr.***

Ratherr iwerretyek

31 “Angka arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: ‘Mwerr arelh ikwerenh iwem. Artwa
pip-warl itna inkwernelhemel, arelh ikwerenh pip renh anthemel, arelh ra pip renh
aremel, artwa renh iwey-alentyan.’ 32 Athan arrenhantherr arraty ileyel, angka
atyenh awerr. Arelh ra artwa ingwer-angkwarr antelhenty, kel alakenh mwerr
iwemarl. Arrangkwarl, arelh ngkwenh ntwa iwenty apmwel-areth, Akngey-angkwarr
apmwa aynteyel.”

Ingkart itnewemel irrtywerremel angkey-angenh

33 “Arrwekeleny-kenh aynteyel arrpemarl, ‘Ingkart itnewemel irrtywerremel
ilelhey-angenh, Ingkartel arem.’ Arraty ntwa angkayntetyek. 34 Angka atyenhan
awerr, atharl arrenhantherr ileyel. Alkenh itnewey-angenh, irrtywerremel ilelhey-
angenh. 35 Ahern itnewey-angenh arrpemarl, ikwerenh arrpemarl. Jerusalem
itnewey-angenh arrpemarl, apmer ilkwa atyetyart impen ikwerenh arrpemarl.
36 Irrtywerremel ilelhey-angenh, arratyant nga ilelhetyek. 37 Yaw apek, arrangkw
apek, alakenh arraty innga nga ilelhetyek. Ingwer-angkwarr nga ilelhenty, arrenty-
kenh-angkwarrarl.”

Angkep atwey-angenh
(Luke 6:29-30)

38 “Angka arrwekeleny aynteyel: ‘Ingwerentyel annga atwenty, ntwa renh annga
angkep atweynetyek arrpemarl. Ingwerel ngenh arntek renh atwenty, renh
arntek atwem arrpemarl.’ 39 Ayengan arrekantherr-warl angkem, ngenh apek
arreyl anyent-ampeny atwenty, renh angkep atwey-angenh, aleth-antey atwerrerl-
anekerr. Nga menty anthelhetyek ra ngenh arreyl ingwer-angkwarr-anemarl
atwenty. 40 Ingwerentyel kwet ngkwenhek ayernenty, ntwa kwet renh alhewer
anthem arnkwa ingwer-then anthem. Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel.
41 Ingwerentyel ngenh ilanthenty, ikwer-angkwarr alhetyek, nga ikwer-angkwarr
alha anper-antey, ikwer awelhemel. Angath-antey alhey-angenh. 42 Ingwerentyel
ngenh amernek ayernenty angayakwel, ntwa renh amern anthetyekan. Ampwal ilek-
ilek renh anthetyek arrpemarl.”

Ingwer-rnem arntarnt-aretyek, ikwer-rnem amperrngirretyek

43-44 “Ingwer-rnemel ileyel, ikwer-rnem-kenh arntarnt-arayntetyek. Angka atyen-
han awerr, atharl arrenhantherr ileyel, alakenh aynteyel, ingkerrenh arntarnt-
arayntetyek alethang-rnem-then arntarnt-arayntetyek. Ingwerentyel ngenh irrwer-
nenty, ntwa Akngey ayernetyekan ikwer, renh arntarnt-aretyek. 45 Arrantherrap
Akngey-kenh-rnem ingkerrenharl aneman, arrantherrap alakenh mwerrant-arey
anetyek. Akngeyel ingkeny arrernek ingkerrenhek, apmwernemek-then mwerr-
rnemek-then, ilek-ilek ra anthek, kwaty anthek, amern ingkerrenh lyapelhiletyek,
aker-then anteril-ayntetyek atherrkeny. 46 Ahern-areny-kenh alakenh aynteyel,
ngkwenh-rnemant arntarnt-arayntetyek apmelerreny. Apmwamwam man kap-
mentek iney-angker-rnem rernem arntarnt-arayntetyek arrpemarl, apmelerreny.
Akngey-kenh ingwer-angkwarr aynteyel, ingkerrenh arntarnt-arayntetyek. Alakenh
Akngeyel anwenhantherr angkep antheman. 47 Ingwer-rnem Akngey apentey-
angenh-rnem rernem ikwer-rnemekant inkwerelheyel. Alakenh-apeny-weny anayn-
tetyek mwerr-angkwarr. 48 Arrantherr mwerr innga anayntetyek, Akngey irrwerl-
areny aneyel-apeny.”

6

Tnakelhey-angenh

1 “Mwerr-arrpantey tnakelhey-angenh, arraty-angkwarr nga anetyek, ingwer-
rnemel arrenhantherr awekerr. Arrantherr tnakelhenty, Akngey irrwerl-arenyel
arrenhantherr nthakenh arntarnt-arey-angenh.

2 Ntwa irrpern-rnem man anthenty, ingwer-rnem akarriley-angenh, rernem
ngenh aretyek. Apmwangkwarr alheyel-rnem rernem alakenh tnakelheyel, tyaty
akely kwenel iwerr impalthel, ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem aretyek, tnaketyek. Atha
arrenhantherr arraty ileyel, Akngeyel renh-rnem anthey-angenh.

3 Ntwa irrepern-rnem arnkwa anthenty anyelkel-antey, tnakelhey-angenhel, ingkerrenhel ngenh arekerr, 4 Akngeyelant ngenh aremel, rap ngenh arntarnt-arem arrpemarl.”

Alakenh Akngey-warl angkaynta (Luke 11:2-4)

5 “Ingwer-rnem alhem tyaty akely-rnem-warl, aketh-warl, Jew-rnem angkerreyel-warl. Akngerr akarrirrenty, rernem angkem Akngey-warl, ingwerel-rnem renh-rnem mwerr-arrpantey aretyek, tnaketyek. Rernem tnakelheyel. Akngey alakenh-kety arlkarirreyel. Kel ra renh-rnem arntarnt-arey-angenh.

6 Ament Akngey-warl angkenty mwerrarl. Akngey ilkelheyel, ngenh arntarnt-aremarl.

7 Arrantherr aleth-antey angkey-angenh, artwa ingwer-arenyel-rnem angka akngerrileyel-apeny ingkart ikwer-rnem-kenh-warl. 8 Aleth angkey-angenh, rernem angkeyel-apeny. Anyent-inger-antey angketyek, kel ra ngenh aweyelarl. 9 Arrantherr alakenh ayernem, ‘Akngey anwekantherrenh, ngarl irrwerl aneyel. Ingkerrenh akalty-antha, anwantherr ngenh arraty iterl-aretyek. 10 Apey-alha, ingkerrenhek ingkart anetyek. Ingkerrenh arratyila, ngkweng awelhetyek, irrwerl-areny ingkerrenh ngkweng awelheyel-apeny. 11 Anwenhantherr intem-antey amern antherl-aynta. 12 Apmwa anwekantherrety iwa, anwernantherr arratyilerretyek, mwerrant-arey anwernantherr anetyek. 13 Anwernantherr apmwewarl irrekerr atnyena. Arrenty anwernekantherr irrpelthirreyelarl-kety, anwernenhantherr arntarnt-ara.’ ”

14 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr ingkerrenh mwerrant-arey-anem anetyek atwerrey-angenh, Akngeyan arrekantherr ingkerrenhek inkwerelhem, apmwa ingkerrenh-kety, arrekantherrety Akngeyel iwem. 15 Arrangkwelan, Akngeyel apmwa arrekantherrety iwey-angenh.”

Rernem amern-kety ipmelhetyek

16 “Ingwer-inger amern-kety ipmelhem, amernekant aleth iterrey-angenh, Akngeyekant iterrerl-ayntetyek. Ingwer-rnem artwerrety anew-aneyel, irrepern antwelhemel. Akngey ikwer-rnem inkwerelhey-angenh, renh-rnem angkep anthey-angenh. 17 Alakenh amern-kety ipmelhenty, artwerrety aney-angenh. Inngerr lhewelhem apmelerreny-angkwarr. Irrepern antwelhey-angenh ingwer-rnemek. 18 Akngeyel kel aketh-antey areyel, arrenhantherr angkep anthem.”

Ampwal akngerr ayerrpiley-angenh (Luke 12:32-34)

19 “Ampwal akngerr ayerrpiley-angenh ahern nhenh-itwek. Arrangkwarlap ikwer-angkwarran. Ampwal akngerr apwert man-then akarriley-angenh, ingwerentyel irrtyert-inekerr, interrkel arlkwekerr. 20 Arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntem. Rap arrernem ilek-ilek mwerr-angker arrekantherr irrwerl-itwek. Mwerr-angker ayntayntem intem-antey irrwerl-itwek, nthakenh ywerrey-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwerentyel irrtyert-iney-angenh, interrkel arlkwey-angenh, arrangkw. 21 Arrantherranap ampwal ikwer-rnemant iterreyel, arrantherr ampwal renh-rnemant apenteyel.”

Angka lyenenty-akert (Luke 11:34-36)

22 “Annga mwerr-akertel ntwa iwerr arraty apenteyel-apeny, anaynt-apeny. 23 Aparrngelan iwerr arraty apentey-angenh arrangkwarl, aperrertirrerl-alpeyel. Aparrngel-apeny rernem apmwangkwarr apenteyel, atwemengkel-apeny. Rernem Akngey-kety amentirreyel.”

Angka man-akert
(Luke 12:22-31; 16:13)

24 “Arrantherr apwert man akngerrekant iterrerl-anenty, arrantherrap Akngey-kenh angkek-anem iylpelirrem-anem, Akngey-kenh angkan apentey-angenh, amentewarl-anem. Akngey-kenh angkan impenarl. Manek artewentyel iterrey-angenh, Akngey-kenh angkekant artewentyel iterr-ayntetyek. Nthakenh ntwa atherr-angkwarr apentey-angenh.
25 Alakenh iterrey-angenh, ‘Amern ilek atha arlkwetyek, ilek atha antywetyek, arnkwa ilek-warl ayeng aylpetyek?’ Iteth anayntetyekant nga iterr-ayntetyek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. 26 Thip yanh-rnem arenh-arey. Thip nthakenh amentel amern lyapelhiley-angenh, amern warl-warl akwerney-angenh, awakelhey-angenh. Akngey irrwerl-areny rant thip-rnem wanteyel, arntarnt-areyel. Arrantherr Akngey-kenh impen thip-rnem-angkwarr. Anwenhantherr arntarnt-areyel arrpemarl.
27 Arrantherr artewentyel iterrerl-anenty, arrantherrap arwapeny ywerreman. 28-29 Arnkwekant iterrey-angenh. Solomon arnkwa mwerr-angker-warl aylpenh. Arnkwan ikwerenh ahern-areny-kenhant. Akngeyelant alpeyt mwerr-angker ar-rernek ahern nhewarl. Alpeyt arnkwernem-angkwarr mwerr-angker inngarl inn-gelheyel! Alpeyt yanh-rnem arenherr-arey! Anyentel-antey aneyel rernem arnkwel mwerr ilelhey-angenh. 30 Akngeyel atherrk lyapelhileyel. Atherrk arlenyirrem aherretyel, rernem antywer arrtyem. Akngeyel atherrk renharl arntarnt-areyel-apeny, ra anwenhantherr iwerl-alhey-angenh arrpemarl, arnkwa ilek-ilek anthemel arntarnt-arem mwerr-angkwarr. Arrantherr apal, Akngey renh tnakey-angenh, rarl anwenhantherr ingkerrenh arntarnt-arem.
31-32 Artewentyel iterrey-angenh, ‘Ilek anwantherr arlkwem, ilek anwantherr antywem, arnkwa ilek-warl anwantherr aylpeman?’ Ingkart apentey-angenh-rnem alakenh iterreyelan. Akngey alker-areny ra arrenhantherr areyel, ranem arren-hantherr ilek-ilek antheman, arntarnt-arem-then. 33 Arrantherr-anem ikwerenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek arraty-angkwarr, Akngeyel arrenhantherr atnyenem.
34 Ampwal ilek-ilek akngerr arrerney-angenh ingwer-ingerek. Ngant ikwerant iterretyek. Arlta arrpanenhel Akngeyel arenhantherr arntarnt-areyelan.”

7

Ingwer-rnem akngakey-angenh
(Luke 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 “Arrantherr ingwer-rnem tyatyemiley-angenh, akngakey-angenh. Arrantherr renh-rnem apmwa antwey-angenh, Akngeyel ngenh arrpemarl ilekerr. 2 Nga mwerr-arrpantey ilelhenty, ngap irrtywerreyelarl. Alakenh Akngeyel ngenh akngakeyenh mwerr-rnem-they.
3 Artwa anyent annga arwerl-akert nthakenh arey-angenh. Mwerr-arrpantey irrtywerremel ilelheyel. Ra artwa ingwer annga ahern-angketyarr ileyel, ‘Annga ahern-akert irrarlkelha ntwa anaynt arey-alkenh!’ 4 Nthakenh ingwerek alakenh angkey-angenh, ‘Atha ahern akely irrarlketyek annga ngkweng-itwel.’ Arrangkw! Ra apek arrkay arem, annga arwerl ilkwakert. 5 Rarl alakenh angkem, rap irrtywerremarl. Ra arwerl anngethey-tangkwel tyerrelhem, mwerr-anem arey-kety. Rap ahern akely irrarlkem annga ingwer-itwek-anem.”
Anayntileyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh, rernem iterretyek, tnakelhey-angenh. Artwa Moses-kenh-rnem rernem mwerr-arrpantey ilelhenh, ingwer-rnem apmwekety angkepiletyek-arrpantey ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarrant apenterl-ayntetyek.

6 “Nhanyem angka Akngey-kenh impen. Rant angkepiley-angker. Ahern-arenyelant-amperl nthakenh angkepiley-angenh. Apwert mwerr-angker impen, nthakenh pikepik anthey-angenh. Aker mwerr-angker arengk apmwa nthakenh anthey-angenh. Akngey-kenh angka impen arrpemarl apwert mwerr-angker impen-apeny.”

Anayntileyel: Akngey-kenh angka impen, apwert mwerr-angker-apeny, aker impen mwerr-angker-apeny. Alakenh atnwenth pikepik anthey-angenh-apeny, arengk apmwa anthey-angenh-apeny, alakenh anwantherr Angka Akngey-kenh atnyenem, ingwer-angkwarrarl iterreyel-rnem anthey-angenh.

7-8 “Ntwa Akngey ayernenty, ranap ngenh anthemarl. Ntwa renh ayernenty, ranap ngkweng lwewarrernemarl. Ran iwerr ngkweng mpwareyel, ntwa ikwerenh-angkwarr apentetyek. Inngarlap ran! Akngey ranap ngkweng mpwaremarl, ngap aylpenhem-anem. 9 Alerengkwel ngenh amernek apek ayernem. Ntwa apwert ikwer anthey-angenh, arrangkw! Ntwa amernant anthem arlkwetyekan. 10 Alerengkwel ngenh aker irrpengek apek ayernem. Ntwa rtnwem ahelengkw ikwer anthey-angenharl, arrangkw! Ntwa aker irrpengant anthetyek arlkwetyekan. 11 Arrantherran apmwamwam aneyel, arrantherrap iterl-areyelarl, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker anthayntetyekan ampernemek. Akngey irrwerl-arenyan arrantherr-apeny-wenyarl, ilek-ilek anthey-angker. Ra mwerr-angkerarl arrekantherr anthem, arran-therr renh ayernentyan. Rant iterl-areyel. 12 Anwantherr ilkelheyel ingwer-rnemel anwenhantherr mwerr-angkwarr arntarnt-aretyek. Alakenh anwantherr mwerr-angkwarr renh-rnem-tangkwel arntarnt-aretyek. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel, Moses-kenh-angkwarr angkakert ingwer-rnem-angkwarr-then.”

Iwerr atherr-akert

13 “Iwerr akely alpeyel Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr, nga arraty-angkwarr apentetyekan. Akngerr alpeyel iwerr ilkwangkwarr, apmwel-aretharl alheyel-rnem. Akngeyel renh-rnem ywerrelhileyenh. 14 Irrpetyap alheyel Ingkart-kenh-angkwarran. Rernem iteth intem-antey aneyenh.”

Arwerl amern-akert (Luke 6:43-45)

15 “Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhetyek mwerranty arraty apentetyek artwa apmwernem-kety. Rernem irrtywerremel angkakert mwerr-arrpantey ilelheyel-kety, yep-yep-rnem anik mwerr aneyel-apeny. Artwa apmwernem ahelirreyel arengk artnwerel ahelirrem-apeny tnhwerremel. Rernem apmwangkwarr akalty-antheyel, ngenh apmwewarlilekerr. 16 Apmwarlap ran, arwerl arleny-apenyarl. Arwerl arleny-penh nthekwern amern iney-angenh. Apmwa nthekwern akey-angenh, amern arnwekety akey-angenh arwerl arleny-penh apmwarl. Amern akatyerr akey-angenh arwerl arntek-arntek-penh apmwarl.”

Anayntileyel: Apmwangkwarr akwerrpel akalty-antheyel-rnem arwerl arleny-rnem-apeny. Angka mwerr akalty-anthey-angenh akwerrpel-rnem, amern apmwamwam-apeny.

17 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ikwer-rnem ilenh. “Arwerl ingweran amern mwerr-akertarl, arwerl apmwarenyan amern mentyarl. 18 Arwerl arleny-penh nthekwern amern akey-angenh. Amernek ywarn nthweyel. 19 Arwerl arlenyan apmwarl, rwewarl iwem arwerl renh.

20 Angkakert irrtywerrey-angker-rnem rernem arwerl arleny-apeny. 21 Apmwel-areth aneyel-rneman rernem arlkeyenh, ‘Ay, Ingkartay.’ Rernemap Akngey-kenh-warl aylpey-angenh. Arraty-angkwarr apenteyel-rnemant, Akngey ikwerenh-rnem aneyenh. 22 Arlta ingkernel ingwer-rnem arlkeyenh, ‘Ay, Ingkartay. Anwantherr

angka ngkwenh ilerl-apenh arrpemarl, anwantherr arrenty-rnem irrentek, itna ngkwenh itnewemel, ilek-ilek mpwarek, rlterrk ngkwenh-akertel.' 23 Athan renh-rnem ileyenh, 'Alpenherr-arey atyengety, athan arrenhantherr iterl-arey-angenharl.' "

Warl atherr-akert
(Luke 6:47-49)

24 "Rernem apek angka atyenh awek-penh, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenteyel rlterrk-anem, artwa warl apwert irrwerl rlterrk-itwek artek-apeny. 25 Kwaty-anem rntwey-alhek, atnyerr ilkwanem alhek. Warl atakelhey-angenh arrangkw, ra anyentel-antey apwert rlterrk ikwerel cement-apeny-itwek artelhenh. 26 Artwa ingwerel angka atyenh arwa iylpelant awek atyeng awelhey-angenh. Ra anamerl ywerreyenh warl apmwamwam anamerl ywerrek-apeny. 27 Kwaty ilkwa rntwey-alhek. Atnyerr alhek, awerel rlterrk pwey-alhek, warl apmwamwam renh-anem atakenhek, kel. Warl rlterrk intem-antey aneyenh, warl apmwamwam arrangkwarl, angath-antey atakelheyel. Artwa akalty intem-antey aneyel, Akngey-kenh. Artwa arwengk angath-antey ywerreyenh, warl apmwamwaman angath-antey ywerremel atakelhek-apeny."

28-29 Jesus rarl angka ilenh-penh, ingkerrenh-anem apatek, rarl renh-rnem rlterrk innga akalty-anthek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr, artwa Jew-kenh akalty-anthey-angker-rnemel rlterrkel akalty-anthey-angenh.

8

Jesus-el artwa tywen-angketyarr mwerrileyel
(Mark 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-16)

1 Jesus apwert-they atwarrerl-alhek, akngerr ingwer-rnemel renh apentek. 2 Artwa tywen-angketyarr apetyek Jesus-warl. Tywen ywerrey-angenh intem-anteyarl anenh. Ra kwenirrenh Jesus-itwek, ampwethel alernelhemel. Ra angkek, "Nga rlterrk inngan, mwerriley-angker. Ntwa ayenh mwerriletyek tywen-rnem atyeng-they ywerrelhila, ayeng tywen-weny alyelk-anem anetyek."

3 Jesus ranem renh arnep-arnek, angkemel, "Ayeng ilkelheyel, ngenh atha mwerriletyek." Tywen-rnem arwapeny ywerrerl-alhek, mwerrirreyelpek. 4 Jesus ra arrkngert angkek, "Akater-anem aney-alpa! Ingwer-rnem-warl ilelhey-angenh anetyek, atharl ngenh tywen-angketyarr-penh mwerrilek. Atyetyart tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh-arenyek nga anyentekant ilelhey-alpa, ra ngenh mwerr-anem aretyek. Ntwa aker tyenkerr Atyetyart antha! Moses-kenh angka aynteyel, aker Atyetyartek anthetyek, ingkerrenhel ngenh aretyek, ngarl mwerrirrek-anem, ntwarl aker tyenkerr Atyetyart anthek."

Jesus-el atyetyart Rome-areny-kenh warrkenh mwerrileyel
(Luke 7:1-10; John 4:43-54)

5 Jesus apmer Capernaum-warl-anem alpek. Artwa ahelengkw atyetyart irlkentyek-artwey Rome-areny ikwer-warl apetyek, ayernetyek. 6 "Ingkartay, warrkenh atyenh arlan aynteyel, akngelhey-angenhirrek, arlka ingkerr kwarnelheyel-kety."

7 Jesus angkek, "Ayeng alhem ngkweng-angkwarr, renh mwerriletyek."

8 Atyetyart irlkentyek-artwey ilelhek, "Ngan ilkwarl atyeng-angkwarr. Ayengan artwa apmwamwamarl. Ayeng nyerrirreyel ngkwengety, atha ngenh warl atyenh-warl atnwenheynekerr. Nga arntety ikwer angka, renh mwerriletyek. 9 Ayeng atyetyart arrpemarl ingwer-rnemek. Atha apek anyent ilanthem, rap awelhemarl. Atha anyent ingwerek arlkem, rap atyeng-warl apetyem. Atha warrkenh anyent ilanthenty, rap awelhemel warrkirremarl. Ngan atyetyart ilkwa innga, ingwer-rnem ngkweng awelhemarl."

10 Artwa renh awek-penh Jesus ra apatek, rantarl renh-rnem ilek, “Artwa
nhenhelant ayenh tnakeyel innga, ayengarl rlterrk ilkwakert, arleng-they mwerriley-
angker. Ranap Jew-wenyarl, alethangarl. Nhareny-rneman arrangkwarl. 11 Akngerr
akarrirreyenh apmer arrpanenh-they amern kwenty arlkwetyek arrwekeleny-rnem-
itwek. Abraham-akerr, Isaac-akerr, Jacob-akerr, Rernem ingkerr anerl-aneyenh
Akngey-itwel. Akngey-kenh-rneman ingkerrenh mwerr anayntem, inkwerelhemel
amern kwenty arlkwerl-anemel. Jew-rnem alethang-rnem-then pweytirreyenh anerl-
anemel arrpemarl. Akngeyelanap renh-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-arerl-aneyenh.
12 Jew-rnem Akngey-kenh arrwekel anenh-rnem arrangkwarl. Rernem ywarn
iterremel arrangkeyenh, Akngeyarl ikwer-rnem-kety intwemelirreyenh-kety.”
13 Jesus-el atyetyart renh ilek, “Kel alpa, atha warrkenh ngkwenh mwerrilek, ntwarl
ayenh tnakek.” Kel warrkenh ra mwerrirreyelpek.

Jesus-el akngerr mwerrileyel
(Mark 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41)

14 Jesus-el awek, arelh ampwa Simon-kenh arntety rwenparl ayntenh. 15 Jesus alhek
ikwer-warl, itep ikwerenh anterrkwek. Arelh ranem mwerrirrek. Ra akemirrek,
amern-anem ra ampernek Jesus-ek.
16 Atwemengkel ingwer-rnemel atnwenhey-alhek arrenty-akert-rnem Jesus ikwer-
warl. Ranem arrenty-rnem irrentek ikwer-rnem-they, Akngey-kenh angka rlterrk-
akertel, arntety-rnem-then mwerrilek. 17 Alakenh angkakert Isaiah-el angka arrwekel
ingkwernek, ra innganem irrek, “Ra arntety-rnem ingkerrenh mwerriley-angker.”
Alakenh angka arraty innganem irrek.

Rernem ilkelheyel Jesus-angkwarr apentetyek
(Luke 9:57-62)

18 Jesus-el artwa akngerr arek. Ra angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, “Mpa,
kwaty ilkwangkwarr anwantherr artarnpenhey intwarr-ampeny-warl.” 19 Artwa
anyent atyetyart Moses-kenh rap angkek Jesus-ek, “Atha ngenh apentetyek,
ingweram-angkwarr nga alhenty.”
20 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Arengk artnwer rernem inteyelarl aynteyel. Thip-rnem
atharlkwel aneyel, Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh ayeng apmer-weny arrangkwarl, ayeng
arwarl apmer arrpanenh-warl alheyel.”
21 Kwertengerl anyent ikwer angkek, “Ingkartay! Akngey atyenh ilwetyek arrer-
anem. Ayeng alpetyek, renh arntarnt-arey-alpetyek. Renh aytarenty-penh, ayeng
apey-alpem arrpemarl, atha ngenh apenterl-ayntem arrpemarl.”
22 Jesus angkek ikwer, “Menty, ingwerel-rnem renh aytarey. Ayenhantarl apenterl-
aynta, mwerr-ayteng.”

Jesus-el kwaty awer-akert arternpileyel
(Mark 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25)

23 Nganerl-alhek rernem rtnwewarl-anem anperl-alhek. 24 Kwaty awer-akert
apetyek rntwey-alhek rlterrk innga. Awer ilkwel renh-rnem akngelhew-akngenhilek.
Kwatyan lherrparnpek-anem rtnwewarl, rtnwan aylperl-alhetyek-anek-anem. Jesus
rtnwel ankwaynterl-apenh apal. 25 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel Jesus akwentel-
hilek. Rernemap renh ilek, “Ingkartay, kwatyel anwenhantherr ilwerl-athenekerr!”
26 Jesus-an angkek ikwer-rnem, “Ilek-ketyarl arrantherr aterirreyel, atyeng
irrpelthirremel-apeny, atharl arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyelan?” Jesus artewen-
tyel arlkek awerek, atnengkirretyek. Kwaty awer-akert atnengkirreyelpek, arwapeny.
27 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem Jesus renharl arek-penh, rernem ikwerety aterirrek,
rarl kwaty awer-akert arternpilek rlterrkel. Rernemap ayernerrek, “Nthakenh awer-
then kwaty-then ikwerant awelheyel.”

Artwa atherr arrenty akngerr-akert
(Mark 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)

28 Jesus rtnwel artarnpenhek Galilee kwaty ilkwangkwarr kwertengerl ikwerenh-
rnem-akert, apmer Gadara-warl. Artwa arrenty-akert atherrel Jesus renh arlengek
arnarek, apetyenharl. Ratherr kanper-antey anekirrey-ayntek Jesus-warl apmer
awenng-angketyarr-they. Arrewaly-kenh awenng-angketyarrel ratherr anenh, nthak-
enh ikwer-atherr-warl alhey-angenh, ahelengkwek-atherrety. 29 Artwa ratherr arlkek,
“Jesus, ngan Alerikw Akngey-kenh. Ntwa arraty ilay. Ilekek ngan apetyek?
Aylernanthenh ntwa atwetyek? Arlta ingkernelant Akngeyel anwernenhantherr
atweyenh!”

30 Apwertel atnwenth pikepik akngerr rtnenherrenh. 31 Arrenty-rnemel Jesus renh
ilek, “Irrentey-angenh anwernenhantherr, apmer arleng-warl! Anwernenhantherr
atnwenth yanh-rnem-warl thwena!” 32 Jesus-el kel renh-rnem irrentek, “Alpenherr-
arey wenh!” Rernem kel tyerrelhek artwa ikwer-atherr-they, alhemel atnwenth-
rnem-warl. Atnwenth rernem kel anterrerrek arrenty-akertan. Rernem arnkarr-they
aytnek, kwaty alay kwen-warl. Rernem ilwek kwatyel kwen.

33 Artwa atnwenth arntarnt-arey-angker-rnem tawen-warl anterrerrek. Rernem
iley-alhek tawen-areny-rnem, atnwenth-rnem kel ilwek kwaty ilkwa kwen, Jesus-elarl
arrenty-rnem irrentek artwa ikwer-atherr-they. 34 Tawen-areny-rnem ingkerrenh
rernem-anem alhek, rernem-anem Jesus renh aretyek. Rernem Jesus ikwerety
aterirrek, itnweng rlterrk-akert-kety. Rernem angkenh, “Nga apmer ilenh-they
alpetyek, apmer ingwer-warl-anem.”

9

Jesus-elan artwa lerrp mwerrileyel
(Mark 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)

1 Jesus rtnwewarl nganek, kwaty-angkwarr artarnpenhek. Ra angkep-anem alpek
apmer ikwerenh-warl, tawen Capernaum-warl. 2 Artwa ingwerel-rneman artwa
lerrp anyent akngey-alhek pantyel, Jesus-warl. Jesus-el renh-rnem arek, rernemarl
renh tnakek mwerriley-angker. Ra artwa lerrprenh ilek, “Apmwan atha ngkwengety
iwem.”

3 Artwa Pharisee-rnem-then Moses-kenh akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem
angkerrenh, “Ran nhenhey irrtywerremel ilelheyel Akngey-arrpantey. Akngeyelant
apmwan iwem!”

4 Jesus-el iterl-arek artwa renh-rnem, rernemarl ikwer irrpelthirremel angker-
renh. Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherran apmwel-aretharl angkerreyel, atyeng
irrpelthirremel! 5-6 Ayengan Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen. Akngeyel ayenh thwenek
ahern nhenh-warl, rlterrk innga. Akngeyel ayenh rlterrkilek, artwa arntety
mwerriletyek, apmwa ingkerrenh-they iwetyek, arrantherr ayenh iterl-aretyek. Atha
akwentelhilemel thwenem, ra apmer-warl alpetyek panty inerl-alhemel.” Jesus
angkek artwa arntetyek, “Akwentenhey-alpa, panty ngkwenh inerl-alhemel, apmer-
warl-anem alpa!” 7 Artwa arntety-penh akwenterl-alhek, panty inerl-alhemel. Alpek-
anem ra apmer-warl, mwerr-anem. 8 Akngerrel intwarek apatemel, arntety rarl
apmer-warl alpek. Rernem Akngeyek-anem inkwerelhek, rarl ahern-areny-rnem
rlterrkilek, ingkerrenh mwerril-ayntetyek. Rernemap angkerrenh-anem, “Ngay!
Akngey inngarl yanhan!”

Jesus-el artwa Matthew renh rlwaneyel
(Mark 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)

9 Jesus ra alpenh, ran artwa arek, itnan Matthew. Ra man akwetyenh, kapment-
warl anthayntetyek. Jesus-anem angkek ikwer, “Atyeng-angkwarr apetya!” Ra warrk
ikwerenh-kety ipmelhek, Jesus-angkwarrant-anem antelhenhek.
10 Ikwer-penhan Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akertel amern arlkwek artwa
apmwernem-itwek, man akwetyey-angker-rnem-itwek warl kwenek. 11 Pharisee
ingwer-rnemel Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnem ayernek, “Ilekek ra amern arlkweyel
man akwetyey-angker-rnem-itwek, apmwa ingwer yanh-rnem-itwek?”
12 Jesus ra awek rernemarl angkerrenh. Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Ngangkerel arntety-
rnemant arem, mwerr-rnem nthakenh arey-angenh. Ingwer-rnem rernem mwerr-
arrpanteyarl iterl-arelheyel, atyeng-angkwarr-wenyarl. Ayengarl ran apmwa atha
iwey-angkeran, arntety mwerriley-angkeran. 13 Angka Akngey-kenh-angkwarr
akaltyirra! Atha mwerr-rnemant arntarnt-arey-angenh. ‘Angka ingweran aynteyel
amern tyenkerr anthetyek. Nga ingwer-rnemek-tangkwel amperrngirra!’ Alakenh-
anyem Akngey-kenh pipel aynteyel, anwantherr iterl-aretyek. Ayeng ilkel-
heyel ingwer-rnemek-then amentewarl alheyel-rnemek-then, Akngey-kenh angkek
awelhey-angenh-rnemek, rernem atyeng-warl angkepirretyek.”

Ingwerel-rnem Jesus renh ayerneyel
(Mark 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39)

14 John-kenh kwertengerl-rnem apetyek Jesus-warl. Rernem renh ilek, “Anwan-
therr Pharisee-rnem-then Akngeyekant iterreyel, amernek iterrey-angenh. Kw-
ertengerl ngkwenh-rnem-alew? Amern-kety ipmelhek arrpemarl?”
15 Jesus ikwer-rnem angkek, “Artwa anyent itengirrem-angkwarr, ingkerrenhel
ikwer-angkwarr amern kwenty arlkwetyek, inkwerelhemel. Alakenh-anyem, kw-
ertengerl atyenh-rnem anyentirremel aylperrem, amern kwenty arlkwetyek, atyeng
inkwerelhemel. Ayengarl alpeyenh-ketyant, rernem ipmelheyelpeyenh.
16 Arnkwa apmwamwamel-rnem nthakenh anwantherr atanthey-angenh arnkwa
mwerr-warl, renh arnwarnetyek. Arnkwa apmwamwam altherrkirrey-angker
arrpemarl. Anwantherr menty arnkwa apmwamwam iwey, arnkwa mwerran
atnyenemel.”
17 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Anwantherr theley-angenh ngkwarl wayn lyerteny
arranty apmwamwam-warl. Arranty apmwamwam altherrkirremarl. Arranty-they
ngkwarl wayn thelelhekerr ingkerrenh-antey, rwenpirrentyan. Arranty ampwane-
marl. Anwantherr ngkwarl wayn lyertenyan arranty mwerr-warl-anem theletyek.
Arranty mwerr-itwek wayn mwerr aynteyel, thelelhey-angenh anetyek.”
***Anayntileyel: Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-anthek, “Arran-
therr arranty apmwamwam iwem-apeny, arrantherr arnkwa apmwamwam
iwem-apeny, arrantherr Pharisee-rnem-kenh angka iwenherr-arey, angka
apmwa, atyengant-anem awelhenherr-arey.”***

Kwey ilweyel, arelh arntety anyent
(Mark 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)

18 Jesus angkenharl-antey, artwa Atyetyart ilkwa ranem apetyek, ampwethel
arrernelhek kwenirremel, “Kwey alerey atyenh kel ilwek. Renh arnep-arna, ra
angkep itethirretyek.”
19 Jesus ra rtnerl-alhek, ikwer-angkwarr antelhenhek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-
akert. 20 Arelh anyent arntety inngan, aherrety 12-ek-atwety, arleng-alenty anenh.
Arelh ra ingkern-they apetyek, arnkwanem Jesus-kenh arnep-arnek. 21 Ra ament-
anem iterrek, “Atha arnkwa ikwerenh arnep-arnenty, ayengap mwerrarl irreman.”
22 Jesus ranem artepang arek arelh renh, ra ikwer angkek, “Nga mwerr-anem irrek,
ntwarl ayenh tnakek.” Kel ikwerel-antey ra mwerrirrek.

23 Warl atyetyart-kenh-warl ra aylpenhek, ra arek ingwer-rnemarl artnalhelirrenh.
24 Ra angkek, “Arnangerrenherr-arey! Kwey ngkwenh ilwey-angenh, ankwarl
ra aynteyel.” Ingkerrenh Jesus ikwer atherrenh irrpelthirremel. 25 Ingkerrenh
aketh-warl irrentek-penh, Jesus ra aylpenhek, arrewaly rarl ayntenh-warl. Ranem
akwethey rnkernek, rtnerl-alhetyek. Kwey ra akwentenhey-alpek-anem.
26 Ingkerrenhel ahern Judea-ampeny-they rernem angka awek-anem, Jesus-elarl
renh itethilek.

Jesus-el artwa aparrng atherr mwerrilek

27 Jesus apmer ikwer-they anperl-alhek, artwa aparrng atherrel Jesus renh
apentenh ingkern-they. Ratherr arlkek, “Aylekanth amperrngirra! David-kenh
alerikw!” 28 Jesus ranem warl kwen-warl aylpenhek. Artwa aparrng ratherr
ikwer-warl apetyek, Jesus-el renh-atherr ayernek, “Mpwelanth ayenh tnakeyel, atha
mpwelanth mwerriley-angker?” “Kel Ingkartay, aylernanth ngenh tnakeyel,” ratherr
alakenh angkek.
29 Jesus-el annga renh-atherr arnek, angkemel, “Kel mpwelanth mwerrirrem-
anem, ayenh tnakekarl-penh.” 30 Kel ratherr mwerrirrek-anem. Jesus ikwer-atherr
arrkngert angkek, “Ingwer-rnemek ilelhey-angenh, atharl mpwelanth mwerrilek.”
31 Apmer arrpanenh-warl ratherr ilelherl-apenh, renh-atherrarl mwerrilek Jesus-el.

Jesus ra artwa akerter angkey-angenh renh mwerrileyel

32 Jesus anperl-alhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert, ingwer-rnemel artwa
arrenty-akert atnwenhek Jesus-warl. Arrentyel artwa arrwekel-antey renh angkey-
angenh ilek. 33 Jesus-el arrenty renh irrentek, artwa ikwer-they. Artwa rap angkek-
anem, mwerr-anem. Jesus renh arek-penh, ingkerrenh inkwerelhemel iterrek,
“Aleyant anwantherr arek, Israel-ampenyek arey-angenh.”
34 Artwa Pharisee rernem angkerrenh, “Artwa yanh arrenty atyetyart-kenh rlterrk-
akertel arrenty ingwer-rnem irrenteyel.”
35 Jesus ra apmer arrpanenh-warl akalty-antherl-apenh, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr
apenterl-ayntetyek, Jew-kenh tyaty-itwek, arntety-rnem mwerrilerl-apenh. 36 Ra
ingkerrenh arek, ra ikwer-rnem amperrngirrek, rernemarl ywarn iterrenh. Ing-
werentyel renh-rnem akalty-anthey-angenh. Rernem apatemel anenh, atyetyartek
arrangkw, yep-yep atyetyart-weny apatemel arlperrtyirrem-apeny. 37 Ra kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem ilek, “Akngerr ingwer-rneman Akngey-kenh angka awey-angenh-
antey. Angkakert apetyey-angenh-antey, renh-rnem akalty-anthetyek. 38 Ingkart
Akngey ayernetyek, angkakert thwenetyek, angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apayntetyek,
akwerrp-rnem-warl.”

10

Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem rlwaneyel
(Mark 3:13-19; Luke 6:12-16)

1 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh 12 akarrilek, ranem renh-rnem rlterrkilek, rernem-
anem rlterrk ikwerenh-akertel arrenty-rnem irrenterl-apayntetyek, arntety ilek-ilek-
akert-rnem mwerrilerl-apayntetyek.
2 Nhanyem itnernem ikwer-rnem, Simon, itnan ingweran Peter, awayikw ikw-
erenh Andrew, James-then John-then, Zebedee-kenh alerikw-atherr. 3 Philip-then
Bartholomew-then, Thomas-then Matthew, man kapment-warl akwetyey-angker,
James-then, Alphaeus-kenh alerikw, Thaddeus-then. 4 Ingweran itnan Simon Patriot.
Judas Iscariot rarl Jesus renh ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiwenh.

Jesus-el angkakert 12 thweneyel (Mark 6:7-13; Luke 9:1-6; 10:1-12)

5 Jesus-el angkakert 12 thwenek, Ranem renh-rnem ilek, “Jew-weny-rnem-warl
alhey-angenh, Samaria-areny-rnem-warl alhey-angenh, 6 Israel-kenh-rnem-warlant
alhenherr-arey, rerneman atyetyartek arrangkwarl, rernem apatemelarl aneyel-
rnem-warl, yep-yep apatemel rtneyel-apeny. 7 Ilenherr-arey, arlta kel-anemarl
arrerirreyel-kety, irrwerl-areny atyetyart ingkerrenhek anetyek. 8 Arntety-rnem
mwerriletyek, arrewaly-rnem itethiletyek, tywen-rnem ywerrelhiletyek arntety-
rnem-they, arrenty-rnem irrentetyek. Akngeyel ilek-ilek arrekantherr kel anthek. Ar-
rantherr ngkweltyekant iterrey-angenh, arrantherr ingkerrenh ingwer-rnem mwer-
riletyek arwa. 9 Ngkwelty ilek-ilek akngeyney-angenh, thilp apek. 10 Yakweth akngey-
angenh, arnkwernem akngey-angenh, ingkety aylpey-angker mentyarl, irrertety
akngey-angenh. Ingwerentyel arrenhantherr anthem mwerr-angkwarr, warrk-penh.
11 Apmer ingwer-warl alhenty, warl anyentel-antey aney-alhetyek. 12 Warl
ikwer-warl aylpentyel, Akngey ayerna, renh-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-aretyek.
13 Rernem ngkweng inkwerelhenty, nga ikwer-rnem-itwek mwerr aneman. Rernem
ngkwengety arlkarirrenty, ikwer-rnem-kety amentirrem arrpemarl. 14 Tawen-areny-
rnem ngkwengety arlkarirrenty, irrpelthirremel, ahern tertangkwelhila ingkety-
theyan. Tawen-arenyel-rneman arem, rernem iterremarl, ‘Anwantherr arntetyir-
reyenh, Akngeyel anwenhantherr arntety ilkwa antheyenh, anwantherrarl ikwer
inkwerelhey-angenh-they.’ Menty-anem yanh-rnem iwerl-alhem alpemelant-anem.
15 Arlta ingkernel Akngeyel arlkarirreyelarl-rnem ingkerrenh renh-rnem atwem,
Sodom-areny-rnem-then Gomorrah-areny-rnem arrwekel atwek-apeny.”

Ingwer-rnemel irrwerneyenh kwertengerl-rnem (Mark 13:9-13; Luke 21:7-19)

16 “Kel-anem alhenherr-arey, mwanty-antey. Arrantherran anik ahelengkw-
weny, yep-yep-rnemarl anik aneyel-apeny. Ingwer-rnem ahelengkw arengk
artnwer-apenyarl. Arrantherr mwanty-antey arnwarnelhemel mwerrant-arey aney-
alhenherr-arey, ikwer-rnem-itwel ahelengkw-weny, thip rwelyarr anikarl aneyel-
apeny. 17 Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey artwa apmwa ahelengkw-rnem-
kety arrenhantherrenh atwekerr tyaty Jew-kenh akely-rnem-itwek. 18 Artwa
apmwernemel arrenhantherr arrerneyenh angka ilkwewarl, atyetyart-rnem-warl
angketyek. Arrantherr angka atyenh iletyek Jew-weny-rnemek nyerrirrey-angenh.
19 Atyetyart ilkwel arrenhantherr angka ilkwewarl arrernenty, arrantherr ilelhetyek
ikwer-warl, aterirrey-angenh. Akngeyel arrenhantherr akwerrng rlterrkilem, ar-
rantherr arraty angketyek. 20 Angka ngkwenh-weny. Akngey-kenh Itnwengel
arrenhantherr akwerrng rlterrkilem, arrantherr arraty angketyek.
21 Artwel-rnem ayteyikw ikwer-rnem-kenh ahayiweyenh ahelengkw-rnemel atwe-
tyek. Ingwer-rnemelan alerikw ikwer-rnem-kenh ahayiweyenh, ahelengkw-rnemel
atwetyek. Ampel-rnem amey ikwer-rnem-kenh-then akngey ikwer-rnem-kenh-then
ahayiweyenh, ahelengkw-rnemel atwetyek. 22 Akngerr arrekantherrety arlkarir-
reyenh ayenharl apenteyel-kety. Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apententy, atyengety
amentirrey-angenh, arrantherr intem-antey iteth aneyenh. 23 Tawen-areny-rnem
arrenhantherr atwetyek arrkernelhenty, tawen ingwer-warl alhenherr-arey. Akngey-
kenh Artwa Anyent Impen ayeng apey-alheyenh arrer-anem.
24-25 Kwertengerl 12 lyertant akaltyirreyel, atyetyart-wenyarl, warrkenh atyenh-
rnemarl. Ingwer-ingeran ra alyepel akalty-anemarl, ingwer-ingeran artewentyel
akalty-anemarl. Rernem warrkirreyel, atyetyart alerl irreyenh. Ingwer-rnem atyeng
irrpelthirrenh, rernem kwertengerl-rnemek irrpelthirreyenh arrpemarl, rernem

atyeng warrkirrenharl-kety. Ingwer-rnemel apek ayenh Satan antwem, rernem arrenhantherr Satan antweyenh arrpemarl."

Anayntileyel: Jesus-el angka ikwer-rnem alakenh anayntilek, "Ingwer-rnem atyeng irrpelthirreyel, rernem kwertengerl atyenh-rnemek irrpelthirreyel, rernem atyeng warrkirreyelarl-kety."

Akngeyekant iterretyek
(Luke 12:2-7)

26 "Ingwer-rnem-kety aterirrey-angenh. Ingkartel arem. Nthakenh anyelkel arlengkewelhey-angenh. Ingwer-ingerant arerl-arrernem-anem. 27 Atha arrenhantherr angka atyenh anyelkel-antey ileyel. Atha arreytemel arrenhantherr ileyel, ingwer-ingerant arrantherr alhewer arnkatyel iletyek. Ingwer-ingerant arrantherr angka atyenh aketh-antey alhewer iletyek, ingkerrenhel awetyek. 28 Ingwer-rnem-kety aterirrey-angenh. Rernem arlkant ngenh atwem, itnweng atwetyek arrangkwarl. Ahern-areny-kety aterirrey-angenh. Arrantherr Akngeyekant iterrerl-ayntetyek, rantarl arlkethen itnweng-then ywerrelhiley-angker. 29 Thip nyengk akely atherr tharlemiletyek man akelyek. Nyengk ahern-warl aytnenty, Akngeyel renh areyelarl. 30 Alta ingkerr akapwert-itwek nthakenh count-emiley-angenh, Akngey akalty arrpemarl. 31 Rarl thip nyengk-rnem arntarnt-areyel-apeny, rap arrenhantherr mwantyel arntarnt-arem arrpemarl."

Jesus-kenh angka alhewer ilayntetyek
(Luke 12:8-9)

32 "Arrantherr ilelhenty ingwer-rnemek arrantherr atyenh-rnem aneyel, arlta ingkernel athap Akngey irrwerl-areny ilem, arrantherr kwertengerl atyenh-rnem aneyel. 33 Arrantherr atyengety arlkarirrenty, arlta ingkernel athap Akngey irrwerl-areny ilem, arrantherr atyenh-wenyarl."

Rernem amentirreyenh Ingkart-kety
(Luke 12:49-53)

34 "Arrantherr atyeng iterreyel, ayeng apetyek ahern nhenh-warl, ingkerrenh arternpiletyek-arrpantey. Arrangkwarl! Akngerr ilterrerl-aneyenh arnerant-arey atyeng-they. 35 Rernem ilterrerl-aneyenh, aynenheng-rnem ilterrerl-aneyenh atyeng-they, amenheng-rnem atyeng-they ilterrerl-aneyenh arrpemarl, anherrenheng-rnem atyeng-they ilterrerl-aneyenh arrpemarl. 36 Ngkwenh-rnem ilterrerl-aneyenh atyeng-they arrpemarl.

37 Arrantherr atyeng inkwerelh-ayntetyek innga, ngkwenh-rnemant inkwerelhey-angenh. 38 Arrantherr arlka menty anthelhem, ayenhant arrantherr apenterl-ayntetyek. 39 Arrantherr amentewarl-anem alhenty, arrantherrap ywerrem-anem, intem iteth aney-angenh. Arrantherr arlka menty anthelhenty, arrantherrap Akngey-angkwarr iteth intem aneman."

Akngeyel renh-rnem angkep antheyenh
(Mark 9:41)

40 "Ingwerenty ngkweng inkwerelhenty, rap atyeng inkwerelhem arrpemarl. Ingwerenty atyeng inkwerelhenty, rap Akngeyek inkwerelhem arrpemarl rarl ayenh thwenek angkakert. 41 Ingwerenty apek artwa angkakert ikwer inkwerelhenty, Akngeyel renh arntarnt-arem arrpemarl. Ingwerenty artwa arratyek inkwerelhenty, Akngeyel renh arntarnt-arem arrpemarl, artwa arraty arntarnt-arem-apeny. 42 Ingwerentyel ngenh apek kwaty irrernt anthenty, nga atyenh kwertengerlarl aneyel, Akngey ikwer inkwerelhem. Akngeyel renh mwantyel arntarnt-arem arrpemarl."

11

Angka John Baptise-emeley-angker-akert (Luke 7:18-35)

1 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh 12 ilanthek-penh, ranem alpek tawen-areny-rnem
akalty-anthayntetyek, angka ikwer-rnem anayntiletyek.
2 John Baptise-emeley-angker tyayl-itwek anenh. Ranem awek-penh, John-el
kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem thwenek Jesus-warl. 3 Rernem Jesus renh ayernek,
“Ngang John-el arrwekel ilenhan? Ingwerentyek apek anwantherr mpwelhem?”
4 Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, “Alhenherr-arey, John iletyek, arrantherr anngetherr
ayenh awek-penh, arek-penh. 5 Aparrng-penhel-rneman areyel-anem, lerrp-penh-
rnem mwerr alheyel-anem, tywen-angketyarr-penh-rnem mwerrirrek, iylpel awey-
angenh-rnem aweyel-anem, arrewaly-penh-rnem itethirrek-anem, akwerrp-rnemel
angka mwerr-angker aweyel. 6 Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-areyel, rernemarl
ayenh tnakeyel.”
7 John-kenh kwertengerl-rnem alpek. Jesus-el-anem ingkerrenh angka John-
akert ilek, “Ilek-apeny artwa arrantherr arekan apmer arlpaw-itwek? Atherrk
arlpenty-apeny, artwa awerr-wenyarl. 8 Ilek-apeny artwa arrantherr arekan, arnkwa
mwerr-angker-akert? Atyetyart ilkwekenh apmerelarl aneyel? 9 Ilek arrantherr
arekan? Akngey-kenh angkakertan? Ran angkakert anyent impen inngarl! 10 Ranap
irrkaty-antey, Akngey-kenh pipel aynteyelarl. Angkakert anyent impen rey-antey:
‘Atha angkakert thwenetyek arrwekel, iwerr mpwaretyek, rarl apetyemek.’ 11 John
ranem ahern-areny ingkerrenh-angkwarr impen-antey Akngey-kenh. Akngey-kenh-
angkwarr apenteyel-rnem, rernem John-angkwarr ilkwa innga anem.
12 Artwa ahelengkw akngerr-anem ilkelhenh, Akngey-itwek aney-alpetyek. Rernem
angkakert-rnem ipmek atwek. 13 Angkakert Akngey-kenh-rnemel ingwer-rnem
akalty-anthenh. Akngeyel Moses law anthek arrpemarl. Rernem akalty-anthenh,
John Baptise-emeley-angker ra aremirreyek-atwety. 14 John ra aneyel, angkakert
arrwekeleny Elijah anenh-apeny. Awank-akerr Akngeyel ilek, renh thwenetyek
ahern nhenh-warl. Renhey-antey anwantherr iterl-areyel. 15 Arrantherr atyeng
awelhenherr-arey!”
16-17 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ampernem arlkalhelirreyel ampa ingwer-rnemek,
‘Ilek-ketyarl arrantherr arlkarirreyel arrkent alhewer ntwelhelirrey-angenh
anwekantherr-itwek? Arlkarirreyelarl. Rernem amperrngirremel anwekantherr-
itwek artney-angenharl.’ Ampernem arlkarirreyel artwa nhareny-rnemarl atyengety
arlkarirreyel-apeny.
18 John ran artwa ipmeng, amern arlkwey-angenh, ngkwarl wayn antywey-angenh,
arrangkw. Arrantherr ikwer angkerrenh arrenty-akertek-arrpantey! Arrantherr
ikwerety arlkarirrenh. 19 Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen ayeng kel apetyek. Arrantherr
ayenh ayntarrp-ileyel ankety-arrpantey, amern akngerr arlkwerl-anenty-arrpantey,
ngkwarl wayn akngerr antywerl-anenty-arrpantey. Ayeng artwa apmwernem-itwel,
arwa alhewer anem, ikwer-rnem-kety arlkarirrey-angenh. Ayeng alhewer anem
man-awarr-rnem-itwek arrpemarl, ankety-rnem-itwek, man kapmentek akarrileyel-
rnem-itwek. Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arratyarl aynteyel, alakenh-anyem atha
apenteyel.”

Ingwer-rnem Jesus ikwer awelhey-angenh (Luke 10:13-15)

20 Tawen arrpanenhel Jesus-el ilek-ilek mpwarek. Tawen-areny-rnem apmwekety
angkepirrey-angenh-antey, apmwantey. Alakenh Jesus-el renh-rnem ilenh, 21 “Tawen
Korazin-areny-rnem angkepirrey-angenhan. Akngeyel arrenhantherr artewentyel

innga irrwampenh-antheyenh. Alakenh irrkaty arrpemarl aynteyenh ingwer-rnemekan tawen Bethsaida-arenyekan. Rernem ayenh anngetherr arek, atharl akngerr mwerrilenh, rernemap atyengety arlkarerrekarl. Tawen Tyre-areny-rnem-then tawen Sidon-areny-rnem-then. Rernem-alew? Rernemap nyerrirrem, apmwa ikwer-rnem-kety angkepirrem. Rernemap arnkwa apmwamwamel aylpem inmenthel-then apernelhemel. Arrantherr akwerrp, atyeng awelhey-angenh. 22 Arlta ingkernel, Akngeyel tawen Tyre-areny-rnem-then tawen Sidon-areny-rnem-then irrwampenh-antheyenh alyepelant. Rap tawen Korazin-areny-rnem-then tawen Bethsaida-areny-rnem-then irrwampenh-antheyenh artewentyel innga.

23-24 Tawen Capernaum-areny-rnem-alew? Rerneman apmwel-areth iterreyel alakenh, 'Akngeyel anwernantherrenh irrwerl-warl akngeyneyenh, ikwer-itwel aney-alpetyek. Jesus-el ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwarenh arrekantherr-itwek.' Alakenhap rernem iterreyelan. Rernem atyeng awelhey-angenh-anteyarl. Akngey rap renh-rnem atweyenh. Sodom-areny-rnem-alew? Akngeyel renh-rnem atwek, rernem renh arraty apentey-angenh-they. Alakenh-anyem ra arrenhantherr atwemarl."

Jesus-el renh-rnem arntarnt-arem (Luke 10:21-22)

25 Ikwer-penh Jesus angkek, "Akngeyay, ngan atyetyart ingkerrenhek, ahern-areny-rnemek, alker-areny-rnemek. Ayeng ngkweng inkwerelheyel, ntwarl angka ngk-wenh anayntilek, akwerrp-rnemek, ingkerrenhel ngenh iterl-aretyek-awaty, arraty apenterl-ayntetyek. Akalty-arrpantey ingwer-rnem tnakelheyel, angka ngkwenh nthakenh iterl-arey-angenh. 26 Alakenh Akngeyay, ntwa anwekantherr arrernek arrwekel."

27 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek angkek arrpemarl, "Akngey atyenhel alakenh ayenh arrernek. Akngeyelant ayenh iterl-areyel innga. Atha anyentelant Akngey renh iterl-areyel innga. Atyeng-angkwarrant rernem Akngey renh iterl-aretyek.

28 Atha arrenhantherr mwantyel arratyilem, arrantherr ingwer-angkwarr iterreyel-kety. 29 Atyeng-angkwarr akaltyirra, atha arrenhantherr alpemiletyek. 30 Arrantherr ayenh apententy, mwerrarl arrekantherr aynteyel, awerr-wenyarl."

12

Arlta impen ltyerrey-angker (Mark 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

1 Arlta anyent impen Saturday-el, Jesus alhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert amern weyt-angketyarr-angkwarr. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel amern weyt inen-hek, angayakwirrekerr. 2 Pharisee-el-rnem Jesus renh iltek, "Angka anwekanther-renh aynteyel, arlta nhelan nthakenh warrkirrey-angenh. Kwertengerl ngkwenhel-rnem amern weytarl inenhey-alhek Saturday-el, arlta anyent impenel. Apmwel-aretharl amern weytan inenhey-alhek, law anwekantherrenh rernem apmwilenhey-alhek."

3 Jesus angkek artwa Pharisee-rnemek, "Mwerr amern anwantherr inenhey-alhek angayakwirrekerr. Arrantherrap iterl-aremer ingwer-rnemarl awank amern inek-apeny arrpemarl, David-kenhel-rnem. 4 Rernem Akngey-kenh warl impen-warl aylpek. Rernem amern tyenkerr impen akngek angayakwirrekerr. David-el renh-rnem ilek, 'Amern inenhetyek angayakwirrekerr, arwa alhewer. Angka arrwekeleny aynteyel, tyaty-areny atyetyart-rnemelant amern impen arlkwetyek.' 5 Atyetyart ilkwernem priest-rnem-then rernem alhewer warrkirreyel-antey, ipmelhey-angenh arlta Saturday-el. Alakenh mwerrarl. Ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem ayntarrp-iley-angenh. 6 Angka atyenhan impen inngarl, tyaty ilkwa arrangkwarl. 7 Nthakenh

arrantherr kwertengerl atyenh-rnem ayntarrp-iley-angenh arrpemarl. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel, irrepern-rnem amernel wantetyek, ipmelhey-angenh. Amern tyenkerr Akngeyek arrerney-angenh. 8 Ayengan Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen anyent, arlta ltyerrey-angker ikwer atyetyart. Atha anyentelant ilem, arlta ikwer, kwertengerl atyenh-rnem rernem arlkwetyek."

Jesus-el mwerrileyel artwa anyent akwarl arlwerrelhek, akngelhey-angenh (Mark 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)

9 Saturday-el, Jesus alhek warl kwen-warl Jew-kenh tyaty akely-warl. 10 Artwa anyent akwa arlwerrelhekarl akngelhey-angenh anenh warl kwenel. Pharisee-el-rnem Jesus renh arek, arrer-they, ra arntety renh mwerrilentyek. Artwa rernem angkerrenh, "Arlta Saturday-el rlengkan Jesus-el nthakenh arntety mwerriley-angenharl. Moses-kenh angka nhenh arrwekel aynteyel." Jesus renh arek Pharisee-el-rnem, ra akengenty irrenty arlta anyent impen nhel. "Moses-kenh angka aynteyel, arlta Saturday-el nthakenh arntety mwerriley-angenh."

11 Jesus-el artwa ilkwernem ilek, "Angka nhenhek iterrenh-arey arrantherr. Yep-yep apek aytnem irrkewarl, mwernelhemel. Ntwa renh angkep tyerrenhey-alpem itethilemel? Yep-yep itethilem-apeny arlta Saturday-elan, 12 Kel alakenh atha artwa arntety alhewer itethilem arrpemarl, arlta Saturday-elan." 13 Artwa arntety renh ilek Jesus-el, "Akwa arratyirra!" Artwa ra akwa arratyirrek, mwerr-anem, akwa ingwer-apeny.

14 Pharisee-rnem rernem tyerrelhek tyaty-they. Rernem tyel-angkerrenh Jesus ikwer, rarl arntety renh mwerrilek, arlta anyent impen apmwilek Jesus-el. Rernem angkerrenh Jesus renh atwetyek.

Isaiah-kenh angka innganem irreyel

15 Jesus-el awek, rernemarl ikwer mpwelhenh, ranem alpek apmer ingwer-warl. Akngerrel renh apentek. Ikwer-penhan, ra akngerr arntety-rnem mwerrilek. 16 Jesus-el renh-rnem artwerilek, "Arrantherr ingwer-rnem-warl iley-angenh. Arrantherr akater aney-alpenherr-arey. 17 Angka Akngey-kenh arraty innganem irrek. Angkakert Isaiah arrwekel ingkwernek, Akngey alakenh angkek, 18 'Aray, nhanyem artwa warrkenh atyenh, atharl renh rlwanek. Ayeng ikwer inkwerelheyel. Atha Itnweng atyenh arrernek ikwer-warl, ra angka arraty ilerl-apayntetyek Jew-weny-rnemek, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek ingkerrenhel. 19 Ra ingwer-rnem-then iltey-angenh, ra artewentyel arlkey-angenh iwerr ampepel. 20 Ra ingwer-rnem pwerep-anthey-angenh, rernem mwerr-angkwarr aneyel. Ra ikwer-rnem-itwel aneyenh. 21 Apmer arleng-areny, Jew-weny-rnem rernem renh iterl-arayntetyek-awaty, rarl renh-rnem itethileyenh.' Alakenh angkek Akngey."

Atyetyart Arrenty-rnem-kenh (Mark 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Ingwer-rnemelan artwa aparrng anyent Jesus-warl atnwenhek. Artwa akerter arrenty-akert. Jesus-el renh mwerrilek. Artwa ranem mwerr angkek, mwerr-anem arek. 23 Rernem apatek, angkerrenh, "Nhanyem David-kenh innga!" 24 Pharisee-el-rnem awek-penh, rernem ikwer angkerrenh, "Artwa nhan arrenty-kenh rlterrk-akertel. Arrenty-kenh atyetyartel Jesus renh rlterrkilek, arrenty-rnem irrentetyek ingwer-rnem-they!"

25 Jesus-el renh-rnem iterl-arek, rernemarl angkerrenh. Rap angkek, "Arrenty-kenh rlterrk-akertel nthakenh atha irrentey-angenh ikwer-rnem-they. Ra ayenh rlterrkiley-angenh, ikwerenh-rnem irrenteyek. Akngey-kenh Itnweng-akertarl ayen-gan. Itnweng rlterrk-akertel atha arrenty-rnem ingkerrenh irrentetyek. 26 Atyetyart arrenty-kenhel nthakenh ikwerenh-rnem irrentey-angenh.

27 Arrantherr iterreyel, rarl ayenh rlterrkilerl-anenty-arrpantey, arrenty irrentetyek. Arrekantherrenh-rnem-alew, arrenty irrentey-angker ingwer-rnem-alew? Arrenty atyetyartel renh-rnem rlterrkiley-angenh, arrangkw! Arrantherr alakenh ayntarrp-ilenty, irrentey-angker ingwer-rnem arrekantherr ahelirrem. 28 Akngey-kenh Itnweng-akertelant atha arrenty-rneman irrentetyek. Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel, arrantherr iterl-aretyek. 29 Artwa rlterrkan aneyel warl ikwerenhel. Ingwerenty nthakenh aylpey-angenharl, arnkwa ikwerenh irrtyert-inetyek. Artwa rlterrk anyent ingwerarl apetyem warl ikwerenh-warl, renh anterrkwemel, arertnemel, arnkwa ikwerenh ingkerrenh akngeynemel. Atyetyart arrenty-kenhan artwa rlterrk-apeny. Ayeng anyent ran rlterrkan, arrenty-kenh atyetyart antengiletyek, arrenty ingwer-rnem irrentetyek.

30 Ingwerenty atyeng awelhey-angenh, rap atyengety amentirrekarl, rap apmwangkwarrarl anem ilpertel mpwareyel, ingwer-rnem Akngey-kety amentirrem arrpemarl. 31 Ra Akngey-warl angkepirrenty, Akngeyel kel apmwa ikwerety iwem. Ra Itnwengek irrpelthirrenty, Akngeyel apmwa ikwerety iwey-angenh. 32 Ra Akngey-kenh Artwa Impenek irrpelthirrenty, Akngeyel kel apmwan ikwerety iwem rarl ikwer-warl angkepirrem. Ra Itnweng Rlwartek irrpelthirrenty, Akngeyel apmwa ikwerety iwey-angenh, ahern nhel, apmwan ikwerety iwey-angenh intem-antey.”

Amern arwerl-penh
(Luke 6:43-45)

33 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ikwer-rnem ilenh. “Arwerl mwerran amern mwerr-akertarl, arwerl arleny arrangkw amern-wenyarl. Arrantherr ayenh iterl-arey-angenh arwerl arleny-apeny. 34 Arrantherr anyelk-awarr, rtnwem anyelkel alheyel-apeny. Mwerr-arrpantey arrantherr angkeyel. 35 Artwa mwerr, ra mwerr iterreyel. Ra mwerr angkeyel ingwer-rnemek. Artwa apmwa ra apmwangkwarr iterreyel. Ra apmwel-areth angkem ingwer-rnemek. Mwerran ra mwerr-antey ilelhem. Apmwan ra apmwantey ilelhem. 36 Atha arrenhantherr arraty ilem. Arlta ingkernel Akngeyel ingkerrenh ayerneyenh, nthakenharl rernem angkenhan, arraty-angkwarr apek, apmwangkwarr apek. 37 Mwerrarl angkenh-rnem, arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr arraty aneyenh. Apmwel-areth angkenh-rnem Akngeyel renh-rnem irrenteyenh.”

Rernem Jesus renh arlkareweyel, ilek-ilek mpwarayntetyek
(Mark 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32)

38 Pharisee-el-rnem renh ayernek “Ilek-ilek-angkwarr mpwara, Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akertel, anwantherr ngenh iterl-aretyek, Akngey-kenh innga.” Moses-kenhel-rnem ayernek arrpemarl.

39-40 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr angka ilek-ilek ayerneyel-kety mentyanem, yanh ipmenherr-arey. Arrantherran apmwarl! Arrantherran intemarl arlkareweyel, ‘Mwerr-angker mwanty mpwara Akngey-wenh rlterrk-akertel!’ Nthakenh atha alakenh-anyem mpwarey-angenh arrekantherr. Athan angka Jonah-akertant ilem. Ranap angkakert Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny. Arrantherr angka weth iterl-areyel. Aylperr ilkwel renh kwertnew, ingwa atherrel ra ayntenh aylperr-itwel kwen. Akngeyel aylperr iylarnek, Jonah renh iteth-antey rlkwethel iwenhey-alpetyek aketh-warl kwaty impalth-warl. Ikwer-penhan rap tawen ilkwewarl Nineveh-warl alhek-anem, ra apmer ikwer-areny-rnem iletyek, apmwekety angkepirretyek Akngey-warl-athek. Ayengan Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh, ayengap arrekantherr katy ilweyenh, awenng kwenel aynteyenh ingwa atherrel, Jonah-arl aylperr-itwel atnertel kwenel ayntek-apeny, ingwa atherrel. 41 Nineveh-areny-rnem Jonah-ek awelhek, rarl angka Akngey-kenh ilenhek. Rernemap nyerrirrek-anem, apmwekety angkepirrek. Akngeyel mentyarl renh-rnem arek, atwey-angenharl. Kel ayengan

Atyetyart ilkwa inngarl Jonah-angkwarr. Arlta ingkernel, Akngeyel ingkerrenh-antey ayerneyenh, rernem arraty-angkwarr apententyek. Arlta ikwerel-antey, Nineveh-areny-rnemel arrenhantherrenh apmwa antweyenh, arrantherrarl atyeng awelhey-angenh-antey, apmwekety angkepirrey-angenh-antey. 42 Arrantherr angka iterl-areyel arelh atyetyart Sheba-areny-akert. Rap arleng alhek innga Solomon ikwer-warl, Akngey-kenh angka akalty-ayteng awetyek. Ayengan akalty inngarl Solomon-angkwarr. Arlta ingkernel, Akngeyel ingkerrenh-antey ayerneyenh-angkwarr, arelh ra arrenhantherr apmwa antweyenh arrpemarl, arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenh-they."

Arrenty anyent angkep-antey apeyam-alpeyel (Luke 11:24-26)

43 Jesus angkek ikwer-rnem, "Arrenty-wenh-angkwarrarl alakenh-anyeman. Arrenty ra artwa anyentel-arleng-tangkwel anem, ingwerentyelap renh irrentem-anem ikwer-they. Ra artwa renh iwerl-alhem-anem, rap anpenhem-anem arlpaw-ampeny-warl-anem ywarn-antey nthwerl-ayntetyek, artwa ingwerek-anem, ikwer-itwel ltyerretyek. 44 Ran ament angkem, 'Ayengan angkep artwa ikwer-warl alpem, ayengarl awank anenh-warl.' Rap angkep alpem, artwa renh mwerr-anem arey-alpem, arlkan iylpwanem arrenty-weny-anem. 45 Artwa renh arem-penh, arrenty ra alpem, apmwa innga 7 ingwer-rneman ikngwerl-alpetyek, rernemap ingkerrenh artwa ikwer-warl aylpeyarr-alpetyek-anem. Artwa irrepern ra arrenty anyent-akert-tangkwel. Aleyan ra arrenty akngerr-akert-anem apmwa innganem. Angka atyenh apentey-angenh-they, alakenh apmwangkwarr apenteyel."

Jesus-kenh amikw-then ayteyikw-rnem-then (Mark 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)

46-47 Jesus-el akngerr ingwer-rnem akalty-anthenh. Amikw ikwerenh ayteyikw ikwerenh-rnem-then apetyek, renh aretyek. Rernemap akethel rtney-alhek, akngerrelarl arrngelek-kety. Ingwerentyel renh ilek, "Ntwa nhak-rnem awetyek alha! Amengkw ngkwenh ayteyengkw ngkwenh-rnem-then ngkweng mpwelheyel akethel."
48 Ran angkek, "Kakey atyenhan angwenh-rnemarl? Amey atyenh angwenharl? Nhareny ingkerrenharl arrangkwarl, nhelarl aneyel-rneman. Arrantherr Akngeyek awelhenty, arrantherr atyenh arrpemarl. 49 Kwertengerl ilenh-rnemant atyenh inngerneman! 50 Angka Akngey-kenharl apenteyel-rnem atyenh ingkerrenh."

13

Jesus-el angka artwa ntang-akert ikwer-rnem ileyel (Mark 4:1-20; Luke 8:4-15)

1 Arlta anyent ikwerel-antey, Jesus warl-they tyerrelherl-alhek kwaty irrker-ampeny-warl. Ranem arrernelhey-alhek. 2 Akngerr innga akarrirrek apmer arrpanenh-they Jesus-warl, rap ilenh angka ikwer-rnem. Akngerrelarl tyetilek-kety ra rtnwewarl-anem nganek, kwatyelarl rtnwa rtnenh-warl. Ra rtnwethey-anem anemel-anem, angkan ikwer-rnem ilenh. Akngerr rtnenherremel awelhenh Jesus ikwer kwaty ilkwa impalthel. 3 Jesus-el angka akngerr ilenh. "Awelhenh-arey atyeng! Artwa anyentel ra ntang weyt iwerl-apenh, amern lyapetyek. 4 Artwa ra ntang weyt ingwerentyan iwerr arlertek-warl iwerl-apenh. Thip-rnemel apetyemel arlkwek ingkerrenh. 5 Artwa ra ntang weyt ingwerentyan ahern apwert-angketyarr-warl iwerl-apenh. Rernemap alyepel lyaperrek. Artekerr kwen-aylpey-angenh ahern apwert-angketyarrel. Nthakenh lyapey-angenh ahern apwert-angketyarrelan arrangkw. 6 Atherrk-rneman arlenyirrek-anem itwern-penh kwaty-wenyel. 7 Artwa ra ntang weyt ingwerentyan ahern arlkerl-angketyarr-warl iwerl-apenh. Arlkerl

artekerrel amern weyt lyapey-angenhilek. Arlkerl-angketyarrelan lyapey-angenh amern weyt arrangkw. 8 Artwa ra ntang ingwerentyan ahern mwerr-warl iwerl-apenh. Amern weyt ahern mwerrelan mwerrarl lyapek. Ntang weyt anyent-they amern akngerr lyapek, ntang 30 apek. Ntang weyt anyent ingwer-they 60 apek, ntang weyt anyent ingwer-they 100 apek. Aparnp-anem irrenh. Arnkengeny-anem inpanem."

9 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Angka nhanyem mwerr atha arrekantherr ilem, arrantherrap iterl-arenherr-arey!"

10 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem rernem renh ayernek, "Ilek ntwa angka anyelkelan ileyel anwekantherr. Angka ngkwenh anayntila anwekantherr!"

11 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Nhanyem atha angka arrekantherrant anayntilek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Nthakenh atha angka ingkerr ingwer-rnemek anayntiley-angenharl. Nthakenh atyengan akngerr awelhey-angenharl. 12 Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angkek mwantyel awelhenty, inkwerelhemel, Akngeyel arrenhantherr intem-antey akaltyilem. Arrangkwelan, Akngeyel arrenhantherr akalty-anthey-angenh. 13 Atharl rernem angka anyelk-rnem awekarl-penhan, rernem ywarn iterrey-alpeyel. 14 Isaiah-el angka alakenh ingkwernek. Angka innganem ayntek, 'Rernem ayenh awek-penh, rernem mwantyel awelhey-angenh-antey. Rernem ayenh arek-penh, rernem ayenh iterl-arey-angenh-antey, akwerrp.' Angka innganem irrek. 15 'Rernem iylpel awelhey-angenh ingkerrenh. Rernem arey-angenh aparrng-apeny. Rernem atyeng mwantyel awelhenty, rernemap ingkerr Akngey-warl angkepirremarl.'

16 Arrantherr annga mwerr-akertel anngetherr areyel, iylpa mwerr-akertel aweyel, 17 Angkakert arrwekeleny-rnem artwa arraty-rnem-then rernem ilkelhenh, ayenh aretyek, aley arrantherr ayenh anaynt areyel-apeny. Rernem ilkelhenh ayenh awetyek, aley arrantherr ayenh aketh aweyel-apeny.

18 Angka nhanyem awelhenherr-arey, atharl arrenhantherr ilem, angka ntang-akert.

19 Amern weytarl arlperrty iwem-apeny, angka nhanyem Akngey-kenh ingkerrenh-angkwarr arlperrtyirrem. Ingwer-rneman ntang weytarl iwerr arlertek-warl iwek-apenyarl. Rernem Akngey-kenh angkek awelhem-tangkwel, rernem Akngey-angkwarr-anem apenteyel. Arrentyel Akngey-kenh angka ilpertileyel. Rernem in-twemelirreyel Akngey-kety, rernem intem-anem apmwel-areth aneyenh. 20-21 Ingwer-rnemel Akngey-kenh angka awemarl-penh, rernem mwerrarl apenteyel angath-antey. Rernem ntang weytarl apwert-angketyarrelan iwek-apenyarl. Artekerr-rnem aylpeyel angath-antey apwert-angketyarrelan. Rernem alakenh-anyemarl Akngey-kenh angka apenteyel angath-antey. Rernem ipmelhemant-anem, ahelengkwel-rnem atwekerr, apmwa mpwarekerr. 22 Ingwerentyan ntang weytarl arlkerl-angketyarr-warl iwek-apenyarl. Rernem Akngey-kenh angka iylpelant aweyel. Rernem apwert manek ampwal ingwerentyek-then iterrerl-anem apmwel-areth. Mwerrek iterrekerr, ikwerant iterreyel. Rernem anterrkweyel-apeny ilpertilemel, arlkerlel ntang weyt anterrkweyel-apeny. 23 Ingwerentyan ntang weytarl ahern mwerr-warl iwek-apenyarl. Rernem Akngey-kenh angka awemel, rernem inkwerelhem."

Atherrk apmwakert

24 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh. "Akngeyan Ingkart ingkerrenhek aneyel, alakenh-apeny anem. Artwa atyetyart anyentelan ntang weyt iwerl-apenh, amern ament lyapetyek. 25 Ingwel ra ankwayntenh warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem-then. Artwa apmwel apetyek, antywer apmwernem iwerl-apenh weyt-angketyarr-warl.

26 Atherrk mwerr-rnem lyapek, atherrk apmwernem-then lyapek iyntwerel. 27 Warrkenh ikwerenhel-rnem renh ayernek, 'Nthakenharl atherrk apmwa nhenh-rneman lyapek mwerr-itwelan?'

28 Atyetyartel renh-rnem ilek, ‘Artwa apmwel atherrk apmwernem lyapelhiletyek.’ Warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem angkerrenh, atherrk apmwernem tyerreynetyek. Rernemap renh ayernek, ‘Atherrk apmwernem anwantherr tyerreyneyarl?’
29 Ra angkek, ‘Menty, ipmenherr-arey, amern-rnem-then tyerrekerr. 30 Amern ntang ampengirrentyelant, atha warrkenh atyenh-rnem thwenem, renh-rnem ingkerrenh tyerretyek, apmwernem akngakemel, mwerr-rnem ingwer-ampeny-warl arrernemel, atherrk apmwa rwewarl iwetyek. Mwerr-angkwarr atherrk mwerr-rnem pweytiletyek, warl ilkwewarl akwerney-alenty.’ ”

Angka arwerl-akert
(Mark 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-19)

31-32 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ikwer-rnem ilenh, “Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel arrpemarl. Ntang ankwerrernarl lyapeyel-apeny ahernel. Ntang ankerr-penh lyapem arwerl ilkwa. Thip-rnem ikwer-warl arrernelhemarl. Ankerr anyent-apeny, Akngey-kenh anyent anenh.”
Anayntileyel: Ntang arwerl akngerr aneyel-apeny, Akngey-kenh-rnem akngerr-anem aneyel. Rerneman arlperrtyirrem, ntang arwerl akngerr arlperrty aneyel-apeny. Alakenh-anyeman irrpetyapelant Akngey-kenh angkan apenteyel. Ikwer-penhan akngerrel-anem Akngey-kenh angka apenteyel. Rerneman arlperrtyirrem, ntang arwerlel arlperrty aneyel-apeny.

Amern arlwariley-angker-akert
(Luke 13:20-21)

33 Jesus-el renh-rnem angka ingwer-anem ilenh, “Amern arlety akely-penh amern ilkwerrem, arlwar rtnemel, arlwariley-angker-akert. Amern akngerr-anem ampernem. Alakenh-anyemarl yanhey, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Akngey-kenh-rnem akngerram-akngerr irreyenh arrpemarl, amern arlwariley-angker-akert-apeny. Alakenh-apeny Ingkart-kenh-rnem akngerram-akngerrirrem arrpemarl.”

Angka anyelk-angkwarr akalty-antheyel
(Mark 4:33-34)

34 Angka angath-antey renh-rnem akalty-anthenh, angka arrpanenh ikwer-rnem anayntiley-angenh. Angka anyelk-antey ayntenh, angka iley-angenh anaynt. 35 Akngey-kenh angkakert ra arrwekel ingkwernek-angkwarr-antey, kel arraty innga ayntek. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: “Atha angka anyelk ikwer-rnem iley. Arrwekeleny-rnemel angka anyelk-rnem awey-angenh-antey.”

Jesus-el angka anayntileyel ikwer-rnem

36 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek, renh ayernetyek, “Angka weth atherrk apmwepenh anayntila, ntang weyt-they iyntwerelarl lyapek.”
37 Jesus-el angka ikwer-rnem anayntilek, “Akngey-kenh Artwa Anyent Impen, ayeng artwa ntang mwerr iwerl-apenh-apeny. 38 Apmer amern-angketyarrel atherrk akngerr, ahern nhelarl akngerr aneyel-apeny. Akngeyek awelheyelarl-rnem ntang mwerr-apeny. Arrenty-kenh-rnem, rernem atherrk apmwapeny. 39 Atherrk apmwa iwey-angkeran anayntileyel arrentyan. Warrkenh-rnem anayntileyel angel-rnem.
40 Atherrk apmwa rwewarl iwem-apeny, alakenh-anyem aynteyel arlta ingkernel. 41 Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen atha angel-rnem thweneyenh, apmwernem akngakeyenh ikwerenh-rnem-they. 42 Angel-rnemel ingkerrenh inem, apmwangkwarr alheyel-rnem-then akngakeyenh, rwa ilkwewarl iweman, ingkerrenh artewentyel arrangkeyenh-warl. 43 Akngey-kenh-rnem arrtyerneyenh ingkenyel-apeny, ikwerenh ingkerrenh. Angka nhanyem mwerr atha arrekantherr ilem, arrantherrap ingkerrenhel iterl-aretyek!”

Angka ampwal impen-akert

44 “Artwa ingwerel ampwal man-angketyarr arerl-alpek, inkwerelhemel. Ranem man renh arlwarrernek. Ra arterl-alhek, ra ingwer-inger apey-alpetyek. Ra anyent ikwerant arrkernelhenh, renhant inetyek. Ra ilek-ilek ikwerenh tharlemilek, apmer man-angketyarr renh payemeley-alenty. Ampwal man-angketyarr impen, mwerr-angker Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh arrpemarl, impen alakenh-anyem aynteyelan.”

Angka apwert impen-akert

45 “Artwa anyent ingwer apwert pearl mwerr-angker ikwer nthwerl-apenh, impenek-antey. 46 Ra apwert mwerr-angker store-itwek arerl-alpek. Ra apwert arlwarrenherl-alpek, apmer ikwerenh-warl alpemel. Ra apwertekant arrkernelhenh. Artwa ranem ampwal ilek-ilek ikwerenh tharlemilek, apwert pearl mwerr-angker renh payemeley-alenty man ilkwel. Man ingkerrenh arimpek, apwert renhant payemeletyek. Akngey-kenh impeney-antey arrpemarl, apwert pearl-apeny.”
Anayntileyel: anwantherr Akngey-kenh-angkwarr anetyek arrkernelheyel arrpemarl, artwa rarl arrkernelhenh-apeny. Anwantherr Akngeyek iterreyn-ayntetyek, impenekey-antey.

Angka netting-akert angka irrpeng ingwerek-ingwer-akert

47 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ikwer-rnem ilenh, “Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel; artwernem rernem netting iwek kwaty-warl, irrpeng ingwerek-ingwer anterrkwetyek. 48 Rernem-anem netting renh kwaty irrkerr-ampeny-warl ayteng-akngeynek irrpeng-angketyarr. Ikwer-penhan rernem irrpeng renh-rnem akngakeyenh. Irrpeng mwerr-rnem rernem atnyeneyel. Irrpeng apmwernem rernem menty iwem. 49 Alakenh-apeny arlta ingkernel aynteyenh. Angel-rnem apetyeyenh, apmwa ingkerrenh akngaketyek, mwerr-rnem-they. 50 Renh-rnem-anem ingkerrenh rwa aknganenty ikwer-warl iweyenh, ikwer-itwek-anem rernem artewentyel innga arrangkeyenh.”

51 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Arrantherr angka nhenh aweyel?” Rernem angkek, “Kel, anwantherr aweyel!”

52 Ikwer-penhan ra renh-rnem ilek, “Store-arenyel ampwal ilek-ilek tharlemileyel, awankeny-rnem-then lyerteny-rnem-then. Ingkart Akngey-kenh angka ingkerrenhek arraty akaltyirretyek, angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr akaltyirretyek angka lyerteny-angkwarr akaltyirretyek. Alakenh-anyem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty apenteyel.”

Nazareth-areny-rnem Jesus ikwer irrpelthirreyel
(Mark 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)

53-54 Jesus tawen Nazareth, apmer ikwerenh-warl alpek. Ra warl kwen-warl aylpek, Jew-kenh tyaty akely-warl. Ra renh-rnem akalty-anthenh. Ingwer-rnem Jesus-ek inkwerelhek. Rernem angkerrenh, “Jesus rantarl ingkerrenh-angkwarr iterl-areyel, ran akalty innga. Ranap ngangker-akert inngarl nhenhey, arntety mwerriley-angkerarl.” Akngerr ingwer-rneman Jesus-ek irrpelthirremel angkerrenharl, 55 “Jesus ahern-areny-kenh alerikw! Ilek-ilek arwerl-penh arnwarney-angkeran-kenh! Ilenhan Mary-kenh ampikwarl! Ayteyikw-rneman ikwerenh apmer nhareny-rnemarl. Itnan ayteyikw-rnem ikwerenh, James, Joseph, Simon, Judas. 56 Arrempikw-rneman ikwerenh apmer nhareny-rnemarl. Ran anwantherr-apeny arrpemarl, Akngey-kenh inngewenyarl.”

57 Jesus angkek, “Apmer nhareny-rnemantarl atyeng irrpelthirremelan angkerreyel, ayeng angkakert Akngey-kenh inngewenyarl. Atyenh-rnem atyeng irrpelthirreyel arrpemarl.”

58 Apmer-areny-rnem ikwer irrpelthirrenharl-kety, Jesus-el renh-rnem mwerriley-angenh.

14

John Baptise-emeley-angker atweyel
(Mark 6:14-29; Luke 9:7-9)

1 Herod, atyetyart Galilee-arenyel angka awek, Jesus-elarl arntety-rnem mwer-rilenh, apmer arrpanenhek. 2 Herod ra ywarn iterrenh John Baptise-emeley-angker ikwer. Ra warrkenh-rnem ilek, “Rang angkep ipmepenh itethirrek, rang apmer arrpanenhek mwerrileyel?”

3-4 Herod-kenh awayikw anewikw ikwerenh arelh anyent itnan Herodias. Herod-el anew ikwerenh rakek. John-el renh ilek, “Ntwa nthakenharl awayengkwan anew ikwerenhan rakek? Apmwel-aretharl alakenhey! Awayengkw-anteyarl anew ikwerenh ntwa rakekan, arraty-wenyarl!” Arelh Herodias ra ahelirrek John ikwer. Herod-el artwa ahelengkw thwenek, John renh anterrkwetyek, tyayl-warl akwernetyek. 5 Herod aterirrek ingwer-rnem-kety, ingwer-rnemelarl John renh iterl-arek Akngey-kenh angkakert. Herod atherr-angkwarr iterrenh, mwerr-angkwarr, apmwangkwarr.

6 Atyetyart Herod-rnem-then Atyetyart ilkwa ingwer-rnem-then, apmer Galilee-areny-rnem akarrirrek, rernem amern kwenty ingkerrenhel arlkwetyek. Atyetyart ahelengkw-rnem-then rernem akarrirrek ingkerrenh amern ingkerrenhel arlkwetyek arrpemarl. Arelh Herodias-kenh ampikw rntwenh ikwer-rnem ingkerrenhek. Aleyak ikwer rernem inkwerelhek, rarl mwerr-angker Herod-kenh apmerel rntwenhek. 7 Herod-el kwey renh ilek, “Ilek-ilek akngerrek nga arlkwententy, atha ngenh anthem.”

8 Arelh Herodias ra iterrek, John renh atwetyek. Kwey ra amikw ikwerenh Herodias-warl alhek. Ra amikw renh ayernek, “Ilekekarl atha ayernem Atyetyart ilenhan?” Amelikw renh ilanthek, “Akapwert John Baptise-emeley-angker yanh ina, pmwar-warl arrernemel, ayenh anthemel!” Ikwer-penhan kwey rap Atyetyart Herod-warl alhek. Ra Atyetyart Herod renh ilek, “Akapwert John Baptise-emeley-angker arterna, pmwar-warl arrernemel, ayenh anthemel.”

9 Herod ra amperrngant-anem irrek John ikwer. Akngerrel renh awekarl-kety, ra nthakenh akengenty angkey-angenh. Nthakenh ra arrkngert angkey-angenh. 10-11 Herod-el ahelengkw thwenek tyayl-warl, John ahenty arternetyek. Ahelengkwel arreylpel akapwert arternek, akapwert renh pmwar-warl arrernemel, kwey renh anthek. Kwey ra amikw-warl akngeynek, John Baptise-emeley-angker akapwert.

12 John-kenh kwertengerl-rnemel angka awek, rarl ilwek. Rernem apetyek, ipma awenng-warl akwernetyek. Rernem renh akwernek. Rernem Jesus renh angka ilek. 13 Jesus ra angka John-akert awek-penh ra nganerl-alhek rtnwewarl, ra Galilee kwaty ilkwangkwarr artarnpenhek, apmer alther-warl, ampeny-warl, ra ament anayntetyek. Ingwer-rnem ingkern-they artenhirrek-anem ikwer-warl, ingkel alhemel tawen-they.

Jesus-el 5,000 wanteyel
(Mark 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:1-14)

14 Jesus-anem rtnwethey atwarrek, ra akngerr arek. Ra ikwer-rnem amperrngirrek, ingkerrenh arntety-rnem-then mwerrilek.

15 Atwerrp, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem Jesus-warl apetyek, ikwer angkek, “Amern-wenyarl nhanyeman, arrangkwarl. Yanh-rnem ingkerrenh-antey thwena tawen-rnem-warl, amern-tangkwel inerl-alpetyek. Atwerrpirrekerrem-awaty!”

16 Jesus angkek, “Arlkarel arrantherr wantenherr-arey.”

17 Rernem Jesus renh ilek, “Amern ampeng 5-pelant, aker irrpeng atherr-thenant.”
18 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Atyeng-warl akngetyenherr-arey!” 19 Jesus-el renh-
rnem ilek, rernem arrernelhetyek atherrk-warl. Amern irrpetyap aker irrpeng-atherr
Jesus-el inek. Ra Ingkart Akngey-warl angkek inkwerelhemel, rarl amern anthek, aker
irrpeng-then anthek. Jesus-el amern rlweth-akek. Ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem
anthek, rernem-anem antheynetyek ingwer-rnem. Jesus-el aker irrpeng rlweth-akek.
Ra anthek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem rernem antheynetyek ingwer-rnem.
20 Rernem ingkerrenhel arlkwek-penh, rernem atnerteng-anem anek. Rernem
akertang arlkwekarl-penh, rernem rtnwa amernek-arelh 12-pel-warl ampwerrk
iweynek. 21 Artwa 5,000-el amern arlkwek, arelh-rnem-then, ampernem-then
ingkerrenhel.

Jesus ra ingkel irrwerlap-alheyel kwaty ampep-angkwarr, ahern-angkwarr-apeny (Mark 6:45-52; John 6:16-21)

22 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilanthek, rernem rtnwel kwaty anthenayn-
ampeny-warl artarnpenhetyek arrwekel-antey, ra ingwer-rnem ilanthek rernem
apmer-warl-anem alpetyek. 23 Rap apwert irrwerl-warl nganek, Akngeyek ament
angketyek. Atwerrpirrek-anem, ra ament-areny anenh. 24 Rtnwa ranem kwaty
ampep-itwek. Awer ilkwel rtnwa renh akngelhew-akngelhilek.
25 Ingwepenh ingkeny tyerrelhey-angenhel, ra ingkel irrwerlap-alhek kwaty ampep-
angkwarr, ahernel-apeny. 26 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem renh arek, rernem
aterirremel arlkenh, “Arrewaly yanhan.” Rernem aterirrek, arrewalyek-athen.
27 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Artewentyel aterirrey-angenh! Ayengarl nhan!”
28 Peter-el renh tyernek, “Ingkartay, ayenh ila, ayeng kwaty-angkwarr alhetyek
ngkweng-warl!”
29 Ranem angkek, “Apetya”. Peter ranem rtnwethey atwarrelhilek, kwaty-angkwarr
ingkel alhemel Jesus-warl. 30 Ranem aterirrek alherrp-kety, kwen-anem aylperl-
alhetyek-anek. Ra arlkek, “Ingkartay, ayenh itethila!”
31 Jesus ra anamerl-antey iltya ikwerenh anterrkwek angkemel, “Ilek-kety ntwa
ayenh tnakey-angenh!” 32 Ratherr rtnwewarl nganek, kwaty awer-akert arternp-
anem irrek atnengk-anem. 33 Rernem renh tnakek, “Nga Akngey-kenh alerikw innga!”

Jesus-el akngerr mwerrileyel apmer Gennesaret-itwek (Mark 6:53-56)

34 Rernem artarnpenhek intwarr-ampeny-warl, apmer Gennesaret-ampeny-warl.
35 Apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel renh arek-penh, rernem-anem ingwer-rnem ilek.
Apmer arrpanenh-they arntety-rnem akngetyek ikwer-warl. 36 Rernem iterrenh,
“Anwantherr arnkwa ikwerenh arnenty anwantherr mwerrirremarl.” Rernem
arnkwa arnep-arnek-penh rernem mwerrirrek-anem, arntety-weny-anem.

15

Pharisee-rnemel angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr apenteyel (Mark 7:1-13)

1 Moses-kenh-rnem-then Pharisee-rnem-then Jesus-warl akarrirrek Jerusalem-they.
2 Rernem arek, kwertengerl Jesus-kenhel-rnem itep aternngel amern alhewerarl
arlkwek, itep lhewelhey-angenhel. Jew-rnem itep lhewelhenh amern arlkwey-alenty.
Rernem Jesus renh ilek, “Kwertengerl ngkwenhel-rnem nthakenharl itep lhewelhey-
angenharlan amern arlkwey-alenty. Arrwekeleny-kenh apmer nhel aknganek amern
arlkwey-alenty itep lhewelhetyek.”

3 Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, “Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angkekety intwemelirrek,
ahern-areny-kenhant arrantherr apenteyel. 4 Atha ileyel Akngey-kenh angkel: ‘Ar-
rantherr ameyek akngeyek awelhenherr-arey.’ Moses-kenh angka alakenh-anyemarl
aynteyel arrwekelenyan: ‘Akngeyek ameyek apmwel-areth angkentyek, renh ipmek
atwem.’ 5 Arrantherr apmwel-areth akalty-antheyel, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-weny.
Arrantherr man ikwerel amey-rnem-then akngey-rnem-then arntarnt-arey-angenh,
man ilenh arrantherr ayerrpileyel. Arrantherr irrtywerremel ileyel man nhenhan
Akngey-kenh-arrpantey. 6 Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angkekety ipmelhek, angka
arrekantherrenh-angkwarrant akalty-antheyel. 7 Arrantherr irrtywerremel ilel-
heyel. Awank-akerr Isaiah-el Akngey-kenh angka pip-warl ingkwernek, arrantherran
aneyel-apeny.
8 Akngey angkek ikwer-rnem, ‘Arrantherr irrtywerremel atyeng inkwerel-
heyel, atyeng-angkwarr apentey-angenh. 9 Arrantherr apenteyel arrekantherrenh-
angkwarrant, ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarrant, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-weny. Alak-
enh arrantherr ingwer-rnem apmwangkwarr akalty-antheyel.’ ”

Alakenh Akngey-angkwarr apmwelhilem (Mark 7:14-23)

10 Jesus-el akngerr ingwer-rnem akarrilek. Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Atyeng arrantherr
awelhetyek arternp. 11 Amern arrantherr arlkwetyek alhewer, nthakenharl arran-
therr apmwelhiley-angenh Akngey-angkwarr, amern alhewer arlkwemel. Arrantherr
apmwel-areth angkenty, arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr apmwelhilemarl.”
12 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem renh ilek, “Pharisee-rnem ngkweng ahelirrenh
nga apmwel-areth angkenty-arrpantey.”
13 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Apmwangkwarrarl akalty-antherl-anentyan, Akngeyel
renh iwemarl, arwerl apmwa iwem-apeny. Pharisee-rnem arwerl apmwapeny.
14 Artwa aparrngel nthakenh atnwenhey-angenh artwa aparrng ingwer. Ratherr
atherr-anteyarl aytnekerr irrkewarl aparrngant-atherr.”

Anayntileyel: Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el ikwer-rnem ilenh, Pharisee-rnem arwerl apmwapeny anenh, rernem artwa aparrng-apeny.

15 Peter-el renh ayernek, “Angka anyelk anwernekantherr anayntila, angka amern
alhewer arlkwentyek.”
16 Jesus angkek, “Ntwa iterl-arey-angenh-antey, ywarn iterreyel! 17 Amern
alakenh arlkwemer, nthakenh arleng-alenty ayntey-angenh, rap atnert-they yw-
errem. 18 Apmwel-areth angkenty, arrakert-they angka apmwel-areth ikwerenh
tyerrelheman. Alakenh apmwelhileyel Akngey-angkwarran. Amern-then aker-then
arrangkwarl, nthakenh Akngey-angkwarr apmwelhiley-angenh. 19-20 Arrantherr
apmwel-areth iterrenty, arrantherrap Akngey-kety amentirremarl, apmwelhilemarl.
Arrantherr ingwerenty ipmek atwenty, ingwer-kenh arrkar irrtyertel ikngwenty,
arrantherr irrtyertel inenty, arrantherr tyel-angkenty ingwer-rnemek, arrantherrap
Akngey-kety apmwangkwarrarl aneman. Amern arlkwenty itep aterrng-akertel
nthakenh Akngey-angkwarr apmwelhiley-angenh. Kel ntwa amern arlkwetyek
alhewer.”

Arelh Canaan-areny anyentel Jesus renh tnakeyel (Mark 7:24-30)

21 Jesus ra anperl-alhek apmer Tyre-warl, Sidon-warl. 22 Ikwer-penh arelh Jew-
weny Caanan-areny-anem anterrey-alhenh Jesus ikwer-warl arlkemel, “Ingkartay,
David-kenh, atyeng amperrngirra! Ampa atyenh arrenty-angketyarr!”
23 Jesus-el renh tyerney-angenh, arelh rarl aleth-antey ikwer arlkeynenh. Kw-
ertengerl ikwerenh-rnem Jesus ikwer angkek, “Arelh yanh irrenta”.

24 Jesus ran angkek, “Akngeyel ayenh thwenek, atha Israel-kenh-rnemant arntarnt-arayntetyek, rernem aperrertirrekerr amentirrekerr yep-yep-rnem ingwer-rnemarl aperrertirrem-apeny atyetyart-wenyel.”
25 Arelh ranem arrer-apeny irrek. Rap kwenirrek-anem ikwer angkemel, “Ingkartay, atyeng amperrngirra!”
26 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Atha Jew-rnemant arntarnt-areyel, atyenh-rnemant. Anwantherr ampernem-tangkwel wantey. Ampel-rnem-tangkwel arlkwenty-penh arengk-rnemant-anem wantemel. Atha atyenh-rnem Jew-rnem-tangkwel arntarnt-areyel.”
27 Arelh angkek ikwer, “Arengkel-rnem arlkwetyek arrpemarl, arengk-kenh amernan rernem iwetyek arrpemarl. Jew-rnem rernem ingkerrenh atyenh-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel. Atyenh-rneman arengk-apenyarl aneyel, Jew-rnem-angkwarr. Atha ngenh iterl-areyel, ntwa ingkerrenh arntarnt-arey-angker. Atyeng-then amperrngirra!”
28 Jesus ran angkek, “Nga atyeng arternp awelhek, kel atha ngenh arntarnt-arem.” Kel anamerl-antey arrenty tyerrelhek kwey ikwerenh-they, kwey ikwerenh mwerr-anem irrek.
29 Jesus apmer ikwer-they alpek, ra kwaty Galilee impalth-angkwarr alhenh. Ra apwert ilkwewarl nganek, apwert-itwek anenh. 30 Akngerr ikwer-warl akarrirrek, Rernem arntety-rnem-then akngeynek ikwer-warl, lerrp-rnem-then aparrng-rnem-then akerter-rnem-then arntety ingwer-rnem-then. Jesus-el renh-rnem mwerrilek. 31 Ingkerrenh apateyelpek. Akerter-rnem mwerr-anem angkenh, lerrp-penh rernem mwerr-anem alhenh. Aparrng-penh-rnem arenh-anem. Rernem inkwerelhek Akngey Israel-kenhek, Jesus-elarl ingkerrenh mwerrilek, Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akertel.

Jesus-el artwa 4,000 wanteyel, arelh-rnem-then ampernem-then (Mark 8:1-10)

32 Akngerr akarrirrek Jesus-warl. Amern ingkerrenh ywerrelhilek. Jesus irrepern angayakw-rnemek amperrngirrek. Jesus ilelhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, “Ayeng irrepern angayakw-rnemek amperrngirreyel. Arlta irrpety-inger rernem anwekantherr-itwel anenh, angayakw. Nthakenh atha renh-rnem thweneyney-angenh, apmer arleng-warl alpetyek, rernem aytney-alpekerr angayakw angathantey.”
33 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel renh ayernek, “Amernan anwantherr nthenh-itwel inem artwa arnkengeny wantetyek? Arrangkwarl nhenhan, aherretyarl! Atherrkeny-weny!”
34 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Amern akngerrelang arrekantherrenhan?” Rernem renh tyernek, “Ya, amern ampeng 7-ant aynteyel, aker irrpeng irrpety.”
35 Jesus-el ingkerrenh ilek, “Arrantherr ingkerrenh anenherr-arey ahernel.” 36 Jesus-el amern 7 renh-rnem inek aker irrpeng-rnem-then. Ra Ingkart Akngey-warl angkek, inkwerelhemel, amern-then aker-then akngerr anthetyek. Jesus-el amern-then aker-then rlweth-akek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem anthemel, rernem artwa ingwer-rnem antheynetyek ingkerrenh.
37 Jesus-el amern irrpety-penh irrpelthel akngerrilek, ingkerrenh wantetyek. Amern akngerr menty-anem irrek. Kwertengerl rernem ingkerrenh amern-rnem akwetyeynek, teram 7-warl ampwerrk iwemel ingkerrenh. Teram 7 amern akngerr-akert rtnenh.
38 Artwa 4,000 rernem atnerteng-anem anenh, arelh-rnem-then ampernem-then.
39 Jesus-el ingkerrenh thwenek, rernem apmer-warl alpetyek. Jesus rtnwewarl nganek. Rtnwa ikwerel rernem alhek apmer ingwer-ampeny-warl-anem, apmer Magadan-warl.

16

Rernem Jesus renh arlkareweyel
(Mark 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56)

1 Artwa Pharisee-rnem Sadducee-rnem-then Jesus-warl apetyek, ilerretyek. Rernem
renh arrkernek, Akngey-kenh rlterrkek, ingwerek-ingwer-angkwarr mpwaretyek,
mwerriletyek. 2 Ranem renh-rnem ilek, “Alker rnter-rnter irrenty atwerrpan ntwa
arem, kel iterl-arem-anem ingwepenh alker akethirrem arrpemarl. 3 Kwenpayel
artem, ingwepenh kwaty rntweyenh-anem. Arrantherr alhengk-areyel alker yanh,
kwatyarl rntweyenh. Kwaty rntwey-alenty arrantherr arem, arrantherrap iterl-arem.
Arrantherr aleyan iterl-arey-angenh, nthakenharl irreyenh.”
Anayntileyel: Jesus-el ikwer-rnem ilek, “Ayeng Akngey-kenh Impen. Arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenh, ayengarl Akngey-kenh innga. Atha ilek-ilek mpwarek, Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthek. Arrantherr atyeng irrpelthirrenharl.”
4 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr angka ingwerek-ingwer ayerneyel-kety
menty-anem ayenh ipmenherr-arey. Arrantherran apmwarl! Arrantherran ayenh in-
temarl arlkareweyel, ‘Mwerr-angker mwanty mpwara Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akertel!’
Atha alakenh-anyem mpwarey-angenh arrekantherr. Athan angka Jonah-akertant
ilem arrekantherr.”
Anayntileyel: Ranap angkakert arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh. Arrantherr angka weth iterl-areyel. Aylperr ilkwel renh kwertnek, ingwa atherrel ra ayntenh aylperr-itwel kwen. Aylperr ilkwel renh kwertnew, ingwa atherrel ra ayntenh aylperr-itwel kwen. Akngeyel aylperr iylarnek, Jonah renh itethantey rlkwethirrelhiletyek aketh-warl, kwaty impalth-warl. Ikwer-penhan rap tawen ilkwewarl Nineveh-warl alhek-anem, ra apmer ikwer-areny-rnem iletyek, apmwekety angkepirretyek Akngey-warl-athek. “Ayengan Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh, ayengap arrekantherr katy ilweyenh, awenng kwenel aynteyenh ingwa atherrel, Jonah-arl aylperr-itwel atnert kwenel ayntekapeny, ingwa atherrel.” Matthew 12:39 aynteyel arrpemarl.

Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey Pharisee-rnem-kety
(Mark 8:14-21)

5 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem kwaty ilkwangkwarr artarnpenhek. Rernem amern
ampeng iwerl-alhek apmerek. 6 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Mwantyel arntarnt-
arelhenherr-arey artwa Pharisee-rnem-kety, artwa Sadducee-rnem-kety. Ahelarl
rernem arlwar rtneyel-kety, thwet-penh-apeny, apmwangkwarrarl rernem akalty-
antheyel-kety.”
7 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem apal angkerrenh Jesus-el renh-rnem ilerl-anentyek-
athen, “Ra ahelirreyel anwekantherr, anwantherrarl amern iwerl-alhekek-arnterl.”
8 Jesus-el iterl-arek, rernemarl ikwer angkerrenh. Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Ilekekarl ar-
rantherran amernek angkerreyel, arrantherr amern iwerl-alhek-penhan? Arrantherr
ayenh tnakey-angenh, atha ingkerrenh amernel wantey-angker! 9 Ayenh arrantherr
iterl-aremer, ayeng Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akert. Arrantherr ayenh iterl-aremer, atha
artwa akngerr 5,000 wantek, amern 5-pelel. 10 Arrantherr ayenh iterl-aremer, atharl
4,000 amernel-then akerel-then wantekarl amern 7-pelel.”
11 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey Pharisee-rnem-
kety, Sadducee-rnem-kety. Ayeng amernek angkey-angenh. Mwanty arnwarnelhemel
yanh-rnem-kety, rernemarl apmwangkwarrarl akalty-antheyelarl-kety.”
Anayntileyel: Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, rernem iterretyek. Ra renh-rnem ilek, rernem arntarnt-arelh-ayntetyek. Anterrkwetyek rernem arrkernelhenh, apmwangkwarr alhenh-rnem.

12 Kel rernem iterl-arek-anem, rarl artwa ingwer-rnemek angkenh, Pharisee-rnem-
then Sadducee-rnem-then rernemarl apmwangkwarr akalty-anthenh.

Peter-el Jesus renh Christ itneweyel
(Mark 8:27-30; Luke 9:18-21)

13 Jesus ra apmer Caesarea Philippi-warl apetyek, ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem
ayernek, “Artwa angwenh Akngey-kenh Impenan rernem ileyel?”
14 Rernem angkek, “Ingwer-rnemel ileyel John Baptise-emeley-angker apek, Elijah
apek, Jeremiah apek, Akngey-kenh angkakert ingwer-rnem apek.”
15 Ra renh-rnem ayernek, “Ilek arrantherr atyeng angkerreyel?”
16 Simon Peter-el renh ilek, “Nga Christ-arl, Akngey-kenh alerikwarl.”
17 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Simon, Jonah-kenh alerikw, Akngeyel ngenh arntarnt-areyel
innga! Ahern-arenyel ngenh akalty-anthey-angenh. Akngey atyenh irrwerl-areny
anyentelant ngenh akalty-anthekan, ntwa ayenh iterl-arayntetyek! 18 Peter rlterrkarl
ngan. Apwert rlterrk-itwel warl artelhem-apeny, Peter rlterrk arrpemarl. Atyenh-
rnemel rlterrk-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek ngkweng-angkwarrant. Arrentyel renh-
rnem nthakenh ywerrelhiley-angenh.” Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el renh itnewek, itnan
apwertarl, Peter renh. 19 “Atha ngenh mwerr-angkwarr arraty rnkerneyel, apmwa
ingkerrenh-they iwetyek. Ntwa apmwa ingwer-they iwenty Akngey-kenh-angkwarr,
kel. Akngeyel artwa renh areyel mwerr-anem, arraty-anem. Ntwa apek ingwer-they
apmwa iwey-angenh, Akngeyel renh areyel arrangkwarl, apmwakert-anteyarl.”
20 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem artwerilek, “Atyeng angkerrey-angenh
arrantherr anayntetyek, ayengarl Anyent Impenan, Akngeyel ayenh thwenek ahern
nhenh-warl.”

Jesus ilelheyel
(Mark 8:3—9:1; Luke 9:22-27)

21 Ikwer-penhan Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-anthek, “Arlta atyenhan arrer-anem.
Alerl ayeng Jerusalem-warl alpetyek. Jew-kenh tyaty-areny Atyetyartel-rnem-then
priest-rnemel-then ayenh anterrkweyenh, irrwampenh anthemel. Ahelengkwel-
rnem ayenh ipmek atweyenh. Ingwa atherr-penh ayeng ipmepenh akemirreyenh
arrpemarl.”
22 Peter-el renh ilek, “Akngeyel ngenh iwerl-alhey-angenh. Ahelengkwel-rnem
ngenh atwey-angenh.”
23 Jesus-el renh ilek “Atyengety alhay Satan-ay! Ngarl iterreyel ahern-areny-kenh-
angkwarr, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-weny!”
24 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, “Arlka menty anthelhem atyeng-
angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, amentewarl alhey-angenh. Ingwerenty apek iteth
anetyek ilkelhenty, ra atyeng-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, ikwer-rnem-angkwarr
iterrey-angenh. 25 Nga amentewarl alhenty, ngap ilweman. Nga atyeng-angkwarr
apententy, ngap iteth aneman. 26 Nga ahern-arenyekant iterrenty, ngap amentewarl
irrem, ywerrem-anem.
27 Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen ranem apey-alpeyenh Akngey-kenh rlterrk ilkwakert,
angel-rnem-akert. Ranem renh-rnem arntarnt-areyenh, rernemarl mwerr-angkwarr
apentenh. 28 Ingwerel-rnem Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen areyenh-antey, ikwerenh-
rnem-akert, rernem ilwey-alenty.”

17

Jesus apey-alheyel arlertek rlterrk ilkwakert
(Mark 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

1 Arlta 6-penh, Jesus-el renh-rnem atnwenhek apwert irrwerl ikwer-warl, amente-
warl. Peter-then James-then awayikw ikwerenh John-then. 2 Kwertengerl
ikwerenhel-rnem arek, inngerr renh arrtyernenty, ingkenyel arrtyernem-apeny,
arnkwan arlter inngakertel. 3 Arrwekeleny-atherr, Moses-then Elijah-then Jesus-itwel
aremirrek arrpemarl. Rernem angkerrenh.
4 Peter angkek Jesus ikwer, "Ingkartay, awethem ntwa anwernenhantherr
atnwenhey-alhek nhewarl. Mwerr anwernantherr lywenty irrpety rnkerney,
ingweran ngkwengarl, ingweran Moses-ekarl, ingweran Elijah-ekarl. Nga apek
ilkelhentyekan."
5 Peter rarl angkenh-antey, kwenpayel-anem renh-rnem artek ingkerrenh-antey.
Rernem angkanem awek, irrwerl-theyarl angkek, "Nhenh alerey atyenh, ayeng ikwer
inkwerelheyel, ikwer awelhenherr-arey!"
6 Rernem awek-penh, rernem ilperr iwelhek aterel. 7 Jesus-el renh-rnem
arnep-arnek, angkemel, "Akemirrenherr-arey, aterirrey-angenh!" 8 Rernem-anem
itnywenenhey-alpek Jesus anyentant-anem rtnerl-anenty.
9 Rernem apwert-they atwarrenhey-alpenh, Jesus-el renh-rnem artwerilek, "Anyelk
aney-alpenherr-arey, arrantherrarl ayenh aytarek-penh. Ingwer-rnem iley-angenh,
Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen ayeng ipmepenh itethirrenty-penhelant ingwer-rnem
iletyek."
10 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem Jesus renh ilek, "Moses-kenh angka akalty-
anthenh-anthenhel-rnem ileyel, 'Elijah retangkwelarl apetyeyenh arrwekelan, Christ-
ek-athath.' "
11-12 Jesus angkek, "Ya, arraty inngarl! Elijah kel arrwekel apetyek, ingkerrenh
akaltyiletyek, rernem Akngey-angkwarr arratyirretyek. Rernem Elijah ikwer ir-
rpelthirrenh. Alakenh-anyem rernem ayenh Artwa Anyent Impen Akngey-kenh
irrpelthirremel atweyenh, ipmek-atwety. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel."
13 Kel rernem iterl-arek-anem, "John wethekarl nhan angkeyel anwekantherr!"

Anayntileyel: Jesus-el angkanem Elijah-penh ilek, renh-rnem akalty-anthetyek. John anenh Elijah anenh-apeny, Akngey-kenh angkakert.

Jesus-el awey arrenty-akert mwerrileyel
(Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43)

14 Rernem apetyek, artwa akngerr akarrirrek-warl. Artwa anyent apmer ikwer-
areny apetyek kwenirremel, Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, 15 "Ingkartay, atha awey
arntety atyenh akngetyek ngkweng-warl, ntwa renh mwerriletyek. Awey ra
arwengk-arwengk irreyel, rwewarl aytneyel, kwaty-warl-then. 16 Atha ywarn-antey
ayernek kwertengerl ngkwenh-rnem, rernem awey atyenh mwerriletyek. Rernem
arrangkwarl."
17 Jesus angkek, "Akngerr-inger ayeng arrekantherr ywarn arrkernelhek, atha
arrenhantherr akaltyileyek. Atyeng arrantherr arlkwentey-angenhel, iylpelantarl
awenh. Nthakenh ayenhan arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh, ayengan arlertek ilkwakert?
Awey ilenh atyeng-warl akngetya!" 18 Rernem akngetyek awey renh Jesus ikwer-warl.
Jesus-el arrenty renh irrentek. Awey ra mwerrirrek-anem.
19 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem renh ayernek ament-itwek, "Jesus, nthakenh
ngkwengantarl arrenty ilenhan awelhemel alpek, anwernantherr ywarnarl ikwer
arrkernelhek, arrenty renh irrentetyek."
20 Jesus-el ilek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem, "Arrantherr Akngey renh rlterrk
tnakey-angenh. Arrantherrap Akngey renh tnakenty, arrantherr apwert renh ilenty
akngelhetyek, kel ra akngelhem. Ntwa Akngey renh tnakentyelan ntwa ilek-ilek
mpwarem."

Jesus ilelheyel, ingwer-ingerarl ra ilweyenh
(Mark 9:30-32; Luke 9:43-45)

22-23 Rernem alhek, apmer Galilee-angkwarr. Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ilek, “Ahelengkwel-rnem ayenh artwa anyent impen Akngey-kenh anterrkwemel atweyenh. Ingwa atherr-penh, ayeng ipmepenh itethirremel akwenteyenh.” Rernem ikwer alpwelyirrek-anem amperrngirremel, rarl renh-rnem ilek.

Tax maney payemeletyek

24 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert Capernaum tawen-warl apetyek. Man akwetyey-angker rernem Peter renh ayernek, “Atyetyart ngkwenhel man antheyel Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwareny-rnemek, arrangkw apek?”

25 “Yaw, ra man antheyel,” Peter-el renh-rnem ilek. Peter ra apmer-warl alpek. Jesus-el renh ayernek, “Atyetyart ahern-areny-rnemel angwenh-rnem-they man-rnem ineyel, alerikw-rnem-they apek, ingwer-rnem-they apek?”

26 Peter-el renh tyernek, “Ingwer-rnem-they.” Jesus-el renh ilek, “Alerikw-rneman arrangkwarl, man anthey-angenharl. 27 Mwerr alakenh anwantherr ikwer-rnem irrwernelhey-angenhan, ikwer-rnem awelhemel. Nga alhetyek irrpeng anterrkwetyek. Arrakert altywerilemel, ngkweltyan ikwer-itwek anetyek, man akwetyey-angker anthemel, man tyaty ilkwareny-rnem-warl anthetyek.”

18

Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem angkerreyel, Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek
(Mark 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48)

1 Kwertengerl 12 apetyek Jesus ikwer-warl renh ayernetyek, “Ngenharl apenteyel-rnem, kwertengerl angwenharl atyetyart ilkwan ingwer-rnem-they?”

2 Jesus arlkek ampa akely anyentek. Jesus ra ampa akely renh ampepek rnkernek. 3 Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Atha arrenhantherr ileyel. Ampernem-apeny arrantherr akar-rirreyek Akngey-warl, ikwer awelhetyek, Akngey Atyetyart arrekantherrenh anem. Arrangkwelan, Akngey intwemelirrem arrekantherrety. 4 Ampa nhanyem atyetyart-arrpantey ilelhey-angenharl. Artwa anyent atyetyart-arrpantey tnakelhey-angenh, Akngeyel arrernem atyetyart ilkwa kwertengerl ingkerrenhek anetyek. 5 Ampa akely ikwer arrantherr inkwerelhenty, arrantherr atyeng inkwerelhem arrpemarl. Ampa akely arrantherr arntarnt-arem-apeny, arrantherr ayenhan arntarnt-aretyek arrpemarl.”

Ingwerentyel renh-rnem arrkerneyel, rernem apmweletyek
(Mark 9:42-48; Luke 17:1-2)

6 “Ingwerentyel kwertengerl atyenh-rnem arrkernenty, rernem apmweletyek, Akngeyel renh arntety ilkwa antheyenh. Ra irrwampenty awelhekerr, ingwerel nthakenh renh kwaty ampep-warl iwemer, apwert ilkwa ikwer-warl arrernenty itewarl. Artwa ingwerel atyenh-rnem apmwelenty, Akngeyel renh arntety ilkwa antheyenh. Atyenh-rnemarl apmweleyelarl-kety, artwa ikwer-warl apwert ilkwa itewarl arertnetyek renh kwaty-warl ikwerenp iwemel. Atyenh-rnem ra apmwelerl-anekerr renh iwetyek intem-antey kwaty kwen-warl. 7 Artwa anyentel ingwer-rnem rwewilenty, Akngeyel renh arntety antheman.

8 Artwa itepel apmwel-areth mpwareyel ingketyel apek. Artwa anyentel itep-atherr-akertel apmwel-areth mpwareyel-kety, mwerran itep anyent-angkwarr renh akalthemel iwemer, ra itep-atherr-akertan rwa ilkwel apmwakert aney-kety. Mwerr-ayteng ra anetyek Akngey-kenh apmer-itwek intem-antey itep anyent-akert. 9 Artwa anyentel annga atherr-akertel apmwel-areth mpwareyel-kety, mwerran annga renh

tyerremer iwemel. Mwerr-ayteng ra anetyek Akngey-kenh apmer-itwek intem-antey annga anyent-akert. Annga atherr-akertel apmwel-areth mpwareyel-kety, rwa ilkwewarl alhetyek."

Anayntileyel: Anwantherr arwa akelhey-angenh, impen-antey. Alakenh-anyem angka anayntileyel, Ingkart ra impen inngarl, anngethen iltyethen-angkwarran. Kel Jesus-el arwa renh-rnem ilek, rernem iterretyek, rernem apmwelhilekerr. Kel Jesus-el arwa renh-rnem ilek, rernem iterretyek, rernem apmwelhilekerr.

Angka yep-yep anyentarl akngerr-they aperrertirremel alheyel
(Luke 15:3-7)

10 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem-kety arlkarirrey-angenharl. Itnweng ikwer-rnem-kenh Akngey-kenh apmer-itwek aneyel. 12 Artwa anyentel yep-yep akngerr 100 arntarnt-arenh. Yep-yep anyent amentirrek ikwer-rnem-they. Aperrertirrek. Artwa ra yep-yep ingwer-rnem iwerl-alhem, yep-yep anyent ikwer nthwetyek. Rap nthwem yep-yep anyent renh arey-alheyek-atwety. 13 Ra renh arey-alhem, rap ikwer inkwerelhem. Rap ilem, 'Inngantey atha arey-alhek!' 14 Akngey ilkelheyel ingkerrenhek, ingwer-rnemarl amentirreyel-rnemek-then rernem ikwer-warl ingkerrenh angkepirretyek."

Mwerr-angkwarr arratyilerretyek
(Luke 17:3)

15 "Ingwerenty ngkweng apmwel-areth angkenty, mpwelanth-atherrap arratyiler-retyek. Ra ngkweng awelhenty, mpwelanth mwerrant-atherr-anem anayntetyek. Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel. 16 Ra apek ngkweng awelhey-angenh, ntwa ingwer-rnem ikngwetyek, ingkerrenh-angkwarr-anem arratyilerretyek, rernem ingkerrenhel awetyek, anngetherr. 17 Ingwer-rnemek awelhey-angenh arrangkw, tyaty-areny-rnemel renh arratyiletyek angkerremel. Tyaty-areny-rnem ingkerrenh alhetyek ikwer-warl, rernem ingkerrenhel awetyek, anngetherr aretyek. Ra apek tyaty-areny ingkerrenhek awelhey-angenh, menty-anem renh tyarlewetyek, ra apmwangkwarr menty alhetyek.

18 Nga mwerr angkenty, Akngey mwerr angkem arrpemarl. Nga arrkngert-angkenty, Akngey arrkngert angkem arrpemarl. Ntwa apmwa ingwer-they iwem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr, kel. Akngeyel renh areyel arraty. Ntwa apek ingwer-they apmwa iwey-angenh, Akngeyel renh areyel arrangkwarl, apmwakert-anteyarl.

19 Arrantherr angkerrenty, Akngey renh ayernenty, Akngey irrwerl-areny awelhem, rap arntarnt-areman. 20 Rernem akarrirrenty, itna atyenh-angkwarr, ayeng ikwer-rnem-itwek aneyel arrpemarl intem-antey."

Angka warrkenh awerr-akert

21 Peter Jesus-warl apetyek. Peter-el renh ayernek, "Arleng-alentyang anwantherr angkep atwerrey-angenh anetyek, mwerrant-arey anem, arratyilerretyek? Ra atwenty arrpemarl, anwantherr renh atwey-angenh arrpemarl. Angkep atwey-angenh ngay? 7-ingerant atwenty, anwantherr renh angkep atwey-angenh?"

22 Jesus-el renh tyernek, "7-inger-weny. Intem-antey atwerrey-angenh arrantherr anetyek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr!

23 Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel; atyetyart ilkwel warrkenh-rnem akarrilem, angkerretyek, pwek iparetyek, man ilkwarl alheleyel. 24 Artwa ingwerel-anem renh alhelenh 50 million-arl. 25 Artwa ra arrangkw-antey anenh, pwek iparey-angenh-antey, ranem tharlemilek anewikw-then, alerikw-then ingkerrenh, apmer ikwerenh-then-antey, pwek renh iparetyek.

26 Artwa ra ampwethel alernelhemel, kwenirrek. Ra ilelhek, ‘Ayengan man-
wenyarl, arrangkwarl. Alerl mpwelha, ingwer-ingerant atha ngenh man ingkerrenh
antheynetyek, pwek iparetyek.’ 27 Atyetyart ra ikwer amperrngirrek, irrepernek,
man-wenyek. Ranem renh ilek, ‘Kel, menty angkep anthey-angenh, pwek payemeley-
angenh.’
28 Artwa warrkenh ra alpek-anem, ra artwa ingwer-anem arey-alpek, rarl man thilp
100 alhelenh, man akely. Itethey anterrkwemel ra angkek, ‘Man ntwa ayenh angkep
anthenhey-alpa!’
29 Artwa ranem ampwethel alernelhemel kwenirrek, ‘Alerl mpwelha, atha ngenh
angkep anthetyek.’ 30 Artwa warrkenh ra warrkenh ingwer tyayl-warl akwernek, man
anthey-angenh-they.
31 Warrkenh ingwer-rneman ikwer amperrngirrek. Rernem-anem atyetyart renh
ilek, ‘Artwa warrkenh ingweran tyayl-itwek aneyel.’ 32-33 Atyetyart rantey yangkelhek
artwa arrwekelarl ikwer ilelhekek, apetyetyek. Ra angkek, ‘Ngan apmwangkwar-
rarl alheyel! Athan ngenh menty-anem tyarlewek, pwek iparey-angenh. Nga
ingwer-rnemek amperrngirrey-angenh, ayengarl ngkweng amperrngirrek-apeny.’
34 Atyetyart ranem ahelirrek. Ra warrkenh renh ahayiwek tyayl-areny-warl. Tyayl-
arenyel renh tyayl-warl intem akwernek pwek ikwerenh ra ipareyek-atwety.”
35 Jesus angkek, “Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh-anyem aynteyel arrpemarl. Nga
awerr ingwer-rnemek aneyel, Akngey irrwerl-areny atyenh ngkweng awerr arrpe-
marl mpwelheyel, nthakenh ngenh arntarnt-arey-angenh.”

19

Arrkarenheng-atherr iwerretyek (Mark 10:1-12)

1 Jesus rarl ingkerrenh akalty-anthenh-penh, ra apmer Galilee-they alhek, apmer
Judea-warl alhek, lher Jordan-they intwarr. 2 Akngerrel renh apentek. Ra arntety-
rnem mwerrilek.
3 Artwa Pharisee-rnem ikwer-warl apetyek, renh arrkernetyek. Rernem renh
ayernek, “Mwerrang artwel anew ikwerenh iwetyek?” Rernem iterrenh renh arrker-
netyek, ra apmwel-areth angkentyek, rernem renh angka ilkwewarl arrernetyek.
4 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr iterl-arey-areny, Akngeyelarl angka nhenh
anwekantherr arrernek. Moses-kenh angkan alakenh aynteyel, atharl arrenhantherr
ileyel. Akngeyel artwethen arelh-then arrernek, ahern nhenh-warl. 5 Artwa akely
amek-arenty-iperr ra amikw-then aynikw-then ipmem-anem ra arnkentyel-anem
aneyel itengerrey-alentyan. Ratherr intem iteng anetyek. 6 Akngeyel renh-atherr
itengilemel anthek artwa renh. Nthakenh ratherr iwerreyang, intem-antey ratherr
anetyek. Nthakenh ingwerel renh-atherr akngakey-angenh.”
7 Rernem renh ilek, “Alakenh Moses-kenh angka aynteyel: ‘Artwa pip-warl itna
inkwernelhemel, arelh ikwerenh pip renh anthemel, arelh ikwerety ipmelhetyek.’ ”
8 Jesus angkek, “Akngey-kenh angka ayntenh arrwekel, nthakenh iparey-angenh.
Moses-el angka arrernek ingkern-they, rernemarl amentewarl alhenh-kety. Alakenh-
they Moses-el angka arrernek, ingkern-penhel-rnem apenterl-ayntetyek.
9 Arelh ngkwenh ntwa iwenty, ntwa arelh ingwer ikngwenty, ntwa Ingkart-
angkwarr apmwelhilem. Arelhel arrkarikw ikwerenh iwenty, artwa ingwer-anemarl
ikngwetyek, mwerr arelh renh iwem.”
10 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem Jesus renh ilek, “Alakenh aynteyel mwerr, anew-
weny ament anetyek.”

11 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ingwer-rnem alakenh anetyek, Akngeyel ikwer-rnem
arrernek-angkwarr-antey. 12 Ingwer-rnem arrangkwarl. Rernem anew inetyek
ywarn. Ingwer-rnem itengirrey-angenh, Akngeyek warrkirr-ayntetyek.”

Jesus-el ampa akely-rnem atnyeneyel
(Mark 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

13 Akngerr Jesus-warl alhek, ampa ikwerenh-rnem-kenh-akert, ra akapwert renh-
rnem arneyek. Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnemel ampa renh-rnem irrentek. 14 Jesus-el
arek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ampernemarl irrentek. Ra ahelirrek, angkemel,
“Ampernem menty apetyey atyeng-warl! Alakenh ikwer-rnem arrkngert angkey-
angenh! Ayeng arlkwenteyel ampernem ingkerrenh atyeng-warl apetyem. Akngey
arlkwenteyel ra Ingkart ikwer-rnemek anetyek. Ampernem-apeny arrantherr
akarrirrenty Akngey-warl, ikwer awelhetyek, Akngey Atyetyart arrekantherrenh
aneyel.” 15 Jesus-el ampernem akapwert iltyel renh-rnem arnek. Jesus rap ayernek
Akngey, ra ampa ingkerrenh atnyeneyek. Kel ra alhek-anem.

Artwa anyent man akngerr-akert
(Mark 10:17-31; Luke 18:18-30)

16 Artwa anyent man akngerr-akert Jesus ikwer-warl anterrey-alhekarl. Ra ar-
rernelhek kwenirremel, Jesus-itwel angkemel, “Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay. Nthakenh
ayeng iteth intem anetyek?”

17-19 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Nthakenharl ntwa ayenh ayerneyel, mwerr-angkwarr
apenterl-ayntetyek? Akngeyant anyent mwerr! Ntwa Moses-kenh angka renh iterl-
areyelarl. Ntwa ingwerenty ipmek atwetyekarl arrangkwarl. Ingwer-kenh anewikw
nthakenh ikngwey-angenh. Ampwal-rnem nthakenh irrtyertel iney-angenh. Ingwer-
rnemek irrtywerremel iley-angenh, inngant ntwa iletyek. Akngeyek-then ameyek-
then awelhetyek. Ingwer-rnem mwerranty arntarnt-arerl-ayntetyek, ngkwenh-rnem
arntarnt-areyel-apeny. Alakenh apententy, nga iteth intem-antey aneyenh.”

20 Artwa ra Jesus renh ilek, “Ayengan law ilenh-angkwarr apentenh awey
akelyankel. Angka ingwer apek aynteyel, apentetyek?”

21 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Ampwal akngerr renh-rnem tharlemila man inemel, artwa
ilenh-rnem, irrepern-rnem, man-weny-rnem ntwa man anthem. Ikwer-penhan
Akngeyel-anem ngenh arntarnt-arem, ngenh atnyenem. Atyeng-angkwarrant-anem
apetya!”

22 Artwa man-akert ra iterrek man-then ampwal-rnem-then ingkerrenh ra menty
impen ayerrpiletyek. Artwa ra amperrngirrek, “Nthakenh-angkwarr ayeng iteth
intem-antey aneyenh, man akngerr-akert, ampwal akngerr-akert?”

23 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, “Man-areny ilenh-rneman rernem
Akngey-angkwarr anetyek arrangkwarl. Rernem manantarl apenteyel. 24 Kamwerlan
neyl altywer akely-angkwarran nthakenh aylpenhey-angenh, arrangkwarl. Kamw-
erlan altywer akely-angkwarr aylpey-angenh-apeny, man akngerr-akert-rneman
Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aylpey-angenh. Akngeyel nthakenh anyentiley-angenh
ikwerenh-rnem-warl.”

25 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ywarn iterrek. Rernem renh ayernek, “Ilek-apeny-
rnemant Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aylpem, Akngeyel ikwerenh-rnem-warl anyentile-
tyek?”

***Anayntileyel: Kwertengerl rernem iterrenh Akngeyelang man-areny-
rnemekant inkwerelhentyek-athen, man akngerran man-areny renh-rnem
anthentyek-athen.***

26 Jesus angkek, “Akngey rantarl iterl-areyel ikwerenh-rnem-warl anyentiletyek,
ahern-arenyel-rnem iterl-areyang arrangkw.”

27 Peter-el renh ilek, “Anwernantherr-alew? Kwertengerl anwernantherran
ampwal-rnem menty-anem ipmek, ngenhant-anem apenteyel. Akngeyel anwernen-
hantherr pweytilem, ikwerenh-rnem-warl? Anwantherr inem arrpemarl?”
28 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen ayeng aney-alpeyenh chair
mwerr-angker-itwel rlterrk ilkwakert. Kwertengerl arrantherr arrpemarl chair
mwerr-angker 12-itwek aney-alpeyenh arrpemarl. Arrantherr Israel kenh-rnem 12
amentew-ament ayerneyenh.”
***Anayntileyel: Israel-kenh alerikw-rnem 12 anenh. Akngerr arlpimpir-
rek ikwer-rnem-they, rernem akngerram-akngerrirrek. Ingkern-penh-rnem
akngerr innga anew-anenh.***
29 “Artwa anyentarl alhenty, angka atyenh-akert ikwerenh-rnem iwerl-alhemel,
angka Akngey-kenh ingwer-rnem ilerl-apayntetyek, Akngeyel renh aleth-antey
arntarnt-arem. Artwa ra alhentyelan, ahern ikwerenharlap ra iwerl-alheman,
ikwerenh-rnem-then, warl ikwerenh-then, ra iteth intem-antey aneyenh. Akngeyel
renh antheyenh akngerr innga renh arntarnt-areyenh intem-antey. 30 Akngerr
ilkelheyel Akngey-angkwarr apentetyek. Akngerr arrkernelheyel Atyetyart ilkwa
anetyek, warrkenh iylpareth-rnem-they. Rernem arrangkwarl. Warrkenh iylpareth-
rnem rernemant Atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh.”

20

Rernem warrkirreyel amern-angketyarr-itwek

1 Jesus-el angka anayntilek ikwer-rnem. “Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel.
Ingwepenh atyetyart alhek tawen-warl, warrkenh-rnem ikngwerl-alpetyek, amern-
angketyarr-itwek warrkirretyek. 2 Ra angkek, ‘Arrantherr atyeng warrkirrenty,
atha arrenhantherr man ilkwa anthetyek.’ Rernem mwerr angkenh ikwer. Ranem
renh-rnem arrwekel thwenek amern-angketyarr-warl. 3 9 o’clock ingwepenh-
antey, ranem artwa ingwer-rnem arey-alhek, tawen-itwek apatemel rnterl-anenty.
4 Ranem angkek ikwer-rnem, ‘Arrantherr atyeng warrkirrenty, atha arrenhantherr
payemelem.’ Rernem ikwer-angkwarr iylpareth antelhek. 5 Ra tawen ikwer-warl
alhek arrpemarl, rap arey-alhek artwa ingwer-rnem-anemarl, rernem apatemel
rnterl-anenty. Renh-rnem ra ayerney-alhek warrkek arrpemarl, ra renh-rnem
man anthetyek. 6 Atwerrp-anem 5 o’clock ra alhek arrpemarl tawen ikwer-
warl. Ra ingwer-rnem-anemarl arey-alhek rnterl-anenty. Ra renh-rnem ayernek,
‘Ilekek arrantherr rntenherreyel apatemel?’ 7 Rernem ikwer ilelhek, ‘Ingwerentyel
anwenhantherr warrk anthey-angenh.’ Ranem renh-rnem ilek, ‘Arrantherr amern-
angketyarr-itwek atyeng warrkirretyek.’ 8 Atwerrp-anem atyetyart yangkelhek,
warrkenh anyentek, ra apetyetyek, ra ingwer-rnem ngkwelty antheynetyek warrk-
penh. Ranem artwernem ilek, ‘Ingkernarl apetyek-rnem-tangkwel man antha!’
9 Ra artwa ingkern-theyarl apetyek-rnem man ilkwa anthek. 10 Arrwekelarl
warrkirrek-rnem, rernem-anem apetyek, man inetyek. Rernem iterrek, ‘Man
ilkwa innga anwantherr ineyenh’, arrwekelarl warrkirrey-alhekel-rnem. 11 Rernem
atyetyart ilkwa iltek, ‘Ntwa man ilkwan anthek ingkern-they apetyek-rnemantarl!
12 Artwa ingwer-rneman hour anyent warrkirrenh, ingkern-they apetyek-rneman,
anwantherr itwern ilkwel aleth arlkarewelhenh. Ingkernarl apetyekel-rneman
nthakenharl man ilkwa inek?’
13 Atyetyart ranem artwa anyent tyernek, ‘Atha ngenh man ilkwa antheynek,
weth atharl ngenh arrwekel ilek-angkwarr-antey. 14-15 Man ngkwenh inerl-alha,
akngeynemel apmer-warl. Atha renh-rnem man ilkwa antheyel mwerr-angkwarr.
Ilek-they ntwa alharlkwek artwa ingwer-rnem, atharl man akngerr anthek? Man
ilkwarl atha alhewer payemelem!’ ”

16 Jesus angkek, “Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel, Akngeyel ingkerrenh arntarnt-
arem arrpemarl, ingkernarl apetyek-rnem arntarnt-arem arrpemarl.”

Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek ilelheyel (Mark 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)

17 Jesus alhek Jerusalem-warl. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel renh apentek.
Akngerrelan renh-rnem apentek ingkern-theyarl. Ra ilelhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-
rnemek, 18 “Awelhenherr-arey atyeng! Rlengk apmer Jerusalem-warl anwantherr
alhem. Ayeng Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen. Anwantherrarl Jerusalem-el aney-alhem.
Ahelengkw-rnemel ayenh anterrkweyenh ikwer-itwel. Ayenh rernem akngeyenh,
atyetyart tyaty-areny ilkwernem-warl, atyetyart ilkwa Moses-kenh angka akalty-
antheyel-rnem-warl. Rernem ayenh ahayiweyenh, ingwer-rnemel ayenh ipmek
atwetyek. 19 Rernem ayenh ahayiweyenh, Jew-weny ahelengkw-rnem-warl, rernem
ayenh ipmek atwetyek. Rernem ayenh irrwaremel, whip-el-tangkwel atweyenh,
ayenh rernem ipmek atwey-alenty. Ayeng ipmepenh akemirreyenh ingwa atherr-
penh.”

James-then John-then ratherr Jesus renh ayerneyel (Mark 10:35-45)

20 Zebedee-kenh alerikw-atherr amikw ikwer-atherrenh apetyek Jesus-warl,
kwenirremel. 21 Jesus-el renh ayernek, “Ilekay?”

Arelh ra renh ilek, “Nga Atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh, Ntwa arraty ilay, ampa atyenh-
atherr Atyetyart ilkwa arrpemarl ngkweng-itwel aneyenh?”

22 Jesus-el awayenheng ilek, “Mpwel atyeng mwerranty awelhenherr-atherr.
Ahelengkw-rnemel ayenh artewentyel irrwampetyek atweyenh. Mpwel-alew? Mp-
wel arlka menty anthelhem arrpemarl, ayeng anthelhem-apeny?”

Ratherr ilelhek Jesus ikwer-warl, “Ya, menty ahelengkw-rnemel aylernenh ir-
rwampetyek atwey!”

23 Jesus-el renh-atherr ilek, “Rernem innga mpwelenh irrwampetyek atweyenh,
ayenh irrpwampetyek atweyenh-apeny. Inpa, athan iterl-arey-angenharl, Akngeye-
lantarl iterl-areyel angwenharl Atyetyart ilkwa atyeng-apeny aneyenh, Akngey
atyenhelant atyetyart ilkwa arrerneyenh.” 24 Kwertengerl 10 ingwer-rnem kw-
ertengerl ikwer-atherrety arlkarirrek ratherrarl Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek arlkwentek,
Jesus-apeny. 25-26 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem Jesus ra ilek, “Atyetyart Jew-weny
ilkwernem awerr aneyel-rnem-angkwarr, arrantherr apentey-angenh. Arrantherr
mwerrant-arey anenherr-arey. Ingwer atyenh-rnem Atyetyart ilkwa anem, mwerr-
angkwarr ingkerrenh arntarnt-aretyek. 27 Arrantherr arntarnt-arerretyek, warrkenh
iylpareth awelheyel-apeny. Alakenh atha arrenhantherr atyetyart ilkwa arrernem.
28 Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen anyent ayeng kel apetyek ahern nhenh-warl, ingkerrenh
mwerr-angkwarr arntarnt-aretyek iylparethel. Ayeng arlkan anthelhem ingkerren-
hek.”

Jesus-el artwa aparrng atherr mwerrileyel (Mark 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)

29 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer Jericho-they alhek, akngerrel
renh-rnem apentek. 30 Artwa aparrng atherr iwerr impalthel anenh. Ratherr awek
ingwerentyelarl renh-atherr ilek, “Jesus apetyem nhangkwarr.” Ratherr arlkek Jesus
ikwer, “Jesus, David-kenh, aylekanth amperrngirra!”

31 Akngerrel renh-atherr ilek, “Akater anenherr-atherr! Jesus renh arlkareweyang!”
Ratherr artewentyel arlkek Jesus ikwer arrpemarl, “Artwa David-kenh! Aylernekanth
amperrngirra!”

32 Jesus-el renh-atherr ayernek, “Nthakenh atha ilem?”

33 Artwa aparrng ratherr Jesus-warl angkek, “Ingkartay, annga mwerrila, aylernanth mwerr-anem aretyek!”
34 Jesus ikwer-atherr amperrngirrek, annga renh-atherr annga rlkerliletyek, ratherr arleng aretyek. Artwa aparrng ratherr kel mwerr arleng aremel-anem, Jesus-anem apentek.

21

Jesus alheyel tawen Jerusalem-warl
(Mark 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-38; John 12:12-19)

1 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer ingwer-warl alhew Jerusalem-they arrer-antey, apmer Bethphage-warl, apwert Alip-angketyarr-arrangarr. Jesus-el kwertengerl atherr thwenek, ratherr arrwekel alhetyek, 2 “Mpwelanthan alhenherr-atherr tawen-warl. Mpwelanthap tangkey atherr arey-alhenherr-atherr, tangkey amenheng-atherr. Rwep lhelenherr-atherr, atyeng-warl inenhey-alhemel. 3 Ingwerentyel mpwelhenh ayernenty, mpwelanth ilenherr-atherr, ‘Ingkart ikwer aylernanth akngeyneyel wenh tangkey nhan.’ Ra anthem-anem.”
4 Alakenh-anyem Akngey-kenh angka arraty ayntenh, angkakert arrwekelenyel ilenh-angkwarr-antey. 5 “Jerusalem-areny-rnem, atyetyart ilkwa rarl apetyeyenh, tangkey-akert. Ra tnakelhey-angenh, tangkey ateralth-akert.”
6 Ratherr anperl-alhek, Jesus-elarl ilanthek-angkwarr-antey. 7 Ratherr tangkey renh-atherr ayteng-akngeynek Jesus-warl. Ratherr arnkwa tangkey artep-atherr-warl arrernek. Jesus-anem tangkey ateralth-warl nganek. Alakenh-anyem Akngey-kenh angka arraty innganem irrek, angkakert arrwekelenyel ilenh-angkwarr-antey.
8 Akngerr ingkerrenhel arnkwa ahern-warl panty iweynek, tangkey alhetyek ikwer-angkwarr Jesus-akert. Ingwerel-rnem alperrarl akek. Rernem ayatheweyneyek tangkey Jesus-akert ra alhetyek panty-angkwarr. Tangkey alhek panty-angkwarr Jesus-akert. 9 Artwa akngerrel Jesus renh apentek. Ingkerrenh ikwer inkwerelhek arrwekel-warl alhenh-rnem-then, ingkern-theyarl alhenh-rnem-then. Rernem Jesus-ek inkwerelhemel arlkek, “Anwantherr Atyetyart ilkwek inkwerelhey, David-kenh innga! Akngeyelarl renh thwenek anwekantherr-warl. Akngeyel renh arntarnt-areyel, ra Atyetyart ilkwa ingkerrenhek aneyel!”
10 Jesus alhek apmer Jerusalem-warl. Ingkerrenh ikwer inkwerelhek, ayern-erremel, “Artwa angwenharlap ran nhenhey?”
11 Rernem angkerrenh, “Nhenhan Jesus-arl, angkakert Nazareth-areny ahern Galilee-areny.”

Jesus Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl alheyel
(Mark 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; John 2:13-22)

12 Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek weker-rnemel aker tharlemilenh, store-arrpantey. Ingwerel-rnem aker thiparl tharlemilenh. Jesus ra arek ingwerel-rnemarl aker tyenkerr tharlemilenh, ra ingkerrenh-antey renh-rnem irrentek, taypel-rnem iwemel, ampwal ngkweltyek-arelh-rnem-then. Jesus-el renh-rnem weker-rnem irrentek. 13 Ra renh-rnem ingkerrenh ilek, “Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: ‘Ingkerrenh akarrirrerl-ayntetyek warl nhenh-warl, Akngeyek inkwerelhemel.’ Irrtyert-awarr-rnemantarl apmer nhenh-warlan arrantherr arrernek!”
14 Artwa aparrng-rnem-then artwa lerrp-rnem-then ikwer-warl apetyek Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek. Ra renh-rnem mwerrilek. 15 Jew-rnem tyaty ilkwitwek ampernem arlkalhelirrenh, “Nhanyem David-kenh.” Artwa priest-rnem-then Moses-kenh akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem arek-penh rernem ahelirrek-anem. Rernem Jesus renh ilek,

16 “Ntwa apek yanh-rnem alhengk-aweyel, rernemarl arlkalhelirreyel?” Jesus-el
renh-rnem ilek, “Angka Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny aynteyel: ‘Ampernemel ayenh
tnakeyel arraty-angkwarr.’ ” 17 Ra renh-rnem iwerl-alhek-anem apmer Bethany-itwel
aney-alpek.

Jesus-el arwerl renh ileyel (Mark 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Ingwepenh Jesus Bethany-they anperl-alhek apmer Jerusalem-warl, kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Ra angayakw-anem irrek ampepel. 19 Arleng-they, ra arwerl
tywerrk arek. Ra alhek arrer-warl amernek aretyek. Amern aney-angenh arrangkw-
antey ra arek, alperrant. Jesus-el arwerl renh ilek, “Arwerl nhepenh nthakenh
ingwerentyel amern arlkwey-angenharl intem-antey!” Arwerl arleny-anem irrek.
20 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem renh awek, rarl alakenh angkenh, rernem apatek.
21 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, “Anwantherr Akngey tnakem, ikwer
irrpelthirrey-angenh, arrantherr alakenh mpwarem. Arrantherr areyel apwert
aleyarl altyweneyel? Arrantherr apwert ilenh ilenty, ra alpetyek kwaty ampep-warl,
ra inngarl awelhemel kwaty ampep-warl arrernelhem. Apwert ilenhan arrekantherr
awelhemel kwaty ampep-warl arrernelhem-apeny, Akngeyan arrekantherr awelhem,
alakenh-anyem. 22 Akngeyan arrekantherr awelhem, alakenh-anyem, arrantherr
renh tnakenty, renh ayernenty.”

Atyetyart ilkwernemel Jesus renh ayerneyel (Mark 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)

23 Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl aylpek. Ra renh-rnem akalty-anthenh. Atyetyart
Jew-kenh tyaty-areny-rnem-then artwa ilkwernem-then ikwer-warl apetyek. Rernem
renh ayernek, “Angwenhel ngenh atyetyart arrernek, ingkerrenh akalty-anthetyek.”
24 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Atha arrenhantherr anyent-inger arwa ayernem,
arrantherr apek atyeng iletyek. Arrantherr atyeng ilenty, athap arrenhantherr ilem
arrpemarl, angwenhelarl ayenhan thwenek. 25 Angwenhel John renh arrernek,
ingkerrenh baptise-emeletyek, irrwerl-arenyel apek, ahern-arenyel apek?”

Rernem angkerrenh, “Nthakenh anwantherr Jesus renh iley-angenh, Akngeyel
John renharl thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, anwenhantherr Jesus-elarl arraty ilek-
err, anwantherr John ikwer awelhey-angenharl, akengentyarl John ikwer ir-
rpelthirrenh. 26 Nthakenharl anwantherr iley-angenh, atyetyart ahern-arenyelarl
John anwekantherr-warl thwenek, ingwer-rnemarl anwekantherr ahelirrekerr,
rerneman John iterl-areyel, rarl Akngey-kenh angkakert inngan aneyel. Rerneman
John tnakeyelarl, rarl Akngey-kenh angkakert inngarrpantey.” 27 Rernem Jesus
ikwer-warl angkek, “Inpa, iterl-arey-angenh, angwenhelarl John renh thwenek ahern
nhewarl.”

Jesus angkek ikwer-rnemek, “Arrantherr ayenh arraty tyerneyang-kety, nthakenh
atha arrekantherr arraty iley-angenh arrpemarl, angwenhelarl ayenh thwenek ahern
nhewarl.”

Aler atherr-akert

28 “Atha angka arrekantherr iletyek. Artwamp-kenh alerikw-atherr anenh.
Artwamp ra alerikw alkenh ilanthek, amern grapes-angketyarrel warrkirretyek.
29 Alerikwan menty-tangkwel angkek, ‘Arrangkw.’ Iterrerl-alpek.

Ikwer-penh ra nyerrirrerl-alpek, rap angkep-anem alpek. Ra aynikwek awelhek,
atherrk lyapelherl-ayntetyek.

30 Artwamp ra alerikw ingweran ilanthek-anem. Alerikwan angkek, ‘Ya, kel ayeng
alhem!’ Ranap arrangkw alhey-angenharl.”

31 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Alerikw nthenh-apenyarl aynewikw awelhekan?”
Rernem renh ilek, “Alerikw wetharl renh-tangkwel ayernek, rant ikwer awel-
hekan.” Jesus-el-anem ikwer-rnem ilek, “Apmwernem ingkerrenh rernem Akngey-
warl angkepirrenhey-alpeyenh nyerrirremel, man akarriley-angker-rnem-then arelh
apmwangkwarrarl alheyel-rnem-then. Rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aylpeyel,
arrantherran arrangkwarl.
32 John Baptise-emeley-angker ra iwerr arraty arrekantherr iylparrernekarl, arraty-
angkwarr apentetyek. Arrantherranap ikwer irrpelthirrenhan. Apmwangkwarr
alhenh-rnem, man akarriley-angker-rnem-then arelh apmwernem-then ikwer awel-
henharl, Akngey-warl angkepirremel. Arrantherran anngetherr arek arrpemarl,
angkepirrey-angenharl, John ikwer awelhey-angenh.”

Angka amern grapes-akert
(Mark 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

33 “Arrantherr atyeng awelhenherr-arey. Apmerek-artweyel amern grapes lyapel-
hilek, parrik apwert-penh artek, amern grapes lyapetyek parrikel kwen. Warl
arlpenty ra artek, artwa anyent irrwerl anayntetyek, arntarnt-arelherl-anemel,
ingwerenty irrtyert apetyekerr amern aketyek. Irrkanem kwen angernemel, amern
grapes lthwayntetyek, akarr areyirretyek. Atyetyartel warrkenh-rnem arrernek
amern grapes arntarnt-arayntetyek, ra apmer ingwer-warl alhey-kety. Kel ra apmer
ingwer-warl alhek.
34 Amern ampengirrentyel, ra warrkenh-rnem thwenek, amern grapes ampeng
awaketyek ikwer. 35 Ingwer-rnemel warrkenh anyent atwek, ingweran ipmek-
antey atwek, ingwer apwertel wek. 36 Ra warrkenh ingwer-rnem thwenek, akngerr.
Rernem renh-rnem atwek arrpemarl.
37 Ran angkek, ‘Alerey anyent atyenh atha renh thwenetyek, rernem apek ikwer
awelhetyek.’ Atyetyartel alerikw ikwerenh anyentant-anem thwenek. 38 Atyetyart-
kenh alerikw rernem arnarek, rernem angkerrenh, ‘Ingwer-ingeran ranem grapes-
angketyarrek atyetyart aneyenh. Anwantherr renh atwey, anwekantherr grapes-
angketyarr ayntey-alkenh.’ 39 Rernem renh anterrkwek, aketh-warl-anem iwemel
ipmek atwek-anem renh.”
40 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Nthakenharl arrantherr iterreyel, atyetyart ra apey-
alpeyenhel, nthakenharl warrkenh-rnem irreyenh?
41 Atyetyart priest-rnem-then artwa ilkwernem-then rernem renh tyernek, ‘Ra
renh-rnem ipmek atweyenh. Ranem warrkenh mwerr-rnem arrerneyenh, rernem
grapes-angketyarr mwerr arntarnt-arayntetyek, amern grapes ikwerenh arraty ikwer
awaketyek.’ ”

Anayntileyel: Akngey-kenh angkakert-rnem warrkenh-rnem-apeny. Atyetyart-kenh alerikw Jesus-apeny. Akngeyel angkakert-rnem thwenek atyetyartel warrkenh-rnem thwenek-apeny. Ranem Jesus alerikw ikwerenh thwenek arrpemarl ahern nhenh-warl, atyetyartel alerikw ikwerenh thwenek-apeny. Pharisee-rnem apmer arntarnt-arey-angker-rnem-apeny.

42 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny iterl-
arey-areny. Angka alakenh aynteyel: ‘Arwerl arlpenty ingwerel iwem apmwek-
athen. Arwerl ran impen-antey, lywenty artetyek. Ingkartel renh arrernek
anwekantherr.’ 43 Arrantherr ikwer impen anyentek awelhey-angenh, arrantherr
amentewarl irrekerr ikwerenh-angkwarr-kety. Ingwer-rnemel renh tnakenty, ra
renh-rnem arntarnt-aremarl.”

Anayntileyel: Jesus angka nhenh-anem ikwer-rnem ilek, rernem arraty iterl-arayntetyek. Alakenh-anyem ilelhek ikwer-rnem, “Jew-rnemel ayenh iwerl-alhek, arwerl apmwapeny-arrpantey. Rernem ayenh ipmek atweyenh.” Jesus

ran arwerl impen mwerr-angker weth-apeny, ingkerrenh ikwer inkwerelh-ayntetyek.

45 Atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem-then Pharisee-rnem-then rernem awek-penh, rernem
iterl-anem-arek, “Anwekantherrip nhenhey angkeyel wenh!” 46 Rernem iterrenh renh
atwetyek-arrpantey. Rernem aterirrenh, ingwer-rnem-kety, rernemarl renh iterl-
arenh angkakert Akngey-kenh.

22

Angka tyenkerr-akert
(Luke 14:15-24)

1 Jesus-el angkanem ikwer-rnem ilek, renh-rnem akalty-anthek arrpemarl,
2 “Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel. Atyetyart anyent anenh. Akngerr
akarrirrek, amern kwenty arlkwetyek, alerikw ikwerenh itengirrenty aytaretyek.
3 Warrkenh-rnem thwenek, ingwer-rnem ikngwerl-alpetyek. Rerneman arlkarirrek
ikwerety. 4 Ra warrkenh ingwer-rnem thwenek, ‘Ingkerrenh ikngwerl-alpenherr-
arey, amern kwenty arlkwetyek, aker pwelek anter-akngerr ilek-ilek, arlkwetyekant-
anem.’
5 Rernem ikwer awelhey-angenh. Ingwer-rnem amern weyt atherrk inetyek,
ingwerenty amentewarl alherlewenh, ingwerenty amentewarl anew-anenh. Ingwer-
rnem store-itwek warrkirrenh ampwal ilek-ilek mpwarenh. 6 Ingwer-rnemel
warrkenh ingwer-rnem anterrkwemel atwek ipmek-antey.
7 Atyetyartel inngantey ingwer-rnem irlkentyilek, rernem apmwernem atwe-
tyek, warl-rnem arrtyeynetyek. 8-9 Ra warrkenh ingwer-rnem thwenek, in-
gkerrenh ikngwerl-alpetyek, ‘Ingwer-rneman arrwekelarl ayernek-rneman arlka-
rirreyel amern kwenty ikwer-warl apetyey-angenh. Apmer arrpanenh-warl
ingkerrenh ikngwerl-alpenherr-arey, ingkerrenh apetyeyek, kwenty arlkwetyek.’
10 Rernem amperirrenhey-alpek akwerr-warl ikngwerl-alpek, artwa ingwerek-ingwer
ikngwenhey-alpek warl ikwerenh-warl, amern arlkwetyek, artwa mwerr-rnem-then
apmwernem-then ingkerr apey-alhek amern kwenty arlkwetyek. Akngerr innga
akarrirrek, warl kwen arrkngelek-anem.
11 Akngerr akarrirrek, arnkwa mwerr-angkerel aylpemel. Atyetyart rap arey-
alhek artwa ingweran arnkwa aterrng-akertarl, arnkwa mwerrek aylpey-angenh.
12 Atyetyart ranem ayernek, ‘Ilek-kety nga arnkwa mwerrelan aylpey-angenh?’
13 Atyetyartel-anem artwernem ilanthek, artwa iltyatherr arertnetyek, ingkety-atherr-
then aketh-warl-anem iwetyek, atwemengk-warl, artewentyel arrangkeyel-rnem-
warl. 14 Akngey akngerrek yangkelhek, irrpety ingwer-rnemant-anem ra arrwekel-
antey rlwaneynek, ikwerenh-rnem anayntetyek.”

Anayntileyel: Ingkart Akngey ingkerrenhek arrkernelheyel, ikwer-angkwarr ingkerrenh anetyek. Ingkerrenhek, apmer arrpanenhel ingkerrenh aneyel-rnemek. Ra ingkerrenhek ilkelheyel, ikwer-angkwarr ingkerrenh anetyek. Ingwer-rnem arlkarirrenh kwenty ikwerenh arlkwekerr, aley-anyem ingwer-rnem Akngey-kenh angka awekerr arlkarirreyel-apeny. Alakenh angka nhanyem anayntileyel.

Man kapmentek anthetyek
(Mark 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)

15 Pharisee-rnem anyentirrek angkerretyek, rernem Jesus renh irrtywerl-
ampernetyek, ra apmwel-areth angkenty renh awetyek. 16 Herod-el-rnem-then,
Pharisee-rnem-then rernem artwernem thwenek, Jesus renh ayernetyek, “Ingkartay,
anwantherr ngenh iterl-areyel. Ngan artwa arraty aneyel, ntwa Akngey-kenh angka

arraty akalty-antheyel. Nga ahern-arenyek awelhey-angenh. 17 Nthakenh nga
iterreyel, anwernantherr kapment ilkwernem man antheynetyek, menty?"
18 Jesus ra iterl-arek, rernemarl irrtywerremel angkek ikwer-warl. Ra renh-rnem
ilek, "Arrantherr ayenh arrkerneyel, ayeng arrekantherr akengenty angketyek."
Anayntileyel: Rernem arrkernelhenh ikwer, ra akengenty angkentyek. Ra akengenty angkenty, rernem renh ingwer-ingerant anterrkwetyek, renh ipmek atwetyek.
19 "Ngkwelty atyeng akngetyay, atha tax maney aretyek." Rernem ngkwelty anyent
renh anthek. 20 Jesus angkek, "Angwenharl inngerr-akertan nhenhan, itna angwenh-
kenh-akert nhan?"
21 Rernem ikwer ilek, "Caesar, atyetyart kapment ilkwarlap ran nhenhey!"
Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Man-areny-rnemelarl arrenhantherr manek ankem,
arrantherr man renh-rnem anthenherr-arey, rernem-anem kapment man renh
anthetyek. Akngey-kenh warrk-rnemel man ineynem, arrantherr ingkerrenhel
arrernetyek arrpemarl, Akngey ikwer-anem rernem man renh arrernetyek." 22 Jesus
renh awemel, rernem apateyelpek, Jesus-el angka arraty ikwer-rnem ilekarl. Kel
rernem alpek-anem.

Rernem ipmepenh itethirreyenh (Mark 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)

23 Artwa Sadducee-rnem Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek, renh ayernetyek. Sadducee-
rnem akalty-anthenh, arrewaly intem-antey ayntem, nthakenh ipmepenh akwentey-
angenh. Rernem Jesus renh ayernek. 24 "Ingkartay, Moses-el angka anwekantherr
arrernek, arelh inpertirrenty, ayteyikw ranemarl arelh ikwer-warl itengirretyek
ikwer-atherrenh-anemarl, ampa ingwer-anem anetyek.
25-26 Anew ikwerenhek arelh anyent ran inpertirrek ampeweny-anteyarl, ra
ayteyikw ikwerenh-itwel itengirrek arrpemarl. Arelh ra inpertirrek ayteyikw
ingwerek-anemarl, ampeweny-antey arrpemarl. Ayteyikw-rnem 6 ilenh-rnem arelh
anyent ikwer-itwel-antey, rernem ingkerrenh anyentarl-anyentarl itengirrek, ar-
rewaly ingwer iylpelerlewenty, awayikw ingwer-itwel itengirremel, ra ampeweny
arrangkw arrpemarl. Artwa anyent aytey aynek itengirrek, arelh ikwer-itwel-antey.
Artwa ranem ilwek, ampeweny-antey, arelh anyent ikwerenh ampa ikwer-atherrenh
aney-angenh-antey. 27 Arelh ranem ilwek. 28 Artwa rernem ipmepenh akemirrenty,
artwa angwenharlap arelh ikwerenh inngan?"
29 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr apmwel-areth akalty-antheyel Akngey-
kenh angka arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh. Arrantherr Akngey iterl-arey-angenh-
antey, Akngeyan rlterrk ilkwakertarl aneyel, ingkerrenh ipmepenh itethiletyek.
30 Rernem ingkerrenh itethirremel alpeyenh rernem aney-alpeyenh intem-antey,
arelh-itwel itengirrey-angenh, irrwerl-areny-rnem-apeny. 31 Akngeyel arrwekel-antey
renh-rnem ilek, rernem angkeparl itethirreyenh, ipmepenh. Arrantherr angka
ilenh iterl-arey-areny, angka ilenhan Akngey-kenh pipel arraty inngarl aynteyel.
Arwerl wethelarl lherrm ampenh-apeny. 32 Akngeyel Moses renh ilek, 'Ayeng
ngkwenhek-rnem ingkerrenhek Atyetyart aneyenh, Abraham-ek, Isaac-ek, Jacob-
ek.' Rernem iteth-antey aneyarr-alpek Akngey-kenh apmerel irrwerl, Abraham-akerr,
Isaac-akerr, Jacob-akerr. Arrantherran ingwer-rnem apmwel-aretharl akalty-antheyel
intem ilwenty-arrpantey. Rernem ipmepenh itethirremel ingkerrenh alpek Akngey-
itwel aney-alpek, intem-antey. Alakenh-anyem, anwantherrarl ilwem, Akngeyel
anenhantherrenh angkep arrpemarl itethilem, anwantherrap apmer ikwerenh-warl
irrwerl alpem, ra arrenhantherr arntarnt-arayntetyek apmer ikwerenh-itwek intem-
antey."
33 Jesus-el renh-rnem apatel-anthek.

Angka Akngey-kenh innga
(Mark 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)

34 Pharisee-el-rnem awek-penh, rernem anyentirrek, angkerretyek. 35 Artwa anyent
ingwerel Jew-kenh-angkwarran iterl-arenhan. Ranem Jesus ikwer arrkernelhek,
ayernemel, 36 “Ingkartay, Moses-el angka akngerr anwekantherr arrernek. Nthenh-
apenyarl angka rlterrk impen inngan, anwantherr renh apentetyek?”
37 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “ ‘Anyent renhant apentetyek, anyent ikwerant iterretyek’,
38 Angka nhanyem impen, arrwekeleny. 39 Akngey-kenh angka ingweran alakenhaym
aynteyel: ‘Arrantherr ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek, ikwer-rnem inkwerelh-
ayntetyek, ampa arrekantherrenh-rnem arntarnt-areyel-apeny.’ 40 Angka ingwer-
rnem arrangkwarl, Moses-kenh angka ingwer-rnem artwa angkakert ingwer-rnem-
anem ingkern-they-anem aremirrek.”

Artwa David-kenh
(Mark 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)

41 Pharisee-rnem ikwer-itwek rtnenh-antey, Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek,
42 “Nthakenh arrantherr iterl-areyel Christ itethiley-angker renhan. Angwenh-kenh
ran?”
“Ranem Atyetyart David-kenh,” rernem renh tyernek.
43 Jesus-el-anem renh-rnem tyernek, “Akngey-kenh itnwengel ikwer lwewarrernek.
David-el Christ renh itnewek ‘Atyetyart atyenh’. 44 Akngeyel atyetyart atyenh
renh ilek, ‘Atyeng-itwel ana! Arlkarirreyel-rnem, atha ngenh atyetyart arrernem
ikwer-rnem.’ 45 Nthakenh atyetyart David-kenh? David-el renh atyetyart antweyel.
Nthakenh arrantherr iterreyel.”
46 Ingwerentyel arraty renh tyerney-angenh-they, rernemap menty-anem ipmelhek,
angka ingwerek ayerney-angenh-anem.

Anayntileyel: David-they ingkern, ingkern-penh ranem apetyek.

23

Jesus-el Pharisee-rnem-then Moses-kenh angkakert-rnem akalty-antheyel
(Mark 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-52; Luke 20:45-47)

1 Jesus-anem ingkerrenh-warl angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl-then,
2 “Pharisee-rnem-then Moses-kenh-rnem-then akalty innga aneyel, angka Moses-
kenh-angkwarran. 3 Rernem Moses-kenh angka arraty akalty-antherl-anenty, ar-
rantherr ikwer-rnem awelh-ayntetyek, Pharisee-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh.
Rernem ingwer-rnem akalty-anthem, rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty apentey-
angenh.
4 Rernem ingwer-rnem akalty-anthem, rernem renh-rnem aleth arntarnt-arey-
angenh-anemarl. 5 Rernem tnakelheyel. Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey
yanh-rnem-kety kwet arlpenty-akert-kety! Akngey-kenh pip-rnem rernem rlwewarl
arertnelhem iyterlarr-apeny akwewarl-then, ingkerrenhel renh-rnem arayntetyek.
6 Warl ikwer-warl rernem anyentirrem, angkerr-ayntetyek. Rernem arrwekel-warl
arrernelheyel arrkngelemel ingwer-rnem-kety, rernemant tnakelhetyek. Ingker-
renhel inkwerelhemel amern arlkwetyek, rernemant arrwekel-warl arrernelhetyek
arrkngelemel ingwer-rnem-kety, rernemant tnakelhetyek. 7 Akngerr akarrirrenty-
warl, akngerrel renh-rnem tnakelh-ayntetyek, ingkart ilkwarrpantey.
8 Arrekantherr akalty-anthey-angker anyentant. Akngey anyent irrwerl-areny
rant ingkerrenhek aneyel. Ingkerrenh arrantherr aneyel, awayenheng-apeny,
angkwerenheng-apeny. 9 Ingkart ahern-areny ntwa tnakey-angenh, Akngey-
arrpantey. Akngey alker-arenyekant anwantherr awelhetyek. 10 Nthakenh ingkart
rltwa tnakelhey-angenh. Artwa itethiley-angker rant atyetyart arrekantherrenh

aneyel. 11 Ingwerenty apek atyetyart ilkwa anenty, rap warrkenh ingwer-rnemek.
12 Artwa anyent ilkwarrpantey ilelhenty, Akngeyel renh areyel arrangkwarl. Artwa
ra apmwamwam ilelhenty, Akngeyel renh areyel mwerrarl.
13 Yaw-yaw! Pharisee-rnem-then angka Moses-kenh akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-
then! Akngeyelan arrenhantherr artewentyel innga irrwampenh-antheyenh! Ar-
rantherr angka Akngey-kenh arraty akalty-anthey-angenh, akngerr ingwer-rnem
akaltyirretyek, ikwerenh-angkwarr anayntetyek. Arrangkwaw! Rerneman angka
ikwerenh iterl-arey-angenh, arrantherr-apeny! Rernem irrtywerremel angkeyel
Akngey-warl-athek arleng-alenty. Akngeyelarl ingkerrenh court-emileyenh, rap renh-
rnem irrwampenh-antheyenh, irrtywalth renh-rnem. Ingwer-rneman ra alyepel
irrwampenh-antheyenh.
15 Artwa Pharisee-rnemay, Moses-kenh-rnem-then arrantherr apmwangkwarr
akaltyileyel. Arrantherr apmer arleng-warl alheyel, artwa anyent angkepiletyek,
renh Ingkart-angkwarr akaltyiletyek. Arraty-wenyarl arrantherr apmwangkwarr
akalty-antheyelarl, apmwangkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, arrantherr apenteyel-apeny!
16-17 Rernem irrtywerremel ilelheyel tyaty ilkwangkwarr. Alakenh ingwer-rnem
irrtywerremel ilelheyel, ‘Gold innga aynteyel-apeny tyaty ilkwitwel, arraty ayeng
angkeyel wenh.’ Tyaty ilkwa impen, gold-an arrangkwarl.
18 Apwert ilperr-ilperr impen ikwer tyenkerr ampernetyek. Ingwer-rnemel irrtyw-
erremel ilelheyel alakenh, ‘Apwert ilperr-ilperr tyaty ilkwitwek innga aynteyel-apeny,
innga atha ileyel.’ 19-20 Ingwer-rnem alakenh irrtywerremel ilelheyel, ‘Gold tyaty
ilkwel innga aynteyel-apeny, arraty innga atha ileyel.’ Ingwer-rnem alakenh angkeyel,
‘Tyaty ilkwa alakenh aynteyel-apeny, innga arraty atha ileyel.’ 21 Akngey-kenh
warl ilkwa nhel anwantherr iterretyek, arraty apentetyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.
Inngant nga ilelhetyek, irrtywerremel ilelhey-angenh. 22 Ingwer-rnem irrtywerremel
ilelheyel alakenh, ‘Alkenhel arem’. Arrkent iley-angenh, arrantherr iterretyek Akngey
anyent ikwer. Anwantherr iterretyek ra irrwerl-itwel anwekantherr mpwelheyel,
irrtywerremel ilelhey-angenh.
23 Artwa Pharisee-rnemay! Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh artewentyel
irrwampenh-antheyenh! Arrantherrarl amern atherrk akep-akalthem, akely
anthem Akngeyekan, Moses-elarl akalty-anthenh-angkwarr. Angkan ikwerenh
arrangkwarl. Angka akely nhan, arrangkwarl. Arrantherr arratyilerrey-angenh,
ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arey-angenh, arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr arraty apentey-
angenh. Arrantherr angka apenterl-anem angka ingkerr! 24 Arrantherr angka anyent
impen ikweretyan iylpelirrekarl. Arrantherr angka apmwel-aretharl apenteyel,
angka mwerr-angkwarr apentey-angenh.
25 Arrantherr Pharisee-rnem apmwel-areth iterreyel. Arrantherr mwerr-arrpantey
inngelheyel, kwenan apmwarl. Arrantherr apmwernemarl rnter-rnem. 26 Arrantherr
artwa aparrng-apeny. Arrantherr apmwekety angkepirretyek Ingkart-warl. Ikwer-
penh arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr arraty aneman.
27-28 Arrantherr iterl-arelheyel arraty-angkwarr-arrpanteyarl. Arrantherr arlka
kwenan apmwakert-anteyarl! Warl mwerrarl intelheyel-arrpantey ntwa arem, warl
apmwarl kwenan. Arrantherr apmwakert-antey aneyel, warl mwerr-arrpantey
intelheyel-apeny.
29 Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh inngarl artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh!
Awank-akerr artwa angkakert Akngey-kenh-rnem rernem akwernek awenng-warl.
Arrantherr awenng-rnem ayterlkwel aperneyel mwerr-angker ilemel, angkakert-
rnem iylpangk-ayntetyek. 30-31 Arrwekelenyel-rnem angkakert-rnem atwenh.
Rernemap awelhey-angenh angka Akngey-kenhek, arrangkw. Alakenh-anyem
arrantherr awelhey-angenh arrpemarl. 32 Arrantherran irrtywerremel ilelheyel

arraty-angkwarr-arrpantey, rernemarl angkakert-rnem atwenh-apeny. 33 Arrantherr
Ingkart-kety amentirrek. Rwa ilkwa arrwekel arrekantherr mpwelheyel.
34 Arrwekel-antey Akngey angkek, ‘Atha angkakert-rnem artwa akalty ingwer-
rnem-then arrekantherr Jew-rnem-warl thwenetyek. Arrantherrarl ingwer-rnem
ipmek atwem, ingwer-rnem arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl arrernem, ingwer-rnem whip-
el atwem Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty akely-rnem-itwek, ingwer-rnem arntety anthemarl
apmer arrpanenhel.’ 35-36 Awank-akerr Cain-el ayteyikw Abel-tangkwel atwek.
Ingwer-rnemel-anem atwenh angkakert Akngey-kenh-rnem. Artwa anyent Zechariah
Barachiah-kenh alerikw rernem atwek arrpemarl, rarl rtnenh tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-
kenh kwen-itwel, ampwal rwek-arelh arrerenty. Yaw-yaw, atha arrenhantherrenh
arraty ileyel. Akngeyan ahelirreyel arrekantherr. Arrwekeleny-rnemel angkakert
Akngey-kenh-rnem awank-akerr atwenh-they, Akngeyel arrenhantherr atweyenh
arrpemarl.”

Jesus amperrngirreyel tawen Jerusalem-areny-rnemek (Luke 13:34-35)

37 Jesus-an amperrngirreyelpek Jerusalem-areny-rnemek. “Ayengan ikwer-rnem
amperrngirreyel Jerusalem-areny-rnemek! Rernem Akngey-kenh angkakert-rnem
atwek, Akngeyelarl ikwer-rnem thwenek. Rernem apwertel wemel, ipmew-antey
atwek renh-rnem. Ayenganap ilkelhenh, renh-rnem ingkerrenh-antey arntarnt-
arayntetyek. Ayengan ilkelhenh, renh-rnem ingkerrenh akarriletyek, tywek-
tywekelarl akely-rnem akarrilem-apeny, aympelhel artemel. Alakenh-anyem. Ar-
rangkwarl! Rernem ingkerrenhel ayenh artepelant arek! 38 Alakenh-anyem
Akngeyelan apmer Jerusalem arntarnt-arey-angenh. Apmer yanhan ampeny ar-
rangkw aynteyenh, alkey-anem. Tyaty ilkwa renhanap atep-atakeyenh ahernel-
anem arlperrty-anem ayntey-ayntey-alheyenh. 39 Rernem ayenh arey-angenh arleng-
alenty apmer yanh-itwek. Ingwer-inger ayeng angkep apetyeyenh. Rernemap
ayenh areyenh-anem, alakenh-anem angkemel, ‘Artwa nhanyem mwerr-angker!
Akngeyelan renh thwenek rlterrk-akertel!’ ” Angka nhanyeman Jesus-elan ilenh
Jerusalem-areny-rnem-akert.

24

Ingwerel-rnem tyaty ilkwa atakeyenh (Mark 13:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

1 Jesus ra tyaty ilkwa iwerl-alhek-penh, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem apetyek ikwer-
warl angkemel, “Warl nhenh-rnem ara!”
2 Jesus angkek, “Ingwer-ingeran ingwerel-rnem atakem-anem, tyaty ilkwa yanh
akwarrkirreyenh.”

Rernem atwerreyenh (Mark 13:3-13; Luke 21:7-19)

3 Rernem apwert alip-angketyarr irrwerl-warl nganek. Rernem ament rtnenher-
renhel, rernem renh ayernek-anem, “Ilengerarl ingwerel-rnem tyaty ilkwa ilenh
atakeyenh, akwarrkirretyek? Nthakenh anwantherr arlta ingkern iterl-areyenh?
Ngarl apey-alpey-alpeyenhan ilekel anwernenhantherr ileyenhan?”
4 Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, “Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey, 5 Ingwer-
rnemarl apetyem-kety rernem irrtywerremel ilelheyenh-kety ayeng-arrpantey,
‘Ayeng Akngeyel wetharl awank-akerr alhelek, ayeng nhanyem-anem apetyek
arrekantherr-warl.’ 6 Apmer arrpanenh atwerrerl-anenty arrantherr awerl-aneyenh.
Aterirrey-angenh arrantherr anetyek. Apmer aparnpan rernem ahel atwerreyenh
ahern-then alker-then ywerrey-alenty. 7 Apmer ingwer-areny-rnem-then ahel

atwerrerl-aneyenh. Angayakwel ilwenherreyenh, ahern akngelheyenh. 8 Alakenh-
anyem aynteyenh ingweleman, ahern-then alker-then ywerrey-alenty.
9 Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apenteyel-kety rernem arrenhantherr tyayl-warl
akwerneyenh, ingkerrenhel ngenh atweyenh. Ingwer-rnem arrekantherrety arlka-
rirreyenh, arrantherrarl atyeng-angkwarr apenteyenh. 10 Ingwer-rnem intwemelir-
reyenh, ingwer-rnem ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiweyenh tnhwerant-arey aneyenh.
11 Irrtywerrey-angker akngerr apetyeyenh Akngey-kenh angkakert-arrpantey, irrty-
werremel ilerl-aynteyek. 12 Akngerrel apmwangkwarr apenteyenh, ipmelhemel-
anem mwerrant-arey arnanekerr. 13 Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apenterl-anenty
arlta ingkernek-atwety, Akngeyel arrenhantherr itethileman. 14 Angka atyenh
arlpimpirreyenh apmer arrpanenh-warl, angka ilpertel-warl rernem ingkerrenhel
awek-penh, arlta ra arrer-anemarl."

Artwa ahelengkw apmer Jerusalem-itwek aneyenh (Mark 13:14-23; Luke 21:20-24)

15 "Arlta ikwerel, ahelengkw Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek aneyenh. Akngey-kenh
pip angka arrwekeleny-akert Akngey-kenh angka aynteyel, Akngey-kenh angkakert
Daniel-elarl ingkwernek. Arrantherrarl awem, tyaty ilkwa ikwerelarl Atyetyart ilkwa
ra aneyenh, 16 arrantherr Judea-areny-rneman alhetyek, apwert-warlarl. 17 Arnkwek
iterrey-angenh, arrantherr arwa apwert-warl anpenheyekant. 18 Awangk alhentyel,
kwetek angkep alpey-angenh, menty ra ayntey. 19 Ayeng amperrngirreyel arelh-
rnemek, rernem ampa akely irrepern atnyeneyel-kety."
20 Jesus angkek, "Akngey rantarl arlta anyent iterl-areyelan, anwantherr iterl-
arey-angenharl. Arrantherr Akngey renh ayerney aherrety arrernetyek, irrerntel
arrenhantherr atwekerr. Renh ayerney arrpemarl, arlta arrernetyek, arrantherr
alhewerarl alhayntetyek, ltyerrey-angker-wenyel. 21 Arlta anyent ikwerel, artwa
ingkerrenh arntetyirreyenh, alakenh awank-akerr anwantherr arntetyirrey-angenh.
Anwantherr ingkern arntetyirrey-angenh alakenh. 22 Arrer-anem anwantherr
mpwelhem. Arlta irrpetyap-penh Akngeyel ikwerenh-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-
areyenh. 23 Akngerr arrekantherr-warl apetyem, arrenhantherr irrtywerremel
iletyek, Akngeyel renh-rnem thwenenty-arrpantey ahern nhewarl, Christ-apeny.
Rernem alakenh ingkerrenh-warl ilelhem. Arrantherr iylpelant renh-rnem awe-
tyek, arrenhantherr ilpertileyekarl ilenhan arrkernelheyel. 24 Rernem apetyem,
Christ-arrpantey Akngey-kenh angkakert-arrpantey, angka ilek-ilek-akert rernem
arrekantherr arrkernelhetyek, arrantherr ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarr apentetyek.
25 Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey ikwer-rnem-kety, arrenhantherr ilpertilekerr,
atharl arrenhantherr arrwekel ileyel-angkwarr."

Jesus ra apey-alpeyenh (Mark 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28)

26 "Ingwer-rnemel alakenh ileyel, 'Christ ra apmer arlpawelarl aremirrek.' Ingwer-
rnemel ileyel, 'Christ ra warl kwenel irrtyertewelheyel ingwer-rnem-kety.' Ikwer-
rnem awelhey-angenh. 27 Ingkerrenhel Artwa Impen renh areyenh arrpemarl,
anaynt, ahern-arenyel awely-awely areyel-apeny. 28 Thip-rnem akarrirreyel ipmitwel,
thip inkwel. Anwantherr anaynt areyenh arrpemarl, rarl apey-alpeyenhek."

Anayntileyel: Jesus-el renh-rnem angkanem ilenh, rernem ikwer arntarnt-arelhetyek. Thip-rnem akerek arntarnt-arelheyel-apeny, anwantherr Jesus ikwerant arrpemarl arntarnt-arelheyel.

29 "Ingkeny-then, alkent-then, antyarr-then rernem ingkerrenh akngelheyenh,
ayeng Anyent Impen aremirrey-alenty. Ingkeny-then alkent-then ywerreyenh.
Antyarr ingkerrenh irrwerl-they aytneyenh.

30 Arlta anyent ikwerel, ingkerrenhel ayenh arnareyenh, Artwa Impen anyent
Akngey-kenh irrwerl-they apetyenty, rlterrk ilkwakert. Rernem artneyenh ingk-
err. 31 Terampet angkelh-angkelhileyenh. Ikwer-theyan, atha alker-areny-rnem
thwenem, rernem alhetyek, apmer arrpanenh-warl, Akngey-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh
akarrilenhey-alpetyek."

Anwantherr iterl-arey-angenh, ilenger Jesus ra apey-alpeyenh (Mark 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33)

32-33 "Arrantherr iterrenherr-arey, arepampeyel akarley ampengirrentyel ngkweng
ileyel aherrety ampep-anem. Akarleyel ileyel-apeny aherrety ampep arrer-anem,
ingkeny-then alkent-then ratherr arrenhantherr ileyenh, ayeng alerl apey-alpeyenh
arrekantherr-warl ahern nhewarl. Ayeng apey-alpeyenh ahern nhewarl antyarr-then
aytnenty, ahern-then alker-then akngelhenty. 34 Itetharl aneyel-rnem ingwer-rnemel
rernem iterl-aremel areyenh arrpemarl. 35 Innga atha arrenhantherr ileyel. Ahern-
then alker-then ywerreyenh. Angka atyenh intem-antey aynteyenh."

Jesus-el renh-rnem ileyel, rernem ikwer mpwelhetyek (Mark 13:32-37; Luke 17:27-30, 34-36)

36 "Nthakenh ingwerentyel arlta iterl-arey-angenh, ilenger ayeng apey-alpeyenh
ahern nhewarl. Alker-arenyel-rnem-then iterl-arey-angenh. Akngey anyent rant iterl-
areyel, ilenger ayeng apey-alpeyenh ahern nhewarl.
37 Rap irrkaty-angkwarr aynteyenh Noah-arl anenh-angkwarr-antey. 38 Rernem
apatemel anenh, ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarrant anenh, amernant arlkwerrenh,
ngkwarlant antywerrenh, itengirrenh apmelerreny-angkwarr, Akngey iterl-arey-
angenh. Noah-el rtnwa ilkwa arnwarnenh. 39 Akngeyel kwaty ilkwa thwenek. Noah-
an aylpenhek ikwerenh-rnem-akert rtnwewarl kwen. Kwaty atnyerr ilkwa ra ingwer-
rnem ilwerl-athenek. Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen anyent apey-alpey-alenty, alakenh
aynteyenh.
40 Artwa atherr amern-angketyarrel warrkirrerl-anenty, angel-rnemel anyentant
inerl-alheyenh, ingweran iwerl-alheyenharl. 41 Arelh atherr apek anerl-aneyenh,
ntang atherl-anemel, angel-rnemelan anyentant inerl-alheyenh, ingweran iwerl-
alheyenharl. 42 Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey! Arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh,
ilenger Ingkart arrekantherrenh apey-alpeyenh. 43 Apmerek-artweyel nthakenh iterl-
arey-angenh, anyelk-awarr ra apey-alheman. Ra arntarnt-arelhem, irrtyert-awarr ra
anyelkel inekerr. 44 Arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh, ilenger Artwa Impen ayeng apey-
alpeyenh. Akngey-kenh arlta impen anwantherr iterl-arey-angenh inpa aneyenh.
Atyek-antey arntarnt-arerl-ayntenherr-arey!"

Mwanty arntarnt-arelh-ayntetyek, Jesus-arl angkep apetyeyenh (Luke 12:35-48)

45 "Artwa ilkwa anyent anem warrkenh akngerrew-artey. Atwerrpan ra
angkem ikwerenh-rnemek, 'Ayengarl alhem-kety, arrantherran warl atyenh akarerl-
ayntenherr-arey! Mpwelherl-anemel, ayengant apey-alpetyek-atety, arntarnt-
arelhemel.' Akngerr apmer ikwerel akarrirrem, amern akngerr inkwerelhemel
amern kwenty arlkwerrem. Ingwa ikwerel-antey artwa ilkwa ra alpem warl
ikwerenh-warl. Warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem atyek-antey anem, arntarnt-arelhem
ikwer lyenenty-akert. Artwa ilkwan inkwerelhem, warrkenh ikwerenh-rnemarl
atyek-antey ikwer mpwelhemek, rarl ilanthek-angkwarr. Ra renh-rnem ilem
arrernelhetyek, rap amentel-antey amern-anem ampernem, rernem arlkwetyek.
46 Artwa ilkwa alhem-tangkwel. Rarl apey-alpemel, warrkenh renh arey-alpem,
mwerrarl warrkirrerl-anenty. Ra inkwerelhem, rap angkem warrkenhek, 'Nga artwa

mwerrarl atyeng warrkirreyel. 47 Ngan atyetyart aneyenh warlek, pwelek-rnemek,
ilek-ilek atyenh ingkerrenhek.'
48 Warrkenh ingweran arraty warrkirrey-angenh. Ra iterrem, 'Atyetyart atyenh
apey-alpey-angenh-antey, ywerreyel-antey.' 49 Warrkenh apmwa ra warrkenh ingwer-
rnem atwem. Ran aynterlant-anem, amernant akngerrarl arlkwemel, ngkwarl-
then antywem, terangk irretyek-atwety. 50 Warrkenh apmwa apal ayntem, at-
naraty, atyetyartarl apey-alpeyenhek. Ingwer-ingerant atyetyart apey-alpek anyelkel.
51 Atyetyartel warrkenh apmwa artewentyel atwem, irrentemel artwa apmwernem-
warl, atyetyart ikwer awelhey-angenh-rnem-warl-anem." Alakenh-anyem Jesus
ikwer-rnem angkenh.

25

Angka kwey aleyak 10-pel-akert

1 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Angka atha iletyek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh
aynteyel. Artwa ra aleyak anyent-itwek itengirrey-alenty, aleyak 10 rernem
alherlewek artwa anyent rlwatetyek lyenenty-akertel. 2 Aleyak 5-pel ingwer-rneman
akwerrparl. 5-pel ingwer-rneman akaltyarl. 3 Aleyak 5-pel akwerrpel-rnem anter
akelyarl akngek, rernem lyenenty lyerrtyiletyek. 4 5-pel akalty-rnem rernem anter
ilkwarl akngek, anter ywerrekerr, lyenenty lyerrtyiletyek.
5 Rernem ingkerrenh mpwelhenh arleng-alenty. Renh-rnem ankwel atwek, rernem
ankwanem ayntek. 6 Ampepenyelan ingweran arlkek, 'Artwa yanhey ra apetyeyel-
anem! Mpa anwantherr arnekirrey ikwer-warl!'
7 Aleyak-rnem akwentenhey-alpek, ingkerrenhel lyenenty-anem lyerrtyilek. 8 5-pel
ingwer-rnem akwerrpel-rnem anterek-anem ayernenh aleyak ingwer-rnem, 'Anter
ingweran anthenherr-arey, lyenenty ywerrekarl-kety!'
9 5-pel ingwer-rnemel tyernek, 'Arrangkw. Arrantherr store-warl alhenherr-arey
anter ament payemeletyek!'
10 5-pel ingwer-rnem akwerrp-rnem alhek anter inetyek, artwa ra aremirrek
ingkernarl, rernemarl store-warl alhek-kety. 5-pel aleyak akalty-rnem mpwelhenh,
kel rernem aylpenhek warl ikwer-warl artwa ikwer-angkwarr, amern kwenty rernem
arlkwetyek, artwa ra itengirrey-alenty. Ingwerentyel arriw martek-anem.
11 Ikwer-penhan aleyak akwerrp-rnem apey-alpek-anem warl ikwer-warl arrpe-
marl. Rernem arlkek, 'Ingkartay! Warl altywerilay! Warl altywerilay! Anwernan-
therr aylpenhetyek arrpemarl!'
12 Artwa angkek, 'Atha arrenhantherr arraty ilem, atha arrenhantherr iterl-arey-
angenh.' "
13 Jesus-el angkanem anayntilek, "Alakenh-anyem aynteyel, ayeng apey-alpeyenh
arrpemarl. Arrantherr mwanty arntarnt-arelhetyek, arrantherr iterl-arey-angenharl,
ilenger ayeng apey-alpeyenhan."

Angka warrkenh 3-pel-akert
(Luke 19:11-27)

14 "Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel, artwa anyentel artwa warrkenh
irrpety arrernerl-alhek, rernem apmer arntarnt-arerl-ayntetyek. 15 Kel ra renh-rnem
iterl-arek. Artwa ra arrwekel anthek artwa anyent man 5,000-anem. Artwa ingweran
anthek 2,000, artwa ingweran 1,000. Artwa atyetyart alethel-anem ikwer-penhan
anperl-alhek.
16 Atyetyart ra alhek-kety Artwa anyent ingwer 5,000-akertel, ra 5,000 ingwer-anem
mpwarek. 17 Artwa 2,000-arl anthek, 2,000 ingwer-anem mpwarek, irrkaty-angkwarr

arrpemarl. 18 Artwa anyent ingwer 1,000 anthekarl, ra irrka angernek, irrkewarl
irrtyert akwernetyek arlengkewemel.
19 Ingwer-ingeran atyetyart angkep-anem apetyek apmer ikwerenh-warl. Ranem
renh-rnem anyentel-anyentel manek ayerneynek. 20 Artwa 5,000-arl anthek ran
ilelhek, ‘Atha 5,000 ingwer-anem ngkweng mpwarek.’
21 Atyetyart ranem angkek, ‘Ntwa mwerr-angkwarr mpwarek wenh! Ayeng
ngkweng inkwerelheyel. Apetyay atyeng-angkwarr apmer mwerr-angkerel anetyek.’
22 Warrkenh ingwer 2,000-arl anthek, ranemarl ilelhek, ‘Atha 2,000 ingwer-anem
ngkweng mpwarek.’
23 Atyetyart ranem angkek, ‘Ntwa mwerr-angkwarr mpwarek, ayeng ngkweng
inkwerelheyel. Apetyay, atyeng-angkwarr apmer mwerr-angkerel anetyek.’
24 Warrkenh ingweran 1,000-akertel atyetyart ikwer ilelhek, ‘Ayengan arrangk-
warl. Atyetyartay, ngan artwa awerrarl. Ntwa arwa alhewer man iney-angkeran
ingkerrenh-they. 25 Ayeng aterirrek, man ingkerrenh irrkewarl akwernek, ar-
lengkewemel. Nhanyem man ngkwenh ingkerrenh-antey.’
26 Atyetyart ranem renh ilek, ‘Ngan warrkenh apmwarl, alhengkerrarl. Ntwa ayenh
iterl-areyel, atha ingkerrenh akarriley-angker, amern atha lyapelhey-angenh-itwek.
27 Ntwa man bank-warl arrerney-areny areyilemel.
28 Man ngkwenh antha artwa 5,000-akert-warl. 29 Arraty-angkwarr apenteyel-
rnem Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-areyenh. Apmwangkwarr alheyel-rnem, Akngey
ikwer-rnem-kety ipmelheyenh. 30 Warrkenh apmwa akwerr-ampeny-warl ir-
renteyenh, atayel arrangkeyel-rnem-warl.’ ”

***Anayntileyel: Warrkenh mwerr atyetyart ikwer awelhenh-apeny, anwan-
therr Ingkart Akngeyek awelh-ayntetyek. Ingkart Akngeyel anwenhantherr
arrernek, ikwer warrkirr-ayntetyek. Anwantherr ikwer awelhenty, ra
anwenhantherr anthem arrpemarl.***

Angka yep-yep-akert nanikwet-akert-then

31 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ayeng Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh. Ayeng apey-
alpeyenh rlterrk ilkwakert angel-rnem-then. 32 Ahern-areny-rnem ingkerrenh
rernem anyentirreyenh atyeng-warl. Atha ingkerrenh akngakeyenh artwa anyen-
telarl yep-yep-rnem-then nanikwet-rnem-then akngakeyenh-apeny. 33 Yep-yep-rnem
atha akngakeyenh arraty-ampeny-warl. Nanikwet-rnem atha akngakeyenh ayleng-
ampeny-warl.
34 Athanem arraty-ampeny-rnem ileyenh, ‘Apetyenherr-arey, Akngey atyenh ar-
rekantherr inkwerelheyel. Apmer nhenh atha arrekantherr arrwekel-antey mp-
warek, ahern nhenh arrpmerney-angenh-antey. 35 Ayeng angayakwirrek, arrantherr
amern anthek arlkwetyek. Ayeng angkethakwirrek, arrantherr ayenh kwaty
antywetyek anthek. Ayeng alethangank, arrantherr ayenh arntarnt-arenh. 36 Ayeng
arnkwek arrangkw anenharl, arrantherr ayenh arnkwa anthek. Ayeng arntetyirrek,
arrantherr ayenh arntarnt-arenh. Ayeng tyayl-itwek anenharl, arrantherr atyeng-
warl apetyek rwanng aretyek weth-lkwer ilkwatherr.’
37 Mwerrel-rnem renh tyernek, ‘Ingkartay! Ilenger ngenh anwernantherr an-
gayakw arek, amern-anem anthemel? Ilenger ngenh anwernantherr angkethakw
arek, kwaty-anem antywetyek anthek? 38 Ilenger ngenh alethang anwernantherr
arek, warl-warl-anem atnwenheynek? Ilenger ngenh anwernantherr arnkwek
arrangkw arek, arnkwanem ngkweng anthemel? 39 Ilenger ngenh arntety anwer-
nantherr arek, tyayl-itwek-then ngenh arek?’
40 Atha tyerneyenh, ‘Atha arrenhantherr arraty ilem, arrantherr alakenh-anyem
irrepern-rnem arntarnt-arek, rernem atyenh-rnem ingkerr.’

41 Ikwer-penhan ra ayleng-ampeny-rnemek ilek, ‘Arrantherr apmwernem
alhenherr-arey atyengety! Alhenherr-arey rwa aknganenty-warl aletharl ampeyel-
warl. Atha rwa mpwarekarl, renh-rnem arrtyetyek arrenty-kenh-rnem-then.
Rwa nthakenh ilwernelhey-angenh. 42 Ayeng angayakwirrek, arrantherr ayenh
amern arlkwetyek anthey-angenh. Ayeng angkethakwirrek, arrantherr ayenh
kwaty antywetyek anthey-angenh. 43 Ayeng alethang anek, arrantherr atyengety
intwemelant irrek. Ayeng arnkwek arrangkw anenharl, arrantherr ayenh arnkwa
anthey-angenh. Ayeng arntetyirrek, ayenh arntety arntarnt-arey-angenh. Ayeng
tyayl-itwek anek, arrantherr ilkwatherr apetyey-angenh atyeng-warl.’
44 Apmwel-rnem renh tyerneyenh, ‘Ingkartay! Anwernantherr ngenh angayakw
arey-angenh? Anwernantherr angkethakw arey-angenh? Anwernantherr ngenh
alethang anwernantherr arey-angenh? Anwernantherr ngenh arnkwek arrangkw
arey-angenh? Ilenger ngenh arntety anwernantherr arek, tyayl-itwek-then, ngenh
arntarnt-arey-angenh?’
45 Atha tyerneyenh, ‘Atha arrenhantherrenh arraty ilem, arrantherr apek artwa
apmwamwam atyenh-rnemek alakenh-anyem arntarnt-arey-angenh, rernem atyenh-
rnem ingkerr.’
46 Apmwerneman alheyenh apmer rwa aknganentyarl aleth ampeyel-warlarl.
Mwerr-rneman apmer mwerr-warl alheyenh, rernem intem-antey iteth aneyenh
ikwer-itwek.”

26

Rernem angkerreyel Jesus renh anterrkwetyek, atwetyek
(Mark 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2)

1 Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-anthek. Ikwer-penh ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem
ilek, 2 “Arlta atherr-inger aynteyel tyenkerr-anem arlkwey-alenty. Ahelengkwel-rnem
ayenh Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen artwa ingwer-rnem-warl ahayiweyenh, rernem
arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthetyek.”
3 Moses-kenh-rnem-then, tyaty-areny ilkwernem-then Atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh-
then, rernem akarrirrek, atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-areny Caiaphas-kenh apmer-warl.
4 Rernem angkerrenh, Jesus renh anterrkwemel, renh ipmek atwetyek irrtyertel,
5 “Alerl-antey ra anayntey, akngerrel anwenhantherr atwekerr, ahelirremel ikwer-
they.”

Jesus apmer Bethany-itwel
(Mark 14:3-9; Luke 7:36-50; John 12:1-8)

6 Jesus apmer Bethany-itwel anenh. Ra amern arlkwenh Simon-kenh warlel,
kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akertel. Simon-arl anenh awank tywen-akert apmer
ikwerenhel, ra mwerr-anem aleyan. 7 Arelh anyentel anter mwerr-angker thelek,
akapwert Jesus renh apernemel, arelh rarl anter renh payemelek man akngerrel.
8 Kwertengerl-rnemel renh arek, rarl Jesus akapwert anterel apernek. Rernem
angkerrenh, “Ilek ra anter mwerran arimpeyel? 9 Ilek-ketyarl ra anwenhantherr
anthey-angenh? Anwantherr tharlemiletyek, man akngerr inetyek, man-weny-rnem,
irrepern-rnem anthemel.”
10 Jesus-el renh-rnem iterl-arek, rernemarl tyel-angkerrenh. Jesus-el renh-rnem
ilek, “Arrantherr ahelirreyang ikwer, mwerr-angkwarr ayenh anterel apernek.
11 Mwerr-angkwarr arrantherr man-weny-rnem arntarnt-arem. Aleth man-weny-
rnem anayntem arrekantherr-itwel. Ayeng nthakenh aleth aney-angenh ahern
nhel. Lyert arrantherr atyeng iterretyek. 12 Mareny-angkwarr arelh ra anterel
apernek, ingwer-rnemel ayenh awenng-warl akwernetyek.” Jew-rnemel apmelerr
arrewaly anterel apernenh awenng-warl akwerney-alenty. 13 “Atyenh-rnem apmer

arrpanenh-warl alhentyel, angka atyenh ilayntetyek, rernem ingwer-rnem ileyenh, arelh anyentelarl ayenh anterel akapwert apernek mareny-angkwarr."

Judas Atyetyart-rnem-warl alheyel
(Mark 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)

14 Kwertengerl anyent, Judas, apmer Iscariot-areny alhek Atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-areny-rnem-warl Jesus renh ahayiwetyek, rernem Jesus renh anterrkwetyek, rernem renh ipmek atwetyek. 15 "Atha arrekantherr Jesus iylparrernenhenty, arrantherr renh anterrkwetyek, man ilek-apeny arrantherr ayenh antheman?" Rernem Judas renh man 30 payemelek. 16 Judas ra ament-anem iterrek nthakenh-angkwarr ra Jesus renh ahayiwenh ahelengkw-rnem-warl.

Jesus-el tyenkerr arlkweyel kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert
(Mark 14:12-16; Luke 22:7-23; John 13:21-30)

17 Arlta impen anyent ikwerel, Jew-rnem akarrirrek amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek. Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnem apetyek. Rernem renh ayernek, "Nthenh-warl anwan-therr akarrirrem, anwantherr tyenkerr atyenhiletyek?"

18 Jesus angkek, "Alhenherr-arey, artwa anyent renh iley-alhenherr-arey, 'Ingkartel anwernantherrenh thwenek, arlta ikwerenh arrerirrek, ranem tyenkerr arlkwetyek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akertel, warl ngkwenh-itwek.' " 19 Rernem kel tyenker-rek atyenhilek arrwekel, Jesus-elarl renh-rnem ilek-angkwarr.

20 Ingwel, Jesus kel alhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek. 21 Rernem amern arlkwenharl, Ra kwertengerl 12 ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Artwa anyentel ayenh ahayiweyenh artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl, rernem ayenh ipmek atwetyek."

22 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem amperrngirrek Jesus ikwer. Anyentel-anyentel rernem renh ayernek, "Ayeng-alew, Ingkartay?"

23 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, "Artwa anyentel atyeng-itwek amern arlk-weyel, rarlap ayenh ahayiwem artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl. 24 Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel: 'Akngey-kenh Artwa Anyent Impen ra ilwem.' Artwa anyentel ayenh ahayiwem artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl, ayenh atwetyek. Ikwer-penh rap irrkngerney-weny-anemarl aneyenh. Akngeyel renh atwem. Artwa ilenh rarl apmwangkwarr alkenhirrek."

25 Judas-el renh ayernek, "Ayeng-alew, Ingkartay?" Jesus-el renh tyernek, "Ngarl arraty ilelhek-angkwarr-antey!"

26 Rernem amern arlkwerrenharl-antey, Jesus-el amern inek, Akngeyek angkemel inkwerelhemel, rarl amern renh anthek. Ikwer-they, Jesus-el amern renh rlweth-akek. Ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem anthek, angkemel, "Ina, arlkwa. Nhenhan arlka atyenharlap ran."

27 Tyampet wayn-akert inek-penh, ra Akngey angkek inkwerelhemel, rarl wayn renh anthek. Ikwer-penhan ra renh-rnem anthek antywetyek. 28 Jesus angkek, "Nhenhan arrknga atyenharlap ran. Arrknga thelelhentyel ayeng ilwem, ingkerrenh-they apmwa irrarlkeyek. Akngeyel arrenhantherr alhelek, apmwa arrekantherrety iweyek, arrenhantherr anyentelhiletyek ikwerenh-rnem-warl. 29 Anyent-inger-antey atha wayn nhenhan antywetyek ahern nhenh-itwek. Ingwer-ingerant, atha ngkwarl wayn lyerteny antywem, Akngey atyenh-kenh apmer-itwekant." 30 Rernemap aylelherrek-anem, Ingkart Akngey-warl-athek, inkwerelhemel. Rernem warl ikwer-they Apwert Alip-angketyarr-warl alhek.

Peter ilelheyel
(Mark 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; John 13:36-38)

31 Jesus angkek, “Ingwel lyert arrantherr alhem, arlperrtyirremel, yep-yep-rnem
arlperrtyirremel anterrem, weth-apeny. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny alak-
enh aynteyel: ‘Yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker atwenty, yep-yep-rnemarl ingkerrenh
arlperrtyirremel anterrem.’
32 Akngeyel ayenh itethilenty-penhant, ayeng apmer Galilee-warl alhem arrwekel.”
33 Peter ilelhek, “Kwertengerl ingwerel-rnem ngenh menty iwerl-alhenty, athan
nthakenh ngenh iwerl-alhey-angenh.”
34 Jesus-el Peter renh ilek, “Atha ngenh arraty ileyel, tywek-tywek irrwey ingwepenh
arlkey-ayntekerrem-awaty, nga ilelhetyek irrpety-inger ntwa ayenh iterl-arey-angenh
akwerrp.”
35 Peter-el Jesus renh ilek, “Menty! Ayeng alakenh ilelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem-
warl. Atha ngenh iwerl-alhey-angenh, aylenhanth-atherr-antey ahelengkw-rnemel
atwetyek.” Kwertengerl ingwer-rnem ilelhek arrpemarl, renh-rnem ingkerrenh
atwetyek ahelengkw-rnemel.

Jesus Akngey-warl angkeyel
(Mark 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46; John 12:27)

36 Jesus apmer ingwer-warl alhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert, apmer Geth-
semane. Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, “Nhel arrantherr anayntenherr-arey,
ayeng alhey-kety Akngey-warl angketyek.”
37-38 Jesus-el artwa irrpety atnwenhek, Peter-akerr, artwa ingwer atherr-then,
Zebedee-kenh alerikw-atherr, renh-rnemant ra atnwenhek. Jesus ilelhek, “Ayengarl
artewentyel iterremel ilwetyek-anem irreyel-kety. Arrantherr atyek anayntenherr-
arey.”
39 Jesus ilperr-ayntek Ingkart Akngey-warl angkemel, “Akngeyay, ayeng ilkelheyel
artwa ahelengkw ilenh-rnem ntwa atyengety anterrkwetyek, ayenh atwekerr. Ntwa
atyengety renh-rnem anterrkwa, nga arlkwententyarlan.” Ikwer-penhan, Jesus
angkek arrpemarl, “Akngey, ngarl rlterrk inngan, mwerr ayenh menty rernem
arntety ilkwa anthey, ayenh ipmek atwey, ngarl arlkwenteyel-angkwarr. Ayeng
ngkweng awelheyel.”
40 Jesus apey-alpek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl. Ra renh-rnem arey-alpek
ankwantey aynterl-anenty. Ra Simon Peter renh ilek, “Ilekekarl arrantherr
ankwantey aynteyel, ngwang ywerrey-angenh ayeng anamerl-antey arrekantherr-
warl apey-alpek. 41 Arrantherr atyeng atyek arntarnt-arelherl-anemer. Arrenhan-
therr ingwerentyel arrkernem, arrantherr apmwangkwarr apentetyek. Arrantherr
Akngey renh ayernetyek kwenirremel, arrantherr apmwangkwarr apentekerr. Ar-
rantherr ahern-areny arwarl, arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek-arrpantey.”
42 Jesus alhek Ingkart Akngey-warl angketyek irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl. Ra
angkek, “Akngey, mwerr ayenh menty rernem arntety ilkwa anthey awaretyel, ngarl
arlkwenteyel-angkwarr. Ayeng ngkweng awelheyel.”
43 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl apey-alpek. Ra arey-alpek renh-rnem
ankwantey aynterl-anenty arrpemarl. Rernem atyek-anem aney-angenh, renh-
rnem ankwel intem-antey itnatwenh. Jesus-el renh-rnem akwentelhilek, rernem
akater-anem ingkerrenh anenh, nyerrirremel. 44 Jesus alhek Akngey-warl angketyek
arrpemarl, angka irrkaty arrpemarl.
45 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl apey-alpek, ra arey-alhek renh-rnem
ankwantey aynterl-anenty arrpemarl. Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr
ankwantey arrpem intem aynteyel. Kel arrantherr ankwayntek. Artwa ahelengkw-
rnemel Akngey-kenh Artwa Anyent Impen ayenh rlengk anterrkweyenh, artwa
apmwernem-warl ahayiwemel. 46 Ingkerrenh akwentenherr-arey, anwantherr

alhetyek. Artwa ilenhel-anyem ayenh ahayiweyenh, artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl, ayenh rernem anterrkwetyek."

Ahelengkwel-rnem Jesus renh anterrkweyel
(Mark 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; John 18:3-12)

47 Judas apetyek ikwer-warl. Ra ahelengkw-rnem ikngwerl-alpek Jesus ikwer-warl. Atyetyart ilkwernem-then Atyetyart Jew-kenh tyaty-areny-rnem-then, rernem ahelengkw renh-rnem thwenek. Ahelengkw-rnem nayp arlpenty-akert apetyek, walth-then-akert. 48 Judas-elarl renh-rnem ilek arrwekel, rernem iterl-aretyek, "Athan artwa weth renh arrwantyem, arrantherraw renh anterrkwenherr-areyarl." Ahelengkw-rnemel Jesus renh alhengk-arek, Judas-elarl arrwekel ilek-penh.

49 Judas Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek angkemel, "Atyetyartay!" Judas-el Jesus renh anterrkwemel arrwantyek. Jew-rnemel artwa ingkerrenh rlwatirremel, rernem arrwantyirremel apmelerr-angkwarr.

50 Jesus angkek ikwer, "Ilekek nga apetyek?" Kel ahelengkw-rnemel renh anterrkwek, Judas-elarl arrwantyek-warl. 51 Kwertengerl anyent Jesus-kenhel nayp arlpentyel atyetyart ilkwa ikwerenh warrkenh renh iylpa rlweth-arternek.

52 Jesus-el renh ilek, "Nayp arlpenty yanh arrerneyna, ingwerentyel ikwer-anterl angkep atwekerr nayp arlpenty-akertel. 53 Ayeng arlkwententyarlan, atha Akngey renh ayernem, ra angel akngerr thwenetyek atyeng-warl, ayenh itethiletyek. 54 Kel, mentyarl. Akngey-kenh angka nhenhan inngarl aynteyel, arrwekelelarl ra atyeng arrernek."

55 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ilekekarl arrantherr apetyek irrtyertelan, ayenh arrantherr anterrkwetyekan? Nayp arlpenty-rnem-thenan, walth-rnem-thenan arrantherr akngetyek, ayenh atwetyek, ayeng apmwa atwey-angker-arrpantey! Akngerr-inger atha arrenhantherr akalty-anthenh angka Akngey-kenh, ilerl-anemel, Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek. Arrantherr ayenh anterrkwemer ikwer-antey artwa akngerrel arenty-angkwarr. Arraty-wenyarl alakenh arrantherr ayenh anterrkwek. 56 Kel mwerr ayenh arrantherr anterrkwemer, alakenh Akngey-kenh angka pipel aynteyel-angkwarr, angkakert arrwekeleny-rnemel ingkwernek-angkwarr, alakenh-anyem innganem atyeng mpwelheyel arrwekel." Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem kel aterel anterrerrek.

Atyetyart ilkwernemel Jesus renh arrkerneyel
(Mark 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; John 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Ahelengkwel-rnem Jesus renh akngek Caiaphas-kenh warl-warl atyetyart ilkwe-warl. Atyetyart ilkwernem-then Moses-kenh-rnem-then ikwer-warl akarrirrek.

58 Peter-el renh-rnem apentek, arleng-theyarl. Peter arrernelhek atyetyart-kenh yard-warl, ahelengkw-rnem-itwek. Ra akarenh, nthakenh rernem Jesus renh ileyenh.

59 Atyetyart ilkwernem mpwelhenh, ingwer ayernetyek, Jesus renh ayntarrp-iletyek, rernem renh ipmek atwetyek. 60 Rernem apatek nthakenharl rernem Jesus renh atweyenh. Ingwer-rnemel ywarn-anteyarl Jesus renh ayntarrp-ilenh. Artwa ingwer atherr apetyek, renh ayntarrp-iletyek. 61 Ratherr ilenh irrtywerremel, "Jesus ilenh angkek, tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh ataketyek, tyaty ingwer-anemarl artey-alkenh arlta irrpety-inger-penh."

62 Tyaty-areny atyetyart ilkwel Jesus renh ayernek, "Ntwa anwenhantherr tyerney-angenh-antey. Nthakenh rernem ngkweng angkerreyel? Ntwa anwernekantherr arraty ilay!" 63 Jesus akater anek, tyerney-angenh. Atyetyart ilkwel ayernek arrpemarl, "Akenhel arem, nga arraty-antey atyeng ilelha! Ngenhang Christ Akngeyel anwernenhantherr ilek, ngenh thwenetyek anwernekantherr-warl, ahern nhewarl, Akngey-kenh alerikw?" 64 Jesus ikwer ilelhek, "Ya, arrantherr areyenh, ayeng

iteth alpenty Ingkart Akngey-warl intem ayeng aney-alpeyenh ikwer-itwel. Ayeng Atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh intem-antey, Akngey-apeny. Arrantherr ayenh areyenh, Ingkart Akngey-kenh apmer-they kwenpay-angkwarr apey-alpenty."

65 Artwa atyetyartel arnkwa ikwerenh ilterrek angkemel, "Nhenhey apmwel-areth angkeyel Akngeyek. Ran nhenhey Atyetyart Akngey-apeny-arrpanteyarl ilelheyel! Arrantherr renh awek rarl angkek Akngeyek. 66 Nthakenh arrantherr iterreyel, nthakenh rarl apmwel-areth Akngeyek angkek?"

Rernem angkerrenh, "Arratyarl anwantherr renh ipmek atwem." 67 Artwa ingwer-rnemelan apelharl iwek, renh atwek. Ahelengkw-rnemel renh annga rag-el artek aparrng ilemel, renh atwemel. 68 Artwa ahelengkw-rnemel renh ayernek, "Ngan akaltyarl, Akngey-kenh Impen. Angwenhel ngenh atweyel?"

Peter irrtywerremel ilelheyel
(Mark 14:66-72; Luke 22:54-62; John 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Peter-an akethel anenh. Kwey warrkenh Atyetyart tyaty-areny-kenhel Peter renh alhengk-arek ayernemel, "Ngan alhenhap Jesus Galilee-areny-angkwarr. Atha ngenh weth arekan, ngay?"

70 Peter ilelhek irrtywerremel, "Inpa, atha iterl-areyangarl renh." 71 Peter anperl-alhek keyt-warl. Kwey warrkenh ingwerel Peter renh arek arrpemarl. Ra ilek artwa ingwer-rnem-warl-anem, "Nhanyemarl ran Jesus Nazareth-areny-angkwarrarl alhenhan, atharl renh alhengk-arekan."

72 Peter irrtywerremel ilelhek arrpemarl, "Akenhel arem, arrangkw, atha iterl-arey-angenh renh."

73 Artwa ingwer-rnemel Peter renh ilek, "Inngarl nga alhenh Jesus-angkwarr apmer Galilee-ampeny. Galilee-areny-apeny nga angkeyelan."

74 Peter irrtywerremel ilelhek arrpemarl, "Ingkartel arem, arraty inngay ayeng angkem. Ayeng akwerrp, atha renh iterl-arey-angenh." Peter-el renh tywek-tywek irrwey awek rarl ingwepenh arlkey-ayntek. 75 Peter ra iterl-arek, renharl Jesus-el arrwekel ilek-angkwarr, "Tywek-tywek irrwey ingwepenh arlkey-ayntekerr-awaty nga irrtywerremel irrpety-inger ilelhem." Kel Peter alpek. Rap artewentyel artnenh-anem.

27

Pilate-el Jesus renh ayernemel arrkerneyel
(Mark 15:1; Luke 22:66; 23:1-2; John 18:28-32)

1 Ingwepenh Atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem-then, atyetyart apmer-areny-rnem-then, rernem akarrirrek angkerretyek, Jesus renh atwetyek. 2 Rernem-anem renh arertnemel, Atyetyart Pilate-warl atnwenhek.

Judas ilweyel
(Acts 1:18-19)

3 Judas-el kel ahelengkw-rnem-warl Jesus renh ahayiwek. Ranem ywarn iterrek amperrngirremel. Rap angkepirrek tyaty-areny atyetyart ilkwernem-warl, Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem-warl alhek-anem. Ra ngkwelty-rnem atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem angkep antheynetyek-arrpantey. 4 Ranem angkek nyerrirremel, "Ayeng-anem Akngey-angkwarr apmwelhilek, artwa mwerr innga atha ahayiwek ahelengkw-rnem-warl. Artwa alyelk ra apmwel-areth mpwarey-angenh."

Rernem renh ilek, "Ntwap renh ahayiwek anwekantherr-warl. Anantherr arlarl."

5 Judas ran ngkwelty-rnem tyaty ilkwa kwen-warl iwek-penh, ranem ament ipmek aynterrarrewelhek.

6 Tyaty-areny atyetyart ilkwernemel ngkwelty renh akwetyemel, angkerrenh,
“Artwa atwetyekarl anthekarl. Nthakenh ngkwelty nhenh angkep akwerney-
angenh tyaty-warl.” 7 Rernem angkerrek-anem, apmer aterterr renh ingwer-
itwek payemeletyek. Rernem iterrenh, awenng angernetyek, alethang arrewaly
akwernetyek. Artwa ahern-penh mpwarey-angker anyent ra apmer tharlemilek
ikwer-rnem. 8 Alakenh-they aley rernem “Apmer Arrkngangketyarr” itneweyel-
antey. 9 Jeremiah-kenh pip alakenh arraty innganem aynteyel, rarl arrwekel ilenh-
angkwarr-antey: “Ngkwelty 30-el payemeletyek, man rernem Israel-kenh artwa
anyentek payemeletyek. 10 Rernem aterterr renh-anem payemelek, atnthepenh
arnwarney-angker-kenh, Akngeyel renh-rnem ilanthek-angkwarr-antey.”

Pilate-el Jesus renh ayerneyel
(Mark 15:2-5; Luke 23:1-7; John 18:33-38)

11 Rernem Jesus renh atnwenhek Atyetyart Pilate ikwer-warl. Pilate-el Jesus renh
ayernek, “Nganang Atyetyart ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh, ngay?”
“Ya, alakenh nga angkeyel.” Jesus-el renh tyernek.
12 Tyaty-areny atyetyart ilkwel-rnem Jesus renh ayntarrp-ilek, ra irrtywerremel
ilelhenty-arrpantey. Jesus akater-anem rtnenh, tyerney-angenh.
13 Pilate-el Jesus renh ayernek arrpemarl, “Ngenharl rernem ayntarrp-ileyel,
nthakenh ngan angkem?” 14 Jesus akater-anem rtnenh, tyerney-angenh. Atyetyart
ra ikwer apatek-anem, rarl akater-anem rtnenhek.

Pilate-el Jesus renh ipmelheyel, Barabbas renh tyayl-they tyarleweyel
(Mark 15:6-15; Luke 23:13-26; John 18:39-40; 19:6-16)

15 Aherrety arrpanenhel, amern tyenkerr arlkwenh apmelerr-angkwarr, Pilate-
el artwa anyent tyayl-they tyarlewenh. 16 Artwa Barabbas artwa apmwa innga
tyayl-itwek anenh. 17 Rernem ingkerrenh akarrirrek, Pilate-el renh-rnem ayernek,
“Angwenh athan tyarlewem tyayl-theyan? Barabbas apek? Jesus apek, rernem
renh itneweyel Christ, Akngeyelarl arrwekel ilek, renh thwenetyek ahern nhenh-warl
ingkerrenh itethiletyek.” 18 Pilate-arl akalty, atyetyart-rnem Jesus-kety arlkarirrenh.
19 Pilate-el renh tyatyemilenh-angkwarr-antey, Pilate-kenh anewikwel angka
thwenek ikwer-warl, “Artwa alyelk yanh ipmay! Ayeng artwa yanhek ilkelhey-
angenh, renh atwetyek, altyerr apmwa atha arek-penh.”
20 Tyaty-areny atyetyart ingwer-rnem-then rernem renh-rnem ingkerrenh ilek,
“Arrantherr Pilate ilenherr-arey, ra artwa Barabbas tyayl-they tyarlewetyek, Jesus-
ant atwetyek.” 21 Pilate-el renh-rnem ayernek arrpemarl, “Artwa nthenh-apeny atha
tyarleweman?”
Rernem arlkek, “Barabbas renhant tyarlewa!”
22 Pilate-el renh-rnem ayernek arrpemarl, “Nthakenh atha Jesus renh ilem? Rernem
renh Christ antweyel Akngeyelarl thwenek?”
Rernem arlkek artewentyel, “Renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthenherr-arey,
renh atwetyek!”
23 Pilate-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Ilekek atwetyek? Ran arlarl.”
Rernem artewentyel innga arlkek, “Renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthenherr-
arey, renh atwetyek!”
24 Atyetyart Pilate ra arek, ingkerrenh ahelirrenhant-anem. Kwatyel iltyatherr
lhewelhek, anngetherr ikwer-rnem-itwek, “Arrantherrant ilkelheyel renh atwetyek.
Ayeng arlarl!”
25 Rernem renh ilek, “Kel menty anwenhantherr ayntarrp-ilem ingkerrenhel, renh
ipmek atwenty-penh, ingkern-penh-rnem-then ayntarrp-ilem arrpemarl.”

26 Pilate-el Barabbas renh tyarlewek, tyayl kwen-they. Pilate-el ahelengkw-rnem
ilek, rernem Jesus renh whip-el atwayntetyek arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthetyek.

Rernem Jesus renh arrkentelhilemel ileyel
(Mark 15:16-20; Luke 23:11; John 19:2-3)

27 Ahelengkwel-rnem Jesus renh atnwenhek warl ilkwa rlterrk-warl, warl Atyetyart
ilkwa Rome-areny-kenh-warl. Ahelengkw ingwer-rnem ikwer-rnem-warl akarrirrek.
28 Rernem arnkwa lhelek, ikwer-they, kwet arlpenty rnter-rnter-warl-anem renh
akwernek. 29 Rernem mwekart-apeny mpwarek, arreylp-angketyarr atyetyartek-
arrpantey, Jesus akapwert-warl arrernemel, arwerl iltya arraty-warl arrernemel.
Rernem renh arrkentelhilemel ilek kwenirremel, “Nganap Atyetyart ilkwa Jew-rnem-
kenh.” 30 Rernem apelh ikwer-warl iwek, akapwert-anem renh arwerlel atwemel.
31 Rernem irrpelthirremel kwanthenh-penh, rernem kwet lhelek, arnkwa
ikwerenh-warl-anem akwernemel. Rernem renh atnwenhek, rernem renh atan-
thetyek, arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl.

Ahelengkw-rnemel Jesus arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atantheyel
(Mark 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43; John 19:17-18)

32 Artwa anyent, itnan Simon apmer Cyrene-areny. Ahelengkw-rnemel arwerl
iylpeyl-atherr-anem arrernek Simon ikwer-warl, ra arwerl renh aylpwer-akngeyn-
ayntetyek. Simon-el arwerl iylpeyl-atherr iytarr-akngeynenh.
33 Ahelengkw-rnemel Jesus renh apwert ilkwewarl atnwenhek, apwert itnan
Golgotha, apwert ngkwern akarnng-apeny. 34 Ahelengkw-rnemel arwerl mwerr-
angker alperr-penh ngkwarl wayn-warl thelek, Jesus renh anthemel, ra irrwampenty
awelhekerr, renh arlelpiletyek, renh atanthenty arwerl iylpeyl-atherrek. Rap
arrkernek-anem. Jesus-el ngkwarl menty arek, antywey-angenh. 35 Ahelengkwel-
rnem arnkwa ikwerenh lhelek, ahern-warl iwemel. Rernem Jesus renh arwerl
iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthek. Ahelengkwel-rnem arrkenirrek arnkwa Jesus-kenhek,
antengiletyek. 36 Kel rernem renh arenh-anem, arrernelhemel. 37 Ahelengkw-rnemel
pip arrernek arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl angka ikwer-rnem-kenh-akert, “Nhanyem
Atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh.”
***Anayntileyel: Ahelengkw-rnemel pip ingkwernek, ra akengenty angkenty-
arrpantey. Irrtywerremel renh tyatyemilek, ra angkenty-arrpantey. Angka
arrwekeleny Rome-kenh apmelerr ayntenh-angkwarr, pip alakenh arrerne-
tyek.***
38 Artwa apmwatherr rernem arrernek Jesus-angkwarr ilwetyek. Artwa
apmwatherr rernem rnkernek, akwerrant-atherr, Jesus ampepekilemel.
39 Akngerr angkepelarreng alhenh, Jesus ikwer irrpelthirrerl-anemel, 40 Rernem
arlkek, “Weth ntwa anwernenhantherr ilek, ntwarl tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh
atakenty-penhel, ntwa tyaty ilkwa ingwer-anemarl artetyek akwel. Ngan arlertek
ilkwakert akwel. Nga ament-anem itethelhila! Atwarra arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they!”
41 Atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-areny-rnem-then atyetyart ingwer-rnem-then Moses-kenh-
rnem-then, rernem ikwer irrpelthirrenh. Rernem arrkent ikwer angkerrenh, 42 “Ran
artwa ingkerrenh arntety-penh itethiley-angker, ranem ament-anem itethelhiley!
Ra ament itethelhilenty, anwantherr ingkerrenhelarlap iterl-areman, rap Atyetyart
ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenharl aneman. 43 Ra Akngey tnakeyel. Ra ilelhek, ra Akngey-kenh
alerikw akwel. Akngeyelant renh itethilemer.” 44 Artwa apmwa weth atherrel Jesus
renh arrkentelhilenh arrpemarl.

Jesus ilweyel
(Mark 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; John 19:28-30)

45 Ingkeny arlta ampepel ingwerrerl-alhek, atwerrpek-atwety. 46 Jesus-el Akngey
renh ayernek, “Akngey atyenh, Akngey atyenh, ilek-kety ntwa ayenh menty arek?”
47 Ingwer-rnem Jesus-arrangarr rtnenherrenh. Rernem Jesus renh awenh,
angkemel, “Jesus ra arlkeyel Elijah ikwer. Elijah Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekeleny
ran.” 48 Artwa anyentel ngkwarl wayn-warl antywer renh apelyilek, Jesus renh arwerl
arlpenty-they antywetyek. 49 Ingwer-rnem angkerrenh, “Anwantherr mpwelhey Eli-
jah ikwer-warl apetyetyek, renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they tyarlewenty anwantherr
aretyek.” 50 Kel Jesus arlkek, ilwemel.
51 Rag arlpenty Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek ilterrelhek, irrwerl-they, kwenek-
atwety. Ahern akngenherl-akngenhelhilek. Apwert-rnem akelhemel ngkweltyir-
remel. 52 Awenng-rnem altywerirrek, arrewaly-rnem itethirrek, Ingkart-angkwarr
apenteyel-rnemarl. 53 Rernem awenng-they akemirrek. Ra itethirrek-penh, rernem
Jerusalem-warl alhek. Rernem aremirrek, akngerr ingwer-rnemek,
54 Atyetyart ahelengkw-rnem-kenh ahelengkw-rnem-then rernem arek. Rernem
ahern akngelhenh-akngelhenhek awelhek. Rernem aterirrek angkerrenh, “Jesus
ranap Akngey-kenh Alerikw inngarl ilenhey.”
55 Arelh akngerr rernem akarrirrek apmer Galilee-they, renh arntarnt-aretyek,
Jesus arwerl iylpeyl-atherrek ilwey-alenty. Rernem Galilee-they apetyek. Rernem
arleng-they arntarnt-arelhenh. 56 Mary Magdala-areny, Mary ingwer-then, James-
then Joseph-then, ikwer-atherrenh amikw, ingwer, James-then John-kenh amikw,
rernem ikwer-rnem-itwel rtnenh. James-then John-then Zebedee-kenh alerikw-atherr
anenh.

Rernem Jesus renh awenng intey-warl akwerneyel
(Mark 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; John 19:38-42)

57 Atwerrp, artwa man-angketyarr apetyek itnan Joseph, artwa mwerr Ingkart-
areny apmer ingwer-areny itnan Arimathea. 58 Joseph-el Pilate renh ayernek,
arrewalyek. Pilate-el ingwer ilek, ra arrewaly renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they
atwarrelhiletyek, Joseph renh anthetyek.
59 Arnkwa mwerrel-anem ataperrelek. 60 Joseph-kenhel-rnem arrewaly renh intey
awenng-warl akwernek. Intey awenng renh ilkwilek awank-akerr, arrewaly-anem
intey-warl akwerney-alenty, apwert ilkwa arriw-itwek arrkngertiwemel. Kel ra alpek-
anem. 61 Mary Magdala-areny-then, Mary ingwer-then ratherr intey akarelhilenh.
62 Ingwepenh arlta ltyerrey-angker ikwerel, tyaty-areny atyetyart ilkwernem-then
artwa Pharisee-rnem-then Pilate-warl akarrirrek. 63 Rernem ikwer angkek, “Jesus
ra irrtywerremel ikwer-rnem ilelhenty-arrpantey, ingwa atherr-penh ipmepenh
itethirremel apey-alpetyek-arrpantey. 64 Artwernem irrpety thwenay, arriw ilenh
akarerl-ayntetyek arlta irrpetyek-atwety, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel ipma renh
tyerremel akngekerr, ingwer-rnem-anem ilekerr, itethirrenty-arrpantey.”
65 Pilate-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ahelengkw-rnem atnwenha, rernem awenng renh
akarerl-ayntetyek.” 66 Atyetyart rernem apwert renh mwantyel akentek rlterrk,
ahelengkw renh-rnem-anem rnkernek, awenng renh akarerl-ayntetyek.

28

Jesus ipmepenh itethirreyel
(Mark 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; John 20:1-10)

1 Arlta ltyerrey-angker Ingkeny tyerrelhey-alentyel, Mary Magdala-areny Mary
ingwer-then alhek, intey renh aretyek.

2 Ikwer-penh ahern akngelhekarl ratherr awek, Ingkart-kenh angel ikwer-atherr-
warl apetyek irrwerl-they. Ranem apwert renh atwepert-iwek, ranem apwert ikwer-
itwek anenh. 3 Angel ranem lyenentyel-apeny arrtyernek, arnkwan ikwerenh arlter
innga. 4 Ahelengkw-rnem aterirremel ahern-warl aytnek, ipmapeny-anem ayntenh.
5 Angel angkek ikwer-atherr, “Aterirrey-angenh anenherr-atherr! Atha mpwelanth
iterl-areyel. Mpwelanth Jesus-ek nthweyel, arwerl ilpeyl-atherr-warl atanthekek. 6 Ra
nhenh aney-angenh-anem. Akngeyel renh itethilek, weth rarl ingkerrenhek arrwekel
ilelhek-angkwarr. Apetyenherr-atherr, intey renh aretyek, rarl ayntenh. 7 Alhenherr-
atherr, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem iletyek, rarl ipmepenh itethirrek. Ra Galilee-
warl alhek arrwekel, arrantherr alhetyek renh arey-alhetyek. Alakenh-anyem ayeng
angkakert apetyek, mpwelenhanth atha ilek.”

Jesus aremirrek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl
(Luke 24:36-49; John 20:19-31)

8 Ratherr aterirremel-antey anterrek inkwerelhemel, kwertengerl-rnem iletyek.
9 Jesus-el renh-atherr rlwatek, ratherr-anem kwenirremel arrernelhek ingkety atherr
anterrkwek, ikwer inkwerelhek. 10 Jesus angkek, “Aterirrey-angenh, kwertengerl
atyenh-rnem ilenherr-arey, rernem ayenh Galilee ikwer-itwek arey-alhetyek.”
11 Ratherr alhenharl-antey ahelengkw-rnem tern ilkwewarl alhek. Rernem tyaty-
areny atyetyart-rnemek angka ilek.
12 Atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem-then rernem angkerrenh, ahelengkw-rnem
payemeletyek rernem menty akater anayntetyek, ingwer-rnemek angka Jesus-
akert iley-angenh, rarl itethirrek. Atyetyart ingwer-rnem angkerrenh arrpemarl.
13 “Ingwer-rnem ilayntenherr-arey, kwertengerl weth-rnemelarl arrewaly tyerremel
irrtyert akngek, awenng-they. Anwantherr arnkwa ayntenharl-antey. 14 Pilate ra
angka awenty, mwerrarl anwantherr renh ilem, nthakenh arrenhantherr ayntarrp-
ileyangarl.” 15 Rernem ahelengkw-rnem man payemelek. Rernem-anem akater
anenh. Apmer Judea-areny-rnem rernem arraty iterl-arey-angenh-antey.

Jesus alker-warl alpeyel
(Mark 16:19-20; Luke 24:50-53; John 20:19-23; Acts 1:6-11)

16 Kwertengerl 11-pel alhek Galilee-warl, apwert ilkwewarl, Jesus-el kel renh-rnem
ilek arrwekel, renh rlwatetyek. 17 Rernem renh arek, ikwer inkwerelhemel. Ingwer-
rnem arrangkwarl, ikwer irrpelthirrenh.
18 Jesus ikwer-rnem-warl apetyek angkemel, “Akngeyel ayenh arrernek, alker-
areny-rnemek, ahern-areny-rnemek, Ingkart ingkerrenhek anetyek. 19 Apmer
arrpanenh-warl alhenherr-arey, ingkerrenh akalty-anthetyek, rernem kwertengerl
atyeng-anem anayntetyek. Baptise-emelenherr-arey renh-rnem itna Akngeyek,
Alerek, Itnweng Rlwartek angkemel. 20 Akalty-anthenherr-arey renh-rnem, angka
atyenh ingkerrenh ywerreyek-atwety. Ayeng arrekantherr-itwek aneyenh, ahern
nhenh ywerreyek-atwety.”

Mark
Mark-el ingkwernek pip-warl Angka Akngey-kenh

John-el akngerr akalty-antheyel
(Matthew 3:1-12; Luke 3:1-18; John 1:19-28)

1 Nhanyeman angka mwerr-angker Jesus Christ-ek, Akngey-kenh Alerikw. 2 Akngey-
kenh angkakert artwa Isaiah anenh. Awank-akerr Isaiah-el ingkwernek Akngey-
kenh angka pip-warl. Akngey alakenh-anyem angkek, “Angka atyenh-akert atha
thwenem ikwer-rnem-warl, rernem iterl-aretyek Ingkartarl ingkern-they apetyem.”
3 Angkakert irrkaty ra arlkeyel apmer arlpawel, “Anwantherr iterrey mwerr-
angkwarr, Ingkart ikwer mpwelhetyek, rarl apetyemek.” 4-6 Alakenh-anyem, John,
Baptise-emeley-angker apmer arlpaw-itwel anenh. Arnkwan ikwerenh John-kenh
alta kamwerl-penh, pilt yenp-penh-akert. Ra intelty-rnem arlkwenh, ngkwarl
arwengalker-then. Akngerr-anem apmer arrpanenh-they, apmer Judea-ampenyel,
John-warl akarrirrek, tawen Jerusalem-areny-rnem-then. Rernem ilelhek John-ek,
rernemarl apmwakert anenh. John angkek ingkerrenhek, “Anwantherr Akngey-
angkwarrant-anem apentetyek. Angkepirrenh-arey apmwekety, Akngey-warl. Atha
arrenhantherr baptise-emilem. Akngeyel apmwa arrekantherrety iwetyek.” Ra renh-
rnem ingkerrenh baptise-emilek, Jordan Ilpayek.
7 John ilelhek ikwer-rnem, “Artwa ingweran atyeng-they rlterrk inngan apetyem
ingkern-theyarl. Ayeng nthakenh kwenirrey-angenh pwet ikwerenh lhelhetyek.
Ran Atyetyart ilkwa anwekantherrenh, ayengan rlterrk-wenyarl. 8 Atha arrwekel
arrenhantherrenh baptise-emilem kwatyelant. Rarl apetyem inngan anwekantherr-
warl. Ra Itnweng Rlwart ikwerenh arrernetyek anwekantherr-warl.”

John-el Jesus renh baptise-emileyel
(Matthew 3:13-17; Luke 3:21-22)

9 Ikwer-penhan Jesus-anem Jordan Ilpay-warl, Nazareth-they apmer Galilee-
ampeny-warl apetyek. John-el renh kwatyel baptise-emilek. 10 Jesus tyerrelhemel
kwaty-they, rap arek kwenpay-rnem amentirrenty. Ikwer-they, rap arek Itnweng Rl-
wartarl apetyek irrwerl-they, ikwer-warl, thip-apeny. 11 Akngey-kenh angka irrwerl-
itwek ra awek, rarl angkek, “Ngarl alerey atyenh. Ayeng ngkweng inkwerelheyel.”

Arrentyel Jesus arrkerneyel
(Matthew 4:1-11; Luke 4:1-13)

12 Ikwer-they, Akngey-kenh Itnwengel thwenek Jesus renh iparrp-antey aherrety-
warl. 13 Alkent anyentel ra anenh, apmer arlpawel. Arrenty ikwer-warl apetyek, Jesus
renh arrkernetyek rlterrkek, rarl ikwer-angkwarr awelhetyek. Jesus apmer atnwenth
ateralth-angketyarrel anenh. Angel-rnemel renh arntarnt-arenh.

Jesus-el Akngey-kenh angka akalty-antheyel
(Matthew 4:12-17; Luke 4:14-15)

14 Artwa ahelengkwel John anterrkwek. Ra renh tyayl-warl akwernek. Ikwer-they
Jesus apmer Galilee-warl alhek, Akngey-kenh angka mwerr-akert, akalty-anthetyek.
15 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Kel, Akngey ikwerenh-rnemek Atyetyart alkenh anetyek.
Angka mwerr nhenh awemel, arrantherr apmwekety angkepirrenhey-alpenherr-arey
Akngey-angkwarrant apentetyek.”

Jesus-el kwertengerl 4-pel rlwaneyel
(Matthew 4:18-22; Luke 5:1-11)

16 Jesus alhek kwaty ilkwa impalth-angkwarr, apmer itnan Galilee. Ra awayenheng-atherr Simon Andrew arek, aker irrpeng anterrkwenherl-anenty, netting-akertel.
17 Jesus angkek, “Atyeng-angkwarr apetyenherr-atherr. Atha akaltyiley mpwelenh, akngerr-anem ikngwerl-alpenherr-atherr, Akngey-warl.” 18 Awayenhengel-atherr netting iwerl-alhek, Jesus-anem apentek.

19 Jesus-el arey-alhek Zebedee-kenh alerikw-atherr, James, John, ratherrarl netting arnwarnenh rtnwitwek, aker irrpengek-arelh. 20 Jesus-el renh-atherr ilek, “Atyeng-angkwarr apetyenherr-atherr.” Zebedee, aynikw ikwer-atherrenh ratherr iwerl-alhek rtnwitwek-antey, warrkenh-rnem-akert.

Artwa arrenty akngerr-akert
(Luke 4:31-37)

21 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert tawen Capernaum-warl alhek. Jesus alhek Jew-rnemarl warl kwenel angkerrenh-warl Saturday-el, arlta anyent impenel. Ra renh-rnem akalty-anthek. 22 Rernem Jesus renh awemel, rernem apateyelpek, rarl angka arraty rlterrk innga ilek, alhewer-antey. Rernem angkerrenh “Akalty-anthenh-anthenh nhel-rnem anwenhantherr apmwel-areth akalty-antheyel. Rernem nyerrantarl irreyel. Rernem akwerrparl, alhewer akalty anthey-angenh.”

23 Artwa arrenty-akert aylpenhek warl kwenel Jew-rnemarl angkerrenh-warl. Ra artewentyel arlkek, 24 “Jesus Nazareth-areny, nga ilekek apetyek? Ntwa atwetyek anwernenhantherrenh irrentetyek apmer nhethey? Ntwa anwernenhantherrenh ywerrelhilemel atwetyek? Atha ngenh iterl-areyel, ngan Akngey-kenh angkakert impenarl apetyek!”

25 Jesus angkek arrenty ikwer-warl, “Nga akater ana! Tyerrelha ikwer-they!”
26 Artwa ra arwengkirrek, arrenty-kety. Arrenty ra artewentyel arlkek, artwa ikwer-they tyerrelhemel. 27 Rernem apatemel arek. Ingkerrenh rernem angkerrenh, “Artwa nhanyem ngangker rlterrk-akertan, arrenty artwa arntety-they iwey-angkeran! Artwa nhanyem akalty inngan! Arrenty-rnem awelheyel Jesus ikwerant.”

28 Ingkerrenhel awek apmer arrpanenhel Galilee-ampenyel Jesus-elarl arrenty irrentek.

Jesus-el arelh ampwa mwerrileyel, arntety ingwer-rnem-then
(Matthew 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41)

29 Jew-rnemarl warl kwenel angkerrenh-they, Jesus-el ikngwerl-alhek artwa atherr James-then John-then. Artwa 5-pel, Simon-then Andrew-then ikwer-atherrenh apmer-warl alhek. 30 Jesus-el awek arelh ampwa Simon-kenh arntety rwenparl ayntenh. 31 Jesus alhek ikwer-warl, renh itep anterrkwemel, akwentelhilek. Ra renh mwerrilek. Arelh ra amern anthek ingkerrenhek.

32 Atwemengkel, ingwer-rnemel atnwenhey-alhek arntety-rnem-then arrenty-akert-rnem-then Jesus ikwer-warl. 33 Ingkerrenh tawen Capernaum-areny-rnem akarrirrek warl arriw-warl, rernem Jesus renh aretyek. 34 Jesus-el arntety akngerr mwerrilek, arrenty-rnem irrentek, ingwer-rnem-they. Arrenty-rnemel kel iterl-arek Jesus rarl Alerikw Akngey-kenh apetyek. Arrenty-rnem Jesus-ek angkey-angenh-anem. Jesus-el kel renh-rnem akatelhilek.

Anayntileyel: Jesus iterrek, “Ingwer-ingerant ayeng ikwer-rnem ilelhetyek, ayengarl Akngey-kenh Alerikw Impenan. Arrentyel nthakenh ikwer-rnem iley-angenh alakenh.”

Jesus alheyel apmer arrpanenhel apmer Galilee-ampenyel
(Luke 4:42-44)

35 Jesus ingwepenh-antey warl-they alhek, ra ament-areny Akngey-warl angketyek.
36 Simon ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhek nthwetyek ikwer. 37 Rernem renh arey-alhek.
Simon-el renh ilek, “Ingkerrenh ngkweng nthweyel!”
38 Jesus angkek, “Ayeng ahern nhenh-warl apetyek, Akngey-kenh angkakert apmer
arrpanenhek atha iletyek.” 39 Ra alhek apmer arrpanenh-warl, apmer Galilee-
ampenyel. Ra arrenty-rnem irrentek, ingkerrenh, ikwer-rnem-they. Ra akalty-anthek
Jew-rnem ingkerrenh, arraty-angkwarr renh apent-ayntetyek.

Jesus-el artwa tywen-angketyarr mwerrileyel (Matthew 8:1-4; Luke 5:12-16)

40 Artwa tywen-angketyarr apetyek Jesus-warl. Ra kwenirrenh Jesus-itwel am-
pwethel alernelhemel. Ra angkek, “Ngan rlterrk inngan, mwerriley-angker, ntwa
ayenh mwerriletyek. Nga ilkelhentyarl apekan, ntwa ayenh mwerrila!”
41 Jesus amperrngirrek ikwer. Ra itep arrernek ikwer-warl. Ra angkek, “Ayeng
ilkelheyel, ngenh atha mwerriletyek. Kel, nga mwerr-anem.” 42 Tywen ikwer-they
ywerrek kanper-antey. Ra mwerr-anem irrek.
43 Jesus-el artwa renh ilek, 44 “Akater-anem aney-alpa! Atyetyart tyaty ilkwa Jew-
rnem-kenh-arenyek nga anyentekant ilelhey-alpa, ra ngenh mwerr-anem aretyek.
Ntwa aker Atyetyart-warl antha! Moses-kenh angka aynteyel aker Atyetyartek
anthetyek, ingkerrenhel ngenh aretyek, rernem iterretyek ngarl mwerrirrek-anem,
ntwarl aker Atyetyart-warl akngek.”
45 Artwa ra akngerrek-anem ilelhey-alpek, renharl mwerrilek Jesus-el. Jesus tawen
arrpanenh-warl alhey-angenh-antey. Tawen-areny-rnem-ketyan Jesus anper-alhenh,
rernem renh arlkarewerl-anekerr. Akngerr ingwer-rnem-anem apetyek Jesus-warl,
apmer arrpanenh-they.

2

Jesus-elan artwa lerrp mwerrileyel (Matthew 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26)

1 Jesus angkep-anem apetyek apmer Capernaum-warl, ra apmer anyentel-
antey anenh. Ingkerrenhel awek Jesus ra apmerelarl aney-alpek. 2 Rernemap
akarrirrenhey-alhek-anem. Warl kwenan arrkngelek akngerrel, ingwer-rneman
rtnenherrenh arriwelarl, Jesus-kenh angka awetyek. Jesus-el ilenh Akngey-kenh
angka ikwer-rnem.
3 Artwa 4-pelelan akngey-alhek artwa lerrp anyent pantyel Jesus-warl.
4 Akngerrelarl arrkngelek-kety iwerran kwen aylpekerran, rernem apatenh akethel-
antey. Rernemap iterrek, rernem nganetyek irrwerl-anem. Rernemap warl renh
irrwerl altywerilek, rernemap artwa arntety renh pantyinp rwepel atwarrelhilek,
ingkerrenharl Jesus-itwel rtnenherrenh-warl.
5 Jesus-elan iterl-arek kanper-antey, rernemarl renh iterl-arek mwerriley-angker.
Ran artwa arntety renh ilek, “Apmwan atha ngkwengety iwem.”
6 Artwa Pharisee-el-rnem, artwa akalty-anthenh-anthenh-rnem-then Jesus renh
iylpelant awenh. Rernem angkerrenh, 7 “Ilek-arrpantey ran nhenh angkeyel? Ran
nhenhey apmwel-areth angkeyel Akngey-arrpantey. Akngey anyentelant apmwan
iwem!”
8 Jesus-el iterl-arek artwa renh-rnem, rernemarl ikwer irrpelthirremel angker-
renh, “Ran nhey nthakenh apmwa iwey-angenhan arntety-they.” Ra renh-rnem
ilek, “Arrantherran angkerreyel nthakenh atha apmwa iwey-angenh arntety-they.
Arrantherran apmwel-aretharl angkerreyel, atyeng irrpelthirremel! 9-10 Akngeyelan
ayenh rlterrkilek, artwa arntety mwerriletyek, apmwa ikwer-they iwetyek. Nthakenh
atha renh akwentelhilemel thwenem, ra apmer-warl alpetyek, panty ikwerenh

inerl-alhemel. Awelhenh-arey atyeng! Atha Akngey-kenh angka arrekantherr iletyek. Ayengan Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen. Akngeyel ayenh thwenek rlterrk-akert, apmer ingkerrenh-warl rlterrk innga. Atha apmwa ingkerrenh-they iwey-angker, Akngeyelarl ayenh rlterrkilek." Jesus angkek artwa arntetyek, 11 "Akwenterl-alha, panty ngkwenh inerl-alhemel, apmer-warl alpa."

12 Artwa arntety-penh akwenterl-alhek, panty inerl-alhek. Alpek-anem ra apmer-warl, mwerr-anem. Akngerrel intwarek apatemel arntety rarl apmer-warl alpek. Rernem Akngeyek-anem inkwerelhek. Rernemap angkek-anem, "Ngay! Akngey inngarl yanhan! Artwa anper inngarl ilenhan! Mwerriley-angker inngarlap ran nhenhey! Aleyant anwantherr arek alakenh-anyem mwerriley-angker!"

Jesus-el artwa Levi renh rlwaneyel
(Matthew 9:9-13; Luke 5:27-32)

13 Jesus alhek Galilee kwaty ilkwa impalth-warl. Akngerr ikwer-warl apetyek, ra renh-rnem Akngey-kenh angkek akaltyilek. 14 Ikwer-penhan ra alhek. Ra Levi, Alphaeus-kenh alerikw arey-alhek, ngkweltyarl ingkerrenh-they akarrilenh, man kapment-warl anthetyek. Irrtyert-awarrarl ra anenh. Jesus angkek ikwer, "Atyeng-angkwarr apetya!" Levi warrk ikwerenh ipmerl-alhek, ra Jesus-angkwarrant-anem alhek.

15 Ratherr alhek Levi-kenh apmer-warl, amern arlkwetyek. Irrtyert-awarr ingwer-rnem Levi-kenh apmer-warl akarrirrek. Jew-rnem renh-rnem arlkarirrenh manarl rernem ingkerrenh-kety irrtyertewenh, kapment-warl anthetyek. Apmwa ingwer-rnem Levi-kenh apmer-warl akarrirrek arrpemarl, Jesus renh awetyek.

16 Pharisee-el-rnem Jesus arek apmwernem-itwekarl amern arlkwek kwertenger-larl ikwerenh-rnem-akertel. Pharisee-el-rnem ayernek Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnem, "Ilekekarl arrantherr amern arlkweyel apmwernem-itwekarl? Anwantherr amern arlkwey-angenh apmwa yanh-rnem-itwek."

17 Jesus-el awek Pharisee-el-rnemarl angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek. Ra angkek, "Arntety-wenyarl ingwer-rnem ngangker-akertel mwerriletyek arlkwentey-angenharl aneyel. Ayengarl ran apmwa atha iwey-angkeran, mwerriley-angker. Ingwer-rnem iterl-arelhek rernem mwerr-angkwarr-arrpanteyarl aneyel, atyeng-angkwarr-wenyarl. Atha renh-rnem nthakenh apmwa iwey-angenh ikwer-rnem-they, rernem arlkwentey-angenh apmwa ikwer-rnem-they atha iwetyek."

Ingwerel-rnem Jesus renh ayerneyel
(Matthew 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-39)

18 Jew-rnem-kenh arlta anyent impenel, Pharisee-el-rnem menty amern arek, arlkwey-angenh, John-kenh kwertengerl-rnem-then. Rernem Akngeyekant iterrenh. Ingwer-rnemel Jesus renh ayernek, "Nthakenharl amern arlkweyel kwertengerl ngkwenh-rnem arlta lyertan arrangkwarl amern arlkwetyek?" Pharisee-rnem John-kenh kwertengerl-rnem-then, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenteyel, arlta nhel amern arlkwetyek, arrangkwarl.

19 Jesus angkek, "Artwa anyent itengirrem-angkwarr ingkerrenhel ikwer-angkwarr tyenkerr arlkwetyek, inkwerelhemel. Alakenh-anyem, kwertengerl atyenhel-rnem amern arlkwetyek arrpemarl, atyeng-angkwarr. 20 Ikwer-penhan rarl apmer-warl alpek, tyenkerr arlkwey-angenh arrangkw-antey, Akngeyekant iterremel. Alakenh-anyem ayeng alpeyenh Ingkart Akngey-warl. Kwertengerl atyenhel-rnem amern arlkwey-angenh, Akngey ikwerant iterremel aneyenh."

Anayntileyel: Jesus anyelk-angkwarr angkek. "Alakenh-anyem-apeny artwa apmwernemel ayenh anterrkweyenh. Kwertengerl atyenh-rnem amern ipmelheyenh-anem, Akngeyant-anem rernem ayerneyenh."

21 “Arnkwa apmwamwamel-rnem nthakenh anwantherr pweytiley-angenh arnkwa
mwerr-warl, renh arnwarnetyek. Arnkwa apmwamwam altherrkirrey-angker
arrpemarl. Anwantherr menty arnkwa apmwamwam iwey, arnkwa mwerran
atnyenemel.”
22 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Anwantherr theley-angenh ngkwarl wayn lyerteny
arranty apmwamwam-warl. Arranty apmwamwam altherrkirremarl. Arranty-they
ngkwarl wayn thelelhekerr ingkerrenh-antey, rwenpirrentyan. Arranty apmwane-
marl. Anwantherr ngkwarl wayn lyertenyan arranty mwerr-warl-anem theletyek.
Arrantherr arranty apmwamwam ipmem-apeny, arrantherr arnkwa apmwamwam
iwem-apeny, arrantherr Pharisee-rnem-kenh angka ipmenherr-arey, atyengant-anem
awelhenherr-arey.”
Anayntileyel: Pharisee-kenh angkan apmwamwamarl, ahern-areny-kenh arwarl. Nthakenh itethiley-angenh. Arranty apmwamwam Pharisee-kenh angka akalty-anthenh-apenyarl. Nthakenh ingkerrenh iteth aney-angenh. Jesus-kenh angkan arranty mwerr-apenyarl, arnkwa mwerr-apeny-thenarl. Ingkerrenh ikwerenh-angkwarr apententy, rap renh-rnem itethileman.

Jesus atyetyart arlta impen anyent ikweran
(Matthew 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5)

23 Arlta anyent impen Saturday-el, Jesus alhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-
akert amern weyt-angketyarr-angkwarr. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel amern
weyt inenhek, angayakwirrekerr. 24 Pharisee-el-rnem Jesus renh iltek, “Angka
anwekantherrenh aynteyel, arlta nhelan nthakenh warrkirrey-angenh. Kwertengerl
ngkwenhel-rnem amern weytarl inenhey-alhek Saturday-el, arlta anyent impenel.
Rernemap warrkirrenhey-alhek-apeny. Apmwel-aretharl amern weytan inenhey-
alhek law anwekantherrenh arlta anyent impen nhel law-arl ntwa anwekantherrenh
apmwelenhey-alhek.”
25 Jesus angkek artwa Pharisee-rnemek, “Mwerr amern anwantherr inenhey-alhek
angayakwirrekerr. Arrantherrap iterl-aremer ingwer-rnemarl awank amern inek-
apeny arrpemarl, David-kenhel-rnem.” 26 Rernem Akngey-kenh warl impen-warl
aylpek. Abiathar Atyetyart anenh warl ilkwel. Rernem amern tyenkerr impen akngek
angayakwirrekerr. David-el renh-rnem ilek, “Amern inenhetyek angayakwirrekerr,
arwa alhewer.”
27-28 Jesus ilelhek ikwer-rnemek, “Ayengan atyetyart ilkwarl David-angkwarr.
Ayengan Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen anyent. Angka atyenh aynteyel, arlta Saturday-el
amern arlkwetyek angayakwirrekerr, arwa alhewer.”

3

Jesus-el mwerrileyel artwa anyent akwarl arlwerrelhek, akngelhey-angenh
(Matthew 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)

1 Saturday-el, Jesus alhek warl kwen-warl Jew-rnem angkerrenh-warl. Artwa
anyent akwa arlwerrelhekarl, akngelhey-angenh anenh warl kwenel. 2 Pharisee-el-
rnem Jesus renh arek, arrer-they, ra arntety renh mwerrilentyek. Artwa rernem
angkerrenh, “Arlta Saturday-el rlengkan Jesus-el nthakenh mwerriley-angenharl.
Moses-kenh angka nhenh arrwekel aynteyel.” Jesus renh arek Pharisee-el-rnem, rarl
akengentyirrek arlta anyent impen nhel. “Moses-kenh angka aynteyel, arlta Saturday-
el nthakenh ingwerenty mwerriley-angenh.”
3 Jesus-el arntety renh ilek, “Nga akethel nhel rtna, ngenh ingkerrenhel aretyek.”
4 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Nthek-angkwarran arrantherr angkerreyel? Atyeng
ilenherr-arey law arrekantherrenhan nthek-angkwarrarl? Atha apek mwerrilem

renh arlta anyent impen nhel rlengk. Atha apek ilwerl-athenem renh arlta impen nhel." Rernem akatek, tyerney-angenh.
5 Jesus ahelirrek Pharisee-ek-rnem, rernem artwa arntety amperrngirrey-angenhek, rernemap iterl-arek ra menty ilwetyek. Jesus amperrngirrek Pharisee ikwer-rnem, rerneman mwerranty ikwer awelhey-angenh. Artwa arntety renh ilek Jesus-el, "Akwa arratyirra!" Artwa ra akwa arratyirrek, mwerr-anem.
6 Pharisee-rnem alhek Herod-rnem-warl, rernem tyel-angkerretyek Jesus ikwer, rarl arntety anyent mwerrilek, arlta anyent impen apmwelek, Jesus-el. Rernem angkerrek, Jesus renh atwetyek.

Akngerr akarrirreyel Jesus-warl
7-8 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert akarrirrek, kwaty ilkwa Galilee impalthel-antey. Akngerr apmer arrpanenh-they ikwer-warl akarrirrek, Galilee, Judea, Jerusalem, Idumea, Jordan Ilpay akngerrakw-areny-rnem-then. Rernem akarrirrek, apmer Tyre-ampeny-they, apmer Sidon-ampeny-they. Rernem Jesus renh awek, rarl arntety anyent renh mwerrilek. 9 Akngerr akarrirrek Jesus-warl, renh awetyek. Akngerrelarl tyetilek-kety kwaty ilkwa impalthek. Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert rtnwewarl nganek, Jesus ra ingkerrenh akalty-anthetyek rtnwethey.
10 Ikwer-penhan, ra akngerr arntety-rnem mwerrilek. Arntety ingwerel-rneman renh ayernek, renh-rnem-anemarl mwerriletyek. Rernem iterrek, "Anwantherr renh arnep-arnenty, anwantherrap mwerrarl irreman." 11 Arrentyel-rneman renh arek rarl arntety-rnem mwerrilek. Arrenty-rnem aytnerl-alhek kwenirremel. Rernem artewentyel arlkek, "Ngan Akngey-kenh inngarl apetyek." 12 Jesus-el arrenty-rnem akatek, "Arrantherr ingwer-rnem-warl iley-angenh, ayeng Akngey-kenh Alerikw. Arrantherr akater aney-alpenherr-arey."
Anayntileyel: Irrpetyapant Akngey-kenh angkek awelhetyek akaltyir-remel. Ingwer-ingeran akngerrel-anem angka ikwerenh-angkwarr apenteyel akaltyirremel.

Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem rlwaneyel
(Matthew 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16)
13 Jesus alhek apwert ilkwewarl kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. 14 Jesus ra rlwanek irrpetyap kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ikwer-itwek anetyek ilkwatherr, rernem apmer ingwer-rnem-warl alhetyek, Jesus-kenh angka iletyek. 15 Jesus-el rlterrk ikwerenh anthek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel arrenty-rnem irrentetyek. 16-18 Jesus-el artwernem 12 rlwanek, ra renh-rnem Akngey-angkwarr akaltyiletyek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-anem rernem anetyek. Itnan renh-rnem ra itneweynek, Simon, awayenheng-atherr James, John, Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James, Alphaeus-kenh alerikw, Thaddeus, Simon Patriot, Judas Iscariot. Simon atherr ra rlwanek, anyentarl Jesus-el itnewek Peter, ingwer Canaan-areny, itnan Simon Patriot. Kwertengerl awayenheng-atherr itna James, John, Zebedee-kenh alerikw-atherr. Jesus-el renh-atherr arrkent akenh itnewek "Artwa ahawarr-atherr."
19 Apmer Iscariot-areny, itnan Judas, rarl artwa ahelengkw-rnem atnwenhek Jesus-arl anenh-warl, rernem renh anterrkwetyek, atwetyek.

Atyetyart arrenty-rnem-kenh
(Matthew 12:22-32; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)
20-21 Jesus alpek apmer ikwerenh-warl, rarl awank-akerr anenh-warl. Akngerrarl akarrirrekel ikwer-warl, renh amern arlkwey-angenhilek.
22 Artwa ilkwernem apmer Jerusalem-areny-rnem-then artwa akalty-anthenh-anthenh-rnem-then apetyek Jesus ikwer-warl. Rernemap ikwer angkerrenh, "Artwa

nhenh arwengk-apenyarl angkeyel. Atyetyart arrenty-kenhelan Jesus renh rlterrk-ilek, ra arrenty-rnem ingkerrenh irrentetyek."

23 Jesus-el artwa ingkerrenh akarrilenhey-alpek, rernem ikwer-warl apetyetyek, Ra renh-rnem akalty-anthetyek ingkerrenh. Rap renh-rnem ilek, "Awelhenherr-arey atyeng, atharl arrekantherr inngarl ileyel. 24-26 Arrenty-kenh rlterrk-akertel nthakenh atha irrentey-angenh ikwerenh-rnem-they. Ra ayenh rlterrkiley-angenh, ikwerenh-rnem irrenteyek. Akngey-kenh Itnweng-akertarl ayengan, arrenty-rnem ingkerrenh irrentetyek. Atyetyart arrenty-kenhel nthakenh ikwerenh-rnem irrentey-angenh.

27 Artwa rlterrk aneyel warl ikwerenhel. Ingwerentyel nthakenh arnkwa ikwerenh ingkerrenh iney-angenh. Artwa anyent ingwer rlterrk apetyem warl ikwerenh-warl renh anterrkwemel, renh arertnemel, arnkwa ikwerenh ingkerrenh akngeynemel. Atyetyart Arrenty-kenh artwa rlterrk-apeny. Ayengan ikwer-they rlterrk inngarl, ikwerenh-rnem irrentetyek. 28 Artwa ingwerenty ra apmwel-areth intem anayntem, Akngeyelan ikwerety apmwa iwemarl. 29-30 Artwa anyent rarl Akngey-kenh Itnweng apmwelem, Akngeyelan ikwerety apmwa nthakenh iwey-angenh-anemarl, arrangkw-anemarl. Ra apmwel-areth intem anem ilweyek-atwety. Akngeyel renh nthakenh arntarnt-arey-angenh-anem, arrangkw-anem. Rap menty anem, ilweyek-atwety."

Jesus-kenh amikw-then ayteyikw-rnem-then (Matthew 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)

31 Jesus-kenh amikwel-then ayteyikw-rnemel-then rernem awek apmer ingwer-they Jesus ra arwengkirrentyek-athen. Rernem angkerrenh, "Ingwerel-rnem ileyel Jesus rarl arwengkirrek. Mpa! Anwantherr ikwer-warl alhey, anwantherr renh aretyek." Rernem ikwer-warl ingkerrenh alhek. Rernem artwa anyent thwenek angkakert, Jesus renh ikngwetyek. 32 Ra Jesus renh ilek, "Amengkw-then ayteyengkw-rnem-then ngkweng akethel mpwelheyel."

33 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Atyenh-rnem akethel mpwelheyel, ngay? Ayeng Akngey-kenh arrpemarl. 34-35 Arrantherr Akngeyek mwantyel awelhem, arrantherrap Akngey-kenh inngarl aneman, amey atyenh-apeny, ayteyaty atyenh-rnem-apeny. Akngey anyent-angkwarran, anwantherr aneyel ikwerenh-rnem. Arrantherr amey atyenh-apeny, ayteyaty atyenh-rnem-apeny."

4

Jesus-el angka artwa ntang-akert ikwer-rnem ileyel (Matthew 13:1-17; Luke 8:4-10)

1 Akngerr innga akarrirrek apmer arrpanenh-they Jesus-warl, rap ilenh angka ikwer-rnem. Jesus-el akalty-anthek renh-rnem Galilee kwaty ilkwa impalthek. Akngerrelarl tyetilek-kety ra rtnwewarl-anem nganek, kwatyelarl rtnwa rtnenh-warl. Ra rtnwethey-anem anemel-anem, angkan ikwer-rnem ilenh. Akngerr rtnenherremel awelhenh Jesus ikwer kwaty ilkwa impalthel. 2-3 Ra angka akngerr ilenh. "Awelhenh-arey atyeng! Artwa anyentel ra ntang weyt iwerl-apenh, amern lyapetyek. 4 Artwa ra ntang weyt ingwerentyan iwerr arlertek-warl iwerl-apenh. Thip-rnemel apetyemel arlkwek ingkerrenh. 5 Artwa ra ntang weyt ingwerentyan ahern apwert-angketyarr-warl iwerl-apenh. Rernemap alyepel lyaperrek. Artekerr kwen-aylpey-angenh ahern apwert-angketyarrel. Artekerran nthakenh lyapey-angenh ahern apwert-angketyarrelan. 6 Atherrk-rneman arlenyirrek-anem itwern-penh kwaty-wenyel. 7 Artwa ra ntang weyt ingwerentyan ahern arlkerl-angketyarr-warl iwerl-apenh. Arlkerl artekerrel amern weyt anterrkwek, nthakenh lyapey-angenhilek. Aylertnenharl renh, intwey-angenh ilenh. Arlkerl-angketyarrelan lyapey-angenh

amern weyt arrangkw. 8 Artwa ra ntang ingwerentyan ahern mwerr-warl iwerl-apenh. Amern weyt ahern mwerrelan mwerrarl lyapek. Ntang weyt anyent-they amern akngerr lyapek, ntang 30 apek. Ntang weyt anyent ingwer-they 60 apek, ntang weyt anyent ingwer-they 100 apek. Aparnp-anem irrenh. Arnkengeny-anem inpanem."

9 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Angka nhanyem mwerr atha arrekantherr ilem, arrantherrap iterl-arenherr-arey!"

Jesus-el angka artwa ntang-akert anayntileyel (Matthew 13:10-17; Luke 8:9-15)

10 Akngerr ingwer-rnem alperlewek apmer-warl, angka mwerrarl awek-penh. Jesus-akerr kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-then anenharl akngerr ingwer-rnem-then. Rernem renh ayernek, "Ntwa anwernenhantherr angka ngkwenhel anayntila!" 11 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Nhanyem atha angka arrekantherrant ilem, Akngeyelarl ikwerenh-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-areyel-apeny. Nthakenh atha angka ingkerr ingwer-rnemek iley-angenharl. Nthakenh atyengan akngerr awelhey-angenharl. 12 Rernem apek atyeng mwantyel awelhenty, rernemap ingkerr Akngey-warl angkepirremarl. Akngeyel apmwa ikwer-rnem-kety iwem. Atharl angka ikwer-rnem ilek, rernem angka atyenh awekarl-penhan, rernem ywarn iterrey-alpeyel."

13 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, "Angka nhanyem arrantherr iterl-arey-angenharl, angka ingweran nthakenh arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh. 14 Amern weytarl arlperrty iwem-apeny, angka nhanyem Akngey-kenh ingkerrenh-angkwarr arlperrtyirrem. Akngey-kenh angka arlperrtyirrem arrpemarl ingkerrenh-angkwarr, ingkart-rnemel ileyel ingkerrenhek. 15 Ingwer-rneman ntang weytarl iwerr arlertek-warl iwek-apenyarl. Rernem Akngey-kenh angkek awelhem-tangkwel, rernem Akngey-angkwarr-anem apenteyel. Arrentyel Akngey-kenh angka ilpertileyel, thip irrpwerl ilengel-rnem ntang ilpertilem-apeny. Rernem intwemelirreyel Akngey-kety, rernem intem-anem apmwel-areth aneyenh. 16-17 Ingwer-rnem angath-antey Akngeyan apenteyel. Rernem Akngey-kenh angka awemarl-penh, rernem mwer-rarl apenteyel angath-antey. Rernem ntang weytarl apwert-angketyarrelan iwek-apenyarl. Artekerr-rnem aylpeyel angath-antey apwert-angketyarrelan. Ingwerel-rnem alakenh-anyemarl Akngey-kenh angka apenteyel angath-antey. Rernem ipmelhem-anem. 18 Ingwerentyan ntang weytarl arlkerl-angketyarr-warl iwek-apenyarl rernem Akngey-kenh angka iylpelant aweyel. 19 Rernem apwert manek ampwal ingwerentyek-then iterrerl-anem apmwel-areth. 20 Ingwerentyan ntang weytarl ahern mwerr-warl iwek-apenyarl. Rernem Akngey-kenh angka awemel, rernem inkwerelhem."

Angka lyenenty-akert (Luke 8:16-18)

21 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Lyenenty nthakenh arrantherr irrtyertewey-angenh. Lyenenty arrtyenherr-arey, akethek ingkerrenhel aretyek. Iylpel awelhenherr-arey atyeng! Artwa anyentel lyenenty arrernetyek ampep-warl, ingkerrenhel aretyek. Ra irrtyertewey-angenh teram-warl, ra irrtyertewey-angenh kweneng-apert pangk-warl. 22 Ingwerel ilek-ilek irrtyert akwernem, ingwerentyel nthakenh arey-angenh. Ingwer-ingerant renh arerl-arrernem. 23 Arrantherr angkek Akngey-kenh mwantyel awelhenherr-arey, atharl arrekantherr ilem."

Anayntileyel: Akngey-kenh angka irrtyertewelheyel-apeny. Ingwer-ingeran ingkerrenhel aketh-antey iterl-areyenh.

24 “Arrantherr angkek Akngey-kenh awelhemer mwantyel. 25 Arrantherr Akngey-
kenh angkek mwantyel awelhenty, inkwerelhemel, Akngeyel arrenhantherr intem-
antey akaltyilem.”

Jesus-el angka artwa ntang-akert ingweran ikwer-rnem ileyel

26 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Atha arrekantherr iley, Akngeyelarl ikwerenh-rnem
ingkerrenh arntarnt-areyel-apeny. Nthakenharl athan anayntilem arrekantherr?
Alakenh-anyem atha arrenhantherr ilem, arrantherraw iterl-aretyek. Artwa anyen-
telan ntang weyt iwerl-apem, lyapetyek ahern-warl. 27-28 Rap ankwayntem ingwel,
atnaraty ayntemel, ntang weytan ament lyapey-alkenharl kwaty-penh. Ntang rap
amern-akert-anem lyapem. Artwa ra iterl-arey-angenh, ntang weyt ahernelant
lyapelhilem. Ntang weytan atherrk lyapem, amern-akert. 29 Artwa ra apetyem-anem,
amern weyt akalthetyek nayp arreylp amper-amperel. Ranem amern inem-apeny
akngerr, Akngeyelan alakenh-anyemarl ikwerenh-rneman akarrilem.”
***Anayntileyel: Jesus-el angka nhenh ikwer-rnem ilenh. Ingkart Akngeyelant
ingkerrenh angkepilem ikwer-warl-athek. Ingwer-rnem iterreyel, “Nthaken-
hap atha ahern-areny renh-rnem angkepilem Akngey-warl?” Akngey renh
ikwer-rnem ayernentyelant, atha renh-rnem angkepilem. Akngeyelant renh-
rnem angkepilem, ikwerenh-rnem-anem rernem anetyek.***

Jesus-el angka ntang ankerr-akert ikwer-rnem ileyel
(Matthew 13:31-35; Luke 13:18-19)

30 Jesus ikwer-rnem angkek, “Nthakenh Akngeyelan ikwerenh-rnem akarrileyel?
Nthakenharl atha ilem arrenhantherr? Angka impen Akngey-kenh-angkwarr atha
ilem. 31 Ntang ankwerrernarl lyapeyel-apeny ahernel. 32 Ntang ankerr-penh lyapem
arwerl ilkwa. Thip-rnem ikwer-warl arrernelhemarl. Ankerr anyent-apeny, Akngey-
kenh anyent anenh. Ntang arwerl akngerr aneyel-apeny, Akngey-kenh-rnem akngerr-
anem aneyel. Rerneman arlperrtyirrem, ntang arwerl akngerr arlperrty aneyel-
apeny. Alakenh-anyeman irrpetyapelant Akngey-kenh angkan apenteyel. Ikwer-
penhan akngerrel-anem Akngey-kenh angka apenteyel. Rerneman arlperrtyirrem,
ntang arwerlel arlperrty aneyel-apeny.”

Jesus-el angka arrpanenh ileyel

33 Jesus-el ingwer-rnemek angka arrpanenh ilenh angath-antey. Ra ilek renh-rnem
nhek-atwety. Angka alakenh-anyem irrpetyapelant iterl-arenh. Akngerr ingwerel-
rnem angkeyan iterl-arey-angenharl. 34 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl
ilenh angka akngerr ilenh ywerrelhemel.

Jesus-el kwaty awer-akert atnengkileyel arwapeny
(Matthew 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25)

35 Atwerrp, Jesus angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, “Mpa! Kwaty ilkwangk-
warr anwantherr artarnpenhey akngerrakw-ampeny-warl.” Nganerl-alhek rernem
rtnwewarl-anem anperl-alhek. 36 Jesus ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert ar-
tarnpenhek kwaty ilkwangkwarr akngerrakw-ampeny-warl. Rtnwa ingwer-rneman
ingkern-theyan renh-rnem apentek arrpemarl kwaty ilkwangkwarr. 37 Kwaty awer-
akert apetyek rntwey-alhek rlterrk innga. Awer ilkwel renh-rnem akngelhew-
akngelhilek. Kwatyan lherrparnpek-anem rtnwewarl, rtnwan aylperl-alhetyek-anek-
anem. 38 Jesus rtnwa ingkernel rtemalel ankwaynterl-apenh. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-
rnemel Jesus akwentelhilek. Rernemap renh ilek, “Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay,
akwentay! Ntwan anwernenhantherr kwaty-kety arntarnt-arey-angenh. Ntwa
anwernenhantherr kwatyel aylpenty aretyekarl ngan arlkwenteyel?”

39 Jesus artewentyel arlkek awerek, atnengkirretyek. Kwaty awer-akert atnengkir-
reylpek, arwapeny.
40 Jesus-an ikwer-rnem angkek, “Ilek-ketyarl arrantherr aterirreyel, atyeng
irrpelthirremel-apeny, atharl arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyelan?”
41 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem Jesus renharl awek-penh rernem ikwerety aterir-
rek, rarl kwaty awer-akert ilek rlterrkel. Rernemap ayernerrek, “Nthakenh awer-then
kwaty-then ikwerant awelheyel?”

5

Artwa arrenty akngerr-akert
(Matthew 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39)

1 Jesus rtnwel atarnpenhek Galilee kwaty ilkwangkwarr kwertengerl ikwerenh-
rnem-akert. Rernem apmer Gerasa kwaty ilkwa impalthek rtnwa rnkernek. 2 Artwa
arwengk arrenty akngerr-akertel Jesus arlengek arnarek, apetyenharl. Ra kanper-
antey anekirrey-ayntek Jesus-warl apmer awenng-angketyarr-they. Arrewaly-kenh
awenng-angketyarrel ra anenh, arnkwakert-wenyel. 3-4 Akngerr-inger apmer ikwer-
arenyel-rnem renh arertnek tyeynel, arlaw atherr, akwatherr. Ran renh tyeyn
akenhant. 5 Intem-antey ra awenng arrerentyel anenh, apwert-ampenyel. Akngerr-
inger ra ilperl arreylpel akelhenh, artewentyel arlkemel, arlta arrpanenhel ipantey
arlkenh, ingwepenhek-atwety.
6 Ra anterremel Jesus-warl anekirrek, kwenirrey-alhemel, ampwethel alernel-
hemel. 7-8 Jesus-el ilek, arrenty kel tyerrelhetyek, artwa ikwer-they. Artwa ra arlkek,
“Jesus, ngan Alerikw Akngey-kenh irrwerl-areny. Ilekek ngan apetyek? Ntwa atyeng
arraty ilay, ntwa ayenh irrenteyang!”
9 Jesus-el renh ayernek, “Itnan ilek nga?”
10 Artwa ra ilelhek, “Itna ayeng ‘Akngerr’, ayeng arrenty akngerr-akert.” Ra
arrkngert angkek Jesus-ek, “Ntwa irrentey-angenh renh-rnem apmer arleng-warl!”
11 Apwertel atnwenth pikepik akngerr 2,000 rtnenherrenh. 12 Arrenty-rnemel
Jesus renh ilek, “Irrentey-angenh anwernenhantherr apmer arleng-warl! Anwernen-
hantherr atnwenth pikepik-rnem-warl thwena!” 13 Jesus-el kel renh-rnem irrentek.
Rernem kel tyerrelhek artwa arwengk-they, alhemel pikepik-rnem-warl. Pikepik-
rnem kel anterrek. Rernem kwaty alay-warl aylpenhek, intem-antey. Rernem ilwek
kwaty ilkwel kwen.
14 Artwa ingwer-rnem pikepik arntarnt-arey-angker-rnem tawen-warl alhek.
Rernem iley-alhek tawen-areny-rnem, pikepik-rnem kel ilwek kwaty ilkwa kwenel.
Tawen-areny-rnem rernem-anem alhek, rernem-anem aretyek. 15 Rernem artwa
renh arek, rarl mwerr-anem anenh, arnkwakert-anem, rarl mwerr-anem iterremel
anenh. Rernem Jesus ikwerety aterirrek, itnweng rlterrk-akert-kety. 16 Rernem
angkerrenh artwa ikwer pikepik-rnemek-then. 17 Rernem Jesus renh ilek, “Nga apmer
ilenh-they alpetyek, apmer ingwer-warl-anem.”
18 Jesus nganetyek irrek rtnwewarl, artwa ra Jesus renh ayernek, “Ayeng-then
ngkweng-angkwarr alhey, mwerrang ngay?” 19 Jesus angkek, “Menty! Nga apmer-
warl alpa, ngkwenhek-rnem ilelhey-alpa, atharl ngenh mwerrilek, Itnweng Akngey-
kenh rlterrk-akertel.”
20 Artwa ra apmer Decapolis-warl alhek, 10 tawenel anenh-rnem-warl. Ra
ilelhek ingkerrenhek, “Jesus-el ayenh mwerrilek.” Rernem apatemel awek. Rernem
angkerrenh, “Ilenharl angka mwerran!”

Arelh arntety anyent. Kwey ilweyel
(Matthew 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56)

21 Jesus rtnwel Galilee kwaty ilkwangkwarr alhek. Akngerr Jesus-warl ingkerrenh
kwaty impalth-warl akarrirrek. 22 Atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh ra anenh, itnan Jairus.
23 Artwa atyetyartel Jesus renh ilek, “Kwey atyenh ilwetyek arrer-anem. Apetyay!
Renh arnep-arna, ra mwerrirretyek!” 24 Akngerr ingkerrenhel renh-atherr apentek.
Akngerrel renh-atherr tyetilek, rernem arrer-they renh awetyek.
25-26 Ingkerrenh akarrirrek Jesus-warl. Arelh anyent arntety inngan, aherrety 12-
ek-atwety, arleng-alenty anenh. Ra ngangker arrpanenh-warl alhenh, renh mwer-
riletyek. Ngangker-akertel renh mwerriley-angenh, tywen-antey ra kwarnelheyel.
Arelhel ngangker-akert-rnem man ingkerrenhek anthek, ingkerrenh-antey, ra man-
weny-anem. Ngangker-akertel-rnem renh artewentyel-anem arntety anthek.
27 Rap awenh ingwer-rnemel ilerrerl-anenty, “Jesus ra arntety ilkwa mwerriley-
angker.” 28 Ra ament-anem iterrek, “Atha arnkwa ikwerenh arnep-arnenty, ayengap
mwerrarl irreman.” 29 Arelh ra arnkwanem Jesus-kenh arnep-arnek-penh, ra mwerr-
anem irrek, arntety-weny-anem.
30 Jesus ra iterl-arek, renharl ingwerentyel arnep-arnek, itnweng ikwerenh alhek,
arntety ikwer-warl, mwerriletyek. Rap angkek, “Angwenhel arnkwa atyenhan arnep-
arnek?” Ingkerrenh akarrirrek Jesus-warl, akngerrel renh tyetilek.
31 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel Jesus renh ilek, “Akngerr ngkweng-warl apetyem.
Nthakenh ntwa iterl-arey-angenh akngerr-angkwarr. Akngerr nhenh-angkwarran
ntwa nthakenh alhengk-areyang renhan, rarl arnkwa ngkwenh arnep-arnekan.”
32 Jesus-el artepang arenhey-alpek, “Angwenhel atyenh arnkwan arnep-arnek?”
33 Arntety ra apetyek Jesus-warl. Kwenirrey-alhek-anem ra. Ra aterel anem
arrewek Jesus-kety. Ra arraty-antey Jesus-warl ilelhek rarl arnkwa arnep-arnek-penh,
“Ayengarl arntety intem-antey anenhel, atha arnkwa ngkwenh arnep-arnek. Ayeng
mwerr-anem irrek, atharl arnkwa ngkwenh arnep-arnek-penh.”
34 Jesus ikwer angkek, “Ayenh ntwa iterl-aremer, ayeng Itnweng Akngey-kenh
rlterrk-akert. Aterirrey-angenh ana! Akngeyel ngenh arntarnt-areyel.”
35 Jesus-el angkantey ilenh, artwa ingwer-rnem apmer Jairus-kenh-they angkakert
apetyek. Rernem angkek Jairus-warl, “Ngan akalty-anthenh-anthenh ilenh-itwel
anngangelheyel! Ngwang angkey-angenh ilenh-itwel. Kwey ngkwenh kel-antey
ilwek!”
36 Jesus-el renh-rnem awek. Rap angkek Jairus-warl, “Artewentyel iterrey-angenh!
Irrpelthel mwerriley-angker ayengan, kwey renh mwerriletyek.”
37 Jesus arrkngert angkek, “Menty irrpetyap atyeng-angkwarr apetyey! Peter-
then awayenheng-atherr, James-then, John-then.” 38 Rernem Jairus-kenh apmer-
warl alhek. Rernem awek, Jairus-kenh apmer-itwek, ingwer-rnem artnalhelhirrenh.
Artewentyelap rernem artnenh, amperrngirremel. 39 Jesus angkek, “Ilekek arran-
therr artnalhelhirreyel? Kweyan ilwey-angenharl ankwarl aynteyel!” 40 Ingwer-
rneman ikwer atherrenh, irrpelthirremel. Rernem iterl-arek kwey rarl kel ilwek.
Jesus-el thwenek ingwer-rnem, tyerrelhemel alhetyek, warl-they. Jesus-el atnwenhek
kwey-kenh amikw-then aynikw-then kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-then arrewaly-
warl. 41-43 Jesus-el itepel kwey renh anterrkwek. Ra akwentelhilek kwey renh
angkemel, “Kwey, akwenta!” Kwey ra akwentek, rap alhenh-anem. Ingkerrenhap
inkwerelhek-anem. Jesus angkek, “Ingwer-rnem iley-angenh-antey.” Jesus-el ilek
amikw-then, aynikw-then, “Amern-anem renh anthenherr-atherr, ra arlkwetyek!”

6

Nazareth-areny-rnem Jesus ikwer irrpelthirreyel
(Matthew 9:18-26; Luke 4:16-30)

1 Jesus tawen Nazareth, apmer ikwerenh-warl alpek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-
akert. 2 Saturday-el, ra warl kwen-warl aylpek, Jew-rnemarl angkerrenh-warl.
Ra renh-rnem akalty-anthenh. Ingwer-rnemantarl Jesus-kenh angkek inkwerelhek.
Rernem angkerrenh, “Jesus rantarl ingkerrenh-angkwarr iterl-areyel, ran akalty in-
nga. Ranap ngangker-akert inngarl nhenhey, arntety mwerriley-angkerarl.” Akngerr
ingwer-rneman Jesus-kenh angkek irrpelthirremel angkerrenharl, 3 “Jesus ahern-
arenyarl mwerran ilek-ilek arwerl-penh arnwarney-angkeran! Ilenhan Mary-kenh
ampikwarl! Ayteyikw-rneman ikwerenh apmer nhareny-rnemarl. Itnan ayteyikw-
rnem ikwerenh, James, Judas, Joses, Simon. Arrempikw-rneman ikwerenh apmer
nhareny-rnemarl. Ran anwantherr-apeny arrpemarl, Akngey-kenh inngewenyarl.”
4 Jesus angkek, “Apmer nhareny-rnemantarl atyeng irrpelthirremelan angkeyel,
ayeng angkakert Akngey-kenh inngewenyarl.” 5 Akngerr-warl Jesus-el itep arrernek
irrpelthirrenharl-rnem-warl-then. Irrpetyapantarl ikwer inkwerelhekan. Rernemap
arntety-penhan mwerrarl irrek. 6 Jesus rap ywarn iterrek ikwerarl irrpelthirrenhek-
rneman. Ikwer-theyan ra apmer arrpanenh-warl alhek, Akngey-kenh angka
ingkerrenh-warl ileyn-ayntetyek.

Jesus-el kwertengerl 12 ikwerenh-rnem thweneyel (Matthew 10:5-15; Luke 9:1-6)

7 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ingkerrenh-antey rlterrkilek. Ra renh-
rnem atherrarl-atherrarl thwenek, rernem alhetyek angka Akngey-kenh-angkwarr
akalty-anthetyek. Ra renh-rnem rlterrkilek, rernem arrenty-rnem irrenteyek. 8 Ra
angkek ikwer-rnem, “Atnemel arrantherr irrertety alhetyek akngenherr-arey. Amer-
nan arrantherr akngeyang, menty! Arrantherr alhentyelan yakwethan mentyarl
ayntayntey, manenpan. Iltyant alhenherr-arey atnemant-akert. 9 Ingketyek-arelh
impen akngenherr-arey, arnkwa arlkelant akngenherr-arey.” 10 Jesus-el atherr-
atherrarl amentew-ament ilek, “Mpwelanth alhem tawen-warl, warl anyentel-antey
aney-alhenherr-atherr! Mpwelanth warl anyentelarl aney-alhenty-penh, mpwelanth
tawen ingwer-warl-anemarl alhetyek. 11 Mpwelenhantharl tawen-arenyel-rnem
irrentey-ayntem irrpelthirremel, ahernan irrarlkelhenh-atherrarl ingkety-theyan.
Tawen-arenyel-rneman arem, ingketyarl mpwelanth irrarlkelheman ahern, rernem
iterremarl, ‘Anwantherr arntetyirreyenh, Akngeyel anwenhantherr arntety ilkwa
antheyenh, anwantherrarl renh-atherr arey-ayntem, inkwerelheyangel.’ Ikwer-
theyan, mpwelanth tawen ingwer-warl-anemarl alhenherr-atherran.”
12 Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnem apmer arrpanenh-warl alhek, renh-rnem iletyek,
rernem mwerr-angkwarr anetyek, apmwekety angkepirremel Akngey-angkwarrant-
anem apentetyek. 13 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem rernem arrenty akngerr irrentek
tawen arrpanenhek. Rernem arntety-rnem mwerrilek, tawen arrpanenhek. Rernem
anterel apernek, Akngey-warl angkemel, renh-rnem mwerriletyek.

John Baptise-emeley-angker ilweyel (Matthew 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9)

14 Herod-el Jesus renh awek, rarl arntety-rnem mwerrilenh, apmer arrpanenhek.
Herod ra ywarn iterrenh John, Baptise-emeley-angker, “Rang angkep ipmepenh
itethirrek, rang apmer arrpanenhek mwerrileyel.” 15 Ingwer-rnem angkerrenh,
“Elijah rang alker-they apey-alpek anwekantherr-warl, arntety-rnem mwerriletyek,
apmer arrpanenhek.” Ingwer-rneman angkerrenh, “Artwa angkakert ingwer ip-
mepenh angkep itethirremel, apey-alpek anwekantherr-warl, apmer arrpanenh
arntety-rnem ingkerrenh mwerriletyek.” 16 Atyetyart Herod apal angkenh, “John-ap
ran! Itethirrenhey-alpekan, atharl thwenek ingwerel renh ahenty rlweth-aketyek,
atwetyek!”

17 Herod-el kel iterl-arek, rarl ahelengkw thwenek, ra John renh anterrkwemel
atwetyek. 18 Awayikw ikwerenh Herod-el anew ikwerenh rakek, itnan Herodias.
John-el renh ilek, “Ntwa nthakenharl awayengkwan anew ikwerenhan rakek?
Apmwel-aretharl alakenhey! Awayengkw-anteyarl anew ikwerenh ntwa rakekan,
arraty-wenyarl!” Arelh Herodias ra ahelirrek John ikwer. Herod-el John renh
anterrkwek, tyayl-warl akwernemel. 19 Arelh Herodias ra iterrek, John renh
atwetyek. 20 Herod aterirrek John-kety, rarl arraty Akngey-angkwarr anenh-
kety. Herod-el arntarnt-arenh renh arleng-alenty. Herod atherr-angkwarr iterrenh,
mwerr-angkwarr, apmwangkwarr.

21 Arelh Herodias mpwelhenh Atyetyart ilkwek, renh ayerneyek, John renh
atwetyek. Atyetyart Herod-rnem-then Atyetyart ilkwa ingwer-rnem-then, apmer
Galilee-areny-rnem akarrirrek, rernem amern ingkerrenhel arlkwetyek. Atyetyart
ahelengkw-rnem-then rernem akarrirrek ingkerrenh amern ingkerrenhel arlkwetyek
arrpemarl. 22-23 Arelh Herodias-kenh ampikw rntwenh ikwer-rnem ingkerrenhek.
Aleyak ikwer rernem inkwerelhek, rarl mwerr-angker Herod-kenh apmerel rntwen-
hek. Herod-el kwey renh ilek, “Ilek-ilek akngerrek nga arlkwententy, atha ngenh
anthem.”

24 Kwey ra amikw ikwerenh, Herodias-warl alhek. Ra amikw renh ayernek,
“Ilekekarl atha ayernem Atyetyart ilenhan?” Amelikw renh ilanthek, “Akapwert John
Baptise-emeley-angker yanh ina, pmwar-warl arrernemel, ayenh anthemel!”

25 Ikwer-penhan kwey rap Atyetyart Herod-warl alhek. Ra Atyetyart Herod renh
ilek, “Akapwert John Baptise-emeley-angker aka, pmwar-warl arrernemel, ayenh
anthemel.”

26 Herod ra amperrngant-anem irrek John akapwert ikwer. Akngerrel renh
awekarl-kety, ra nthakenh akengenty angkey-angenh. Nthakenh ra arrkngert
angkey-angenh. 27 Herod-el thwenek ahelengkw tyayl-warl, John ahenty rlweth-
aketyek. 28 Ahelengkwel arreylpel akapwert rlweth-akek, akapwert renh pmwar-
warl arrernemel, kwey renh anthek. Kwey ra amikw-warl akngeynek, John Baptise-
emeley-angker akapwert. 29 John-kenh kwertengerl-rnemel awek, rarl ilwek. Rernem
apetyek, ipma awenng-warl akwernetyek. Rernem renh akwernek.

Jesus-el artwernem 5,000 wanteyel
(Matthew 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:1-14)

30 Kwertengerl Jesus ikwerenh-rnem Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek. Rernem ilelhek
rernemarl akalty-anthek apmer arrpanenhek, mwerr-angkwarr apmer arrpanenhek
anetyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. 31 Akngerr Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek. Kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem-akert Jesus renh amern arlkweyangilek akngerrel. Jesus angkek
kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, “Mpa, anwantherr alhey, apmer ingwer-warl, ikwer-
rnem-kety!” 32 Nganerl-alhek rtnwewarl, rernem kwaty ilkwangkwarr artarnpenhek
artempel ingwer-warl. 33 Ingwerel-rnem renh-rnem iterl-arek apmer ingwer-warlarl
rernem artarnpenhek kwaty ilkwangkwarr, rtnwel. Kwaty ilkwa anper-alhemel,
rernem alhek ikwer-rnem-warl.

34 Akngerr Jesus ikwer-warl akarrirrek. Ra renh-rnem akalty-anthek, atwerrpek-
atwety. 35 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem Jesus renh ilek, “Ingwer-rneman
thwena tawen-rnem-warl, amern ikwerenh-rnem-kenh ineyek, atwerrpirrekerrem.
36 Amern-wenyarl nhanyeman, arrangkwarl. Atwerrpirrekerr-awaty renh-rnem
thwena!”

37 Jesus angkek, “Arrantherr wantenherr-arey.” Rernem ywarn iterrek, rarl Jesus-
el renh-rnem ilek. Rernem angkek, “Man akelyarl nthakenh amern ineyang artwa
akngerrek.”

38 Jesus angkek, “Amern aretyek alhenherr-arey akngerrek.” Rernemap amernek
nthwerl-apenh. Rernem Jesus renh ilek, “Aker irrpeng atherr, amern irrpetyap.”
39 Jesus-el ilek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem, rernem iletyek akngerr arrernelhetyek
ingkerrenh atherrk-warl. 40 Ingkerrenh rernem arrernelhek amentew-ament.
41 Aker irrpeng-atherr amern irrpetyap Jesus-el inek. Ra Ingkart Akngey-warl
angkek inkwerelhemel, ra amern akngerr anthetyek, aker irrpeng akngerr anthetyek.
Jesus-el amern rlweth-akek. Ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem anthek, rernem-
anem antheynetyek ingwer-rnem. Jesus-el aker irrpeng rlweth-akek. Ra anthek
kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem rernem antheynetyek ingwer-rnem.
42-44 Artwa akngerrel amern arlkwek-penh, rernem mwerr-anem, atnerteng-anem
anek. Artwa akngerrel amern arlkwek. Rernem arrangkw-anem aneyel, rernem
atnerteng-anem aneyel Amern akngerr-antey ayntenh. Rernem amern akngerr
ywerrelhey-angenh. Amern ikwer-rnem-angkwarr akngerr-anteyarl. Rernem
akarrilek arrernemel teram 12-warl. Amern akngerr-anteyarl rtnenh 12 teram ikwer.

Jesus kwaty irrwerl-angkwarr alheyel
(Matthew 14:22-33; John 6:15-21)

45 Jesus-el ilek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem, rtnwel rernem kwaty ilkwangkwarr
artarnpenhetyek, apmer Bethsaida-warl. Ingwer-rnem Jesus-el ilerl-alhek rernem
apmer-warl alperlewetyek.
46-48 Ra nganek apwert ilkwewarl, ra angketyek Akngey-warl. Jesus apwert
irrwerlel ament-areny rtnenh. Rtnwa kwaty ilkwa ampepel rtnenh kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem artarnpenhek kwaty ilkwangk-
warr artempel ingwer-warl. Jesus-el arnarenh renh-rnem ikwer-rnemenp awerelarl
twetiwenh. Rtnwa arraty alheyang, renh-rnem alhengkerr anthek. Jesus ingwepenh
kwaty ilkwa ampepel apetyek, ngwangkant akethirrenhey-alhentyel. 49-50 Jesus
ikwerenhel-rnem renh arnarek kwaty ilkwa ampepek, rarl apey-alhenh ingketyel
kwaty ilkwa ampepel. Rernem aterirrek. Rernem iterrek, “Artwa itnweng arrewaly
anwekantherr-warl kwaty ilkwa ampepel apetyeyel.” Rernem arlkek, aterirremel.
Jesus angkek, “Aterirreyang anenherr-arey! Ayeng Jesus. Aterirrey-angenh arran-
therr!” 51 Jesus ra nganek rtnwewarl, kwatyan atnengk-anem irrek. 52 Kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem ywarn iterrek, rarl amern akngerrilek.

Jesus-el arntety-rnem mwerrileyel apmer Gennesaret-itwek
(Matthew 14:34-36)

53 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert rtnwel kwaty ilkwangkwarr alhek
artempel ingwer-warl, tawen Gennesaret-itwel. 54 Rernem atwarrirrek rtnwa
ikwer-they. Akngerr yanh-arenyel-rnem Jesus renh iterl-arekarl. 55 Rernemap
anterreyelperl-anew, arntety-rnem akarriletyek, ingkerrenhel panty-warl, renh-rnem
arrernemel, Jesus-el mwerriletyek. 56 Apmer arrpanenh-they arntetyan apeyarr-
alhek Jesus-el mwerriletyek. Arntetyel-rnem Jesus renh ayernek, arnkwa ikwerenh
arnetyek. Rernemarl Jesus-kenh arnkwa arnep-arnek-penh, rerneman mwerr-anem
irrek.

7

Pharisee-rnemel arrwekeleny-angkwarr angka apenteyel
(Matthew 15:1-9)

1 Moses-kenh-rnem-then Pharisee-rnem-then anenh, Jerusalem-areny-rnem-then.
Rernem Jesus-warl akarrirrek. 2 Rernem arek, kwertengerl Jesus-kenhel-rnem itep
aternngel amern alhewerarl arlkwek, itep lhewelhey-angenhel.

3 Jew-rnem-then, Pharisee-rnem-then itep lhewelhenh amern arlkwey-alenty.
4 Amern store-ek inemel, rernem irrarlkemel ingkerrenh kwatyel, rernem ampernemel arlkwey-alenty. Arrwekeleny-rnem-kenh angka nhenh ayntenh. Tyampetrnem irrkwernem-then ingkerrenh rernem irrarlkek, rernem amern ampernemel arlkwey-alenty.
5 Rernem Jesus renh ilek, "Kwertengerl ngkwenhel-rnem nthakenharl itep lhewelhey-angenharlan amern arlkwey-alenty. Arrwekeleny-kenh apmer nhel aknganek amern arlkwey-alenty itep lhewelhetyek."
6 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr tnakelheyel. Awank-akerr Isaiah-el Akngeykenh angka pip-warl ingkwernek, arrantherran aneyel-apeny. Akngey angkek ikwerrnem, 7 'Arrantherr irrtywerremel atyeng inkwerelheyel, angka atyenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Arrantherr akwerrng iterreyel arrekantherrenh-angkwarrant, alakenh-anyem arrekantherrenh iterrenty Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-weny.' "
8 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, "Arrantherr iterreyel arrekantherrenhangkwarrarl, arrantherr anetyek. Arrantherr Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apenteyangenh. 9-10 Atha ileyel Akngey-kenh angkel, 'Arrantherr amey-rnem-then, akngeyrnem-then ikwer-rnem awelhenherr-arey. Moses-kenh angka alakenh-anyemarl aynteyel arrwekelenyan. Ameyek, akngeyek awelheyang, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarl aneyel.' 11-12 Arrantherr arntarnt-areyang akngey-then amey-then. Arrantherr apmwel-areth akalty-antheyel, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-weny. Arrantherr man ikwerel amey-rnem-then akngey-rnem-then arntarnt-arey-angenh, man ilenh arrantherr ayerrpileyel. Arrantherr irrtywerremel ileyel man nhenhan Akngey-kenh-arrpantey.
13 Arrantherr angka Akngey-kenh ingkerrenh ipmeyel, angka arrekantherrenhangkwarr apenteyel."

Apmwakert ingkerrenh anwantherr aneyel, anwantherr apmwel-areth aneyel (Matthew 15:10-20)

14-15 Jesus-el renh-rnem akarrilek. Ra ilek, "Atyeng arrantherr awelhenherrarey arternp. Amern arrantherr arlkwetyek alhewer, nthakenharl arrantherr apmwelhiley-angenh, amern alhewer arlkwemel. Angka Akngey-kenh nhenh aynteyel, amern alhewer arlkwetyek. Arrantherr apmwel-areth angkenty, arrantherr Akngeyek apmwelhileyel."

Anayntileyel: Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarr ayntenh awank-akerr. Moses-kenh angka rernem apentenh, rernem nthakenh aker ingwerek-ingwer arlkweyangenh. Rernem alakenh-anyem iterrenh, rernem aker-rnem arlkwenty, rernem Akngey-kety apmwangkwarr irrem.

17 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek-penh, ra apmer-warl alpek kwertengerl ikwerenhrnem-akert. Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem renh ayernek, "Ntwa anwernenhantherr anayntiletyek angka irrkaty, ntwarl renh-rnem ilek-apeny." 18-19 Jesus-el renhrnem ilek, "Arrantherr ywarn-antey iterreyel angka nhenhan atharl arrenhantherr ileyelan. Amern arrantherr inemel alhewer arlkwetyek, nthakenh apmwelhileyangenh. Amern arrantherr arlkwenty, kwernenhenty atnert-warl, rap atnert-they ywerrenhem. Amern, aker, alhewerarl arrantherr arlkwem.
20-22 Arrantherr apmwel-aretharlap iterrenty, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarlap aneman. Arrantherr ingwer-kenh arrkar irrtyertel ikngwenty, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarlap aneman. Arrantherr irrtyert-awarr anenty, arrantherr apmwel-aretharl ilenh-angkwarran-anem. Arrantherr ingwerenty atwenty, arrantherrap apmwangkwarrarlap aneman. Arrantherrarl irrtywerremel ilenty, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarlap aneman. Arrantherr ahelirrenty ingwer-rnemek, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarlap aneman. Arrantherr tyel-angkenty ingwer-rnemek, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarlap aneman. Arrantherr ingkerrenh-angkwarr alhewer alhenty, arrantherr

apmwangkwarrarl anem. Arrantherr mwerr-arrpantey tnakelhenty, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarlap aneman. Arrantherr Akngeyek irrpelthirrenty, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarl anem. 23 Alakenh-anyem, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarl anem, arrantherrarl iterreyel-angkwarr, arrantherr Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhileyel, ikwer inkwerelheyang-anem. Amern alhewer arlkwemel, nthakenh arrantherr apmwelhiley-angenh."

Arelhel Jesus renh iterl-areyel, Jesus ra mwerriley-angker
(Matthew 15:21-28)

24 Jesus ra apmer Tyre-warl alhek, warl ingwer-kenhel aney-alhek. Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ingwer-rnem iley-angenh, rernem ayenh arlkarewerl-anekerr. Ayeng artenyel aneyel, atha kwertengerl atyenh-rnemantarl akaltyilem." 25-26 Arelh apmer Phoenicia-areny ra awek, Jesus-arl aney-alhek warl ingwer-kenhel. Arelh alethang anyent Greek, angka ingwer angkenh, Jew-kenh angkeweny. Ra Jesus-warl alhek, kwenirrey-alhemel, ampwethel alernelhemel. Kwey ikwerenh arrenty apmwakertarl anenh. Amikwel Jesus renh ayernek, "Ampa atyenh-kety, ntwa arrenty irrenta!" 27 Jesus angkek, "Nthakenh atha ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arey-angenh. Anwantherr ampernem-tangkwel wantey. Atha atyenh-rnemantarl, Jew-rnem arntarnt-areyel. Rernem ampernem-apeny atyenh. Arengk-rneman ampel-rnem arlkwenty-penhant wantey. Atha atyenh-rnem, Jew-rnem-tangkwel arntarnt-areyel. Atha arrenty-rnem Jew-rnem-kety irrentem."

28 Arelh anyent angkek ikwer, "Arengkel-rnem arlkwetyek arrpemarl, arengk-kenh amernan rernem iweyek arrpemarl. Jew-rnem rernem ingkerrenh atyenh-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel. Atyenh-rneman arengk-apenyarl aneyel, Jew-rnem-angkwarr. Jew-rnemel renh-rnem arntarnt-arey-angenh. Atha ngenh iterl-areyel, ntwa ingkerrenh arntarnt-arey-angker. Ayenh-then arntarnt-ara!"

29 Jesus-el arelh ilek, "Nga arraty atyeng-warl angkek. Kel arrenty tyerrelhemel alpek kwey ngkwenh-they." 30 Arelh apmer ikwerenh-warl alpek. Ra arek, arrenty kel tyerrelhemel alpenty kwey ikwerenh-they.

Jesus-el mwerrileyel artwa angkey-angenh akerter, iylpa arwengk awey-angenh

31 Jesus alpek apmer Tyre-ampeny-they, apmer Sidon-angkwarr, Galilee kwaty ilkwewarl. Ra apmer Decapolis-angkwarr alhek. 32 Artwa ingwer-rnemel artwa anyent atnwenhek Jesus-warl. Ra angkey-angenh, iylpa arwengk awey-angenh akerter. Rernem Jesus renh ayernek, ra renh mwerriletyek, iylpa altyweriletyek, mwerr-anem ra angketyek.

33 Jesus-el artwa anyent renh tawen-they akwerr-warl atnwenhek. Jesus-el itep-atherrel iylpatherr-warl arrernek, artwa arwengk ikwer-warl. Jesus-el itep ikwerenh-warl apelh arrernek. Ra aleny artwa arwengk renh itepel arnep-arnek, ra mwerr angketyek, awetyek. 34 Jesus-el irrwerl alker itnywenek, angkemel, "Iylpatherr irrpelthel altywerila!" 35 Ikwer-penh artwa ra mwerr-anem aweyel-anem, mwerr-anem angkeyel-anem.

36 Jesus-el renh-rnem artwerilek, "Ingwer-rnem-warl iley-angenh. Akater anenherr-arey, atharl artwa anyent mwerrilek." 37 Ingkerrenh rernem artewentyel iterrek, angkerrenhan, "Ngangker inngan yanhey, artwa yanhan arntety-rnem mwerriley-angkerarlap ran, awey-angenh-rnem-then, angkey-angenh-rnem-then."

8

Jesus-el 4,000 wanteyel
(Matthew 15:32-39)

1 Akngerr akarrirrek Jesus-warl. Amern ingkerrenh ywerrelhilek. Jesus irrepern
angayakw-rnemek amperrngirrek. 2 Jesus ilelhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek,
“Ayeng irrepern angayakw-rnemek amperrngirreyel. Arlta irrpety-inger rernem
anwekantherr-itwel anenh, angayakw. 3 Nthakenh atha renh-rnem thweneyney-
angenh, apmer arleng-warl alpetyek, rernem aytney-alpekerr angayakw angath-
antey.”
4 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel renh ayernek, “Amernan anwantherr nthek-
warl inem? Akngerr nhenh-rnem-akertan? Arrangkwarl nhenhan, aherretyarl!
Atherrkeny-weny!”
5 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Amern akngerrelang arrekantherrenhan?” Rernem
renh tyernek, “Ya, amern ampeng 7-ant aynteyel.”
6 Jesus-el ingkerrenh ilek, “Arrantherr ingkerrenh anenherr-arey ahernel.” Jesus-el
amern 7 renh-rnem inek. Ra Ingkart Akngey-warl angkek, inkwerelhemel, amern
akngerr renh anthetyek. Jesus-el amern rlweth-akek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem
anthemel, rernem artwa ingwer-rnem antheynetyek ingkerrenh. 7 Aker irrpeng-
rnem-then irrpety kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel inek, Jesus renh anthemel. Ra
Ingkart Akngey-warl angkek, inkwerelhemel aker irrpeng renh anthetyek. Jesus-el
aker irrpeng renh rlweth-akek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem anthemel, rernem artwa
ingwer-rnem antheynetyek ingkerrenh. 8-9 Jesus-el amern irrpety-penh irrpelthel
akngerrilek, ingkerrenh wantetyek. Ingkerrenh 4,000 inkwerelhek, Jesus-elarl amern
ingkerrenh wantek. Amern akngerr menty-anem irrek. Kwertengerl rernem
ingkerrenh amern-rnem akwetyeynek, teram 7-warl ampwerrk iwemel ingkerrenh.
Teram 7 amern akngerr-akert rtnenh. Jesus-el ingkerrenh thwenek, rernem apmer-
warl alpetyek. 10 Jesus, kwertengerl ikwer-rnem-akert rtnwewarl nganek. Rtnwa
ikwerel rernem alhek apmer ingwer-ampeny-warl-anem, apmer Dalmanutha-warl.

Pharisee-el-rnem Jesus renh arlkareweyel

11 Rernem atwarrirrek rtnwethey. Pharisee-rnem Jesus-warl apetyek, renh
ilerretyek. Rernem renh arrkernek, Akngey-kenh rlterrkek, ingwerek-ingwer-
angkwarr mpwaretyek, mwerriletyek. 12 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherrarl
angka ingwerek-ingwer ayenh ayerneyel-kety. Menty! Ayenh ipmenherr-arey, arlka-
reweyang! Ayeng menty-anem aneyel arrekantherrety.” 13 Jesus alhek ikwer-rnem-
kety. Ra rtnwel nganerl-alhek. Ra apmer ingwer-warl alhek, kwaty ilkwangkwarr
anthenayn, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert.

Pharisee-rnem arlwar rtneyel thwet-penh-apeny

14 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem amern ampeng iwerl-alhek apmerek. Amern
anyentant rernem akngek. 15 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Mwantyel arntarnt-
arelhenherr-arey Jew-kenh angkarl apenteyel-rnem-kety, Atyetyart Herod-kety. Ahe-
larl rernem arlwar rtneyel-kety, thwet-penh-apeny, apmwangkwarrarl rernem akalty-
antheyel-kety.”
16 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem angkerrenh, “Ra ahelirreyel anwekantherr, anwan-
therrarl amern iwerl-alhekek-arnterl.”
17 Jesus-el ra iterl-arek, kanper-antey, rernemarl ikwer angkerrenh. Ra renh-
rnem ilek, “Ilekekarl arrantherran iterreyelan, amern arlkwey-angenhan? Arran-
therr ingkerrenhel artewentyel iterl-arey-angenh-antey. Kel, arrantherr areyelan,
arrantherr iterl-arey-angenharl. Kel, arrantherr aweyelan, arrantherr iterl-arey-
angenharl. 18 Ayenh arrantherr iterl-aremer, ayeng Akngey-kenh Itnweng rlterrk-
akert. Arrantherr ayenh iterl-aremer, atha artwa akngerr 5,000 wantek, amern
irrpetyapel, aker irrpetyapel.” 19 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Nthakenty teram
arrantherr amern-then aker-then akwetyemel ampwerrk iwek, rernemarl akertang

arlkwek-penh?" Rernem ikwer ilelhek, "Anwernantherr amern-then aker-then 12 teram-warl akwetyemel ampwerrk iwek."

20 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr ayenh iterl-aremer, atharl 4,000 amern-then aker-then wantekarl." Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, "Nthakenty teram arrantherr amern-then aker-then akwetyemel ampwerrk iwek, rernemarl akertang arlkwek-penh?" Rernem Jesus ikwer ilelhek, "Anwernantherr amern-then aker-then 7 teram-warl akwetyemel ampwerrk iwek."

21 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr ayenh iterl-aremer, ayeng Akngey-kenh Itnweng rlterrk-akert."

Jesus-el artwa aparrng mwerrilek apmer Bethsaida-itwek

22 Jesus, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer Bethsaida-warl alhek. Artwa tawen-arenyel-rnem artwa aparrng Jesus-warl atnwenhek, renh mwerriletyek. 23 Jesus-el aparrng renh tawen-they akwerr-warl atnwenhek. Jesus-el apelhel annga apernek. Jesus-el renh ayernek, "Ntwa apek areyel?"

24 Artwa aparrng ra ilelhek Jesus-warl, "Ya, artwernem atha areyel-anem, arwerl-apenyarl arrkay alherleweyel." 25 Jesus-el annga artwa aparrng renh arnep-arnek arrpem. Artwa Jesus-warl ilelhek, "Atha anaynt-anem areyel." Ra ingkerrenh-anem arek. 26 Jesus-el artwa renh ilek, "Kel-anem apmer-warl alpa! Tawen-angkwarr alpey-angenh, akwerrel-antey alpa! Ingwerel-rnem-anem ngenh ayerney-ayntekerr, ayenh arlkarewerl-anekerr."

Peter-el Jesus renh "Christ" itneweyel
(Matthew 16:13-20; Luke 9:18-21)

27 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer Caesarea Philippi-ampeny-warl alhek. Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ayernek, "Nthakenh atyeng angkerreyel akngerran?"

28 Rernem ikwer ilek, "Ingwer-rneman ngkweng iterreyel John baptise-emiley-angker-arrpanteyarl, ngan ipmepenh itethirremel apey-alpenty-arrpantey. Ingwer-rneman ngkweng iterreyel angkakert Elijah-arrpanteyarl, ahern nhewarl apey-alpenty-arrpanteyarl, irrwerl-they. Ingwer-rneman ngkweng iterreyel angkakert ingwer-arrpanteyarl, ipmepenh itethirremel apey-alpenty-arrpanteyarl."

29 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ayernek, "Angwenh-arrpantey arrantherr iterl-areyel ayenhan?" Peter ra ilek, "Ngan Christ-arl, Akngeyel awankarl anwernen-hantherr alhelekarl, ngenh thwenetyek anwernekantherr-warl, ahern nhewarl."

30 Jesus-el renh-rnem artwerilek, "Alerl, iley-angenh-antey, ayengarl inngan Christ-an, ingwer-ingerant artwa ingwer-rnem ilenherr-arey."

Jesus ilelheyel
(Matthew 16:21-28; Luke 9:22-27)

31 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Moses-kenh-rneman atyeng ir-rpelthirremel angkerreyel ayenh rernem atwetyek, atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-areny-rnem-then. Ayeng ipma ayntem ingwa atherrel. Ingwa atherr-penh, Akngey-kenh Artwa Anyent Impen ayeng ipmepenh itethirremel akwenteyenh." 32 Jesus-el aketh-antey anayntilek, angka arraty rarl ingwa atherr-penh ipmepenh akwenteyenh. Peter arleng-antey rtney-alhek, ingwer-rnem-kety, ratherr angkerretyek. Peter arrkngert angkek Jesus ikwer-warl, "Nthakenh rernem ngenh ipmek atwey-angenh, nga intem iteth aneyenh." 33 Jesus-el Peter renh ilek, "Menty! Ntwa ayenh arrkerneyel, arrenty-kenh angkel, ngan ahern-arenyekarl awelheyel, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-weny. Akngey atyeng arlkwententyarlan, rernem ayenh menty ipmek atwetyek."

34 Jesus-el ingkerrenh akarrilek. Rernem Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-then. Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrekantherrenh-angkwarr arrantherr iterrey-angenh. Atyengant arrantherr iterrerl-ayntenherr-arey. Apmwel-rnem arrenhantherr ileyel, arrenhantherr arwa ilpertileyel, ayenhant arrantherr apentekerr, ingwerel-rneman ilperteleyel. 35 Atyenhel-rneman ayenh apentetyek, intem-antey rernem ilweyek-atwety, angkepirrey-angenh, angka atyenh ilerl-apayntetyek. Apmwel-rnem renh-rnem atwenty arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl arrernemel, kwertengerl atyenhel-rnem ayenh apentetyek. Rernem intem-antey iteth aneyenh. 36-37 Arrantherr ampwal akngerrekant atnyenenty, Akngeyekan arrantherr iylpelirrenty, arrantherr intem iteth aney-angenh. Mwerr-ayteng arrantherr Akngeyekant inkwerelhetyek. 38 Apmwel-rnem artwa anyent renh arrkernem, ra atyengety angkepirretyek, ra atyeng ilkelheyang irretyek nyerrirremel, ra ipma intem-antey aynteyenh. Artwa anyentarl atyengety angkepirrenty, ra ipma intem-antey aynteyenh. Ingwer-ingerant Artwa Anyent Impen Akngey-kenh ayeng apey-alpeyenh, alker-areny-rnem-akert, Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akertel. Angka ilkwewarl angkerreyenh-angkwarr atha ileyenh, ‘Artwa nhanyeman atyengety angkepirrek, ra ipma intem-antey aynteyenh. Ayeng ikwerety angkepirrem, rarl atyengety angkepirrek-apeny.’ ”

9

1 Jesus angkek ikwer-rnemek, “Awelhenherr-arey atyeng! Akngey aremirreyenh ikwerenh-rnem-warl arlertek ilkwakert, atyetyart ingkerrenhek. Arrantherr ingkerrenhel arlertek ilkwakert renh areyenh arrantherr ilwey-alentyel.”

Jesus apey-alheyel arlertek rlterrk ilkwakert (Matthew 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)

2-3 Arlta 6-penhan, Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem irrpety, apwert irrwerl-warl atnwenhek, rernem ilarrerl-alhetyek akngerr-kety, Peter-akerr, James-akerr, John-akerr. Rernem apwert ilkwewarl nganey-alhek. Kwertengerl-rnem-itwel anngetherr Jesus ingwer irrek. Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem arek Jesus renh arnkwa arlter-akertel arrtyernenty, arlertek rlterrk inngel. Ingwerel nthakenh arnkwernem arnwarney-angenh arlter innga mpwaremel. 4 Arrwekeleny-atherr, Moses-then Elijah-then Jesus-itwel aremirrek. Ratherr arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh angkakert atherr anenh, ratherr ywerrey-alenty. Ratherr atherr-antey Jesus-itwel angkerrenh.

5 Kwertengerl Peter anyentan angkek Jesus ikwer, “Ingkartay, awethem ntwa anenhantherrenh atnwenhey-alhek nhewarl. Mwerr anwernantherr lywenty irrpety rnkerney, ingweran ngkwengarl, ingweran Moses-ekarl, ingweran Elijah-ekarl. Ngapek ilkelhenty.” 6 Peter apal-apal angkek ikwer-atherr, ratherr ahern-arenyek-athen, rernemarl ater-anem irrek Moses-then Elijah-then aremirrek-kety.

7 Ikwer-penhan kwenpayel-anem renh-rnem artek. Akngey kwenpay-angkwarr angkek, “Nhanyem alerey atyenh. Ayeng ikwer inkwerelhem. Arrantherr ingkerrenh ikwerant awelhemel anenherr-arey!” 8 Kwertengerl-rnemel artepang arek angkakert ikwer-atherr. Rernem arek Jesus anyentant-anem rtnerl-anenty.

9 Jesus atwarrerl-alhek apwert-they kwertengerl irrpetyap ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Jesus-el artwerilek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem, “Ingwer-rnemek ileyang aney-alpenherr-arey, arrantherrarl apwert irrwerlek arek-penh. Ayengarl Akngey-kenh Artwa Impenan. Ayeng ilwenty-penhel, ayengarl itethirremel, Akngey-warl irrwerl alpeyenh. Ikwer-penhan arrantherr akngerr-warl-anem iletyek.” 10 Kel rernem akatek, iley-angenh-antey ingwer-rnem-warl, Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek-angkwarr. Rernem ywarn iterrek Jesus rarl renh-rnem ilelheyelpekek, rarl ipmepenh itethirremel akwenteyenhek.

11 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem Jesus renh ilek, “Moses-kenh angka akalty-
anthenh-anthenhel-rnem ileyel, ‘Elijah retangkwelarl apetyeyenh arrwekelan, Christ,
Akngeyel awank-akerrarl anwernenhantherr alhelek, ran apetyeyenh ingkern-
theyarl ahern nhewarl.’ ”
12-13 Jesus angkek, “Ya, arraty inngarl! Elijah apetyek arrwekel ingkerrenh akaltyile-
tyek, rernem Akngey-angkwarr apentetyek. Rernem Elijah ikwer irrpelthirrenh, iterl-
arey-angenh. Rernem renh irrpelthirremel atwek, ipmek-atwety. Alakenh-anyem
rernem Artwa Anyent Impen Akngey-kenh irrpelthirremel atweyenh, ipmek-atwety.
Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel.”

Jesus-el awey arrenty-akert mwerrileyel (Matthew 17:14-20; Luke 9:37-43)

14 Rernem alpek kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-warl. Rernem arenhey-alpenh kw-
ertengerl ingwer-rnem, rernemarl kwertengerl Moses-kenh-rnem-then ilerrenh.
15 Apmer ikwer-areny-rnem Jesus ikwer inkwerelhek, renh arnaremel. Ikwer-warl
rernem anterrey-alhek.
16 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem Jesus-el ayernek, “Nthakenh arrantherr ingwer-
rnem-then ilerreyel?”
17 Artwa anyent apmer ikwer-areny Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, “Ingkartay, ngan
akalty-anthenh-anthenh mwerr inngarl! Atha awey anyent atyenh akngetyek
ngkweng-warl, ntwa mwerriletyek, renh angkeyangilek arrentyel. 18 Akngerr-inger
arrentyel renh anterrkwenh. Awey ra aytnek, arntek akarlkwelhemel, apelh-
angketyarr irremel. Ra arwengkirremel aytnek, akngelhey-angenh irrek. Atha
ywarn-antey ayernek kwertengerl ngkwenh-rnem rernem awey atyenh mwerrile-
tyek, arrenty ikwerety irrentetyek. Rernem renh ikwer-they irrenteyek-arrpantey,
arrangkwarl.”
19 Jesus angkek, “Akngerr-inger ayeng arrekantherr ywarn arrkernelhek, atha
arrenhantherr akaltyileyek. Atyeng arrantherr arlkwentey-angenhel, iylpelantarl
awenh. Nthakenh ayenhan arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh, ayengan arlertek ilkwakert?
Awey ilenh atyeng-warl akngetya!”
20 Rernem akngetyek awey renh Jesus ikwer-warl. Arrentyel awey renh arwengk-
ilek. Intewek ahern-warl. Awey arwengk ayntek, apelh-angketyarr irremel.
21 Jesus-el awey aynikw ikwerenh ayernek, “Arlta ilekel ra arwengkirrenh?
Intem-anteyang?” Aynikw ikwerenhel Jesus renh tyernek, “Alakenh ra awey akely
ilenh arwengkirrenh artnerrenty-iperrank. 22 Akngerr-inger arrentyel renh ipmek
atwetyek, ra arrkernelheyel awey ilenhek, rwewarl awey renh akngeynetyek. Ra
kwaty-warl aylpenhetyek ilwetyek, kwaty kwenel. Ingwer-rnemel ileyel ngap ran
arntety mwerriley-angkeran. Ngapek ra rlterrk-akertan arntety mwerriley-angkeran,
aylernekanth amperrngirra! Awey aylernekanthenh mwerrila!” aynikwel Jesus renh
ayernek.
23 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Nga atyeng iterreyel, atharl awey ilenh mwerriley-angenh.
Ntwa ayenh iterl-aremer, ayeng arntety mwerriley-angker.”
24 Anamerl-antey aynikwan artnemel angkek, “Ya, ngenh atha tnakeyel, ntwarl renh
mwerrilem. Akalty-antha ayenh, mwerranty atha ngenh iterl-aretyek.”
25 Jesus-el arek, akngerrarl akarrirrek ikwer-warl, anamerl-antey. Jesus rap rlterrk
angkek arrenty ikwer, “Arrenty, arwengkiley-angker nga! Atha ngenh ilem, tyerrelha
awey ilenh-they! Angkepirrey-angenh, intem-antey alpa!”
26 Arrenty artewentyel arlkek. Rap awey renh arrewelhilek, rarl tyerrelhek ikwer-
they. Awey rap ipmapeny-anem ayntek. Akngerran angkerrenh, “Awey ra kel ilwek!”
27 Jesus-el awey renh akwa anterrkwemel, akwentelhilek.

28 Jesus warl kwen-warl aylpek. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel renh ayernek,
“Jesus, nthakenh ngkwengantarl arrenty ilenhan awelhemel alpek, anwernantherr
ywarnarl ikwer arrkernelhek, arrenty renh irrentetyek. Akaltyila anwernenhan-
therr, anwernantherr arrenty-rnem irrentetyek.”
29 Jesus-el ilek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem, “Arraty arrantherr perayirremelantarl
Akngey ikwer-warl, arrantherr arrenty ilenh irrenteman.”

Jesus ilelheyel arrpemarl
(Matthew 17:22-23; Luke 9:43-45)

30 Jesus iterrek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem akaltyiletyek ament-itwek, akngerr
ingwer-rnem-kety. Apmer ikwer-they rernem alhek, apmer Galilee-angkwarr.
31 Jesus-el anyelkel renh-rnem ilek, ingwerel-rnem renh awekerr. “Ahelengkwel-
rnem ayenh Artwa Anyent Impen Akngey-kenh rernem anterrkwemel atweyenh.
Ingwa atherr-penh, ayeng ipmepenh itethirremel akwenteyenh.” 32 Kwertengerl
ikwerenhel-rnem ywarn iterl-arek, rarl renh-rnem ilek. Aterirrekarl rernem Jesus
renh ayernekerran.

Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem angkerreyel, Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek
(Matthew 18:1-5; Luke 9:46-48)

33 Rernem warl kwen-warl aylpey-alhek, apmer Capernaum-itwel. Jesus-el renh-
rnem ayernek, “Ilekekarl arrantherr ilerrenhey-alpenh, anwantherrarl apetyenhar-
lan?”
34 Rernem nyerrirremel akatek. Jesus ran tyerney-angenh, rernemarl ilkelhenh
Atyetyart ilkwa anyent anetyek, kwertengerl ingkerrenhek, Jesus rapeny.
35 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek, arrantherr
warrkenh-apeny anetyek, ingwer-rnem arntarnt-aremel.”
36 Jesus-el ampa akely anyent rnkernek, akwa arrernemel ikwer-warl. Ra
renh-rnem ilek, 37 “Atyeng inkwerelhemel, arrantherrap Akngeyek inkwerelhetyek
arrpemarl, rarl ayenh thwenek, ahern nhewarl. Ampa akely ikwer arrantherr inkw-
erelhenty, arrantherrap atyeng inkwerelhem arrpemarl. Ampa akelyarl arrantherr
arntarnt-arem-apeny, arrantherr ayenhan arntarnt-aretyek arrpemarl.”

Artwa ingwerel arrenty renh irrenteyel
(Luke 9:49-50)

38 John angkek, “Artwa anyent ingwerel arrenty irrentek itna ngenh-apeny
itnewemel, rlterrk ngkwenh-akertel, arrenty-rnem irrentetyek. Anwernantherr renh
iltek, ‘Nga ipmelha, ngan ingkart-wenyarl, anwernantherrarl ingkart inngan!’ ”
39 Jesus angkek, “Menty! Renh tyarlewa! Arratyarl ra ayenh itna itneweyel
arrenty renh irrentetyek, ra atyeng apmwel-areth angkey-angenh.” Jesus-el John
renh ilek, artwa ilenh iltey-angenharl. 40 “Artwa ilenhan atyeng ilkelheyelarl,
ra atyeng irrpelthirrey-angenharl.” 41 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, “Arraty
atha arrenhantherr ileyel, ingwerentyel ngenh apek kwaty anthenty, nga atyenh
kwertengerlarl aneyel, Akngey ikwer inkwerelhem. Akngeyel renh mwantyel
arntarnt-arem arrpemarl.”

Ingwerentyel renh-rnem arrkerneyel, rernem apmweletyek
(Matthew 18:6-9; Luke 17:1-2)

42 “Ingwerentyel kwertengerl atyenh-rnem arrkernenty, rernem apmweletyek,
Akngeyel renh arntety ilkwa antheyenh. Ra irrwampenty awelhekerr, ingwerel
nthakenh renh kwaty ampep-warl iwemer, apwert ilkwa ikwer-warl arrernenty
itewarl. Artwa ingwerel atyenh-rnem apmwelenty, Akngeyel renh arntety ilkwa
antheyenh. Atyenh-rnemarl apmweleyel-kety, artwa ikwer-warl apwert ilkwa itewarl
arertnetyek renh kwaty-warl ikwerenp iwemel. Atyenh-rnem ra apmwelerl-anekerr

renh iwetyek intem-antey kwaty kwen-warl. 43 Artwa itepel apmwel-areth mpwareyel. Artwa anyentel itep-atherr-akertel apmwel-areth mpwareyel-kety, mwerran itep anyent-angkwarr itep renh akemer iwemel, ra itep-atherr-akertan rwilkwel apmwakert aney-kety. Mwerr-ayteng ra anetyek Akngey-kenh apmer-itwek intem-antey itep anyent-akert. 45 Artwa ingketyel apmwel-areth mpwareyel. Artwa anyentel ingkety-atherr-akertel apmwel-areth mpwareyel-kety, mwerran ingkety renh akemer iwemel, ra ingkety-atherr-akertan rwilkwel apmwakert aney-kety. Mwerr-ayteng ra anetyek Akngey-kenh apmer-itwek intem-antey ingkety anyent-akert. 47 Artwa anngel apmwel-areth mpwareyel. Artwa anyentel annga atherr-akertel apmwel-areth mpwareyel-kety, mwerran annga renh tyerremer iwemel, ra annga atherr-akertan rwilkwel apmwakert aney-kety. Mwerr-ayteng ra anetyek Akngey-kenh apmer-itwek intem-antey annga anyent-akert. 48 Tyerrel-rnem-tangkwel renh-rnem arlkweyenh rernem rwel-anem ampey-alentyan. Rwa ilkwa ampeyenh intem-antey.

49 Thalt-penh atnwenth mwerrarl ayntem, intengirrey-angenh.

50 Thalt-weny atnwenth anamerl intengirrem. Thalt mwerr-angker ilenh-apeny ingkerrenh mwerrant-arey anetyek, inkwerelhemel.”

10

Arrkarenheng iwerretyek
(Matthew 19:1-12; Luke 16:18)

1 Jesus Jordan Ilpay-angkwarr artarnpenhek, apmer Judea-warl alhek. Akngerr akarrirrek ikwer-warl. Ra renh-rnem ingkerrenh akaltyilek.

2 Pharisee-rnem ikwer-warl apetyek, renh arrkernetyek. Rernem renh ayernek, “Mwerrang artwel anew ikwerenh iwetyek?” Rernem iterrenh renh arrkernetyek, ra apmwel-areth angketyek, rernem renh angka ilkwewarl akngetyek.

3 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Ilek-angkwarrarl Moses-kenh angkan aynteyel?”

4 Rernem renh ilek, “Moses-kenh angka nhenh aynteyel: ‘Artwa pip-warl itna ingkwernelhemel, arelh ikwerenh pip renh anthemel, arelh renh iwetyek.’ ”

5 Jesus angkek, “Moses-el arrenhantherr iterl-arenh, arrantherrarl apmwel-areth aneyel, ikwer-angkwarr-anem arrenhantherr law renh anthek. 6 Arrantherr iterl-aremer Akngeyel angka nhenh anwekantherr anthek, atharl arrenhantherr ileyel. Akngeyel arelh-then artwethen arrernek, ahern nhenh-warl, ratherr intem iteng anetyek. 7 Ra artwel amikw-then aynikw-then ipmem-anem ra arnkentyel-anem aneyel itengerrey-alentyan. 8 Akngeyel renh-atherr itengilemel anthek artwa renh. Nthakenh ratherr iwerreyang, intem-antey ratherr anetyek. 9 Nthakenh ingwerel renh-atherr akngakey-angenh.”

10 Jesus warl kwen-warl aylpenhek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Rernem Jesus renh ayernek, “Nthakenharl ntwa Pharisee-rnem ilek?” 11 Jesus angkek, “Arelh ngkwenh ntwa iwem, ntwa arelh ingwer-rnemarl ikngwetyek, ntwa ilenh iwem apmwel-aretharl. 12 Arelh anyentel arrkarikw ikwerenh iwerl-alpem, artwa ingwer-warl-anemarl alhemel, apmwel-aretharl.”

Jesus-el ampa akely-rnem atnyeneyel
(Matthew 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)

13 Akngerr Jesus-warl alhek, ampa ikwer-rnem-kenh-akert, ra akapwert renh-rnem arnetyek. Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnemel ampa renh-rnem irrentek.

14 Jesus-el arek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ampernemarl irrentek. Ra ahelirrek, angkemel, “Ampernem menty apetyey atyeng-warl! Alakenh ikwer-rnem arrkngert angkey-angenh! Ayeng arlkwenteyel, ampernem ingkerrenh atyeng-warl apetyetyek. Akngey arlkwenteyel, ra Ingkart ikwer-rnemek anetyek. 15 Atha arrenhantherr ileyel.

Ampernem-apeny arrantherr akarrirretyek Akngey-warl, ikwer awelhetyek, Akngey Atyetyart arrekantherrenh anem." 16 Jesus rap ampernem atnyeney-ayntek-anem. Rap akapwert iltyel renh-rnem arnek. Jesus rap ayernek Akngey, ra ampa ingkerrenh atnyeneyek.

Artwa anyent man akngerr-akert (Matthew 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30)

17 Jesus rarl anperl-alhek-warl, artwa man akngerr-akert anyentan Jesus ikwer-warl anterrey-alhekarl. Ra arrernelhek kwenirremel, Jesus-itwel angkemel, "Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay, ngan artwa mwerran. Nthakenh ayeng iteth intem anetyek?"

18 Jesus-el renh ilek, "Nthakenharl ayenh mwerran ntwa ileyel? Akngeyantarl ntwa mwerran iletyek. 19 Ntwa Moses-kenh angka renh iterl-areyelarl, ntwa ingwerenty ipmek atwetyekarl arrangkwarl. Ingwer-kenh anewikw nthakenh ikngwey-angenh. Ampwal-rnem nthakenh irrtyertel iney-angenh. Ingwer-rnemek irrtywerremel iley-angenh, inngant ntwa iletyek. Akngeyek-then ameyek-then awelhetyek."

20 Artwel Jesus renh ilek, "Ingkartay, ayengan law ilenh-angkwarr anek awey akelyank."

21 Jesus inkwerelhek ikwer, renh awemel, rarl ikwer ilelhek. Jesus-el renh ilek, "Artwa ilenh-rnem, irrepern-rnem, man-weny-rnem ntwa man ingkerrenh-then ampwal-rnem-then renh-rnem antheyna! Ikwer-penhan Akngeyel-anem ngenh arntarnt-arem, ngenh atnyenem. Man antheynenty-penh atyeng-angkwarrant-anem apetya!"

22 Artwa man-akert ra iterrek man-then ampwal-rnem-then ingkerrenh ra menty impen anterrkwetyek. Artwa ra amperrngirrek, "Nthakenh-angkwarr ayeng iteth intem-antey aneyenh, man akngerr-akert, ampwal akngerr-akert?"

23 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Man-areny ilenh-rneman rernem Akngey-angkwarr anetyek arrangkwarl. Rernem manantarl apenteyel." 24 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ywarn iterrek. Rerneman iterrenh Akngeyelang man akngerran man-areny ilenh-rnem anthentyek-athen. 25 Jesus angkek, "Kamwerlan neyl altywer akely-angkwarran nthakenh aylpenhey-angenh, arrangkwarl. Kamwerlan altywer akely-angkwarr aylpey-angenh-apeny, man akngerr-akert-rneman Akngeyel nthakenh anyentiley-angenh ikwerenh-rnem-warl."

26 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ywarn iterrek. Rernem renh ayernek, "Ilek-apeny-rnemant Akngeyel ikwerenh-rnem-warl anyentiletyek?"

27 Jesus angkek, "Akngey rantarl iterl-areyel ikwerenh-rnem-warl anyentiletyek, ahern-arenyel-rnem iterl-areyang arrangkw."

28 Peter-el renh ilek, "Anwernantherr-alew? Kwertengerl anwernantherran ampwal-rnem menty-anem ipmek, ngenhant-anem apenteyel. Akngeyel anwernen-hantherr anyentilem, ikwerenh-rnem-warl?"

29-30 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Artwa anyentarl alhem, angka atyenh-akert ikwerenh-rnem iwerl-alhemel, angka Akngey-kenh ingwer-rnem ilerl-alpetyek, Akngeyel renh aleth-antey arntarnt-arem. Artwa ra alhentyelan, ahern ikweren-harlap ra iwerl-alheman, ikwerenh-rnem-then, warl ikwerenh-then, Akngeyel renh arntarnt-areyenh, intem-antey. Akngey ra ingwer-rnem renh anthem ilkwatherr, warl ingwer-rnem-then. Apmwernem arrkernelherl-aneyenh, apmwangkwarr apentetyek-arrpantey, rernem-anem arlkarirremel atweyenh. Ra iteth intem-antey aneyenh. 31 Akngerr ilkelheyel Akngey-angkwarr apentetyek. Akngerr ilkelheyel Atyetyart arrwekel anetyek, warrkenh iylpareth-rnem-they. Rernem ingkern-they apetyeyenh, warrkenh iylpareth-rnem-warl."

Jesus ilelheyel kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek (Matthew 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)

32 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert Jerusalem-warl alhek. Kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnemel renh apentek. Akngerrelan renh-rnem apentek ingkern-theyarl.
Rernem aterirrek, ingwer-rnemel Jesus renh atwekerr apmer Jerusalem-itwek.
Jesus arlkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, rernem rtnetyek. 33 Ra ilelhek kw-
ertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, “Awelhenherr-arey atyeng! Rlengk apmer Jerusalem-
warl anwantherr alhem. Ayeng Akngey-kenh Artwa Impenan. Anwantherrarl
Jerusalem-el aney-alhem. Ahelengkw-rnemel ayenh anterrkweyenh ikwer-anem.
Ayenh rernem akngeyenh, atyetyart tyaty-areny ilkwernem-warl, atyetyart ilkwa
Moses-kenh angka akalty-anthenh-anthenh-rnem-warl. Rernem ayenh ahayiwetyek,
alethang ahelengkw-rnem-warl, rernem ayenh ipmek atwey-alenty. 34 Rernem ayenh
irrwaremel whip-el-tangkwel atweyenh, ayenh rernem ipmek atwey-alenty. Ingwa
atherr-penh ayeng ipmepenh itethirreyenh.”

James-then John-then ratherr Jesus renh ayerneyel (Matthew 20:20-28)

35 Artwamp Zebedee-kenh alerikw-atherr, James-akerr, John-akerr. Ratherr Jesus
renh ayernek, “Ingkartay, aylern ngenh ayernetyek apetyek.”

36 Jesus-el renh-atherr ayernek, “Ya, ilekekay?”

37 Ratherr renh ayernek, “Nga Atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh, kwertengerl ngkwenh-
atherr, aylern apekanap Atyetyart ilkwa arrpemarl aneyenh, ngay? Ntwan aylernenh
arraty-antey ilay.”

38 Jesus-el renh-atherr ilek, “Mpwel atyeng mwerranty awelhenherr-atherr.
Ahelengkw-rnemel ayenh artewentyel irrwampetyek atweyenh. Mpwel-alew?
Ahelengkw-rnemel mpwelenh artewentyel irrwampetyek atweyenh arrpemarl?”

39 Ratherr ilelhek Jesus ikwer-warl, “Ya, menty ahelengkw-rnemel aylernenh
irrwampetyek atwey!” 40 Jesus-el renh-atherr ilek, “Inpa, athan iterl-arey-angenharl.
Akngeyelantarl iterl-areyel, angwenharl ingweran Atyetyart ilkwa atyeng-apeny
aneyenh, atyetyart ilkwan ingkerrenhek aneyenh, ayeng-apeny.”

41 Kwertengerl ingwer-rnem kwertengerl ikwer-atherr arlkarirrek ratherrarl
Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek arlkwentek, Jesus-apeny. 42-43 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-
rnem Jesus ra ilek, “Atyetyart ilkwernem apmer arrpanenh aneyel-rnem-apeny-
wenyarl arrantherr mwerrant-arey anenherr-arey. Rernem atyetyart awerr ingkerr.
Ingwer atyenh-rnem Atyetyart ilkwa anem, mwerr-angkwarr ingkerrenh arntarnt-
aretyek. 44 Arrantherr Atyetyart ilkwa anem, arrantherr renh-rnem arntarnt-
aretyek, warrkenh iylpareth awelheyel-apeny. 45 Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen anyent
kel apetyek ahern nhenh-warl, ingkerrenh mwerr-angkwarr arntarnt-aretyek iyl-
parethel, warrkenh-rnem iylpareth awelheyel-apeny.”

Jesus-el artwa aparrng renh mwerrileyel (Matthew 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43)

46 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer Jericho-warl alhek. Akngerrel
renh-rnem apentek. Artwa aparrng Bartimaeus, Timaeus-kenh alerikw iwerr
impalthel anenh. Rap ingwer-rnem ayerneyam-ayntenh renh-rnem ngkweltyek
arlkarewemel. 47 Ra awek ingwerentyelarl renh ilek, “Jesus Nazareth-areny apetyem
nhangkwarr kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert.” Artwa aparrng arlkek Jesus ikwer,
“Jesus, David-kenh alerikw, atyeng amperrngirra!” 48 Akngerrel artwa aparrng renh
ilek, “Akater ana! Jesus renh arlkareweyang!” Aparrng artewentyel arlkek Jesus
ikwer arrpemarl, “Artwa David-kenh! Annga ayenh mwerrila, atha aretyek!”

49 Jesus rtnek, artwa ingwer-rnemek angkemel, “Atnwenhey-alhenherr-arey atyeng-warl, artwa aparrng ilenh!” Rernem artwa aparrng renh ilek, “Aterirrey-angenh, Jesus ikwer-warl apetya!” 50 Artwa aparrng kwet ikwerenh iwemel, Jesus ikwer-warl atnarnpenhek, inkwerelhemel.

51 Jesus-el renh ayernek, “Nthakenh atha ngenh ilem?” Artwa aparrng Jesus-warl angkek, “Ingkartay, annga ayenh mwerrila, aremel arrpemarl ayeng anetyek!”

52 Jesus-el artwa renh ilek, “Kel, ntwa ayenh iterl-areyel, ayengan mwerriley-angker. Kel ntwa mwerr arleng aremel-anem nga anem.” Artwa aparrng kel mwerr arleng aremel-anem, Jesus-anem apentek.

11

Jesus apmer Jerusalem-warl alheyel
(Matthew 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; John 12:12-19)

1 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhek apmer atherr-warl, itnan apmer ratherr Bethany, Bethphage. Apmer Jerusalem-they apmer ratherr arrer-antey, Apwert Alip-arrangarr. 2 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-atherr thwenek, ratherr arrwekel alhetyek, “Mpwelanthan alhenherr-atherr tawen-warl. Mpwelanthap tangkey ateralth rwep lhelhenherr-atherr arwerl-itwek atyeng-warl ayteng-akngey-alpenherr-atherr. 3 Ingwerentyel mpwelhenh ayernenty, ‘Ilekek mpwelanth rwep lhelheyel?’ Mpwelanth ilenherr-atherr, ‘Ingkart-kenh aylernanth. Ingkartel angkep arrpemarl ngenh anthenhey-alpem.’ ”

4 Ratherr alhek apmer ikwer-warl, ratherr arey-alhek tangkey Jesus-elarl ilek-angkwarr-antey. Ratherr rwep renh lhelhenh. 5 Ingwer-rnemel renh-atherr ayernek, “Ilekek mpwelanth tangkey lheleyel?” 6 Ratherr renh-rnem ilek Jesus-elarl renh-atherr ilek-angkwarr. Rernem artwa renh-atherr tyarlewek, ratherr tangkey renh ayteng-akngeyneyek.

7 Ratherr ayteng-akngeynek tangkey Jesus-warl. Ratherr arnkwa tangkey artep-warl arrernek. Jesus tangkey-warl nganek. 8 Akngerrel arnkwa ahern-warl panty iweynek, tangkey alhetyek ikwer-angkwarr Jesus-akert. Ingwerel-rnem alperrarl akek. Rernem ayatheweyneyek tangkey Jesus-akert ra alhetyek panty-angkwarr. Tangkey alhek panty-angkwarr Jesus-akert.

9-10 Artwa akngerrel Jesus renh apentek. Ingkerrenh ikwer inkwerelhek arrwekel-warl alhenh-rnem-then, ingkern-theyarl alhenh-rnem-then. Rernem Jesus-ek inkwerelhemel arlkek, “Akngeyel artwa nhanyem anwekantherr-warl thwenek. Anwantherr Atyetyart ilkwek inkwerelhey, Akngeyelarl renh thwenek anwekantherr-warl. Akngeyel renh arntarnt-areyel, ra Atyetyart ilkwa ingkerrenhek aneyel, David-arl anenh-apeny aneyel.”

11 Jesus alhek apmer Jerusalem-warl. Kel ra tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh-warl aylpenhey-alhek, ra tyaty ilkwa renh arwa aretyek. Atwerrp-anem, Jesus apmer Bethany-warl anperl-alhek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert.

Jesus-el arwerl renh ileyel
(Matthew 21:18-19)

12 Ingwepenh Jesus Bethany-they anperl-alhek apmer Jerusalem-warl, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Ra angayakw-anem irrek ampepel. 13 Arleng-they, ra arwerl tywerrk arek. Ra alhek arrer-warl amernek aretyek. Amern aney-angenh arrangkw-antey ra arek. 14 Jesus-el arwerl renh ilek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, “Arwerl nhepenh nthakenh ingwerentyel amern arlkwey-angenharl intem-antey!” Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem renh awek, rarl alakenh angkenh.

Jesus Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl alheyel (Matthew 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48; John 2:13-22)

15 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert Jerusalem-warl alhek. Jew-rnem-kenh
tyaty ilkwitwek weker-rnemel aker tharlemilenh, store-arrpantey. Jesus ra arek
ingwerel-rnemarl aker tharlemilenh, ra ingkerrenh-antey renh-rnem irrentek, taypel-
rnem iwemel, ampwal ngkweltyek-arelh-rnem-then. Ingwerel-rnem aker thiparl
tharlemilenh, Jesus-el renh-rnem aker ingkerrenh irrentek. 16 Jesus arrkngert angkek
ikwer-rnem, “Warl nhenh-angkwarr nthakenh aker akngey-angenh.” 17 Ra renh-rnem
ingkerrenh akalty-anthek, “Akngey-kenh angka warl nhel aynteyel ingkerrenh apmer
arrpanenh-they akarrirretyek warl nhenh-warl, Akngeyek inkwerelhemel. Irrtyert-
awarr-rnemantarl apmer nhenh-warlan arrantherr arrernek!”
18 Atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwernem-then Moses-kenh angkakert-rnem-
then, rernem awek Jesus-kenh angka. Rernem angkerrenh Jesus ikwer, renh
atwetyek. Atyetyart rerneman aterirrek ingwer-rnem-kety, renh anterrkwey-angenh-
antey, akngerr rernem Jesus ikwer inkwerelhek-kety.
19 Atwerrp, Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhek apmer Jerusalem-they
akwerr-warl.

Arwerl tywerrk arlenyirrek rernem arey-alheyel (Matthew 21:20-22)

20 Ingwepenh-antey, arwerl tywerrk arlenyirrekarl rernem arey-alhek, Jesus-elarl
arwerl tywerrk renharl ilek-penh. 21 Peter-el arwerl tywerrk renh alhengk-arek,
angkemel, “Ingkartay, ngarl weth arwerl tywerrk nhek akengenty angkek, ra arleny-
anem irrek.”
22 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, “Anwantherr inkwerelhetyek
Akngeyek, ikwer irrpelthirrey-angenh. 23-24 Arrantherr areyel apwert ilenharl
altyweneyel? Arrantherr apwert ilenh ilenty, ra alpetyek kwaty ampep-warl, ra
inngarl awelhemel kwaty ampep-warl arrernelhem. Apwert ilenhan arrekantherr
awelhemel kwaty ampep-warl arrernelhem-apeny, Akngeyan arrekantherr awelhem,
alakenh-anyem.
25 Arrantherr Akngey ayernetyek, arrantherr mwerrant-arey-anem anemer. Arran-
therr ingkerrenh mwerrant-arey-anem anetyek, Akngeyan anwekantherr ingkerren-
hek inkwerelhem, apmwa ingkerrenh-kety, arrekantherrety Akngeyel iwem.”

Atyetyart ilkwernemel Jesus renh ayerneyel (Matthew 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)

27 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl aylpen-
hek, apmer Jerusalem-itwel. Moses-kenh akalty-anthenh-anthenh-rnem-then, atyet-
yart ikwer-areny-rnem-then Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek. 28 Artwa rernem Jesus renh
ayernek, “Angwenhelarl ngenhan thwenek, ingkerrenh mwerr-angkwarr akaltyile-
tyek, arntety-rnem mwerriletyek?”
29 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Atha arrenhantherr-anem ayerney, arrantherr atyeng-
anem arraty iletyek. Atyengarl arrantherr arraty ilem, atha arrekantherr iletyek,
angwenhelarl ayenhan thwenek. 30 Angwenhelarl John Baptise-emeley-angker
thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, ingkerrenh kwatyel baptise-emiletyek? Akngeyel apek?
Ahern-arenyel apek?”
31 Rernem angkerrenh, “Nthakenh anwantherr Jesus renh iley-angenh, Akngeyel
John renharl thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, anwenhantherr Jesus-elarl arraty ilekerr,
anwantherr John ikwer awelheyangarl, akengentyarl John ikwer irrpelthirrenh,
renharl Akngeyel thwenek inngarl ahern nhewarl. 32 Nthakenharl anwantherr
iley-angenh Atyetyart ahern-arenyelarl John anwekantherr-warl thwenek, ingwer-
rnemarl anwekantherr ahelirrekerr, rerneman iterl-areyel Akngeyel John renh

thwenekarl.” 33 Rernem Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, “Inpa, iterl-arey-angenh angwenhelarl John renh thwenek, ahern nhewarl.” Atyetyart ilkwernem apatemel, akateranem rtnenherrenh. Jesus angkek ikwer-rnemek, “Arrantherr ayenh tyerneyangkety, nthakenh atha arrekantherr iley-angenh, angwenhelarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhewarl.”

12

Apmer amern grapes-angketyarr
(Matthew 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19)

1 Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-anthemel ilek, “Artwa Atyetyart amern grapes lyapelhilenh-ilenh. Artwa anyentel grapes ntang iweyn-ayntetyek, amern lyapetyek, parrik-anem arteynemel, amern grapes lyapetyek parrikel kwen, warl arlpentyanem artemel, artwa anyent ikwer-warl nganetyek, irrwerl-they arayntetyek, amern ingwerentyel inekerr. Irrkanem kwen angernemel, amern grapes renh lthwetyek, ingketyel-anem lthwemel amern grapes-penh akarr areyirretyek. Atyetyartel warrkenh-rnem arrernek amern grapes arntarnt-arayntetyek, ra apmer ingwer-warl alhey-kety.

2 Amern grapes ampeng awaketyek artwa Atyetyart ikwer. Amern grapes arntarntarenh-arenhel warrkenh ikwerenh ra thwenek ra anthetyek amern grapes artwa Atyetyart renh, ament arrpemarl. Amern grapes renh artwa warrkenh anyentel ra amern grapes ra arlperrtyilemel anthek artwa ingkerrenhek. Atyetyart anyent ra thwenek artwa warrkenh ikwerenh amern grapes inetyek. 3 Rernem artwa warrkenh renh atwek amern grapes-angketyarr-they irrentemel, amern grapes-they alharlkwek.

4 Artwa warrkenh Atyetyart ikwerenh-warl apetyek, grapes-weny. Atyetyart ra warrkenh ingwer-anemarl thwenek, amern grapes ikwerenh renh inetyek. Rernem artwa warrkenh ingwer-anemarl irrentemel akapwert atwek. Ra Atyetyart ikwerenhwarl amern grapes-weny arrangkw-antey alpek. 5 Atyetyartel warrkenh ingweranemarl thwenek, amern grapes ikwerenh inetyek. Rernem warrkenh ingweranemarl ipmek atwek. Anyentarl-anyentarl Atyetyartel warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem amern grapes-angketyarr-warl thwenenh, amern grapes inetyek. Rernem warrkenh ingwer-anemarl atwek, ingwer-rneman ipmekarl atwek.

6 Atyetyart ikwerenh alerikw anyentant-anem aneyelpek. Atyetyart ra iterrek, ‘Artwa aler anyent atyenh atha thweney, rernem apek nyerrirremel, amern grapes atyenh anthetyek.’ Atyetyart ra alerikw ikwerenh thwenek, amern grapes inetyek. 7 Rernem arnarek, atyetyart ikwerenh-anemarl alerikw apetyeyel amern grapes inerl-alpetyek. Rernem angkerrenh, ‘Ay, atyetyart alkenh ikwerenh alerikw-anem apetyeyel, aynikw ikwerenh ilwenty-ketyan ranemarl apmerek-artwey amern grapesek Atyetyart aneyenh!’ Amern grapes-angketyarr-they alharlkwelhek, rernem apmer renh grapes-angketyarr Atyetyart aney-kety. 8 Rernem alerikw renh ipmek atwek, arrewaly renh iwemel parrik-they akwerr-warl.

9 Atyetyart ra apey-alpentyelan, warrkenh amern grapes-angketyarrel aneyelrnem, renh-rnem ingkerrenh atwetyek, warrkenh ingwer-rnem-anemarl arrernemel, amern grapes-angketyarrek, rernem amern grapes mwantyel arntarnt-arayntetyek.”
Anayntileyel: Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ikwer-rnem ilek, Akngey ran atyetyart grapes-angketyarrek-artwey-apeny. Ran atyetyart inngarl Jewrnem-kenh. Akngeyel angkakert-rnem awank-akerr thwenek. Rernem angkakert ikwer-rnem awelhey-angenh. Rernem renh-rnem atwenhant. Ingkern-theyarl ra alerikw ikwerenh thwenek ikwer-rnem-warl. Rernem renh ipmek atwek arrpemarl.

10-11 Jesus-el renh-rnem ingkerrenh ilek, “Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angka weth iterl-aremer. Arwerl arlpenty ingwerel iwem apmwek-athen. Arwerl ran mwerr-angkerarl ilenhey, Akngeyelarl warl artek arwerl-penh. Anwantherr apatenty-kety, Akngeyel anwekantherr mwerr-angkwarr warl artetyek. Ayeng arwerl arlpenty impen weth-apeny. Akngeyel ayenh thwenek Atyetyart ingkerrenhek anetyek. Akngey atyeng inkwerelheyel. Ingwer-rnem atyeng inkwerelheyel arrpemarl.”

Anayntileyel: Jesus angka nhenh-anem ikwer-rnem ilek, rernem arraty iterl-arayntetyek. Alakenh-anyem ilelhek ikwer-rnem, “Jew-rnemel ayenh iwerl-alhek, arwerl apmwapeny-arrpantey. Rernem ayenh ipmek atweyenh.” Jesus ran arwerl impen mwerr-angker weth-apeny, ingkerrenh ikwer inkwerelh-ayntetyek.

12 Artwa ilkwernem Jew-rnem-kenh rernem iterrek, “Jesus anwekantherr angkeyel, anwantherr artwa warrkenh apmwernem ilenh-rnem-apeny irrekerr.” Rernem iterrek Jesus renh anterrkwetyek, rernemap iterrek artwa ingwer-rnem-ketyarl, menty-anem.

Man kapmentek anthetyek
(Matthew 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26)

13 Pharisee-el-rnem-then Atyetyart Herod-el-rnem-then rernem artwa ingwer-rnem thwenek, rernem Jesus renh ayernetyek, ra Atyetyart ilkwernemek akengenty angkentyek. Ra akengenty angkenty, rernem renh ingwer-ingerant anterrkwetyek. 14 Artwa anyent Jesus-warl angkek, “Anwernantherr ngenh iterl-areyel, ntwa Angka Akngey-kenh arraty ileyel. Nthakenh nga iterreyel, anwantherr kapment ilkwernem man anthetyek?” 15 Jesus ra iterl-arek, rernemarl ikwer irrtywerremel angkerrenh arraty-angkwarr-arrpantey Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr ayenh arrkerneyel, ayeng arrekantherr akengenty angketyek. Ngkwelty atyeng akngetya, atha aretyek!”

16 Rernem ngkwelty anyent renh anthek. Jesus angkek, “Angwenharl inngerr-akertan nhenhan?” Rernem ikwer ilek, “Caesar, atyetyart ilkwarlap ran nhenhey!”

17 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Man-areny-rnemelarl arrenhantherr manek ayernenty, arrantherr man renh-rnem anthenherr-arey, rernem-anem Atyetyart Caesar man renh anthetyek. Akngey-kenh warrk-rnemel man ineynem, arrantherr ingkerrenhel arrernemer arrpemarl, Akngey ikwer-anem rernem man renh arrernetyek.” Rernem Jesus renh awemel, rernem apateyelpek.

Rernem ipmepenh itethirreyenh
(Matthew 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40)

18 Artwa Sadducee-rnem Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek, renh ayernetyek. Sadducee-rnem iterrenh, arrewaly intem-antey ilwem, ra nthakenh ipmepenh akwentey-angenh. 19 Rernem Jesus ikwer angkek, “Moses-el angka anwenhantherr an-thek, arelh inpertirrenty, ayteyikw ranemarl arelh ikwer-warl itengirretyek ikwer-atherrenh-anemarl, ampa ingwer-anem anetyek. 20-21 Anew ikwerenhek arelh anyent ran inpertirrek ampeweny-anteyarl, ra ayteyikw ikwerenh-itwel itengirrek arrpe-marl. Arelh ra inpertirrek ayteyikw ingwerek-anemarl, ampeweny-antey arrpemarl. Ayteyikw-rnem 6 ilenh-rnem arelh anyent ikwer-itwel-antey, rernem ingkerrenh anyentarl-anyentarl itengirrek, arrewaly ingwer iylpelerlewenty, awayikw ingwer-itwel itengirremel, ra ampeweny arrangkw arrpemarl. Artwa anyent aytey aynek itengirrek, arelh ikwer-itwel-antey. 22 Artwa ranem ilwek, ampeweny-antey, arelh anyent ikwerenh ampa ikwer-atherrenh aney-angenh-antey.” 23 Sadducee-el-rnem Jesus renh ayernek, “Artwa rernem ipmepenh akemirrenty, artwa angwenharlap arelh ikwerenh inngan?”

24 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr apmwel-areth iterreyel Akngey-kenh angka arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh. Arrantherr Akngey iterl-arey-angenh-antey,

Akngeyan rlterrk ilkwakertarl aneyel. 25 Rernem ingkerrenh itethirremel alpeyenh
Akngey-kenh apmer-warl, rernem aney-alpeyenh intem-antey, arelh-itwel itengirrey-
angenh, irrwerl-areny-rnem-apeny. 26 Akngeyel arrwekel-antey renh-rnem ilek,
rernem angkeparl itethirreyenh, ipmepenh. Arrantherr angka ilenh iterl-arey-
areny, angka ilenhan Akngey-kenh pipel arraty inngarl ileyel, arwerl wethelarl
lherrm ampenh-apeny. Akngeyel Moses renh ilek, 'Ayeng ngkwenhek-rnem in-
gkerrenhek Atyetyart aneyenh, Abraham-ek, Isaac-ek, Jacob-ek.' 27 Rernem iteth-
antey aneyarr-alpek Akngey-kenh apmerel irrwerl, Abraham-akerr, Isaac-akerr,
Jacob-akerr. Arrantherran apmwel-arethарl iterreyel intem ilwentyek-arrpantey.
Rernem ipmepenh itethirremel ingkerrenh alpek Akngey-itwel aney-alpek, intem-
antey. Alakenh-anyem, anwantherrarl ilwem, Akngeyel anenhantherrenh angkep
arrpemarl itethilem, anwantherrap apmer ikwerenh-warl irrwerl alpem, ra arren-
hantherr arntarnt-arayntetyek apmer ikwerenh-itwek intem-antey."

Angka impen atherr Ingkart-kenh (Matthew 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28)

28 Artwa anyentan Jesus-kenh angkek mwantyel awelhenh inkwerelhemel. Ra
angkek, "Moses-el angka akngerr anwenhantherr anthek. Ilekek angka Atyetyart
inngan, anwantherr renh apentetyek?"

29 Jesus angkek, "Angka Akngey-kenh impenan nhanyeman-angkwarrarl atha ileyel,
'Israel-kenh-rnemay, arrantherr atyeng awelhenherr-arey! Akngey anyent impen
aneyel. Ingwer ikwer-apeny aney-angenh arrangkw, rant anyent aneyel. 30 Anyent
renhant ingkerrenhel apentetyek, anyent ikwerant ingkerrenh iterretyek.' Angka
nhanyem impen. 31 Akngey-kenh angka ingweran alakenh aynteyel, 'Arrantherr
ingwer-rnem arntarnt-aretyek, ampa arrekantherrenh arrantherr arntarnt-areyel-
apeny.' "

32 Artwa Moses-kenh anyent, ra Jesus-ek inkwerelhek, rarl angka arraty-angkwarr
ilelhek. Ra angkek, "Ntwa arraty-angkwarr ingkerrenhek ileyel, Akngey anyent im-
pen aneyel ingkerrenhek anwekantherr, ingwer ikwer-apeny aney-angenh arrangkw.
33 Amern tyenkerr anwantherr Jew-rnemel anthem Akngey renh. Anwantherr
Akngey-kenh angka ilenh-angkwarr anwernantherr apentetyek, amern tyenkerr
Akngey-angkwarr anthey. Arraty-ayteng anwantherr ingkerrenh arntarnt-arem,
ampa anwekantherrenh anwantherr arntarnt-areyel-apeny ntwarl anwenhantherr
ilenh-angkwarr. Akngey-kenh impen apentetyek-ayteng."

34 Artwa anyent rarl angkek arraty, Jesus-el renh ilek, "Nga Akngey-kenh-apenyarl
aneyel." Kel ingwer-rnem akatek, Jesus renh ayerney-angenh.

Artwa David-kenh (Matthew 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)

35 Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek, Jesus-el intem-antey renh-rnem akaltyilek. Jesus-
el renh-rnem ilek, "Moses-kenh-rnem nthakenh ileyel David-kenh artwa Christ
inngan? 36 Akngey-kenh Itnwengel ikwer lwewarrernek. David-el ilek, 'Akngeyel
Christ, atyetyart atyenh renh ilek, aylernanth anyent-apeny aneyel.' Akngeyel renh
ilek, 'Ingwerentyel arlkarirreyel-rnem, atha ingkerrenh renh-rnem menty ipmem.'

37 David-el Christ renh itnewek, 'Atyetyart atyenh.' Ayeng Christ Atyetyart ilkwa
inngan Akngey-kenh rlterrk inngakertel. Ayengan David-kenh artwa arrpemarl, atye-
yart ilkwa David-angkwarr." Jesus renh awemel, rernem ingkerrenh inkwerelhek.

38 Jesus angkek, "Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey Moses-kenh angkakert ilenh-
rnem-kety, kwet arlpenty-akert-rnem-kety, rernemarl ileng tawenel tnakelherl-
apeyel-kety, rernem arrenhantherr ilpertilelhekerr. 39 Rernem warl kwenel Jew-rnem
angkerreyel-warl alheyel, rernemant arrwekel-warl arrernelheyel arrkngelemel
ingwer-rnem-kety, rernemant tnakelhetyek. Ingkerrenhel inkwerelhemel amern

arlkwetyek, rernemant arrwekel-warl arrernelhetyek arrkngelemel ingwer-rnem-kety, rernemant tnakelhetyek. 40 Rernemant warl-rneman arrkngeleyel inpert-rnem-ketyan. Rernem Akngey-warl irrtywerremel angka ilemel-arrpantey. Akngerr-inger, Akngeyel Moses-kenh angkakert-rnem iltem."

Arelh inpertelan ngkwelty ikwerenh ingkerrenh arrerneyel
(Luke 21:1-4)

41 Jesus-an anenh tyaty Jew-rnem-kenhel kwen arrerenty, Jew-rnemarl Akngeyek inkwerelhemel angkerrenhel. Ran arenh akngerr, rernemarl ngkwelty amp-wal manek-arelh-warl arrernenh. Ingwer-rnemelan man akngerr-akert-rnemelan apetyek tyenkerr man akngerrarl arrernek. 42 Arelh inpert-anem apetyek, rap ngkwelty akely atherrant arrernek.

43 Jesus-an angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, "Apetyenh-arey. Atha angka arraty arrekantherr iletyek. Arelh inpertelan ngkwelty akely atherr arrernek, Akngeyekan ra akngerrarl. Ingwer-rnemelan akngerr arrernek, Akngeyekan ra akel-yarl. 44 Man akngerr-akert-rnemelan amern ikwer-rnem-kenh inek-penh ngkwelty akngerrarl akngey-alpek. Arelh inpertelan ingkerrenharl arrernek. Arrangkw-anem ra aneyel, amern iney-angenh."

13

Ingwerel-rnem tyaty ilkwa atakeyenh
(Matthew 24:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

1 Jesus-el arek tyaty ilkwarl Jew-rnem-kenh, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akertel. Rernem Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl aylpenhek. Rernemap tyerrelhek tyaty ikwer-they, rernem arek inkwerelhemel. Kwertengerl anyent ikwerenh Jesus-ek angkek, "Tyaty ilkwa mwerr-angkerarl artek nhanyeman."

2 Jesus angkek, "Ingwer-ingeran ingwerel-rnem atakem-anem, tyaty ilkwa yanh akwarrkirremel, ngkweltyirretyek."

Rernem atwerreyenh
(Matthew 24:3-14; Luke 21:7-19)

3 Rernem Apwert Alip-warl nganek. Rernem ament rtnenherrenh, Peter-akerr, James-akerr, Andrew-akerr John-akerr. Jesus-anem rernem ayernek, 4 "Ilengerarl ingwerel-rnem tyaty ilkwa ilenh atakeyenh, akwarkirremel ngkweltyirretyek? Ngarl Akngey-kenh apmer-warl alpenty-penhan, angwenhelarl anwernekantherr ileman ngarl ahern nhewarl apey-alpeyenh arrpemarl?"

5 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey, ingwer apetye-marl, arrenhantherr ingwer-angkwarrarl ilekerr. Mwantyel awelheyek ikwer. 6 Apmwa ahern-areny ingkerrenh akngerr arlpimpirreyenh ahern nhel arrekantherr-warl, arrenhantherr irrtywerremel iletyek, 'Ayeng Akngeyel wetharl awank-akerr alhelek, ayeng nhanyem-anem apetyek arrekantherr-warl.' Akngerr ingwer-rnemel apentemarl angka Atyetyart ilenh-kenh-angkwarr.

7 Ingwer-rnemel atwerreyel-kety arrantherr aterirrey-angenh anetyek. Ahern-then alker-then ywerreyenh. Aparnpan apmer arrpanenh ahel atwerreyenh. Aparnpan apmer arrpanenh ingkerrenh ahel atwerreyenh ahern-then alker-then ywerrey-alenty. 8 Apmer ingwer-areny-rnem-then ahel atwerreyenh. Apmer ingwer-areny-rnem atwerl-apem apmer ingwerek. Ahern nharl akngelheyenhel, ingkerrenh warl-rnem-then akngenherl-akngenhelhileyenh. Ingkerrenh apateyenh amern-wenyel, apmer arrpanenhel. Ingkerrenh arntety ilkwa aynteyenh apmer arrpanenhel. Artwa apmwernemel mwerr-rnem ingkerrenh atweyenh."

9 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, “Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey
artwa apmwernem-kety! Rernem arrenhantherr atweyenh warl Jew-rnemarl
angkerrenh-itwek. Artwa apmwernemel arrenhantherr akngeyenh angka ilkwe-
warl Atyetyart-rnem-warl angketyek. Arrantherr angka atyeng-angkwarr ilemer.
10 Kwertengerl atyenh-rnem alheyenh apmer arrpanenh-warl angka atyenh ilerl-
aperl-ayntetyek ahern-then alker-then ywerrey-alenty.
11 Atyetyart ilkwel arrenhantherr angka ilkwewarl arrernem, arrantherr ilelhetyek
ikwer-warl. Arrantherr aterirrey-angenh angketyek Akngey-kenh Itnweng-akert.
Akngey-kenh Itnwengel arrenhantherr akwerrng rlterrkilemel anthem, arrantherr
arraty iterl-aremel angketyek.
12 Artwel-rnem ayteyikw ikwer-rnem-kenh ahayiwem, ahelengkw-rnemel
renh-rnem atwetyek. Ingwer-rnemelan alerikw ikwer-rnem-kenh ahayiwem,
ahelengkw-rnemel renh-rnem atwetyek. Ampel-rnem amey ikwer-rnem-kenh-then
akngey ikwer-rnem-kenh-then ahayiwem, ahelengkw-rnemel renh-rnem atwetyek.
13 Akngerrel arrekantherrety arlkarirreyel ayenharl apenteyel-kety. Arrantherrarl
atyenh-rnem ingkerrenh aneyenh, arrantherr intem-antey iteth aneyenh.”

Artwa ahelengkw apmer Jerusalem-itwek aneyenh (Matthew 24:15-21; Luke 21:20-24)

14 “Arlta ikwerel, ahelengkw Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek aneyenh. Arrantherrarl
awem, tyaty ilkwa ikwerelarl Atyetyart ilkwa ra aneyenh, arrantherr Judea-areny-
rneman alhetyek, apwert-warlarl. 15 Arnkwek iterrey-angenh, arrantherr arwa
apwert-warl anpenheyekant. 16 Kwetek angkep alpey-angenh, menty ra ayntey.
17 Ayeng amperrngirreyel arelh-rnemek, rernem ampa akely irrepern atnyeneyel-
kety, ingwer-rneman thapelarl aneyel-kety ampa akely-rnem-akert. 18 Angwenhelarl
arlta anyent renhan iterl-areyel? Akngey rantarl iterl-areyelan, anwantherr iterl-
arey-angenharl. Arrantherr renh ayernetyek, perayirremel, rwenpelant arlta
anyentan anwantherr atnyenetyek, irrerntel renh-rnem atwekerr, irrerntelhelekerr.
19 Arlta anyent ikwerel, artwa ingkerrenh arntetyirreyenh, alakenh awank-akerr
anwantherr arntety ilkwa atnyeney-angenh. Alakenh anwantherr arntety ilkwa
atnyeney-angenh arrpemarl, arntety ilkwa nhanyemarl anwantherr atnyenem-apeny.
20 Arrer-anem anwantherr mpwelhem arlta irrpetyapel-anem. Arlta irrpetyap-penh
Akngeyel ikwerenh-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-areyenh.
21-22 Arrantherr renh-rnem iylpelant awenherr-arey. Arrantherr ikwer-rnem
awelhey-angenh, rernem irrtywerremel arrenhantherr ileyel-kety. Akngerr
arrekantherr-warl apetyem, arrenhantherr irrtywerremel iletyek ilek-ilek mpware-
tyek, renh Akngeyel thwenenty-arrpantey ahern nhewarl, Christ-apeny. Rernem
alakenh ingkerrenh-warl ilelhem. Rernem alakenh ingkerrenh-warl ilelhem. Rernem
apetyem, arrenhantherr arrkernetyek, arrantherr ikwer-rnem-angkwarr anetyek.
Arrantherr iylpelant renh-rnem awetyek, arrenhantherr ilpertileyekarl ilenhan
arrkernelheyel. Arrantherr renh-rnem iterl-arem, iylpelant awetyek. 23 Mwantyel
arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey ikwer-rnem-kety, arrenhantherr ilpertilekerr, atharl ar-
renhantherr ileyel-angkwarr.”

Artwa Akngey-kenh Impen aremirreyenh rlterrk ilkwakert (Matthew 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28)

24-25 “Arlta anyent ikwerel, akngerr arntety ilkwakert aneyenh. Akngerr apmer
arrpanenhel atwerreyenh. Ingkeny-then, alkent-then, antyarr-then rernem ingker-
renh akngelheyenh, Christ anyent impen aremirrey-alenty. Ingkeny-then alkent-then
ywerreyenh. Antyarr ingkerrenh irrwerl-they aytneyenh.

26 Ingkerrenhel ayenh arnareyenh, Artwa Impen anyent Akngey-kenh irrwerl-they apetyenty, rlterrk ilkwakert. 27 Ikwer-theyan, atha alker-areny-rnem thwenem, rernem alhetyek, apmer arrpanenh-warl, Akngey-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh akarrilenhey-alpetyek."

Angka arwerl tywerrk-akert
(Matthew 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33)

28-29 "Arrantherr iterrenherr-arey, arepampeyel akarley ampengirrentyel ngkweng ileyel aherrety ampep renh. Akarleyel ileyel-apeny aherrety ampep arrer-anem, ingkeny-then, alkent-then ratherr arrenhantherr ileyenh, ayeng alerl apey-alpeyenh arrekantherr-warl ahern nhewarl, ahern-then alker-then ywerrey-alenty. Alkent-then akngelhey-angenh, arlan aneyel anyentel-antey. 30-31 Arrantherr apmer nhelarl aneyel-rnem, arrantherr ingkerrenh ilweyenh, atha arrenhantherr inngarl ileyel. Angka atyenhan arraty inngarl aynteyel. Jerusalem-arenyel-rnem tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh atakeyenh ngkweltyilemel, arrenhantherr-anem rernem ingkerrenh atweyenh. Innga atha arrenhantherr ileyel. Ahern-then alker-then ywerreyenh. Angka atyenh intem-antey aynteyenh."

Jesus ra apey-alpeyenh
(Matthew 24:36-44)

32 "Anwantherr alker-areny-rnem-then iterl-areyang, ilenger ayeng apey-alpeyenh ahern nhenh-warl. Ingkart Akngey anyent rant iterl-areyel ilenger ayeng apey-alpeyenh ahern nhewarl. 33 Mwanty-antey arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey! Arlta anyent ikwerel, anwantherr iterl-arey-angenh ilenger ayeng apetyem. 34-36 Atyetyart inwekel alhem-kety, ra warrkenh-rnem arrernerl-alhem, rernem apmer ikwerenh akarerl-ayntetyek. Warrkenh anyentel warl iwerr renh arntarnt-arem atyekel-antey, ingwer-rnem aylpenhey-alhekerr apmer-warl. Warrkenh-rnemel iterl-arey-angenh ilenger Atyetyart ra apey-alpeyenh, atwerrp apek, ingwa ampepel apek, ingwepenh apek. Atyek-antey mpwelhayntenherr-arey atyeng! 37 Angka ilenh atha ileyel apmer arrpanenhek, atyeng rernem intem mpwelhayntetyek."

14

Rernem angkerreyel Jesus renh anterrkwetyek, atwetyek
(Matthew 26:1-5; Luke 22:1-2; John 11:45-53)

1-2 Jew-rnem akarrirrenh, amern alerrkw arlkwetyek, Anperarl Alhek "Passover" tyenkerr atnyenetyek, Akngeyek inkwerelhemel. Arlta atherr-inger ayntek tyenkerr-anem arlkwey-alenty. Moses-kenh-rnem-then Atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh-then, tyaty-areny ilkwernem-then angkerrenh, Jesus renh anterrkwemel, renh ipmek atwetyek, "Alerl-antey ra anayntey, akngerrel anwenhantherr atwekerr, ahelirremel ikwer-they."

Jesus apmer Bethany-itwel aneyel

3 Jesus apmer Bethany-itwel anenh, Simon-kenh warlel, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert, Simon-arl anenh awank tywen-akert apmer ikwerenhel, ra mwerr-anem aleyan. Rernem anenh-itwek, arelh anyentel anter mwerr-angker thelek, akapwert Jesus renh apernemel, arelh rarl anter renh payemelek man akngerrel. 4 Ingwer-rnemel arek, anterel ra Jesus akapwert apernek. Rernem angkerrenh, "Ilek ra anter mwerran arimpeyel? 5 Ilek-ketyarl ra anwenhantherr anthey-angenh? Anwantherr tharlemiletyek, man akngerr inetyek, man-weny-rnem irrepern-rnem anthemel."

6 Jesus-el ilek, "Arrantherr ahelirreyang ikwer, mwerr-angkwarr ayenh anterel apernek. 7 Mwerr-angkwarr arrantherr man-weny-rnem arntarnt-arem. Aleth man-weny-rnem anayntem arrekantherr-itwel. Ayeng nthakenh aleth aney-angenh

ahern nhel. Lyert arrantherr atyeng iterretyek. 8 Mareny-angkwarr arelh ra anterel apernek, ingwer-rnemel ayenh awenng-warl akwernetyek." Jew-rnemel arrewaly anterel apernenh awenng-warl akwerney-alenty. 9 "Atyenh-rnem apmer arrpanenh-warl alhentyel, angka atyenh ilayntetyek, rernem ingwer-rnem ileyenh arelh anyentelarl ayenh anterel akapwert apernek mareny-angkwarr."

Judas Atyetyart-rnem-warl alheyel (Matthew 26:14-16; Luke 22:3-6)

10 Kwertengerl anyent, Judas, apmer Iscariot-areny alhek Atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-areny-rnem-warl Jesus renh ahayiwetyek, rernem Jesus renh anterrkwetyek, rernem renh ipmek atwetyek. "Atha arrenhantherr atnwenhey Jesus-warl, arrantherr renh anterrkwetyek." Artwa ilkwel-rnem Judas renh man alhelek. Judas ra ament-anem iterrek artwa ilkwa renh-rnem ra irrtyertel atnwenhetyek artwa akngerr-kety, Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akertarl anenh-warl. 11 Atyetyart-rnem inkwerelhek, angkarl rernem awek, rernem renh ilek man anthetyek, rarl Jesus ahayiwem ikwer-rnem-warl, rernem renh atwetyek. Judas iterrenh, artwa irrpetyap irrentyelant Atyetyart-rnem-warl Jesus renh ahayiwetyek, rernem renh anterrkwetyek, atwetyek.

Jesus-el tyenkerr arlkweyel kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert (Matthew 26:17-30; Luke 22:7-23; John 13:21-30)

12 Arlta impen anyent ikwerel, Jew-rnem akarrirrek amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek. Rernem yep-yep akwerrk-rnem atwek, arlkwetyek. Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnem apetyek. Rernem renh ayernek, "Nthenh-itwek anwantherr ingkerrenh akarrirrem, anwantherr tyenkerr arlkwetyek?" 13-14 Jesus angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-atherrek, "Mpwelanth arey-alhenherr-atherr tawenek, artwa anyentel kwatyarl tyampetel akngeyneyel. Mpwelanth renh apenteynenherr-atherr, warl kwen-warl. Artwa renh iley-alhenherr-atherr, 'Ingkartel aylernenh thwenek, apmerek-artwey ngenh awetyek, nthekek anwantherr tyenkerr arlkwem.' 15 Apmerek-artweyel mpwelekanth iylparrerney, room irrwerl-ampeny anwantherr tyenkerr arlkwetyek."

16 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-atherr alhek apmer Jerusalem-warl. Ratherr arey-alhek artwa anyent renh, kwaty ra akngeyn-anenty tyampetel. Ratherr renh apentek, warl kwen-warl. Ratherr kel tyenkerrek atyenhilek arrwekel, Jesus-elarl renh-atherr ilek-angkwarr. Ikwer-penhan ratherr angkep alpek Jesus-warl.

17-18 Ingwel, Jesus kel alhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek. Ra kwertengerl 12 ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Artwa anyentelan amern arlkweyel nhenhey arrpemarl anwekantherr-itwek, rarl ayenh ahayiweyenh artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl, rernem ayenh ipmek atwetyek."

19 Kwertengerl ikwer-rnem amperrngirrek Jesus ikwer, renharl awekel rarl ilelhek ikwer-rnem. Anyentel-anyentel rernem ilelhek, "Ayengan arrangkwarl! Atha ngenh ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiwey-angenharl!"

20 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, "Artwa anyentel anwekantherr-itwek amern arlkweyel, artwa anyent rarlap ayenh ahayiwem artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl. 21 Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel: 'Akngey-kenh Artwa Anyent Impen ra ilwem. Artwa anyentel ayenh ahayiwem artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl, ayenh atwetyek.' Artwa anyent rarl ayenh ahayiwem-penh, rap irrkngerney-weny-anemarl aneyenh. Ayenh ahayiwek ahelengkw-rnem-warl, Akngeyel renh atwem. Artwa ilenh rarl apmwangkwarr alkenhirrek, rernem renh alkenhilek apmwangkwarr."

Tyenkerr Ingkart Jesus-kenh

22 Jesus-el-anem amern inek, Akngeyek angkemel inkwerelhemel, rarl amern renh anthek. Ikwer-they, Jesus-el amern renh rlweth-akek. Ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem anthek, angkemel, "Amern nhenhan arlka atyenharlap ran."

23 Tyampet wayn-akert inek-penh, ra Akngey angkek inkwerelhemel, rarl wayn
renh anthek. Ikwer-penhan ra renh-rnem anthek antywetyek. Ingkerrenhel antywek.
24 Jesus angkek, “Wayn nhenhan arrknga atyenharlap ran. Arrknga thelelhentyel
ayeng ilwem, ingkerrenh-they apmwa irrarlkeyek. Akngeyel arrenhantherr alhelek,
apmwa arrekantherrety iweyek, arrenhantherr anyentelhiletyek ikwerenh-rnem-
warl. 25 Nthakenh atha wayn antywey-angenh arrekantherr-itwek, ahern nhenh-
itwekan. Ingwer-ingerant, atha ngkwarl wayn lyerteny antywem, Ingkart Akngey-
kenh apmer-itwekant.” 26 Rernemap aylelherrek-anem, Ingkart Akngey-warl-athek,
inkwerelhemel. Rernem warl ikwer-they Apwert Alip-warl alhek.

Peter ilelheyel
(Matthew 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; John 13:36-38)

27 Jesus angkek, “Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: ‘Yep-yep arntarnt-arey-
angker atwenty, yep-yep-rnemarl ingkerrenh arlperrtyirremel alhem.’ Ingwel lyert
arrantherr alhem, arlperrtyirremel, yep-yep-rnem arlperrtyirremel alhem, weth-
apeny.
28 Akngeyel ayenh itethelenty-penhant, ayeng arrwekel alhem apmer Galilee-warl.”
29 Peter ilelhek, “Kwertengerl ingwerel-rnem ngenh menty iwerl-alhenty, athan
nthakenh ngenh iwerl-alhey-angenh.”
30 Jesus-el Peter renh ilek, “Atha ngenh arraty ileyel, tywek-tywek irrwey ingwepenh
arlkey-ayntekerrem-awaty, nga ilelhetyek irrpety-inger ntwa ayenh iterl-arey-angenh
akwerrp.”
31 Peter-el Jesus renh ilek, “Menty! Ayeng alakenh ilelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem-
warl. Atha ngenh iwerl-alhey-angenh, aylernanth-atherr-antey ahelengkw-rnemel
atwetyek.” Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilelhek arrpemarl, renh-rnem ingkerrenh
atwetyek ahelengkw-rnemel.

Jesus Akngey-warl angkeyel
(Matthew 26:36-46; Luke 22:39-46)

32 Rernem apmer arwerl-angketyarr-warl alhek, artna inngewarl, itnan apmer
ran Gethsemane. Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, “Artna nhel arrantherr
anayntenherr-arey, ayeng alhey-kety Ingkart Akngey-warl angketyek.”
33-34 Jesus-el atnwenhek artwa irrpety ikwerenh-rnem, Peter-akerr, James-akerr,
John-akerr, renh-rnemant ra atnwenhek. Jesus ilelhek, “Ayengarl artewentyel
iterremel ilwetyek-anem irreyel-kety, arrantherr atyek anayntenherr-arey.”
35 Jesus ilperr-ayntemel ayntenh, Ingkart Akngey-warl angkemel, “Akngeyay,
ayeng ilkelheyel artwa ahelengkw ilenh-rnem ntwa anterrkwetyek atyengety ayenh
atwekerr. Ntwa atyengety renh-rnem anterrkwa, nga arlkwententyarlan.” 36 Ikwer-
penhan, Jesus angkek arrpemarl, “Akngey, ngarl rlterrk inngan, ngarl arlkwentem
ikwer-rnem ayenh menty arntety ilkwa anthetyek, ipmek atwetyek. Mwerr ayenh
menty rernem arntety ilkwa anthey, ayenh ipmek atwey, ngarl arlkwenteyel-
angkwarr. Ayeng ngkweng awelheyel.”
37 Jesus apey-alpek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl. Ra arey-alpek renh-
rnem ankwantey aynterl-anenty. Ra Simon Peter renh ilek, “Ilekekarl arran-
therr ankwantey aynteyel? Arrantherr atyek-anem anerl-anenty, atha arey-
alpemer, ngwang ywerrey-angenh ayeng anamerl-antey arrekantherr-warl apey-
alpek. 38 Arrantherr atyeng atyek arntarnt-arelherl-anemer. Arrenhantherr ingwer-
entyel arrkernem, arrantherr apmwangkwarr apentetyek. Arrantherr Akngey renh
ayernetyek kwenirremel, arrantherr apmwangkwarr apentekerr.”
39 Jesus alhek Ingkart Akngey-warl angketyek irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl. 40 Jesus
kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl apey-alpek. Ra arey-alpek renh-rnem ankwantey

aynterl-anenty arrpemarl. Rernem atyek-anem aney-angenh, renh-rnem ankwel intem-antey itnatwenh. Jesus-el renh-rnem akwentelhilek, rernem akater-anem ingkerrenh anenh, nyerrirremel.

41 Jesus alhek Ingkart Akngey-warl angketyek arrpemarl. Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl apey-alpek, ra arey-alhek renh-rnem ankwantey aynterl-anenty arrpemarl. Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr ankwantey arrpem intem aynteyel. Kel, anyent-inger arrantherr ankwayntek. Artwa ahelengkw-rnemarl Akngey-kenh Artwa Anyent Impen ayenh rlengk anterrkweyenh. 42 Ingkerrenh akwentenherr-arey, anwantherr alhetyek. Artwa anyent ilenh arrantherr areyel? Ilenhel-anyem ayenh ahayiwek, artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl, ayenh rernem anterrkwetyek.”

Ahelengkwel-rnem Jesus renh anterrkweyel (Matthew 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; John 18:3-12)

43-45 Apmwernem Judas ikwer-angkwarr apetyek, Jesus renh iylparrernetyek. Ra ikngwerl-alpek ahelengkw-rnem Jesus ikwer-warl. Apmwernem ayen arlpenty-akert apetyek, walth-then-akert. Atyetyart ilkwernem-then Atyetyart Moses-kenh-rnem-then, rernem ahelengkw renh-rnem thwenek. Judas-elarl renh-rnem ilek arrwel, ikwer-rnem iylparrernetyek, “Athan artwa weth renh arrwantyem, arrantherraw renh anterrkwenherr-areyarl.” Ahelengkw-rnemel Jesus renh alhengk-arek, Judas-elarl ilek-penh. Judas Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek angkemel, “Atyetyartay.” Ra angkek alakenh Judas, renh ra anterrkwemel arrwantyek. Jew-rnemel artwa ingkerrenh rlwatirremel, rernem arrwantyirremel. 46 Kel ahelengkw-rnemel renh anterrkwek, Judas-elarl arrwantyek-warl.

47 Kwertengerl anyent Jesus-kenhel Atyetyart ilkwekenh warrkenh renh iylpa rlweth-akek. 48 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ilekekarl arrantherr apetyek irrtyertelan, ayenh arrantherr anterrkwetyekan? Ayen arlpenty-rnem-thenan, walth-rnem-thenan arrantherr akngetyek, ayenh atwetyek, ayeng apmwa atwey-angker-arrpantey! 49 Athan angka Jew-rnem-kenh apmweley-angenharl. Akngerr-inger atha arrenhantherr akalty-anthenh angka Akngey-kenh, ilerl-anemel, Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek. Arrantherr ayenh anterrkwemer ikwer-antey artwa akngerrel arenty-angkwarr. Arraty-wenyarl alakenh arrantherr ayenh anterrkwek. Alakenh Akngey-kenh angka nhenharl pipel aynteyel-angkwarr, mwerran ayenh arrantherr anterrkwemer.”

50 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem aterel anterrek, arlperrtyirremel. 51-52 Artwa anyent arnkweweny ra pantyelant artelhek. Ahelengkw-rnemel renh anterrkwenh panty-they, ra tyerrelhemel anterrek arnkweweny-anem.

Atyetyart ilkwernemel Jesus renh arrkerneyel (Matthew 26:57-68; Luke 22:55, 63-71; John 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Jesus renh anterrkwek ahelengkw-rnemel, warl Atyetyart ilkwekenh-warl akngeynemel. Atyetyart alkenh ingwer-rnem akarrirrek Moses-kenh-rnem ikwer-itwel. 54 Peter-el ingkern-they apentek ahelengkw-rnem Jesus-arl rernem at-nwenheynek. Peter aney-alhek ahelengkw-rnem-itwel, warl ilkwa Atyetyart-kenh arrerenty. Rwel-anem rernem ingkerrenh anek, arlterrngirremel. 55 Atyetyart ilkwernem rernem angkerrenh, “Angwenharl ikwer akaltyan rarl renh awek-penhan, Jesus rarl law anwekantherrenh apmwel-areth angkekan? Angwenhel anwenhantherr arraty-antey, rarl awek-penhel? Anyent ingwerel anenhantherr ileyek arraty-antey, rarl Jesus renh awek-penhel. Intem-antey rernem renh-rnem ayernenh, rernem arraty iletyek.” 56 Angka ingkerrenhel ilenh ingwerek-ingwer irrtywerremel. 57 Ingwer-rnemel ilenh irrtywerremel, “Tyaty Jew-rnem-kenh ilkwa

aketyek angkenty-arrpantey ra ilek, renh arlta irrpety-inger-penh tyaty ingwer-anemarl artetyek angkenty-arrpantey.” 58 Alakenhaym, angka ingwerek-ingwer rernem ilenh irrtywerremel. 59 Atyetyart ilkwel-rnem iterl-arey-angenh ingwerek-ingwer artwa ingwerel-rnem angkan ilenh, Jesus angkenty-arrpanteyarl angka amentew-ament ingkerrenh. Rernem apatek Jesus renh atwekerr.

60 Atyetyart ilkwel Jesus renh ayernek, “Nthakenh rernem ngkweng angkerreyel? Ntwa anwernekantherr arraty ilay!” 61 Jesus akater anek, tyerney-angenh. Atyetyart ilkwel ayernek arrpemarl, “Nga arraty-antey atyeng ilelha! Ngenhang Christ Akngeyel anwernenhantherr alhelek, ngenh thwenetyek anwernekantherr-warl, ahern nhewarl?”

62 Jesus ikwer ilelhek, “Ya, arrantherr areyenh, ayeng iteth alpenty Ingkart Akngey-warl intem ayeng aney-alpeyenh ikwer-itwel. Ayeng Atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh intem-antey, Akngey-apeny. Arrantherr ayenh areyenh, Ingkart Akngey-kenh apmer-they apey-alpenty.”

63 Artwa Atyetyartel arnkwa ikwerenh ilterrek angkemel, “Nhenhey apmwel-areth angkeyel Akngeyek. Ran nhenhey Atyetyart Akngey-apeny-arrpanteyarl ilelheyel! 64 Arrantherr renh awek rarl angkek Akngeyek. Nthakenh arrantherr iterreyel, nthakenh rarl apmwel-areth Akngeyek angkek?” Rernem angkerrenh, renh ipmek atwetyek.

65 Artwa ingwer-rnemelan apelharl iwek, Jesus ikwer irrpelthirremel. Ahelengkw-rnemel renh annga rag-el artek aparrng ilemel, renh atwemel. Artwa ahelengkw-rnemel renh ayernek, “Angwenhel ngenh atweyel?” Kel ahelengkwel Jesus renh atwek arrpemarl.

Peter irrtywerremel ilelheyel
(Matthew 26:69-75; Luke 22:56-62; John 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Peter-an rwelarl anenh, arlterrngirremel irrernt-kety. 67 Kwey warrkenh Atyetyart tyaty-areny-kenhel Peter renh alhengk-arek ayernemel, “Ngan alhenhap Jesus Galilee-areny-angkwarr. Atha ngenh weth arekan, ngay?”

68 Peter ilelhek, irrtywerremel, “Inpa, atha iterl-areyangarl renh.” Peter anperl-alhek keyt-warl rtney-alhemel keyt-itwel. Tywek-tywek irrwey ra awek. Anyent-inger ra arlkek.

69 Kwey warrkenh ra Peter renh arek arrpemarl. Ra ilek artwa ingwer-rnem-warl-anem, “Nhanyemarl ran Jesus-angkwarrarl alhenhan, atharl renh alhengk-arekan.”

70 Peter irrtywerremel ilelhek arrpemarl, “Arrangkw, atha iterl-arey-angenh renh.” Artwa ingwer-rnemel Peter renh ayernek, “Inngarl nga alhenh Jesus-angkwarr apmer Galilee-elan. Galilee-areny-apeny nga angkeyelan.”

71 Peter-el irrtywerremel ilelhek arrpemarl, “Ingkartel arem, arraty inngay ayeng angkem. Ayeng akwerrp, atha renh iterl-arey-angenh.”

72 Peter-el renh tywek-tywek irrwey awek, rarl ingwepenh arlkey-ayntek. Peter ra iterl-arek, renharl Jesus-el ilek-angkwarr, “Tywek-tywek irrwey ntwa ingwepenh arlkey-ayntekerr-awaty ntwa atyeng irrtywerremel irrpety-inger iletyek.” Kel Peter artnenh-anem.

15

Pilate-el Jesus renh ayernemel arrkerneyel
(Matthew 27:1-2, 11-14; Luke 23:1-5; John 18:28-38)

1 Moses-kenh Atyetyart-rnem-then Atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem-then, atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh-then, rernem akarrirrek ingkenyarl tyerrelhenhey-alhekel, angkerretyek. Rernem angkerrenh, rernem Jesus renh arertnemel atnwenhetyek Atyetyart ilkwa

ikwer-warl. Rernem Jesus renh atnwenhek Atyetyart Pilate ikwer-warl, renh rnkernek Atyetyart Pilate-itwel.

2 Pontius Pilate-el Jesus renh ayernek, “Nganap Atyetyart ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh, ngay?”

“Ya, arraty nga angkeyel,” Jesus-el tyernek.

3 Atyetyart ilkwel-rnem Jesus renh ayntarrp-ilek, ra irrtywerremel ilelhenty-arrpantey. 4 Pilate-el Jesus renh ayernek arrpemarl, “Ngenharl rernem ayntarrp-ileyel, nthakenh ngan angkem?” 5 Jesus akater-anem rtnenh, tyerney-angenh. Pilate ywarn-antey iterrek, Jesus rarl akatemel-anem rtnenhew. Pontius Pilate-el Jesus renh ahayiwek, rernem renh atwetyek.

Rernem Atyetyart renh ayerneyel, Jesus renh atwetyek (Matthew 27:15-26; Luke 23:13-25; John 18:39—19:16)

6 Amern Anperarl Alhek “Passover” tyenkerr arlkwek-penh, Pilate-el artwa anyent tyayl-they tyarlewetyek. 7-8 Artwa Barabbas ahelengkw atwenh-atwenh tyayl-itwek anenh. Jew-rnem akngerr Atyetyart Pilate ikwer-warl alhek, renh ayernetyek, ra artwa anyent tyayl-they tyarlewetyek.

9 Atyetyart ilkwel renh-rnem ayernek, “Angwenh athan tyarlewem tyayl-theyan? Jesus, atyetyart ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenhang atha tyarlewem?” Ra ilkelhenh Jesus renh tyarlewetyek. 10 Pilate iterrenh Atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem Jesus-kety arlkarirrenh, ingwer-rnem ingkerrenh ikwerantarl inkwerelhek. Ikwer-theyan rernem renh rnkernek.

11 Atyetyart tyaty-areny ingwer-rnemel Jew-rnem ingkerrenh ilek, “Arrantherr Pilate ilenherr-arey, ra artwa Barabbas tyayl-they tyarlewetyek.” 12 Atyetyart Pilate-el renh-rnem ayernek arrpemarl, “Angwenh athan tyarleweman? Atyetyart alkenh Jew-rnem-kenh arrantherr ileyel, nthakenharl atha renhan ilem?”

13 Jew-rnem ikwer arlkek, “Renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl tywena, renh atwetyek.”

14 Pontius Pilate-el renh-rnem ilek, “Nthakenh anwantherr renh ayntarrp-ileyangenh, ran anwekantherr akengenty mpwarey-angenharl.” Rernem arlkek arrpemarl, “Renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherrek tywenenherr-arey, renh atwetyek!”

15 Pontius Pilate ikwer-rnem awelhenh. Ra Barabbas renh tyarlewek, tyayl kwenthey. Rap ahelengkw-rnem ilek, rernem Jesus renh whip-el atwayntetyek, rernem ahelengkw ingwer-rnem-anem Jesus renh anthetyek, rernem renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherrek tywenetyek, renh ipmek atwetyek.

Ahelengkwel-rnem Jesus renh arrkentelhileyel (Matthew 27:27-30; John 19:2-3)

16 Ahelengkwel-rnem Jesus renh atnwenhek warl ilkwa rlterrk-warl, warl Atyetyart-kenh-warl. Ahelengkw ingwer-rnem ikwer-rnem-warl akarrirrek. 17 Rernem arnkwa ikwerenh lhelhek ikwer-they, kwet arlpenty irrpwerlel-anem renh akwernek. Rernem Atyetyart-kenh mwekart-apeny mpwarek, arreylp-angketyarr, Jesus akapwert-warl arrernemel. 18 Rernem renh arrkentelhilemel ilek, “Nganap Atyetyart ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh.” 19 Rernem apelh ikwer-warl iwek, akapwert-anem renh arwerlel atwemel, ikwer irrpelthirremel, renh tnakeyek-arrpantey.

20 Rernem irrpelthirremel kwanthenh-penh, rernem arnkwa irrpwerl lhelhek, arnkwa ikwerenh-warl-anem akwernemel. Rernem renh atnwenhek, rernem renh atanthetyek, arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl.

Ahelengkw-rnemel Jesus arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atantheyel (Matthew 27:31-44; Luke 23:27-43; John 19:28-30)

21 Artwa anyent, itnan Simon apmer Cyrene-areny apetyenh tawen Jerusalem-
warl, apmer ingwer-they. Ahelengkw-rnemel arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-anem arrernek
Simon ikwer-warl, ra arwerl renh aylpwer-akngeyn-ayntetyek. Simon-el arwerl
iylpeyl-atherr iytarr-akngeynenh. Simon ikwer-atherrenh aynikw anenh, Rufus-
atherr, Alexander-atherr.
22 Ahelengkw-rnemel Jesus renh apwert ilkwewarl atnwenhek, apwert itnan
Golgotha, ranap apwert akarnng-apeny. 23 Ahelengkw-rnemel arwerl mwerr-angker
alperr-penh ngkwarl wayn-warl thelek, Jesus renh anthemel, ra irrwampenty
awelhekerr, renh arlelpiletyek, renh atanthenty arwerl iylpeyl-atherrek. Jesus-el
ngkwarl menty arek, antywey-angenh.
24-25 Ahelengkwel-rnem arnkwa ikwerenh lhelhek, ahern-warl iwemel. Ingwepenh,
rernem Jesus renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthek. Rernem arwerl iylpeyl-
atherr Jesus-enp irrwerlilek, arraty rnkernemel, ra arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel irrwerl
ilwetyek-atwety. Ahelengkwel-rnem arrkenirrek arnkwa Jesus-kenhek, antengile-
tyek. 26 Ahelengkw-rnemel pip arrernek arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl angkakert ikwer-
rnem-kenh, “Nhanyem Atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh.” 27 Artwa apmwatherr rernem
arrernek Jesus-angkwarr ilwetyek. Artwa apmwatherr rernem rnkernek, akwerrant-
atherr, Jesus ampepekilemel. 29 Jew-rnem akngerr angkepelarreng alhenh, Jesus
ikwer irrpelthirrerl-anemel, “Weth ntwa anwernenhantherr ilek, ntwarl tyaty ilkwa
Jew-rnem-kenh akenty-penhel, ntwa tyaty ilkwa ingwer-anemarl anwernekantherr
artelhetyek akwel. Ngan arlertek ilkwakert akwel. 30 Nga ament-anem itethelhila!
Atwarra arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they!”
31 Atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-areny-rnem-then Moses-kenh-rnem-then, rernem ikwer
irrpelthirremel, angkepelarreng alhenh. Rernem arrkent ikwer angkerrenh, “Ran
artwa ingkerrenh arntety-penh itetheley-angker, ranem ament-anem itethelhiley!
32 Ra ament itethelhilenty, anwantherr ingkerrenhelarlap iterl-areman, rap Atyetyart
ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenharl aneman.” Artwa apmwa weth-atherrel Jesus renh arrkentel-
hilenh arrpemarl.

Jesus ilweyel
(Matthew 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49; John 19:28-30)

33 Ingkeny arlta ampepel ingwerrerl-alhek, atwerrpek-atwety. 34 Jesus-el Akngey
renh ayernek, “Akngey atyenh, Akngey atyenh, ilek-kety ntwa ayenh menty arek?”
35 Akngerr Jesus-arrangarr rtnenherrenh. Rernem Jesus renh awenh, angkemel,
“Jesus ra arlkeyel Elijah ikwer. Elijah Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekeleny ran.”
36 Artwa anyentel ngkwarl wayn-warl antywer renh apelyilek, Jesus renh arwerl
arlpenty-they arrakert renh irrpelhilek angkemel, “Anwantherr mpwelhey Elijah
ikwer-warl apetyetyek, renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they tyarlewenty anwantherr
aretyek.” 37 Kel Jesus arlkek, ilwemel.
38 Rag arlpenty Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek ilterrelhek, irrwerl-they kwenek-atwety.
39 Atyetyart ahelengkw-rnem-kenhel arek Jesus ilwenty. Ra angkek, “Jesus ranap
Akngey-kenh Alerikw inngarl ilenhey.”
40-41 Akngerr ingkerrenh rernem akarrirrek, renh aretyek, Jesus arwerl iylpeyl-
atherrek ilwey-alenty. Mary Magdala-areny, Mary ingwer-then, James-then Joses-
then, ikwer-atherrenh amikw, ingwer itnan Salome, rernem ikwer-rnem-itwel
rtnenh. Rernem irrkaty-rnem-antey, kwertengerl-rnem Jesus-kenh rernem arntarnt-
arenh, apmer Galilee-itwel.

Joseph-el Jesus renh awenng-warl akwerneyel
(Matthew 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; John 19:38-42)

42-43 Jew-rnem ltyerrenh warrk-weny-anem, arlta Saturday-el, nthakenh arrewaly akngey-angenh awenng-warl. Arlta Saturday ikwer-rnem-kenh anek, ltyerrey-angker. Joseph artwa mwerr apmer ingwer-areny itnan Arimathea. Friday-el atwerrp, ra alhek Atyetyart Pilate-warl, renh ayernetyek arrewalyek.
44 Pilate ra iterrek ywarn. Pilate-el ahelengkw Atyetyart renh ayernek, “Jesus ra iteth-antey?” 45 Ahelengkwel renh ilek, “Jesus kel ilwek.” Pilate-el Joseph renh ilek, ra arrewaly renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they atwarrelhiletyek, renh awenng-warl akwernetyek.
46 Joseph-el arnkwa mwerr-angker payemelek, arrewaly renh ikwerenp akwernetyek, awenng-warl. Joseph-el arrewaly renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they atwarrelhilek, renh mwerr-angkwarr awenng-warl akwernetyek. Arnkwa mwerrel-anem ataperrelek, ra intey awenng-warl akngek. Joseph-kenhel-rnem arrewaly renh intey awenng-warl akwernek, apwert ilkwa arriw-itwek arrkngertewemel. Intey awenng renh ilkwilek, awank-akerr, arrewaly-anem intey-warl akwerney-alenty.
47 Mary Magdala-arenyel-then, Mary Joseph-kenh amikwel-then ratherr arek Joseph-el apwert ilkwa arriw awenngek arrkngertewenty.

16

Jesus ipmepenh itethirremel akemirreyel (Matthew 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; John 20:1-10)

1 Saturday ingwel, arelh-rnem alhek, Mary Magdala-areny-akerr, Salome-akerr, Mary, James-kenh amikw-akerr. Rernem alhek anter inetyek, arrewaly renh apernetyek anterel. 2 Sunday atwemengkel-antey rernem awenng-warl alhek. 3 Rernem angkerreynenh, “Artwa angwenhel apwert yanh arnangelhileyenh intey-theyant?” 4 Rernem arenhek awenng intey rarl arrwekel-antey altywerirrek.
5 Rernem intey-warl aylpenhek. Rernem arek artwa anyent arnkwa arlter-akert anerl-anenty. Rernem aterirrek ikwerety.
6 Artwa anyent angkek ikwer-rnem, “Aterirreyang atyengety arrantherr! Atha arrenhantherr iterl-areyel, arrantherr apetyek Jesus Nazareth-areny aretyek, rarl arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwek. Nhenh Jesus ayntey-angenh, arrangkw. Ra iteth akwentemel alpek. Nhenh arrantherr areyel, arrangkw. Arenherr-arey, nhelanyemarl ra ayntenh ipman! 7 Jesus kel alhek apmer Galilee-warl arrwekel-antey. Arrantherr alhentyel, arrantherr renh arey-alhem apmer Galilee-ek. Arrantherr Peter renh ilenherr-arey kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-then, atharl arrenhantherr ilek-angkwarr.”
8 Rernem intey-they aterel anterrek, artwa ikwerety. Rernem arrewey-alhek, ywarn iterl-aremel. Rernem angka iley-angenh-antey, Jesus-arl akemirrek-penh.
9 [Jesus kel itethirremel akwentek awenng-they. Rap aremirrek Mary Magdala-areny ikwer-warl, Mary irrkaty ikwer-warl, rarl arrenty 7-pel ikwer-they awank-akerr irrentek-warl. 10 Mary rarl arek-penh, kwertengerl Jesus ikwerenh-rnem ra ilek. Jesus ikwer kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem apal amperrngirremel artnenh, ra intem ipmek ayntentyek-athen. 11 Mary renharl awek-penh, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem iterrek Mary-el irrtywerremel ilentyek-athen.

Jesus aremirreyel kwertengerl ikwerenh-atherr-warl

12 Jesus aremirrek kwertengerl ikwerenh-atherr-warl ampepel, apalarl ratherr tawen-they alpenh-warl. Ratherr Jesus renh arek arlka lyerteny-akert-anemarl ra aremirrek. 13 Kel, ratherr tawen-warl alpek. Ratherr kwertengerl ingwer-rnem iley-alpek, ratherrarl Jesus renh arek. Rernem renh-atherr iylpelant awenh irrpelthirremel, ratherr irrtywerremel ilerl-anentyek-athen.

Jesus aremirreyel kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-warl

14 Ingwer-ingeran Jesus aremirrek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl-anem, rernemarl amern arlkwenh-warl. Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Rernem ayenharl arek-penhelrneman, inngarl arrekantherr-warl ilek, arrantherr ikwer-rnem irrpelthirrenharl, irrtywerremel ilenty-arrpanteyarl.” 15 Jesus-el renh-rnem thwenek. “Angka atyenh apmer arrpanenhek iley-ayntenherr-arey! 16 Rernem atyeng irrpelthirrey-angenh awelhem, rernem kel baptise inem, Ingkart Akngeyel renh-rnem intem-antey atnyenem. Ingwerel-rnem ayenh iylpelant awem irrpelthirremel, rernem ipma intem-antey aynteyenh. 17 Artwa anyent atyeng irrpelthirreyang awelhem, ra atyenh rlterrk ilkwakertel arrenty ingkerrenh-they irrentem. Artwa anyent rarl atyeng mwerr-angkwarr awelhem, ra tyakarl angka ingwerek-ingwer angkem. 18 Artwa anyent rarl atyeng awelhem, irrpelthirreyang, ra rtnwem anterrkwem tnhweyangenh, arrangkw. Artwa anyent rarl atyeng awelhem, irrpelthirreyang, ra apmwa ilwenh-ilwenh antywem, nthakenh ra ilwey-angenh. Artwa anyent rarl atyeng awelhem, ra arntety-rnem mwerrilem ingkerrenh, itep ikwerenhel arnep-arnemel.”

Jesus alker-warl alpeyel
(Luke 24:50-52; Acts 1:6-11)

19 Kel ilek-penh, Jesus ra alker-warl alpek, Ingkart Akngey-itwel aney-alpek intemantey. 20 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel ilerl-apenh apmer arrpanenhek. Akngeykenh rlterrk-akertel rernem arrenty ingkerrenh-they irrentek. Rernem arntety-rnem mwerrilek. Ingwerel-rnem renh-rnem arek, angkemel, “Akngey-kenh akalty inngarl nhernemey!”]

Luke
Luke-an rarl Angka Mwerr-angker Jesus-akert ingkwernew

Luke-elan pip-warl ingkwernew angka mwerr-angker nhanyeman, thwenew-anem artwa alkenh-warl Theophilus-warl

1 Ya, Theophilus, angka nhanyem ngkweng.
Akngerrelan angka Jesus-akert ingkwernenh. Rap ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwarew, rarl anenhel ahern nhenh-itwew. 2 Ingwer-rnemelan renh arew, rarl iteth-tangkwel ahern nhenh-itwew anenh. Rernemap apmer arrpanenh-warl alhenh, angka ingwer-rnemew ilerl-apenh. 3 Rernem atyeng awank-antey ilew. Ayengan akaltyerrew mwanty, renh-rnem ayernemel. Ayengan ilkelhew arrpemarl artewentyel, angka nhenh Jesus-akert ngkweng ingkwerneyew. 4 Ntwa angka nhenh alyepel iterl-areyel. Nthakenh nga iterreyel? Arraty apek? Apmwel-ayeth apek nhenhey? Alakenh atha ngkweng ingkwerneyel, ntwa arraty-angkwarr iterl-areyew-awaty.

Antyerlelan Zechariah ileyel, "Anewelengkw Elizabeth-el awey akely alerikw atnyeneyenh"

5 Awank-akerr Herod-an apmer ilkwa Judea-ampeny-itwew atyetyart alkenh anenh. Apmer ikwer-itwew artwa anyent anenh, itnan Zechariah. Zechariah ran Abijah-wenh-antey anew, ranap artwa rltwa tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenh-arenyarl. Akelty ikwerenh itnan Elizabeth, ranap Aaron-wenh-anteyarl anew.
6 Ratherrap Akngey-wenharl anenh, arraty-angkwarrarl. Aletharl ratherr angka Akngey-wenh rlterrkan arraty-angkwarr apentenh. Ratherrap Akngeyew awelhenh, rarl ikwer-atherr angkenhew. 7 Zechariah-then Elizabeth-then ampwatherr, ratherrap ampeweny-antey anenh, Elizabeth-el nthakenh ampa atnyeney-angenh, arrangkw.
8 Ingwer-ingweran Zechariah tyaty ilkwitwew Jerusalem-itwew warrkerrenh. Aherrety nhel ayntew ikwer-rnem-wenh-anem, warrkerreyew warl ikwer-itwew. Abijah-wenh-rneman rernemap artwa rltwernemarl. 9 Rernemap artwa anyent rlwanenh, tyaty ilkwewarl aylpeyew. Rap arrtyenh arwerl irrtywel mwerr-angker intey-angker Ingkartew. Arlta ikwerel-antey rernemap Zechariah-anem rlwanew. Rap kwen aylpenhew, arwerl irrtywel arrtyeyew. 10 Ingwer-rneman akethelarl akarrerrenh, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew.
11 Zechariah-an kwenelarl rtnenh, Ingkart-wenh antyerl ikwer-itwel aremerrey-alhew-anem. Rap arrer-antey rtnenh apwert ilkwangkwarr, rwa rarl ampenh-angkwarr. 12 Zechariah rarl arew, antyerlarl rtney-alhew, rap ikwer-wety artewentyel innga atererrew. 13 Antyerlan ikwer angkew, "Zechariah, atererrey-angenh! Ntwa Akngey awey akelyew ayernenh, ran ngenh awenharl. Akelty ngkwenhel awey akely atnyeneyenh. Ntwap renh John itnewa. 14 Mpwelantharl renh atnyeneyenhel, rap mpwelenhanthenh irrngerney-anthem. Akngerran ikwer irrngerney irreyenh arrpemarl. 15 Ranap Inweng Akngey-wenh-akertarl, renharl atnyeneyenhan. Rarl ilkwerreyenhel, Ingkartel renh alkenh inngarlap ileyenhan, rap ngkwarl wayn nthekwern antywey-angenh, arrangkw. 16-17 Ingkart Akngeyel arawerrng ikwerenh antheyenh, rarl artwa angkakertew Elijah-ew awank-akerr anthew-apeny. Akngeyelap renh Inweng ikwerenh-akert Jew-rnem-warl thweneyenh. Ingwer-rnemelan aweyenh angkerl-anenty, rernemap Ingkart Akngey-warl angkeperrenhey-alpeyenh. Rap akwerrng arratyeleyenh. Amperneman aynaynewantherrenh-then awelherreyew. Ingwer-rneman Akngeyew awelhey-angenh-rnem, rap akwerrng

arratyeleyenh, rernem arraty-anem aneyenhan. Alakenh-anyem alerengkw ngkwenh rap akngerr arratyeleyenh. Rernem Ingkartew mpwelheyenh, rarl ahern nhenh-warl apetyeyenh." Alakenh-anyem antyerl Zechariah-ew angkew.

18 Zechariah-el antyerl ayernew, "Inngang angka ngkwenh arraty? Aylanthan ampwatherr-anem! Nthakenh aylanth awey akelyan atnyenem?"

19 Antyerlel renh tyernew, "Ayengan Gabriel. Ayeng Akngey-itwew rtneyel irrwerl-itwew. Ra ayenh thwenew, angka mwerr-angker ngkweng ileyew. Nganap atyeng awelhey-angenharl! 20 Ranap inngarl aynteyenh! Nhepenh-anyem nga angkey-angenh-anem, ngap akerter-anem arlengew-alenty aneyenh, ngarl atyeng irrpelther-rew. Alerengkwarl ngkwenh atnyeneyenhel, Akngeyelap ngenh angkiparreleyenh arrpemarl." Alakenh-anyem antyerlan ikwer angkew.

21 Zechariah-an antyerlew tyaty ilkwitwew awelhenh, ingwer-rneman akethel-antey rtnenherrenh. Rernem ikwer mpwelhenh, aketh-warl tyerrelheyew. Rernemap iterrenh, "Nthakenh irrew, kwenan arleng-alenty ywerrew?" 22 Rarl kwen-they tyerrelhenhey-alpew, ranap nthakenh iley-angenharl, rarl antyerl arew. Rap akerter-theyant iltyerrenh, ikwer-rnem angkeyew-arrpantey. Rerneman iterl-arew-anem, rarl altyerr mwerr-angker warl kwen-itwew arew.

23 Zechariah rap tyaty ilkwitwew arlta 7-ew-atety anenh. Rarl warrk irrenh-penh, rap apmer-warl-anem alpew.

24 Ikwer-penhan akelty ikwerenh Elizabeth alerl-antey mpwelhenh. Rap warl kwen-itwew alkent 5-ew-atety anenh, rarl nyerrerrenh, ingwer-rnemel renh arewerr. 25 Rap angkenh ament-antey, "Ayengan ampeweny anenh. Akngerrel ayenh kwan-thenh, rernemap ayenh nyerrel anthenh. Aleyan Akngeyel ampa atyeng anthew-anem. Kel-anem, ayeng aketh-warl tyerrelhem. Ayenharl akngerrel areyenh, rernem atyeng inkwerelheyenh, Akngeyelan ayenh arntarnt-arayntemarl!"

Antyerl Gabriel-an Mary-ew angkeyel, "Ntwa awey akely atnyeneyenh"

26 Elizabeth warl ikwerenh-they tyerrelheweng-arey, Akngeyel antyerl Gabriel thwenew tawen anyent-warl, itnan Nazareth, apmer Galilee-ampeny-itwew. 27 Rap antyerl thwenew, kwey aleyak Mary-ew angkeyew. Mary-anap Joseph-ewant mp-welhenh, ranap artwitwewan ayntey-angenh, arrangkw-antey. Joseph ran atyetyart David-wenh-antey anew. 28 Antyerlan Mary-warl apetyew, rap ikwer angkew, "Ya, Mary! Ingkart ngkwengel-arleng aneyel, ngkweng inkwerelhemel!" 29 Mary-an apatew. "Ilek-athek wenh ra alakenh atyeng angkew?"

30 Antyerlan ikwer angkew, "Mary, Akngeyan ngkwengarl inkwerelheyel. Atererrey-angenh. 31 Ngap mpwelheyenh, awey akely atnyeneyew, ntwap renh Jesus-arl itneweyenhan. 32 Rarl ilkwerreyenhelan, atyetyartarlap ingkerrew ra aneyenhan. Ingkerrelanap renh Alerikw Akngey-wenh ileyenh. Ilkwarlap ra aneyenh, Akngey ilkwa irrwerl-areny-wenh Alerikw. Akngeyel renh rlwanew, atyetyart alkenh aneyew, David anenh-apeny, David-wenh-rnem-they. Awank-akerr ra atyetyart alkenh Israel-wenh-rnem-wenh anenh. 33 Ampengkw ngkwenhan atyetyart alkenh Israel-wenh-rnem-wenh intem-antey aneyenh."

34 Mary-el antyerl ayernew, "Aleyak ayeng, akwerrp-antey. Nthakenh atha ampa akely atnyeneman?"

35 Antyerlan ikwer angkew, "Inweng Mwerr-angker irrwerl-arenyan ngkweng-warl apetyeyenh, rap ngenh kwenpayel-apeny arteyenh. Awey akely renh atnyenentyel, akngerrelanap renh Alerikw Akngey-wenh ileyenh. 36 Ntwa arelhampw Elizabeth iterl-areyel. Ingwer-rnem alakenh angkerrenh, 'Elizabeth-el nthakenh ampa akely atnyeney-angenh, arrangkw!' Ranap mpwelheyel-anemarl. Alkent irrpety-penhel

ra awey akely atnyeneyenh. 37 Inngarlap ra! Akngeyel ilek-ilek anthey-angker!”
Alakenh-anyem antyerl angkew Mary-ew.
38 Mary-an antyerlew angkew, “Inngarlap alakenhan, ngarl atyeng angkeyel.
Ayengan Akngeyewant-anem aneyenh. Ayengan ikwer mpwelheyew, Ingkartel ampa
akely atyeng antheyew-atety.” Antyerlan alpew-anem, Mary-an iwerlelpew-anem.

Mary alheyel Elizabeth arerl-alpeyew

39 Ikwer-penhan ingwer-ingwer Mary-el apmer ikwerenh iwerl-alhew, Eliza-
beth arerl-alpeyew. Rap anamerl-antey apmer akely ikwer-warl alhew apwert
ilkwangketyarr-warl, Judea-ampeny-itwew. 40 Rap Zechariah-wenh apmer-warl
alhew, Elizabeth-ew arlkew-anem. Rap kwen aylpenhew, Elizabeth-anem atnyeney-
alheyew. 41-44 Elizabeth-el Mary arlkewarl awew, rap artewentyel inkwerelhew.
Elizabeth-an Inweng Mwerr-angker-akertel Mary-ew angkew, “Ngan inngan inkw-
erelhem arelh ingwer-rnem-angkwarr artewentyel. Ampengkw ngkwenh ilkwa
aneyenh ampa ingwer-rnem-angkwarr. Ayengan arelhampwarl. Ilekew nga apetyew,
ayenh areyew? Atha ngenh awew, ngarl atyeng arlkew, ayeng awelhemel artewen-
tyel inkwerelhew. Akngeyel ngkweng ampa mwerr-angker inngarl antheyenh.
Ran ngkweng artewentyel innga inkwerelheyel, ampa akelyewan inkwerelheyel
arrpemarl. Ampengkw ngkwenhan atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh, ingwer-rnem-weny-
apeny aney-angenharl. 45 Angka wethan, Ingkart-wenh antyerlelarl ngenh ilew, rarl
innga wenh aynteyenh. Akngeyan ngkweng inkwerelheyel, ngarl ikwer awelhew,
rarl innga ngkweng angkew.” Alakenh Elizabeth-an Mary-ew angkew.

Mary-an Akngey-warl-athek aylelheyel

46-49 Mary rap alakenh Ingkartew aylelhenh-anem:
“Yew! Akngeyan atyeng iterreyel, ilek-ilek atyeng mpwareyew. Ayengan kwey
aleyakarl, Akngeyewant anem, akely-anteyarl ayeng.
Atha renh nakem. Ayengan Akngey-warl-athek inkwerelheyel, rarl ayenh arntarnt-
areyel.
Nhepenh-anyem akngerran angkayntem, ‘Mary-ay! Akngeyel ilek-ilek ngkweng
mpwarenh!’ Akngey mwerr-angker innga.
50 Akngeyel angka ikwerenh-warl awelheyel-rnem arntarnt-arem; arrwekel-penh-
rnem-then, rlengkeny-rnem-then, ingkern-penh-rnem-then.
51 Ran rlterrk ikwerenh lwewarrernew. Ingwer-rneman mwerr-arrpantey ilelhenh-
rnemarl, Akngeyelan renh-rnem arlperrtyelew, rap renh-rnem ikwer-wety
intem-antey thwenew.
52 Ingwer-rneman atyetyart ilkwernem anenharl, renh-rnem arrangkwarl ar-
rerneynew.
Arrangkwarl anenh-rnem rerneman atyetyart ilkwernem ikwer-rnem-angkwarr
aneyenh.
53 Ingwer-rneman angayakw amern-wenyarl anenh. Akngeyelan ikwer-rnem anthew,
mwerr-angker arlkweyew.
Ingwer-rneman akngerr-akertarl. Akngeyel ilek-ilek akngew, rap renh-rnem
arrangkw-anemarl anthew.
54-55 Awank-akerr Akngey arrwekeleny-rnemew angkew, rarl ikwer-rnemel-arleng
anayntem, ampernemel-arleng-then.
Abraham-ew ra angkew, ran ikwer ilkelheyel ampernemew-then, rap aleth-antey
arntarnt-arem.
Inngarlap ran arntarnt-arenh iylpelerrey-angenharl. Iylpelerrey-angenh Israel-wenh-
rnemew.
Intem-antey ra arntarnt-arayntenh, renh-rnem atnyenerl-anemel.”
Alakenh-anyem Mary-an Akngey-warl-athek aylelhenh.

56 Ikwer-penh Mary Elizabeth-wenh apmer-itwew alkent irrpetyew anew, rap
angkep-anem apmer ikwerenh-warl Nazareth-warl alpew.

John Baptise-emeley-angker renh irrngarl atnyeneyel

57 Mary-elan Elizabeth iwerlelpew, angkep-anem apmer ikwerenh-warl alpew.
Elizabeth-elan awey akely-anem atnyenew.
58 Ingwer-rnem angkew Elizabeth-wenh-rnemew apmer ikwer-areny-rnemew-then
alakenh, “Ingkart Elizabeth-ew iterrenh!” Rernemap ingkerrenh inkwerelhew. 59 Kel
awey akely renh atnyenew, arlta 7-penh ingwer-rnem Zechariah-wenh apmer-warlarl
alhew. Rerneman renh artweleyew Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr. Rernemap iterrenh,
renh itneweyew Zechariah-apeny. 60 Elizabeth ranap ikwer-rnem arrngert angkew,
“Mpwelhenh-arey! Zechariah itnewey-angenh. John-arl renh itneweyewan!”
61 Rernem ikwer angkew, “Ilekewarl ntwa John-an itnewem? Mpwelewanthenh-
rneman itnan alakenh ayntey-angenh!” 62 Rernemap akerterant-anem iltyerrenh,
angkeyew-arrpantey Zechariah-ew, awey-wenh aynikwew. Rernemap ayernew, “Ilek
itna ntwa awey akelyewan arrernem?” 63 Zechariah itep iltyerrew, renh-rnem
ayerneyew ampwal alyelkew ingkwerneyew-arelhew. Rap alakenh ingkwernew,
“Itnan John.” Rernem ywarn iterrew.
64 Arntwapeny Zechariah-el itna ingkwernew, Akngeyelan renh angkiparrelew,
Zechariah rap renhan nakew. 65 Ingwer-rnemarl rtnenherrenh-rnem atererrew,
rernemarl Zechariah awew. Ywarn rernem iterrew, apatew-anem. Rernem
alherlewew, angka ingwer-rnemew ilerl-apenh, apwert-angketyarr-itwewarl anenh-
rnemew, Judea-ampeny-itwew. 66 Akngerrel angka ampa akely John-akert awew.
Rernem iterl-arew, ra Ingkart-wenh Inweng Mwerr-angker-akert. Rernemap ayern-
errew, “Ampa akely yanh ilkwerreyenhelan, nthakenharlap ra irreyenhan?”

Zechariah-an Akngey-warl-athek aylelheyel

67 John-wenh aynikw Zechariah rarl alakenh-anyem Inweng Mwerr-angker-akert
aylelhenh:
68 “Anantherran Israel-wenh-rnem, anantherr Ingkart nakem, Akngey anewanther-
renh.
Rap anewantherr-warl apey-alpew anaynteyew, anenhantherrenh arntarnt-
araynteyew. Rap apmwa anewantherr-wety irrarlkeyew, anenhantherrenh
angkep ikwer-warl-athek pweytelemel.
69 Ran atyetyart David-apeny thwenew, awank-akerrarl anenh-apeny, David-wenh-
antey. Ran anenhantherrenh iteth atnyen-ayntem Akngeyew.
70-72 Alakenh-anyem angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemel ilenh awank-akerran.
Akngeyelan anenhantherrenh ingwer-rnem ilkelhey-angenh-wety iteth atnyen-
ayntem, atwerreyelarl-wety-then.
Ra anenhantherrenh ilew, rarl arntarnt-araynteyenh, iwerl-alhey-angenh, arrangkw.
Ra anewantherr iterr-ayntem, rarl Abraham awank-akerr ilew-angkwarr.
73-75 Akngeyel Abraham ilew,
‘Atha arrenhantherrenh ingwer-rnem ilkelhey-angenh-wety iteth atnyen-ayntem,
atwerreyelarl-wety-then.’
Ran anenhantherrenh iteth atnyen-ayntem, anantherran renh apent-aynteyew
atererrey-angenhel, ikwer intem-antey arraty anaynteyew.
Angka Akngey-wenh innganemarl ayntem! Anantherr inkwerelhem Akngey-warl-
athek.”
Alakenh-anyem Zechariah Akngey-warl-athek aylelhenh.
76-77 Rap awey akelyew John-ew-anem alakenh aylelhew:

“Alereyay! Ngarl ilkwerreyenhan, ingwer-rnemel ngenh angkakert Akngey-wenh
ilayntem.
Akngeyan inngarl wenh irrwerl aneyel.
Nga alheyenh, ingwer-rnem alakenh ileyew, ‘Ingkartan apey-alpeyenh rlengk-penh-
antey!’
Nga alheyenh, ingwer-rnem apmwangkwarr aneyel-rnem alakenh ileyew, ‘Akngeye-
lan arrenhantherrenh irrarlkey-angker!’
Rap renh-rnem iteth atnyen-ayntem ikwer.
78-79 Akngeyan mwerr-angker aneyel, ingwer-rnemew ingkerrenhew athamerremel.
Rlengkan anewantherr apmwarl aynteyel, atemwengkel-apeny aneyel.
Anantherr apmwangkwarr aneyel, iterl-arey-angenh, arraty alheyewan.
Anantherran ilwewerr atererreyel. Itwernel anewantherr iwerr lwewarrernem.
Alakenh-anyem Akngeyan apmer mwerr-angker-they apetyeyenh.
Rap anewantherr iwerr lwewarrernem, arraty anantherr anaynteyew.
Ran alakenh-anyem anenhantherrenh alpemelem, rarl anewantherr artewentyel
ilkelheyelarl.”
Alakenh-anyem Zechariah-an alerewikwan aylelhenh.
80 John rap ilkwanemerrew, Inweng Akngey-wenhel renh rlterrkelew-anem. Ra
ament-anem arlpaw-itwew anenh-tangkwel, angka Akngey-wenh ingwer-rnemew-
anem ilerl-apenh.

2

Mary-el awey akely Jesus atnyeneyel

1-2 John Baptise-emeley-angker atnyeneweng-arey, atyetyart anenh itnan Quirinius,
ranap atyetyart apmer Syria-itwew. Artwa ilkwa ingweran apmer Rome-itwew
anenh, itnan Atyetyart Augustus, ranap atyetyart ilkwarl apmer arrpanenhew. Ra
ikwerenh-rnem ilanthew, apmer renh-rnem atnyenew-warl alherleweyew, itna pip-
warl ingkwernelheyew. Aleyant alakenh ikwerenh-rnem itna pip-warl ingkwernelh-
ayntew.
3 Akngerr ingwerentyan apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-warl alpew, renh-rnemarl
atnyenew-ampeny-warl, itna pip-warl ingkwernelheyew. 4 Joseph tawen Nazareth-
itwew anenheng-arey, Galilee-ampeny. Ran tawen Bethlehem-areny, Judea-ampeny.
Apmer irrkaty-itwew atyetyart David-arl awank-akerr anenh-itwew, Joseph-anap
David-wenh-anteyarl anew. Joseph-an Nazareth-they Bethlehem-warl alpew, itna pip-
warl ingkwernelheyew.
5 Mary-an ikwerel-arleng alpew arrpemarl. Akely-penh Mary Joseph-ew anthew,
ratherrap arrangkw-antey aynteyang-penh-weny-antey. Mary-anap Inweng Mwerr-
angker-akert mpwelhenh-anem. 6-7 Ratherrarl Bethlehem-warl arrernelhew, rather-
rap apmerew-arrpantey nthwenh, wak pwelek-wenhel-anem aylpemel aynteyew.
Wak ikwer-itwew Mary-el awey akely atnyenew, rap renh ataperrelew pantyel. Rap
athenew ampwal atherrkew-arelh-warl, pwelek-rnemarl wanteyelew-arelh-warl.

Antyerlel yep-yepew-artey-rnem ileyel, Jesus-arl atnyenew

8 Ankwarengel artwa yep-yepew-artey-rnem Bethlehem arrerenty anenh. Rerne-
man apmelerrel-ayeth yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-arenh. 9 Antyerl Ingkart-wenhan
aremerrey-alhew, rtney-alhew ikwer-rnem-itwew. Ranap rlterrk Ingkart-wenh-akert,
rap ingkenyel-apeny arrtyernew. Yep-yepew-artey-rneman atererrew ikwer-wety.
10 Antyerl ikwer-rnem angkew, “Atererrey-angenh! Ayengan apetyew, angka mwerr-
angker ileyew. Angka nhenhel arrenhantherrenh ingkerrenh irrngerney-antheyenh.
11 Tawen Bethlehem-itwew, atyetyart David-arl anenh-itwew, ampa akely ngwamp
atnyenew. Ran apmwa irrarlkey-angker, itnan Christ. Renharl Akngeyel ilew, rarl

ahern nhenh-warl thweneyew, ranap atyetyart ingkerrenhew aneyenh. Nhanyem ran, Akngeyarl angkew, ra ahern nhenh-warl thweneyew. 12 Atharl arrewantherr lwewarrernem, ampa akely renh areyew. Arrantherr alhenty Bethlehem-warl, ampa akely renh wak pwelek-wenh-itwew arey-alhenh-arey. Ra ataperrel aynteyel pantyel ampwal atherrkew-arelh-itwew, pwelek-rnemarl wanteyelew-arelh-itwew." Alakenh-anyem antyerlan yep-yepew-artey-rnemew angkew.

13 Antyerlarl angkew-penh, antyerl akngerr-anem aremerrew irrwerl-they apmer ikwer-itwew, rernemap Akngey alakenh nakew:

14 "Arrantherr ingkerrenhel Akngey irrwerl-areny mwerr-angker ilenh-arey!
Akngeyan inkwerelhem arrewantherr. Mwerr-angkwarr aneyel-rnem rernem
arlka mwerr-anem aneyenh!"

15 Ikwer-penhan antyerl-rnem ywerrerl-alhew-anem, rernemap irrwerl-warl alpew-anem. Yep-yepew-artey-rnem angkerrew, "Mpa, alhey Bethlehem-warl, ampa nheng areyew, antyerlelarl anewantherr ilew." 16 Rernem anperlarr-alhew anamerl-antey, wak pwelek-wenh ikwer nthweyew. Wak ikwer-itwew rernem aylpey-alhew, Mary-then Joseph-then arey-alhew ampa irrngarl akely-akert. Ran ayntenh ampwal atherrkew-arelh-itwew. 17 Rernem renh arew, rernemap aynikw-then amikw-then angka ilew, antyerlelarl ikwer-rnem iley-alhew. 18-20 Yep-yepew-artey-rnemel angka ikwer-atherr ilew-penh, Mary intem-antey angka ikwer iterrey-nenh. Rernemap alpew-anem wak pwelek-wenh ikwer-they yep-yep-rnem-warl. Rernemarl alperlewenhel, rernem inkwerelhemel aylelheynenh Akngeyew alakenh, "Inngarl nhenhan! Anantherr ampa akely arey-alhew, antyerlelarl anewantherr ilew-angkwarr!" Ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem awew, inkwerelhemelarl aylelheynenh Akngeyew, rernemap apatew.

Joseph-el-then Mary-el-then ampa akely tyaty ilkwewarl akngeyneyel, renh it-neweyew Jesus

21 Ampa akelyarl atnyenew-penh, arlta 7-penh, Joseph-then Mary-then Jerusalem-warl ikwer-akert alhew. Ratherr renh tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenh-warl akngeynew. Ratherrap renh Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr artweleyew, renh itnewemel Jesus, anty-erlelarl Mary arrwekel-antey ilew.

22 Alkent anyent-penh Joseph-then Mary-then Jesus-akert angkep alpew Jerusalem-warl, tyaty ilkwa ikwer-warl arrpemarl, Moses-elarl akalty-anthenh-angkwarr. Ratherr Jesus tyaty ilkwewarl akngeynew, Akngey-warl renh antheyew Moses-wenh-angkwarr. 23 Moses-wenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel: "Awey arrwekeleny at-nyenem, aynelikw-then amelikw-then renh Akngey-warl-tangkwel anthem." 24 Angka rlterrk ikwer-angkwarr arrpemarl, "Ampa atnyenem, amelikwan pwelker atherr Akngeyew anthem." Alakenh-warl Joseph-then Mary-then tyaty ilkwewarl alhew, pwelker atherr antheyew, artwa rltwernemel katy arrtyeyew Akngey-warl-athek.

25 Ikwereng-arey artwamp anyent Jerusalem-itwew anenh itnan Simeon. Ran mwerr-angker, ran angka rlterrk Akngey-wenh mwanty apentenh. Ran Akngeyew arternp mpwelhenh. Ra areyew, ikwerenh-rnem Israel-wenh-rnem renh-rnem tyarlewenty, ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarrarl anenh-wety. 26 Inweng Mwerr-angker ikwer awank angkew, "Ngarl itetharl aneyel-awaty, ntwap inngarl artwa renhan areyenh, Akngeyelarl thwenew." 27 Arlta ikwerel-antey Joseph-then Mary-then Jesus-akert tyaty ilkwewarl alhew, Inweng Mwerr-angkerel artwamp Simeon ilew, tyaty ilkwewarl arrpemarl alheyew.

28 Simeon-el ampa akely Jesus arey-alhew, rap renh iney-alhew. Rap renh antwerrkew-anem, angkemel irrwerl-warl Akngey-warl-athek alakenh:

29 "Ingkart ngan ilkwarl! Angka awankarl ntwa atyeng ilew, rap inngarl aleyan
ayntem!

Aleman ayeng mwerr-anem, ayengan mpwelheyel-anem ilweyew-athath.
30-31 Atha awey akely arew-anem, ntwarl anewantherr-warl thwenew.
Rarl ilkwerreyenhelan, ra apmwa akngerr-wety irrarlkeyenh. Alakenh ngarl
arrwekel-antey iterrew, renh thweneyew ingkerrew.
32 Ra lyenenty-apeny, rarl alethangew-rnem iwerr lwewarrerneyenh ngkweng-warl-
athek.
Ingkerrelan ngkwenh-rnem Israel-wenh-rnem mwerr antweyenh."
Alakenh-anyem Simeon angkenh Akngey-warl-athek.
33 Aynikw-then amikw-then Jesus-wenh apateyelpew, ratherrarl awew, Simeon
alakenh angkenh. 34 Artwamp ra angka mwerr-angkwarr angkew ikwer-atherr,
rap Mary-ew-anem angkew, "Akngeyelan ampengkw ngkwenh thwenew, raw Israel-
wenh-rnem ingkerrew angkeyew. Ingwer-rnem awelheyelarl-rnem Akngey-itwel
aney-alpeyenh. Awelhey-angenh ingwer-rneman, ingwer-angkwarr rwelarl aney-
alpeyenh. Ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem angka Akngey-wenh ilerl-aneyenh. Awelhey-
angenh-rneman arlkarerreyenh, rernemap apmwel-ayeth angkerl-aneyenh intem.
35 Rernem irrtyertel apmwel-ayeth angkeyenh-rnem, iterrerl-anemel apmwel-ayeth
rernem, kel ingwer-rnemelan iterl-areyenharl. Mary, ngethen arlkan apmwerrerl-
alheyenh, ntwarl areyenh, ampengkw ngkwenh ilwenty." Artwamp Simeon-elan
alakenh-anyem Mary ilew.
36 Jerusalem-itwew arelhampw innga anenh, itnan Anna. Ranap angkakert,
angka Akngey-wenh iley-angker. Ranap alerikw Phanuel-wenh, Asher-wenh-antey
anew. Aleyakank ra itengerrew, rap anenh mpwernikw-akert aherrety 7-ew-
atety, rap inpert-anem irrew ingwer-ingwer. 37 Rap inpert anenh, amperrel anenh
aherrety 84-ew-atety. Arlta arrpanenh ra tyaty ilkwewarl alhenh, Akngey-warl-
athek angkaynteyew. Itwernew-then ingwel-then ra angkaynteyew ikwer, rap amern
arlkwey-angenh anenh, ra Akngeyew angkaynteyew-athath.
38 Simeon Mary-ew angkenheng-arey, Anna-an aylpenhew arrpemarl tyaty ilk-
wewarl. Ingwer-rneman anenh arrpemarl. Rernem artwa ikwer mpwelhenh,
Akngeyelarl thweneyenh. Raw Jerusalem-areny-rnem tyarleweyenh, ikwer-rnem-
wenh-angkwarrarl anenh-wety. Anna-el ampa akely arew, ra inkwerelhemel Akngey
nakew, rap ingkerrew-anem ilew angka Jesus-akert.
39 Joseph-el-then Mary-el-then pwelker atherr Akngey-warl anthew-penh, ratherrap
angkep alpew ampa akely-akert Nazareth-warl, Galilee-ampeny-warl. 40 Awey Jesus
rap ilkwerreynenh-anem, Akngeyew akaltyerremel. Akngeyan ikwer inkwerelhew.

Jesus apmerrk-anem tyaty ilkwitwew aneyel

41-42 Aherrety arrpanenhel Jew-rnem akarrerrem, kwenty arlkweyew. Rernemarl
akarrerrem, amern ilperr-ilperr arlwarelheley-angenh arlkwew-arlkwem, aker yep-
yep-then. Rernemap iylpangkem, antyerl Akngey-wenhelarl awey alkenh-rnem
Egypt-areny-rnem-wenh atweynenh awank-akerr. Rap mentyarl arew awey alkenh-
rnem Israel-wenh-rnem-wenh, renh-rnem ipmew atwey-angenh. Aynikw-then
amikw-then Jesus-wenh apmelerr Jerusalem-warl alhenh. Jesus-an apmerrk-anem,
12-anem, ranap aleyant ikwer-atherrel-arleng alhew.
43 Arlta irrpetyap-penh rerneman ingkerrenh ipmelhew, Nazareth-areny-rnem
alperlewew-anem. Jesus-an Jerusalem-itwew artenyarl anenh, aynelikw-then
amelikw-then iterl-arey-angenh, apalel ratherr alpenh. 44 Ratherran iterrew,
ra ikwerenh-rnemel-arleng alperl-anenty-arrpantey. Alpenh ratherr ingwel-anem
irrew, ratherrap nthwenh-anem, ingwer-rnem ikwer ayernemel. 45 Arrangkw.
Ratherrap ikwer ywarew, ingwepenh-antey ingwer-ingweran angkep arrpemarl
Jerusalem-warl alpew, ikwer nthweyew. 46 Arlta atherr-penhelan ratherr renh

arey-alhew-anem tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenh-itwew. Rarl artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnemel-arleng ampepel anenh. Jesus rap ikwer-rnem awelhenh, renh-rnem ayernemel-anem. 47 Rernemap apatew, rarl renh-rnem ametyew-arrernenh. 48 Aynelikw-then amelikw-then Jesus-wenhel arey-alhew, ratherrap apatew arrpemarl ikweran. Amikw ikwerenh ikwer angkew, “Ampay! Ilekewarl nga alakenh-anyeman iterrew? Aylernanthap ngkweng ywarn iterrew, apmer arrpanenhel ngkweng nthwenhan!”

49 Jesus-elan ayernew, “Ilekewarl mpwelanth atyeng nthwenh? Mpwelanthap iterl-aremer, Akngey atyenh-wenh apmerel ayeng anerl-aneyew!” 50 Ratherran iterl-arey-angenh-antey, rarl ikwer-atherr angkewan.

51 Jesus-an ilkwatherrel-arleng Nazareth-warl alpew-anem, rap intem-anem ikwer-atherr awelhenh. Amikwan angka ikwerenh-rnemew intem-antey iterreynenh. 52 Rap ilkwerrew, arraty-angkwarr-anem akalty-anem ra anenh. Akngeyan ikwer inkwerelhew, ingwer-rnem-then ikwer ilkelhew.

3

John Baptise-emeley-angkerel akngerr akalty-antheyel (Matthew 3:1-12; Mark 1:3-8; John 1:19-28)

1 Atyetyart akngerr apmer arrpanenhel anenh. Artwa alkenh anyent Rome-areny anenh, itnan Atyetyart Tiberius, apmer arrpanenhew-artey. Ran aherrety 15-ew-atety atyetyart alkenh apmelerr anenh. Artwa Rome-areny ingweran anenh, itnan Pontius Pilate, ranap atyetyartarl anenh Judea-ampeny-itwew. Artwa ingweran itna Herod, atyetyartan anenh Galilee-ampeny-itwew. Awayikw ikwerenhan itna Philip, atyetyartan anenh apmer atherrew-antey, Iturea-ampeny-itwew-then Traconitus-ampeny-itwew-then. Artwa ingweran itna Lysanius, atyetyartan anenh Abilene-ampeny-itwew. 2 Artwa Jew atherr anenh, Jerusalem-areny ratherran, itnan Annas-then Caiaphas-then. Ratherrap artwa rltwa anenh tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenh-itwew.

Artwa nhenh-rnem atyetyartarl anenheng-arey, John-an apmer arlpaw-ampenyel anenh. Zechariah-wenh alerikwarlap ran. Akngeyel angka ikwerenh ikwer ilew-anem.

3 Kel John-el angka Akngey-wenh awew, rap ilpay Jordan-el-antey alhenh, rap angka ilerl-apenh akngerr ingwer-rnemew alakenh:

“Arrantherran amperrngerrenh-arey, apmwethey angkeperrenhey-alpenh-arey! Arrantherr iterrenh-arey, arraty-angkwarr Akngey-warl-athek anaynteyew! Akngey rap apmwa ingkerr arrewantherrenh irrarlkem. Atharl arrenhantherrenh baptise-emelem kwaty-warl, ingwer-rnemel areyew, arrantherr apmwewety angkeperrenty!”

Alakenh-anyem John-el ingkerrenh ilenh.

4 Nhenhan angka irrkaty-antey John-akert, Isaiah-el pip-warl ingkwernew awank-akerr. Ranap angkakert Akngey-wenh, rap alakenh ingkwernew:

“Artwa anyent apmer arlpawel ament-areny arlkeyel-anem alakenh, ‘Arrantherr iwerr arratyelenh-arey, Ingkart anewantherrenh rarl apetyeyenhew!

5 Alakenh-apeny wenh! Atwaty-atwaty ingkerrenh ahernel artem! Apwert arrpanenh akalthemel ilperr-ilperrelemel!

Iwerr amper-amper-rnem-then arratyelemel! Iwerr ikert-ikert-rnem-then alyelkelemel!

6 Ingkerrelan aley ingwer-ingwer areyenh-anem, rap apmwa akngerr-wety irrar-lkeyenh.’ ”

Alakenh-anyemarl Isaiah-elan pip-warl ingkwernew John-akert.

7 Akngerr akarrerrenh John-warl apmer arrpanenh-they, ra renh-rnem kwaty-warl baptise-emel-aynteyew. John rap ikwer-rnem angkew, “Arrantherr irrtywerl-amperney-angker-rnem! Arrantherr apmwel-ayeth apmwel-ayeth apek alakenh iterreyel:

‘Anantherran Akngey-wenh-angkwarr alheyel. Anantherran kwaty-warl baptise-emelenty, Akngeyelanap anenhantherrenh apmwa antwey-angenh.’

Arrangkwaw! Apmwel-ayetharl aneyel-rnem, Akngeyel renh-rnem ikwer-wety arleng irrentem. Arrantherran apmwel-ayeth anenty, Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh-anem arleng irrentem intem-antey. 8 Apmwel-ayetharl alheyel-penh, arraty-angkwarr-anem alhaynteyew. Apmwewety angkeperrenhey-alpenh-arey, Akngeyel areyew, arrantherrarl aneyel arraty-angkwarr. Arrantherr alakenh angkeyel:

‘Anantherran Abraham-wenh-antey awank-akerr-penh. Akngeyel Abraham arntarnt-arenh, rap anenhantherrenh arleng ikwer-wety thweney-angenh, arrangkw.’

Arrantherr apmwel-ayeth iterreyel! Akngey ilkelhenty, ran Abraham-wenh-rnem apwert nhenh-rnem-they arnwarnewerr arrewantherr-wety. Rap arrenhantherrenh intem-antey irrentem. Nhan inngarl! 9 Rlengkan Akngey mpwelheyel, apmwernem rwewarl iweyew. Rernem arwerl amern apmwakert-apeny. Arwerl nhelkwer anantherr arternemarl, rwewarl iwemel. Alakenh arrewantherr irrewerr, arraty-angkwarr Akngeyew alhemer!” Alakenh-anyem John ikwer-rnemew angkew.

10 Rernemarl awewel, ayernew-anem, “Nthakenh irrem anantherr, arraty Akngeyew anaynteyew?”

11 John-el tyernew, “Arrantherr arnkwa atherr atnyeneyel, anyentan ingwer-entyakew arnkwewenyew anthenh-arey. Arrantherr amernarl atnyeneyel, ingwer-entyakew amern-wenyew antherreynemel.”

12 Artwernem apwert akarreley-angker-rnem apetyew John-warl. Rernemap apwert kapmentew akarrelenh. Rernem apetyew ikwer-warl, ra renh-rnem kwaty-warl baptise-emeleyew. Rernemap ayernew, “Nthakenh irrem anantherr, arraty Akngeyew anaynteyew?”

13 Ra tyernew, “Apwert akngerr akngey-angenh ingwer-rnem-wety. Apwert akngenherr-arey, kapmentelarl ilanthew-angkwarr.”

14 Artwa ahawarr-rnem-anem apetyew John-warl, rernemap ayernew, “Nthakenh irrem anantherr, arraty Akngeyew anaynteyew?”

John-el tyernew, “Pwerep-anthey-angenh ingwer-rnem, rernem apwert antheyew. Ingwer-rnem iley-angenh, ikwer-rnemew nga irrtyertel angkem apek, rerneman apwert antheyneyew. Apwert akngerr angwarey-angenh. Arrantherr apwert-akert inkwerelhemel anerl-anemer, arrewantherrew-arteyelarl warrk-penh anthew-akert.”

15 Ingkerrel awew, John-arl angkenh, rernemap inkwerelhemel iterrenh-anem, “Artwa nhenh apek Akngeyelarl thwenew ahern nhenh-warl.”

16 John-an ingkerrew angkew, “Arrangkw. Ayengan artwa ingwerarl. Atha arwa baptise-emeley-angker kwaty-warlant. Rlengk-penh-antey ranem apetyeyel, ayeng-apeny-wenyarlap ran. Ayengan warrkenh akelyarl, ranem atyetyart ilkwarl. Atharl kwaty-warl arrenhantherrenh baptise-emeley-angker. Ranap arrenhantherrenh irrarlkey-angker Inweng Mwerr-angkerelarl, rwelarl apmwamwam irrarlkemel ampem-apeny.

17 Angka atha arrewantherr ileyew. Anantherran ingkerrenh ntang-apeny. Arrantherran iterl-areyel, arelhelarl ntang aympernem-apeny. Ra ntang mwerr-angker tyampet-warl arrerneynem, ingwer-ingwer arlkwaynteyew, irrnya ntang-penh rwewarlarl iweynemel. Alakenh-anyem artwa ran apetyeyenh, ranap mwerr-rnem-then apmwernem-then amentew-amenteleyenh. Ran mwerr-rnem aleth-antey atnyeneyenh, rap apmwerneman rwewarl iweyenh, aletharl ampeyel-warl.”

18 Alakenh-anyem John-elan ingkerrenh ilenh. Rap aleth-antey angka mwerr-angker
Akngey-wenh ilenh, rernem Akngey-warl-athek angkeperrenhey-alpeyew.
19 John-elarl akalty-anthenheng-arey, artwa atyetyart Herod-an apmwel-ayeth
anenh. Rap anentyikw ayteyikw-wenh rakew, itna Herodias. Ra ikwer amentew
atnyeneyew. Ayteyikw ikwerenh itnan Philip. John-elan alakenh Herod iltew,
“Ntwan apmwel-ayeth ayteyewengkw Philip-ew arnwarnew! Ilekewarl ntwa arelh
ayteyengkw-wenhan rakew?” John-elan Herod iltenh, rarl aleth-antey apmwelhelenh.
20 Herod apmwelhelew arrpemarl. Rap artwa ahawarr ikwerenh-rnem ilanthew,
John tyayl-warl akwerneyew. Rernemap renh akwernew, Herod-elarl ilew-angkwarr.

John-el Jesus baptise-emeleyel kwaty-warl (Matthew 3:13-17; Mark 1:9-11)

21 John tyayl-warl akwerney-angenh-antey, rap akngerr intem kwaty-warl baptise-
emelenh, Jesus-thenap ra baptise-emelew arrpemarl. Jesus kwaty-they tyerrelhey-
ayntew, rap Aynewikw ikwerenhew angkenh. Anamerl-antey altywererrew alkeran,
22 Inweng Mwerr-angker-anem apetyew irrwerl-they thip-apeny. Pwelker-apenyarlap
ran, rap Jesus-warl arrernelhew. Akngeyan angkew irrwerl-they, “Ngan anyentarl
alerey atyenh. Ayeng ngkweng artewentyel ilkelheyel. Ntwa ayenh irrngerney ilem.”

Jesus-wenh-rnem anenh awank-akerr

23 John-elarl renh kwaty-warl baptise-emelew-penh, Jesus rap alhenh, ingwer-rnem
akalty-antherl-apenh. Ran 30-anemarl irrew. Akngerran iterrenh, ra Joseph-wenh
alerikw-arrpantey.
24 Joseph-an alerikw Heli-wenh. Heli-an alerikw Matthat-wenh. Matthat-an alerikw
Levi-wenh. Levi-an alerikw Melki-wenh. Melki-an alerikw Jannai-wenh. Jannai-
an alerikw Joseph-wenh.
25 Joseph-an alerikw Mattathias-wenh. Mattathias-an alerikw Amos-wenh. Amos-
an alerikw Nahum-wenh. Nahum-an alerikw Esli-wenh. Esli-an alerikw Naggai-
wenh.
26 Naggai-an alerikw Maath-wenh. Maath-an alerikw Mattathias-wenh. Mattathias-
an alerikw Semein-wenh. Semein-an alerikw Josech-wenh. Josech-an alerikw
Joda-wenh.
27 Joda-an alerikw Joanan-wenh. Joanan-an alerikw Rhesa-wenh. Rhesa-an alerikw
Zerubbabel-wenh. Zerubbabel-an alerikw Shealtiel-wenh. Shealtiel-an alerikw
Neri-wenh.
28 Neri-an alerikw Melki-wenh. Melki-an alerikw Addi-wenh. Addi-an alerikw
Cosam-wenh. Cosam-an alerikw Elmadam-wenh. Elmadam-an alerikw Er-wenh.
29 Er-an alerikw Joshua-wenh. Joshua-an alerikw Eliezer-wenh. Eliezer-an alerikw
Jorim-wenh. Jorim-an alerikw Matthat-wenh. Matthat-an alerikw Levi-wenh.
30 Levi-an alerikw Simeon-wenh. Simeon-an alerikw Judah-wenh. Judah-an alerikw
Joseph-wenh. Joseph-an alerikw Jonam-wenh. Jonam-an alerikw Eliakim-wenh.
31 Eliakim-an alerikw Melea-wenh. Melea-an alerikw Menna-wenh. Menna-an
alerikw Mattatha-wenh. Mattatha-an alerikw Nathan-wenh. Nathan-an alerikw
David-wenh.
32 David-an alerikw Jesse-wenh. Jesse-an alerikw Obed-wenh. Obed-an alerikw
Boaz-wenh. Boaz-an alerikw Salmon-wenh. Salmon-an alerikw Nahshon-wenh.
33 Nahshon-an alerikw Amminadab-wenh. Amminadab-an alerikw Admin-wenh.
Admin-an alerikw Arni-wenh. Arni-an alerikw Ram-wenh. Ram-an alerikw
Hezron-wenh. Hezron-an alerikw Perez-wenh. Perez-an alerikw Judah-wenh.
34 Judah-an alerikw Jacob-wenh. Jacob-an alerikw Isaac-wenh. Isaac-an alerikw
Abraham-wenh. Abraham-an alerikw Terah-wenh. Terah-an alerikw Nahor-
wenh.

35 Nahor-an alerikw Serug-wenh. Serug-an alerikw Reu-wenh. Reu-an alerikw
Peleg-wenh. Peleg-an alerikw Eber-wenh. Eber-an alerikw Shelar-wenh.
36 Shelar-an alerikw Cainan-wenh. Cainan-an alerikw Arphaxad-wenh. Arphaxad-
an alerikw Shem-wenh. Shem-an alerikw Noah-wenh. Noah-an alerikw Lamech-
wenh.
37 Lamech-an alerikw Methuselah-wenh. Methuselah-an alerikw Enoch-wenh.
Enoch-an alerikw Jared-wenh. Jared-an alerikw Mahalalel-wenh. Mahalalel-an
alerikw Kenan-wenh.
38 Kenan-an alerikw Enosh-wenh. Enosh-an alerikw Seth-wenh. Seth-an alerikw
Adam-wenh. Adam-an artwa arrwekeleny, Akngeyelarl arnwarnew.

4

Arrenty ilkwelan Jesus arrkerneyel
(Matthew 4:1-11; Mark 1:12-13)

1 Jesus Inweng Mwerr-angker-akert anperl-alhew ilpay Jordan-they. Inweng Mwerr-
angkerel renh atnwenheynew apmer arlpaw-warl. 2 Apmer ikwer-itwew arrenty
ilkwel renh arrkernenh inwek 40-ew-atety, renh Akngey-wety intwemeleleyew-
arrpantey. Arlta arrpanenh amern-weny ra anenh, angayakw innganem irrew.
3 Arrenty ilkwa ra Jesus-warl alhew, rap ayernew, “Inngang ngan Alerikw Akngey-
wenh? Ila apwert nhenh, amern irreyew, ntwa arlkweyew!”
4 Jesus-el tyernew, “Arrangkw wenh! Nthekwern atha arnwarney-angenh! Alakenh
aynteyel pip Akngey-wenhel:
‘Nthekwern arrantherr iteth intem-antey aneyang, amernant arlkwemel.’ ”
5 Ikwer-penh arrenty ilkwel Jesus atnwenhew apwert irrwerl inngewarl, apmer
arrpanenhap lwewarrernenh. Rap angkew ikwer, 6 “Akngeyel atyeng apmer
arrpanenh-then ilek-ilek mwerr-angker-then anthew. Ayeng ilkelhenty, athap an-
them ingkerrenh-antey ingwerentyakew. 7 Nga atyeng kwenerrenty, athap ngkweng
ingkerrenh-antey anthem arrpemarl.”
8 Jesus-el tyernew, “Arrangkw wenh! Nthekwern ayeng ngkweng awelhey-angenh!
Alakenh aynteyel pip Akngey-wenhel:
‘Arrantherr kwenerr-aynteyew Akngeyewant. Anyentew ikwerew awelh-aynteyew.’ ”
9 Arrenty ilkwel Jesus atnwenhew tawen Jerusalem-warl-anem. Rap renh irrwerl
rnkernew tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenh-warl, irrwerl innga. Rap ayernew, “Inngang
ngan Alerikw Akngey-wenh? Atnarnpa warl irrwerl nhenh-they ahern-warl!
10 Alakenh aynteyel pip Akngey-wenhel:
‘Antyerl-rnem ileyenh Akngeyelan, ngenh mwanty arntarnt-araynteyew. 11 Rernemap
itep-they ngenh antwerrkenheyew, aytnewerran. Nthekwern ngenh atwey-
angenh, arrangkw.’ ”
12 Jesus-el tyernew, “Arrangkw wenh! Nthekwern ayeng ngkweng awelhey-angenh!
Alakenh aynteyel pip Akngey-wenhel arrpemarl:
‘Akngey arrkerney-angenh, ra apmwelheleyew-arrpantey.’ ”
13 Arrenty ilkwel rarl Jesus arrkernenh-penh, rap ywerrerl-alhew-anem. Rap ikwer
mpwelhenh ingwer-ingwerewant-anem.
14-15 Jesus-an Inweng Mwerr-angker arawerrng-akert rap angkep alpew Galilee-
warl. Rap tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh arrpanenh-warl alhenh, renh-rnem akalty-antherl-
apaynteyew Akngeyew. Galilee-areny-rnem angkerrenh alakenh ikwer, “Ran mwerr-
angkwarr anenhantherrenh akalty-antheyel.”

Nazareth-areny-rnem Jesus-wety arlkarerreyel
(Matthew 13:53-58; Mark 6:1-6)

16 Jesus alhew tawen Nazareth-warl, rarl ilkwerrew-warl. Saturday-el, arlta
ltyerrey-angker Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr ikwerel, ra tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh ikwer-
itwew aney-alhew. Ran apmelerr alhenh. Rap rtnerl-alhew, angka Akngey-wenh
ingwer-rnemew reytemeleyew. 17 Artwa rltwa warlew-arteyel pip arlpenty anthew
ikwer, ranap angkakert Isaiah-el awank-akerr ingkwernewarl. Ranap pip panty-
apeny ataperreleyelarl. Jesus-el pip arlpimpelew, rap angka nhanyem arew-anem,
rap ingwer-rnemew alakenh reytemelew-anem:
18 “Ayengan Inweng Mwerr-angker-akert-anem. Akngeyel ayenh rlwanew, angka
mwerr-angker ikwer-akert irrepern-rnem-warl ilaynteyew, akwerrp-rnem-
warl-then iterl-arey-angenh-rnem-warl.
Ingwer-rnemew apmwelarl, renh-rnem rwepel-apeny arertnew. Akngeyel ayenh
thwenew, renh-rnem ileyew, ra apmwa ikwer-rnem-wety irrarlkemarl.
Ra ayenh thwenew aparrng-rnem-warl, rernem areyew-awaty.
Ra ayenh thwenew, ingwer-rnem-then ileyew, Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-aremarl,
ingwer-rnemelarl apmwel-ayeth ikwer-rnem arnwarnem-wetyan.
19 Ra ayenh thwenew, ingkerrenh ileyew, ‘Akngeyan arrewantherr iterreyel, ra
arrenhantherrenh akngey-alpeyew angkep ikwer-warl.’ ”
20 Jesus-el angka reytemelew-penh, rap pip ataperrelew, angkep antheynew artwa
rltwa warlew-arteyew. Rap arrernelheynew-anem, ingwer-rnem akalty-antheyew.
Rernemap renh atwew-arenh. 21 Rap angkew ikwer-rnemew, “Angka yanhan atyeng-
akert, Isaiah-elarl ingkwernew. Angka atharl ngwamp reytemelenh, inngarlap ran
rlengk ayntem.”
22 Rernemarl awewel, Jesus-arl alakenh angkew, rernemap apateyelpew. Nakew-
anem renh ayernerremel rernem, “Nthekwern ra angkeyel alakenh? Ran alerikw
Joseph-wenh, apmer nhenh-areny!” 23 Ra angkew ikwer-rnem, “Atha arrenhan-
therrenh iterl-areyel. Arrantherr ayenh ilem, ‘Jesus-ay! Ntwa mwerr-angker
mwanty mpwara arawerrng-akertel apmer nhenh-itwew, ngarl ilkwerrew-itwew!’
Arrantherr awew, ingwer-rnemarl angkerrenh, atharl arntety-rnem mwerrelenh
tawen Capernaum-itwew. Arrantherr ayenh ayernem apek, athan alakenh mpwarey-
angker. Arrantherr apek ayenh alakenh kwanthem, ‘Ngangkeray! Ntwa ingwer-
ampeny-areny-rnem mwerrelenh! Nhenh-areny-rnem-alew?’ 24 Kel awelhenh-
arey atyeng! Apmer ingwer-areny-rnem angkakert Akngey-wenh awelhem, apmer
ikwerenh-areny-rneman arrangkwarl.
25 Awelheyel arrantherr atyeng? Arrantherr angka Elijah-akert iterl-areyel.
Ranap angkakert Akngey-wenh Israel-areny awank-akerr anenh. Akngeyelan
kwaty thweneyangarl aherrety irrpetyelan. Amern-weny ayntenh, ingkerrenh-anem
angayakwan apmer ikwer-itwew. Kel akelty inpert Jew-rneman akngerrarl anenh
Israel-itwew. 26 Akngeyelanap Elijah thweneyangarl akelty inpert Jew ikwer-rnem-
warlan, renh-rnem alpemeleyew, arrangkwarl. Ra renh thwenew akelty inpert Sidon-
areny-warl, tawen Zarephath-areny-warl.
27 Arrantherr angka Elisha-akert iterl-areyel. Ranap angkakert Akngey-wenh
Israel-itwew awank-akerr anenh arrpemarl. Apmer ikwer-itwew arntety Jew-rnem
akngerr anenh tywen-angketyarr. Elisha-elan ikwerenh-rnem mwerreley-angenh,
arrangkw. Ranap artwa alethang Naaman mwerrelew, apmer ingwer-areny Syria-
areny.” Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el akalty-anthenh.
28 Kel ingkerrenharl warl ikwerel anew-anenh awelherremel, rerneman Jew-
rnemarl. Jesus rernem awew, rarl alakenh angkenh, rernemap ahelerrew ikwer.
29 Rernemap rtnerlarr-alhew, renh antwerrkemel, atnwenheynemel aketh-warl
arleng. Tawen Nazareth ranap apwert-itwew irrwerl. Rernemap renh akngeynew
apwert impalth-warl, renh twetiweyew irrwerl-they, ra aytneyew kwenel-athek

ilweyel. 30 Rernem nthekwern renh antwerrkey-angenh, arrangkw. Ran alanty-alperl-alhew ikwer-rnem-wety.

Jesus-el arrenty irrenteyel artwa anyent-they

31 Ikwer-penh Jesus tawen Capernaum-warl alhew, Galilee-ampeny-warl. Ran apmer ikwer-itwew aney-alhew Saturday-ew-atety. Arlta ikwerel-antey, arlta ltyerrey-angker Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr ikwerel, rap aylpew tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh ikwer-warl. Rap angka Akngey-wenh akalty-anthenh. 32 Angka ikwerenhant rap ilenh, angka ingwer-rnem-wenh iley-angenh, arrangkw. Rernemap apatewarl ikwer. 33 Artwa arrenty-akert anenh warl ikwer-itwew. Rarl akalty-anthenheng-arey, arrenty alakenh arlkew, 34 "Ay! Ngan Jesus Nazareth-areny! Nthakenh ileyenh ntwan anenhantherrenh? Ngang irrwerl-they apetyew, anenhantherrenh irrenteyew? Atha ngenh iterl-areyel. Ngan artwa mwerrarl, Akngeyelarl thwenew. Ngan inngarl ikwerenh!"

35 Jesus-el arrenty iltew, "Nga akeleyt anaynta! Tyerrelha ikwer-they!" Arrentyelan artwa renh ilatwew athenemel, rap ikwer-they tyerrelhew-anem. Artwa renhanap akep-akalthey-angenh-antey, mwerr-antey.

36 Ingkerrelap arew, rernemap apatew angkerremel-anem, "Angka ilek-apeny ran angkeyel? Artwa nhenhel angka rlterrk ingwer-lkwer ileyel. Ran arrenty-rnem ileyel, rernemap iylparethelarl awem! Rernem tyerrelherl-alhem, alpem-anem!" 37 Apmer yanh-areny-rnemel angka ikwer-akert ileynenh ingwer-rnemew Galilee-areny-rnemew.

Jesus-el akngerr ingwer-rnem mwerreleyel (Matthew 8:14-17; Mark 1:29-34)

38 Ikwer-penh Jesus warl ikwer-they anperl-alhew, apmer Simon-wenh-warl-anem alhew. Simon-ew apelty-rnemel renh ayernew, "Mwerikw Simon-wenh arntety aynteyel warl nhak-itwew, akapwert rwenp innga. Ntwa apek renh alpemelem?" 39 Ra rtney-alhew akelty arntety ikwer-itwel, rap angkew, "Ipmelha! Tyerrelha ikwer-they!" Arwapeny tyerrelherl-alhew arntety ran, rap ywerrerl-alhew-anem. Akelty rap akwentenhey-alpew, amern-anem ikwer-rnem anthew.

40 Arlta ikwerel-antey, itwernan aylperl-alhenhel, apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel arntety-rnem arrenty-akert-rnem-then akngetyenh Jesus-warl, ra mwerreleyew. Ra itep-anem arrernenh ikwer-rnem-warl, mwerrelemel. 41 Arrenty-rnem tyerrelhenh ingwer-rnem-they, arrenty rernemap ikwer arlkenh, "Ngan Alerikw Akngey-wenh!" Rernem iterl-arew, Akngeyelarl renh thwenew ahern nhenh-warl. Arrenty-rnem ilkelhew, angka ikwer-akert ingkerrenhew ileyew. Rap arrenty renh-rnem akeleytelew apatelhelemel, ilewerr ingwer-rnem-warl.

42 Ingwepenh ingwerelan itwernarl aherlkewel-anem. Rap akwenterl-alhew, apmer ingwer-warl-anem anperl-alhew, apmer akeleyt-ampeny-warl-anem. Ra ament-anem anaynteyew, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew-anem. Arntety-penh-rneman ikwer nthwenh arrpemarl ingkernan. Rernem renh arey-alhew, ikwer angkemel, "Nga anemer anewantherrel-arleng." 43 Ra tyernew, "Arrantherr iter-reyel arrewantherrenharrp-angkwarr. Akngeyel ayenh thwenew, angka mwerr-angker Jew-rnem ingkerrew ileyew. Atha renh-rnem ileyew, Akngeyan Ingkart ingkerrew apmer arrpanenh-arenyew aneyel. Nthekwern ayeng anayntey-angenh arrewantherr-itwel apmer nhel. Ayeng alheyew apmer ingwer-rnem-warl-then. Kel ayeng alpeyel-anem."

44 Ikwer-penh Jesus-an alhenh ingweram-angkwarr apmer Jew-rnem-wenh-itwew. Rap angka mwerr-angker Akngey-akert ilerl-apenh tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh arrpanenh-itwew.

5

Jesus-elan kwertengerl-rnem irrpety rlwaneyel (Matthew 4:18-22; Mark 1:16-19; John 1:35-42)

1 Ingwer-ingweran Jesus kwaty alay impalthel rtnenh Galilee-itwew. Akngerr
akarrerrenh, angka Akngey-wenh awaynteyew. Arrerant-arey rernem ikwer-itwew
rtnenherrew, arrer-they awaynteyew. 2 Rap rtnwa atherr arew, kwaty impalth-
itwewarl rtnenh. Rtnwew-artey-rnem aylperr antwerrkey-angker-rnem, rernemarl
netting rwep-penh aylperrew-arelh irrarlkenh. 3 Ra rtnwa anyent-warl nganerl-
alhew, ranap Simon-wenharl. Rap Simon ilew, ra rtnwa renh arleng-awatyeleyew
impalth-they. Rap rtnwa arleng-awatyelew. Jesus rap arrernelhew-anem, rap rtnwel
anerl-anemel akngerr innga akalty-anthenh.
4 Rarl akalty-anthenh-penh, rap Simon-ew angkew, “Rtnwa nhenhel alherlewey
kwaty intwer-warl-awaty. Ntwa ngkweng apelty-rnemel-then netting kwaty-warl
atwarrelhelenh-arey, aylperr-rnem antwerrkeyew.”
5 Simon-an angkew, “Anantherr ankwakel ywarn-antey arrkernenh, aylperr-rnem
antwerrkeyew-arrpantey. Arrangkw! Kel athap netting atwarrelhelem, aylperr-rnem
antwerrkeyew, ntwarl ilanthew.” 6 Rernemap kwaty intwer-warl-awaty alherlewew,
netting atwarrelhelew, aylperr akngerr innga antwerrkew-anem. Netting akelheyew-
anew-anem aylperr akngerr-akert. 7 Ra akelhewerr, rernem rtnwa ingwer-akert-
rnemew iltyerrew-anem, renh-rnem alpemeleyew. Ingwer-rnem apetyew, rernemaw
ingkerrenh netting rtnwa atherr-warl ayteng-ineyew. Rtnwa atherran aylperl-
alheyew-anew, aylperr akngerrelarl awerrelew.
8-10 Aylperr antwerrkey-angker-rnemel aylperr akngerr arew, rernemap
apateyelpew-anem. Simon Peter-then ikwer apelty atherr-then, James-then John-
then, rerneman apateyelpew arrpemarl. James-then John-then ratherr alerikw-atherr
Zebedee-wenh.
Simon Peter rap Jesus-ew kwenerrew-anem angkemel, “Atyetyart, alha arleng
atyeng-wety! Ayengan artwa apmwa!”
Jesus-an Simon Peter-ew angkew, “Atererrey-angenh. Ntwa aylperr akngerr inenh-
apeny awank-they, nhepenh-anyem ntwa artwa akngerr-anem Akngey-warl akngey-
alpeyenh.”
11 Ikwer-penhan rernem rtnwa atherrel impalth-warl alpew, arlwereng-warl
iytarr-akngew, rnkernenhemel. Simon Peter-then James-then John-then rernem
ingkerrenhel-antey iwerlelpew, Jesus-anem apentenhew.

Jesus-el artwa tywen-angketyarr mwerreleyel (Matthew 8:1-4; Mark 1:40-44)

12 Ikwer-penh Jesus anenh apmer ingwerel. Apmer ikwer-itwew artwa anyent
tywen-angketyarr anenh. Rarl renh arew, ra kwenerrew-anem ikwer ahern-warl
angkemel, “Ingkartay! Atha iterl-areyel, ntwa arntety mwerreley-angker. Nga
ilkelhenty, tywen-rnem mwerrela atyeng-itwew. Yenp alyelkela.”
13 Rarl amperrngerrew-anem ikwer, rap itep-anem ikwer-warl arrernew angkemel,
“Ya wenh! Atha ngenh mwerreleyew!” Arwapeny tywen-rnem arrangkwerrenhew.
14 Rap renh ilew-anem, “Ingwer-rnem-warl ilelhey-angenh, tywen-rnemarl mwer-
rerrew! Alhetangkwel tyaty Jew-rnem-warl. Artwa rltwa tyatyew-artey ikwer ilelha.
Arternp rtna, ra arlka ngenh areyew. Ra ngenh areyew, nga mwerr-anem tywen-
weny-anem. Aker-anem ikwer antha, ra ngkweng katy arrtyeyew, Moses-elarl ilew-
angkwarr. Alakenh-anyem akngerrel iterl-areyew, ngarl mwerr-anem irrew.”
15 Artwa ranap ingwer-rnemew ilelherl-apenh. Angka Jesus-akert arlpimperrew
apmer arrpanenh-warl. Akngerr-anem akngerr-anem akarrerrenh ikwer-warl, angka

ikwerenh aweyew, arntety-penh mwerrerreyew. 16 Akngerr-wetyan ra anperl-alhenh
ament-antey apmer alkey-warl, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew.

Jesus-el artwa lerrp mwerreleyel Capernaum-itwew (Matthew 9:1-8; Mark 2:1-12)

17 Ingwer-ingwer Jesus anenh warl anyent-itwew kwen, akngerr akalty-anthenh.
Artwa Pharisee-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then
rernem anenh. Ingwer-rnem Jerusalem-areny, ingwer-rnemarl apmer arrpanenh-
areny, Galilee-ampeny-areny, Judea-ampeny-areny. Akngeyel renh rlterrkelenh,
arntety akngerr mwerrel-aynteyew.
18 Artwa ingwer-rnem apetyew, artwa lerrp panty-akertel akngetyemel. Rernem
kwen akngeyew, Jesus-ew arrerenty arrerneyew. 19 Ingwer-rneman rtnenherrenh
arriwel-antey, nthakenh kwen aylpey-angenh, arrangkw. Rernemap iterrew, artwa
lerrp ikwer-akert nganenheyew ladder-angkwarr warl irrwerl-warl. Warl renh irrw-
erl altywerelew-penh, rernemap artwa arntety renh pantyinp rwepel atwarrelhelew
ampep-warl, Jesus-arl anenh-warl.
20 Jesus-el artwa lerrp arew ikwer apelty-rnem-then, rap iterrew, “Artwa nhenh-
rnemel iterl-areyel, atha renh mwerreley-angker.” Rap angkew artwa lerrpew, “Athan
apmwa ngkweng-wety irrarlkem. Atha ngenh atwey-angenh, ngarl apmwel-ayeth
anenh-penhan.”
21 Artwa Pharisee-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-
then rernem awew, Jesus-arl ikwer angkew. Rernemap iterrenh, “Nthekwern ra
alakenh angkey-angenh! Ran Akngey-arrpantey iterreyel! Akngeyelant apmwa
irrarlkey-angkeran, angkep pweyteleyewan!”
22 Kanper-antey Jesus-el iterl-arew, rernemarl iterrenh. Rap ayernew, “Ilekewarl
arrantherr alakenh atyeng iterreyel? 23 Nthakenh ayeng irrem artwa lerrp nhenhew?
Atha apek apmwa ikwer-wety irrarlkem. Atha apek ilanthem, ra rtnerl-alheyew.
24 Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh, atha lwewarrerneyew, Akngeyelarl arawer-
rng atyeng anthew, apmwa ingkerrenh irrarlkeyew.” Jesus-an angkew artwa lerrpew,
“Awelha atyeng. Rtnerl-alha, panty ngkwenh inerl-alha, apmer-warl-anem alpemel!”
25 Anamerl-antey artwa lerrp-penh rtnerl-alhew, panty ikwerenh inerl-alhew,
apmer-warl-anem alpew. Rap aylelheynenh inkwerelhemel Akngeyew, apmer-
warl alpenhel. 26 Ingkerrel renh intwarenh, rarl apmer-warl alpenh panty-akert.
Rernemap apateyelpew, inkwerelhemel-anem angkerrenh, “Inngang wenh! Akngey
rlterrk inngarl! Aleyant anantherr ngwampant alakenh arew!”

Jesus-el artwa Levi rlwaneyel, renh apent-aynteyew (Matthew 9:9-13; Mark 2:13-17)

27 Jesus-el artwa lerrp mwerrelew-penh, rap warl ikwer-they alpew-anem. Ra
warl apwert akarreleyew-arelh arey-alhew. Artwa anyent warrkerrenh warl
ikwer-itwew itnan Levi. Itna ingweran Matthew, rap apwert-anem akarrelenh
kapmentew. Apwert akarreley-angker-rnem akngerr irrtyert-awarr-rnem. Rernem
apwert akngerr iney-angker atnyenemel, akelyant anthem kapmentewan. Jesus-el
Levi arey-alhew, rap angkew, “Atyeng-angkwarr-anem apetya, ayenh apentemel!”
28 Levi rtnerl-alhew, warrk ikwerenh iwerlelpew, Jesus-anem apentenh.
29 Ikwer-penh Levi-el Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-then atnwenheynew warl
ikwerenh-warl, kwenty arlkweyew. Apwert akarreley-angker-rnem arlkwemel
anenh. Ingwerentyak-rnem-then anenh, angka Moses-wenharl apentey-angenh-
rnem. 30 Artwa Pharisee-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-
rnem-then rernem anenh arrpemarl. Rernemap kwertengerl-rnemew angkew,

“Apwert akarreley-angker-rnem-itwel arrantherr arlkwemel aneyel, angka Moses-wenh apentey-angenh-rnem-then-itwelan! Ilekew arrantherr alakenhan?”
31 Jesus-el awew, rernemarl angkew, rap angkew, “Ngangker-rnemel nthekw-ern mwerr-rnem mwerreley-angenh, arrangkw. Arntetyant mwerreley-angker.
32 Nthakenh atha alakenh mwerr-rnem iley-angenh, anaynteyew arraty-angkwarr. Ayeng apetyew, atha apmwernemant ilaynteyew, Akngey-warl angkeperrenhey-alpeyew, ikwerewant anaynteyew.”

Angka arrwekelenyew awelhey-angenh. Angka Jesus-wenhew awelh-aynteyew (Matthew 9:14-17; Mark 2:18-22)

33 Ingwer-rnemel Jesus ayernew, “Akngerr-inger kwertengerl John-wenh-rnem kwertengerl artwa Pharisee-rnem-wenh-then rernem amern arlkwey-angenh-anem arlengew-alenty anem, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew. Alep arrantherr-alew? Ilekew ntwan kwertengerl ngkwenh-rnem-thenel intem amern arlkwem?”
34 Jesus-el angka ilew renh-rnem alakenh: “Arrantherr iterl-areyel, artwethen arelh-then arlwentherrem anewantherrenh-angkwarr. Artwa arlwentherreyew-athath, ikwer apelty-rnem apetyem apmer ikwerenh-warl, rernemap tyenkerr-anem arlkwem ingkerrenhel. Rernemap arlkweyel aleth-antey, rarl aneyel-awaty ikwer-rnemel-arleng. 35 Ikwer-penh artwa renh akngew-penh, rernemap amern arlkweyang irrem. Artwa rapeny ayeng ywerrerl-alheyenh kwertengerl-rnem-wety. Rernem amern arlkwey-angenh anem, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew-anem.”
36 Jesus ikwer-rnem angkew, “Atha angka nhanyem ileyew arnkwa awankeny-akert, altherrk-akert. Nthakenh ntwa arnkwa ngwampeny-they akalthey-angenh, awankeny-warl wap arrerneyew, arrangkw. Arnkwa ngwampeny rap apmwamwam irrewerr. Nthekwern ntwa arnkwa ngwampeny awankeny-warl atanthey-angenh, ingwer-lkwerarlap aynteman.”
37 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilew ampwal ngkwarl waynew-arelh-akert, ampwal yenp nanikwet-penh arranty-apeny-akert. Rap angkew, “Nthekwern anantherr ngkwarl wayn rlengkeny rlkwerrp-akert theley-angenh ampwal awankeny-warl, rap wangkemarl antyerlperremel. Artwa akwerrp alakenh irrem. Ngkwarl wayn thelelhem ampwal-they ahern-warl, ampwal ranap apmwerremarl. 38 Artwa akaltyel thelem ngkwarl wayn rlengkenyan ampwal rlengkeny-warl, arraty-angkwarr.”
Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Arnkwa awankeny yenp awankeny-then angka Akngey-wenh arrwekeleny-apeny, Moses-elarl akalty-anthenh-angkwarr. Jesus-wenh angkangkwarr aynteyel arnkwa rlengkeny yenp rlengkeny-then-apeny.
39 “Ngkwarl wayn antywenh-antywenh-rnem rernem ngkwarl awankeny arrk-ernem, arleng-alentyarl rtnenh-penh, rernemap angkem, ‘Ngkwarl nhanyem mwer-rarl, ngkwarl rlengkeny-apeny-wenyarl!’ Rernemap ngkwarl rlengkenyan iylpelant irremel iwerlelpem.”
Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Ngk-warl wayn awankeny angka Akngey-wenh arrwekeleny-apeny. Jesus-wenh angkangkwarr aynteyel ngkwarl wayn rlengkeny-apeny. Akngerran awel-hem angka Moses-wenhew, mwerr antwemel. Angka Jesus-wenhew rernem awelhem, rernemap mwerr-angker inngarl antwem.

6

Jesus-el arlta ltyerrey-angker ikwer akalty-antheyel, rernem iterl-areyew (Matthew 12:1-8; Mark 2:23-28)

1 Saturday anyentel, arlta ltyerrey-angker Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr ikwerel, Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer arlpaw-ampeny-angkwarr alhenh.

Rernemap amern weyt-angketyarrel alhenh. Kwertengerl-rnemel amern weyt akeynenh irrnyewerl-apenh, arlkwemel arlkwemel. 2 Artwa Pharisee-rnemel arew renh-rnem, rernemap angkerrew, “Moses-wenh-angkwarr aynteyel, nthakenh anantherr warrkerrey-angenh arlta ltyerrey-angker nhenhelan. Anantherr ingkerrenh ltyerremer. Kwertengerl yanh-rnem apmwelheleyel, rernemap warrkerreyel, amern inaynteyew.”

3 Jesus angkew artwa Pharisee-rnemew, “Alhewerarl anantherr amernan inayntem, arlta anyent nhenhel ltyerreyew-arelhelan. Arrantherr angka Atyetyart David-akert iterl-areyel, rarl amern inerl-alpew kalikw Akngey-wenh-they. David ikwerenh-rnem-akert amern-weny angayakw anenh, 4 rap aylpew kalikw ikwer-warl, amern tyenkerr renh inerl-alpeyew. Moses-wenh-angkwarr aynteyel, artwa rltwa kalikw-areny-rnemelant amern tyenkerr arlkwemer. David-el arlkwew, artwa ikwerenh-rnemew anthemel alhewer-antey arrpemarl amernan. Rernem amern tyenkerr arlkwewan, Akngeyanap ahelerrey-angenharl ikwer-rnem. 5 Ayengarl nhayman angkeyel! Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh, atyetyart ilkwarl David-angkwarran. Alhewerarl amern akarreleyew arlta ltyerrey-angker nhenhelan, atyengan mwerrarl alakenh!”

6 Arlta ingwerel ltyerrey-angkerel, Jesus aylpenhew tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-warl. Rap aney-alhew, ingwer-rnem-anem akalty-anthenh. Artwa anyent akwa apmwa arlwerrelhewarl anenh. 7 Artwa Pharisee-rnemel artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnemel-then rernem artewentyel Jesus arenh. Rernem renh arenh, ra apek artwa akwa apmwa mwerrelentyew. Rernem alakenh iterrenh, “Jesus-el artwa mwerrelenty arlta ltyerrey-angker nhenhel, rap apmwelhelemarl. Ingwerenty mwerrelenty, rap warrkerremarl!” Rernem mpwelhenh arntarnt-arelhemel, ra apmwelhelentyew. 8 Ra iterl-arenh, rernemarl iterrenh. Rap angkew artwa akwa arlwerr-arlwerrew, “Rtnerl-alha, ingwer-rnemel ngenh areyew.” Artwa rap rtnerl-alhew-anem.

9 Jesus-el rtnenherrenharl-rnem ayernew, “Nthakenh arrantherr iterreyel? Nthakenh angka Moses-wenhelan ileyel? Nthakenh irrem arntetyewan arlta ltyerrey-angkerelan? Renh arntarnt-arem apek, mwerrelemel? Menty apek renh ipmem? Renh apek alpemelem? Atwem apek renh?” 10 Jesus-el renh-rnem arew-penh, rap angkew artwa ikweran, “Akwa arratyela!” Akwa rap arratyerreyelpew, mwerr-anem. 11 Rernem arew, Jesus-elarl artwa arntety mwerrelew, rernemap pwetherrew. Rernemap akarrerrew, alakenh angkerreyew, “Nthakenh anantherr arrngert angkem, Jesus-el ra alakenh arrpemarl mpwarewerr?”

Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem 12 rlwaneyel (Matthew 10:1-4; Mark 3:13-18)

12 Ingwer-ingwer Jesus apwert ilkwewarl nganeynenh, Akngeyew angkaynteyew, rap ankwakel ikwer angkenh. 13 Ingwepenhan ra arlkew renharl apenteyel-rnemew, rernemap ikwer-warl alhew apwert irrwerl-warl. Rap artwernem 12 rlwanew kwertengerl-rnem ikwer, rap angkew-anem, “Arrantherr angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apayntenh-arey.”

14 Artwa nhenh-rnem rlwanew Jesus-el:

Simon, renh Peter itnewew; ayteyikw Peter-wenh Andrew; awayenheng-atherr James-then John-then; Philip; Bartholomew;

15 Matthew; Thomas; alerikw Alphaeus-wenh itnan James; Simon, kapment-wety apmelerr rarl arlkarerrenh;

16 alerikw James-wenh Judas; Judas Iscariot-akerr.

Ingwer-ingweran Judas Iscariot-el Jesus artwa Jew alkenh-rnem-warl ahayiwemarl, rernem atwemel antwerrkeyew.

Jesus-el akngerr mwerreleyel (Matthew 4:23-25)

17 Ikwer-penh Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert atwarrenhey-alpew apwert
irrwerl-they kwenel-athek ahern aterterr-warl. Apmer ikwer-arenyan akngerr
akarrerrew arrpemarl. Ingwer-rneman Judea-ampeny-areny Jerusalem-areny-
then anew-anenh. Ingwer-rneman kwaty alay impalth-areny, Tyre-areny Sidon-
areny. Ingkerrenh-antey ikwer mpwelhenh. 18 Rernemap apetyew, ikwer awel-
heyew. Arntety-rnem-then apetyew, ra mwerreleyew. Ingwer-rneman arrenty-akert
apetyew, rap arrenty-rnem irrentew. 19 Arawerrng rlterrk Akngey-wenh-akertel
ra arntety-rnem mwerrelenh. Rernem arrerant-arey rtnenherrenh ikwer-itwew, ra
renh-rnem arnep-arneyew.

Akngey ntwap apententy, ngap inkwerelhemarl (Matthew 5:1-12)

20 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem arenh, rap angkew-anem ikwer-rnem,
“Kel-anem arrantherran aleyan irrpetyapant apek atnyen-ayntem, Akngeyan ar-
rewantherr inkwerelhemarl. Akngey-wenh-anem arrantherran. Ran Atyetyart
arrewantherrenh, rap arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyenh.
21 Kel-anem arrantherran aleyan angayakw-anem apek, Akngeyan arrewantherr
inkwerelhemarl. Rap amern-anem anthem, arrantherrap atnerteng-anem
irreyenh.
Kel-anem arrantherran aleyan alpwelyerremel-anem apek artnem, Akngeyan
arrewantherr inkwerelhemarl. Ingwer-ingweran rap arrenhantherrenh
irrngerney-antheyenh, arrantherrap atherreyenh-anem.
22 Ayeng Artwa Innga Akngey-wenh, arrantherr ayenh apenteyew. Ingwer-rneman
arrewantherr ilkelhey-angenh irremarl, arrenhantherrenhap kwanthemarl,
irrtywerremel ilem, irrentemel. Akngeyan arrewantherr inkwerelhemarl.
23 Awank-akerr akngerran arlkarerrenh angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnem-wety.
Rlengkan arrantherr angkakert weth-rnem-apeny. Ingwer-ingwer arrantherr
aney-alpem Akngey-itwel, rap arrewantherr ilek-ilek mwerr-angker
antheyenhan. Arrantherrap ikwer iterr-ayntenh-arey inkwerelhemel.”
Alakenh Jesus-an angkenh ikwer-rnem.
24 Ikwer-penh Jesus ingwer-rnemew-anem angkenh, rernemarl rtnenherrenhew
awelherremel.
“Kel-anem arrantherr aleyan ilek-ilek-anem apek atnyen-ayntem. Ingwer-ingweran
ampwal-rnem arrewantherrenh apmwanem aynteyenh.
25 Kel-anem arrantherr aleyan amern akngerr-anem apek atnyen-ayntem. Ingwer-
ingweran arrantherr angayakw-anem amern-weny-anem irreyenh.
Kel-anem arrantherran atherreyel-anem apek. Ingwer-ingweran arrantherr
alpwelyerremel-anem artneyenh.
26 Kel-anem ingwer-rneman mwerr-anem apek angkem arrewantherr. Awank-
akerr arreng aynewantherrenhel alakenh ilenh angkakert-arrpantey-rnem-
wety, irrtywerremel iley-angker-rnem-wety.”

Ingwer-rnemew ilkelh-aynta, angkep atweyney-angenh

27 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, “Angka nhenh awenh-arey! Ingwer-rnem arrewan-
therrety arlkarerrenty, arrantherran mwerr-angkwarrel ikwer-rnem anaynteyew.
28 Ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh apmwel-ayeth iltenty, apmwethen mpwarenty,
arrantherrap Akngeyarl ayernenh-arey ikwer-rnem. 29 Ingwerel ngenh itepel atwenty
arreyl ingwer-angkwarr, menty anthelha. Angkep atwey-angenh. Menty anthelha, ar-
reyl ingwer-angkwarr-then ra ngenh atwey. Arnkwa ingwerel rakenty, menty ikwer
antha. Arnkwa ingwer-then ikwer antha. 30 Ingwerel ayernenty, ntwap antharl. Ra

apek inenty ayerney-angenhel, kel renh ayerney-angenh, angkep anthenhey-alpeyew.
31 Arrantherran inkwerelheyew, ingwerentyel mwerr arrewantherr arnwarnentyan.
Kel alakenh arrantherran ingwer-rnemew arnwarneyew.
32-33 Arrantherr ingkerrew ilkelherl-anemer. Nthakenh arrantherr rlwaney-
angenhan, arrewantherr ilkelhentyant ingwerenty, arrangkw. Apmwangkwar-
rarl aneyel-rneman alakenh-anyem. Rernem ingwer-rnemewant ilkelh-ayntem,
rernemarl ikwer-rnem ilkelheyel-apeny. Ingwerentyakew rernem ilkelhey-angenh.
Arrantherr apek rernem-apeny, apmwangkwarrarl aneyel-rnem-apeny. Akngeyelan
nthakenh arrenhantherrenh mwerr-angker anthey-angenhan, arrantherr alakenh
arnwarnenty-penh.
34 Arrantherr apwert arlentherl-anemer alhewer ingwer-rnemew-then. Nthak-
enh arrantherr rlwanentyant apwert anthey-angenh, ingwerentyew arrewantherr
angkep anthentyewant, arrangkw. Apmwangkwarrarl aneyel-rnem alakenh-
anyem. Rernem apwert arlenthem irrpetyapewant, apwert angkep anthey-angkerew-
rnemant. Ingwerentyakan apwertew intywekeley-angker-rnemarl. Rernem iltyant-
anem apek, apwert-weny, nthakenh angkep anthey-angenh. Arrantherran apek
apmwangkwarrarl aneyel-rnem-apeny, apwert angkep anthey-angkerew-rnemant ar-
lenthemarl. Akngeyel nthakenh arrenhantherrenh mwerr-angker anthey-angenhan,
arrantherr alakenh arnwarnenty-penh.
35 Arrantherran athamerrerl-anemer ingwer-rnemew, arrewantherr
ilkelheyangew-rneman, ikwer-rnem mwerr arnwarn-ayntemel. Akngey-wenh-
angkwarr-apeny, rarl ingkerrenhew athamerreyel-apeny, mwerr-rnemew-then
apmwernemew-then. Rap ingkerrenhew ilek-ilek mwerr-angker anthem. Alakenh-
anyem arrantherr antherl-anemer ingwer-rnemew. Arralty-aney-angenh, rernem
nthekwern angkep antheyney-angenharl. Akngeyan arrewantherr inkwerelhemarl.
Arrantherr alakenh anenty, Akngey irrwerl-arenyelap arrenhantherrenh alerikw-
rnem antwem. 36 Inngarlap! Ingwer-rnemew atham-atham anaynteyew, Akngey-
apeny." Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el akngerr akalty-antheynenh.

Ingwer-rnemew tyel-angkey-angenh (Matthew 7:1-6)

37 Ikwer-penh Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, "Ingwer-rnem apmwa antwey-angenh,
Akngeyelap arrenhantherrenhan apmwa antwewerr arrpemarl. Ingwer-rnem
ayntarrp-iley-angenh, Akngeyelap arrenhantherrenh ayntarrp-ilewerr arrpemarl.
Ingwer-rnem arrewantherr apmwelhelem, menty-anem ipmenh-arey iylpelerreme-
lant. 38 Arrantherr akelyant anthem ingwer-rnemew, Akngey ran akelyant anthem
arrewantherrarl. Arrantherr akngerr anthem ingwer-rnemew, Akngey ran akngerr
anthem arrewantherrarl.
Arrantherr iterl-areyel, ntangarl anantherr akarrelem-apeny. Tyampet-
warl arrerneynem-apeny arriwew-atety. Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel antheynem,
lherrparnpeyew-atety. Arrantherr ingwer-rnemew athamerrerl-anenty, Akngeyan
arrewantherrarl athamerrem arrpemarl, ilek-ilek-then antheynemel."
39 Jesus-el angka akely irrpety-anem ilenh: "Artwa aparrngel nthekwern
atnwenhey-angenh artwa aparrng ingwer itep-they, arrangkw. Ratherr atherr-
anteyarl aytnewerr irrkewarl."
Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker rerneman artwa aparrng-apeny. Aparrngelan arrkay arem. Alakenh-anyem rernem mwanty awelhey-angenh angka Akngey-wenhew anaynt, arrangkw. Rernemap apmwangkwarrarl anenh. Nthakenh rernem alakenh angkey-angenh ingwer-rnemew, "Ngan apmwelhelew. Ngan anemer arraty ayeng-apeny."

40 “Apmerrkel nthekwern iterl-arey-angenh, akwerrp-antey, artwapeny-wenyarl ra.
Rarl ilkwerreyenhel, rap artwant artewentyelan akaltyerreyenh.”
Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Rerneman anemer, angka artwa Pharisee-rnem-wenhew awelhey-angenh, rernemarl akwerrp apmerrk-rnem-apeny. Rerneman angka Jesus-wenh ikwerant awelhemer, akaltyerremel.

41 “Ngarl iterreyel, nga mwerr-arrpantey, ngantey irrtywerreyelarl. Nthekwern ntwa ingwerentyak arratyeley-angenh, ntwarl angka Akngey-wenhew apmwel-ayeth akalty-anthem. Artwa aparrng-apenyarlap ngan, anngel arey-angenh. 42 Nthakenh ingwerew alakenh angkey-angenh, ‘Atyeng apeltyay, atha ahern akely irrarlkeyew annga ngkweng-itwew’. Arrangkw! Ntwan apek arrkay areyel, arwerl arlpentyelarl ilpeyel annga ngkwenhan! Ngarl alakenh angkeyel, ngap irrtywerreyelarl. Ntwap arwerl ina annga ngkwenh-they-tangkwel, ntwap mwerr-anem arem. Ntwap ahern akely irrarlka annga ingwerentyak ikwer-itwew-anem.”
Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Nthakenh rernem ingwer-rnem apmwa antwey-angenh. Artwa arraty aney-angenh ra arwerl arlpentyel annga ilperl-anenty-apeny. Nthakenh anaynt arey-angenh, ingwer-rnem-then arratyeley-angenh.

Angka arwerl amern mwerr-akert (Matthew 7:15-20)

43 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ikwer-rnem ilenh. “Arwerl mwerran amern mwerr-akertarl, arwerl ingweran paytey-angketyarrarl amern apmwakertarl. 44 Anantherr amern iterl-aremarl arwerl arrpanenh-itwew. Amern tywerrk nthekwern arlketyerr-angketyarrel aney-angenh, arrangkw. Amern arnwekety nthekwern alatyeytel aney-angenh, arrangkw.

45 Alakenh nga iterrerl-aynteyew akwerrngan. Kel alakenhaym nga angkeman. Nga mwerr-angkwarr aneyel, ngap mwerr iterreyel akwerrngan, ngap angka mwerrarl angkem arrakertan intem. Nga apek apmwa, ngap apmwel-ayeth iterreyel akwerrngan, ngap apmwel-ayetharl angkeyel arrakertan intem.”

Angka artwa warl arnwarney-angker atherr-akert (Matthew 7:24-29)

46 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, “Ilekewarl arrantherr ayenh antweyel ‘Ingkart’? Arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenh. Arrantherr aney-angenh, ayengarl angkeyel-angkwarr, arrangkw. 47 Ilek-apeny artwa ran, rarl atyeng awelhem? Ran arraty anem Akngeyew, ayengarl angkeyel-angkwarr. Rap ikwer-itwel aney-alpem intem. 48 Ran artwa anyent-apeny, rarl warl arnwarneyew-apeny. Ran apmer ahern rlterrk alalewew. Warlarl arnwarnew-penh, rlterrk innga rtnewan. Kwaty apangw ilkwa rntwey-alhew, atnyerr-anem apetyew warl ikwer-warl, ranap nthekwern atakelhey-angenharl.

49 Atha ileyew angka ingwer-anem, artwa ingwer-akert-anem. Ran warl arn-warneyew arrpemarl. Ran apmer ahern rlterrk alalewey-angenh, arrangkw. Ran warl arlwereng-warl arnwarnew, ilpay impalth-warl. Kwaty apangw ilkwa rntwey-alhew, atnyerr-anem apetyew warl ikwer-warl, warlap atakenhew-anem. Arrantherr angka atyenh awenty, arrewantherrenharrp-angkwarr alhem, arrantherranap artwa nhenh-apenyarl. Arrantherr nthekwern Akngey-itwel aney-alpey-angenh intem, arrangkw.”

7

Jesus-el artwa warrkenh ahawarr alkenh-wenh mwerreleyel (Matthew 8:5-13; John 4:43-54)

1 Ikwer-penh Jesus akngerrew angkenh-penh, rap angkep alpew tawen Capernaum-warl. 2 Artwa ahawarr alkenh apmer ikwer-itwew anenh. Ran atyetyart ahawarr-rnem 100-ew, ranap atyetyart alkenh Rome-arenyew warrkerrenh. Ran artwa warrkenh anyent atnyenew, rarl ikwer ilkelhenh. Warrkenh ranap arntetyarl, kelepenh ilweyew-anenh. 3 Artwa ahawarr alkenhel awew, Jesus-elarl akngerr mwerrelenh. Rap artwa Jew alkenh-rnem thwenew Jesus-warl, renh ayerneyew, artwa warrkenh renh mwerreleyew. 4-5 Artwa rernem Jesus-warl alhew, rernemap angkew ikwer, “Atyetyartay! Apetya anewantherrel-arleng, artwa arntety nhak mwerreleyew. Artwa ahawarr alkenh-wenh warrkenharlap ran. Artwa ahawarr ran mwerr-angker. Ranap atham-atham anewantherr Jew-rnemew, rarl apwert anthew anewantherr, warl akarrerreyew-arelh arteyew. Alakenh-anyem nga apetyemer, artwa warrkenh ikwerenh mwerreleyew.” 6 Jesus angkew, “Kel ayeng alhem.” Ra anperl-alhew ikwer-rnemel-arleng. Artwa anyent anterrew, artwa ahawarr alkenh ileyew, Jesus-arl apetyenh.

Artwa ahawarr alkenhel awew, Jesus-arl arrer-anem apetyenh, rap nyerrerrew. Rap ikwer apelty-rnem ikwer-warl thwenew, renh ileyew apetyey-angenh. Rernemap renh ampep-itwew arey-alhew, angkanem ilew ikwer, artwa ahawarr alkenharl angkew-angkwarr: “Ngan alkenharl atyeng-angkwarr. Ayengan artwa mwerr-wenyarl. Ayeng nyerrerreyel, ngenh nthakenh atha rlwatey-angenh, arrangkw. Warl atyenh-warl apetyey-angenh. 7-8 Atha ngenh nthakenh iley-angenh, nhenh-warl apetyeyew. Atha iterl-areyel, nga Akngeyew warrkerreyel. Ntwa awemarl, rarl ilantheman. Alakenh-anyem ayeng warrkerrem atyetyart alkenh Rome-arenyew. Ayeng atyetyart ahawarr-rnem 100-ew. Atha anyent ilanthem alakenh, ‘Yanh-angkwarr!’, rap alhem. Atha anyent ingwer ayernem, ‘Apetya!’, rap apetyemarl. Atha anyent ingwer ilanthem, ‘Warrkerra!’, rap warrkerremarl. Ngan ayeng-apenyarl. Ngarl angkem-apeny, rap anamerl irrem. Arwa angka, warrkenh atyenh rap anamerl-antey mwerrerremarl.”

9 Jesus-el awew, rap apateyelpew. Ra angkew ingwer-rnemew rtnenherrenharl-rnemew, “Aleyant atha awew alakenhan! Atha inngarl arrenhantherr ileyel. Artwa ahawarr weth ranap alethangarl, rap atyeng rlterrk iterreyel. Atha artwa Jew renh arey-angenh-antey, rarl atyeng aley rlterrk iterrenharl.” 10 Artwa ahawarrew apelty-rnem rernemap warl-warl alperlewew-anem angkep. Rernemap aremerrey-alpew warl-itwew, warrkenh mwerr-anem arey-alpew, arntety-weny-anem.

Jesus-el akelty inpert-wenh ampikw itetheleyel ipmepenh

11 Ikwer-penh Jesus anperl-alhew Capernaum-they tawen akely-warl Nain-warl. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem akngerr ingwer-rnem-then alherlewenh ikwerel-arleng. 12 Rerneman apmer ikwer-warl arrer-anem alherlewenh, akngerr-anem rernem arey-alhew. Ikwer-areny-rnem apmer ikwer-they artnemel alherlewenh, artwa ipma ampwal ilperr-ilperrel-ayeth akngeynenh. Artwa akelyarlap ran, rarl ilwewan. Amewikw-wenh ranap anyentarl. Akelty irrepern ran inpert, artnemel alhenh. 13 Jesus-el renh arew, amperrngerrew-anem ikwer, rap angkew, “Artney-angenh.” 14 Ra alhew, ampwal ilperr-ilperr-anem arnew. Artwernem ampwalarl akngeynenh-rnem rtneyelpew. Rap angkew artwa ipmew, “Awelha atyeng! Akwenta!” 15 Anamerl-antey artwa ipmepenh akwentenhey-alpew, rap angkenh-anem. Artwa rap rtnenh-anem. Jesus-el renh atnwenhew amikw ikwerenh-warl.

16 Ingkerrel arew, artwa ipmepenh rtnerl-alhewarl, rernemap atererrew apateyelpemel. Rernem inkwerelhemel angkew alakenh Akngeyew, “Jesus ran angkakert Akngey-wenh! Akngey rlengkan apetyew, anenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyew!” 17 Angka Jesus-akert rap arlpimperrew apmer arrpanenh-warl Judea-ampeny-warl, apmer ingwer-rnem-warl-then.

Angka Jesus-then John Baptise-emeley-angker-akert (Matthew 11:1-19)

18-21 Jesus angka Akngey-wenh ilerl-apenh-antey. Arntety-rnem akngerr ikwer-warl apetyenh, rap renh-rnem mwerrelerl-apenh. Rap aparrng-rnem-then mwerrelenh, rernem areyew. Ingwer-rnem arrenty-akert apetyenh ikwer-warl, rap arrenty-rnem irrentenh ikwer-rnem-they.

Ikwerel-antey ra alakenh warrkerrerl-apenh, John Baptise-emeley-angker tyaylelantey anenh. Kwertengerl-rnemel John-wenhel John arerlenty-akngenh tyaylitwew, rernemap angka Jesus-akert iley-alhenh. John-el ayernew, “Nhenhang ran, Akngeyelarl ilew, rarl ahern nhenh-warl thweneyenh? Atha iterl-areyew.” Rap kwertengerl atherr thwenew Jesus-warl, renh ayerneyew. Ratherr ikwer-warl alhew ayernew-anem, “Ngang ran, Akngeyelarl rlwanew, ahern nhenh-warl thweneyew? Arrangkw apek. Ingwerentyakew-antey apek mpwelh-ayntem alerl-antey? Rwengk.”

22 Ra renh-atherr tyernew, “Alpenh-atherr mpwelanth John-warl, ayenh ileyalpenh-atherr. Ilenh-atherr ilek-ilek, mpwelanth arew. Ilenh-atherr ilekilek, mpwelanth awew. Aparrng-penh-rnemel areyel, lerrp-penh-rnem alheyelanemarl. Tywen-angketyarr-penh-rnem alyelk-anem, arwengk-penh-rnemel aweyelanemarl. Ipmepenh-rneman iteth-anem, apwert-weny-rnemel angka mwerrangkerant-anemarl aweyel. 23 Mpwelanth atherr-angkwarr iterrey-angenh atyeng, Akngeyanap mpwelewanth inkwerelhemarl.”

24 Kwertengerl John-wenh atherr angkep alpew, ikwer ileyew. Jesus ingwerrnemew angkew rtnenherrenharl-rnemew, “Arrantherr atyeng awelhenh-arey! Arrantherr John iterl-areyel. Renh tyayl-warl akwerneyew-athath, ra anenh apmer arlpaw-ampenyel-tangkwel. Ilekewarl arrantherr John-ew nthwenh? Arrantherr apek iterrenh ikwer, ra irrwerlap-aynterl-anenty-arrpantey? Arrangkw! Johnan alakenh-wenyarl. 25 Artwa ilek-apenyew arrantherr nthwenh? Artwa arnkwa rlengkeny-akertew arrantherr nthwenh? Arrangkw! Arnkwa rlengkenyarl aylpeyelrnem rerneman atyetyart-rnem, warl ilkwernemelarl aneyel-rnem. John-an alakenhwenyarl. 26 Kel ilenh-arey ayenh. Artwa ilek-apenyew arrantherr nthwenh? Arrantherr apek angkakert Akngey-wenhew nthwenh? Ya wenh! John renh thwenew Akngeyel angka ikwerenh-akert. Ran angkakert ingwer-rnem-apeny-weny.

27 Awank-akerr Akngeyel angkakert ikwerenh Malachi ilew, rarl John ahern nhenhwarl-tangkwel thweneyew, Jesus renh thweneyew-athath. Akngey alakenh Jesus-ew angkew,

‘Atha artwa thweneyenh ikwer-rnem-warl, akwerrng renh-rnem arratyeleyew,
rernem ngkweng awelheyew-awaty. Alakenh ra iwerr arratyeleyenh.’

28 Awelhenh-arey atyeng! John angkakert ingwer-rnem-angkwarr ilkwarl, rernemarl anenh apmer nhenh-itwew awank-akerr. Aleyan Akngey-wenh-rnemarl John-angkwarr ilkwa. Ingkern-penh-rnem-then John-angkwarr ilkwa arrpemarl, rernemarl arrer-they ayenh iterl-areyel.”

29 Akngerrelan John awenh. Apwert akarreley-angker-rnem kapmentew rernem awenh arrpemarl. Ra ingkerrenh kwaty-warl baptise-emelenh, rernemap iylparethel awelhenh, rernemap angkenh, “Akngey-wenh-angkwarr mwerrarl!” 30 Akngey ilkelhenh, artwa Pharisee-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angkerrnem-then rernem arraty ikwer anaynteyew. Rernem John-ew awelhey-angenh,

arrangkw. John-el nthekwern renh-rnem kwaty-warl baptise-emeley-angenh. Rerneman ilkelhey-angenh irrenh angka Akngey-wenh-wety, Akngey rarl John ilew.
31 Jesus ikwer-rnem angkew, “Alep arrantherr-alew? Arrantherr nthekwern inkwerelhey-angenh! 32 Arrantherr ampernem-apeny, amentant atherrelerremel arrkenterrem. Ingwer-rnemel arlkem alakenh ingwer-rnemew,
‘Arrantherr rntwey-angenh, anantherrarl aylelherrenhew inkwerelhemel!
Arrantherr artney-angenh, anantherrarl aylelherrenhew alpwelyerremel!’
Ampernem-apenyarlap arrantherran! 33 Ingwer-rnem-apeny-wenyarl John. Ran amern arlkwey-angenh, ngkwarl wayn antywey-angenh, arrangkw. Irrkalty antemarn-thenant arlkwenh. Arrantherr renh arew-penh, arrantherrap apmwel-ayeth angkew, ‘Ra arrenty-akert!’ 34 Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Athan apmelerrel arlkweyel, antyweyel ingwer-rnemel-apeny. Arrantherr apmwel-ayeth ileyel, ‘Jesus amern akngerr arlkweyel, ngkwarl-then antyweyel! Ikwer apelty-rnem apwert akarreley-angker-rnem angka Moses-wenh apentey-angenh-rnem-then!’ Arrantherr atyeng alakenh tyel-angkeyel. 35 Awelhenh-arey atyeng! Arrantherran John-wenh-angkwarr ilkelhey-angenh anenh. Atyenh-angkwarran ilkelhey-angenh arrpemarl arrantherr! Akngeyelan arraty-angkwarr mpwarew, rarl aylanthenh thwenew. Rernem aylanthenharl apenteyel-rnem, rernemap arraty-angkwarr anem. Alakenh-anyem ingkerrel arem, Akngeyelarl arraty-angkwarr aylanthenh thwenew.”

Angka Jesus-akert arelh apmwethen-akert (Matthew 26:6-13; Mark 14:3-9; John 12:1-8)

36 Artwa Pharisee anyent anenh itnan Simon, rap angkew Jesus-ew, “Nga apetyem apek warl atyenh-warl, amern arlkweyew.” Jesus alhew warl ikwerenh-warl, ratherrap amern arlkwenh ilperr-ayntemel.
37 Tawen ikwer-itwew arelh apmwa anenh. Ra awew, Jesus-el amern arlkwenh warl Simon-wenh-itwew. Ra apwert akngerr anthew, pweterl akely anter-akert ineyew, mwerr-angkerarl intenh-akert. 38 Ra kwen-anem aylpenhew warl ikwer-warl anter-akert, Jesus ingkety-angkwarr ingkern-they rtney-alhew artnemel. Rap altyweneyelpew arrngwelty thelelhemel ingkety ikwer-itwew. Ingkety ra iparenh alta arlpentyel arrwantyemel, anter thelemel.
39 Simon-el arelh arew, rarl mpwarenh, ra iterrew, “Inngarl artwa nhenh angkakert Akngey-wenh? Renh iterl-aremer ra! Arelh apmwel renh arnep-arneyel!”
40 Jesus-el iterl-arew, rarl iterrenh, rap angkew, “Simon, atha ngkweng angka ileyew.”
Rap tyernew, “Ya, ila atyeng.”
41 Jesus ikwer angkew, “Artwa atyetyartel apwert arlenthew artwa atherrew. Rap 10,000 tala anthew ingwerewan 1,000 tala ingwerewan. 42 Ikwer-penh ingwer-ingwer arrangkw-anem anem ratherr apwert-weny-anem. Ratherr ywarn-anem iterrew, apwert angkep antheyneyew atyetyart-warl. Artwa atyetyart rap ahelerrey-angenh ikwer-atherr, arrangkw. Rap angkem, ‘Mwerr, menty’, rap renh-atherr tyarlewew.”
Angka Jesus-el ilew-penh, rap ayernew, “Simon, nthakenh nga iterreyel? Artwa nthenh-apeny inngan artwa atyetyart ikwer ilkelhem?”
43 Simon-el tyernew, “Artwa weth apek, ikwerarl atyetyartel 10,000 tala anthew, rarl apwert akngerr alhewer-antey anthew.”
Jesus angkew, “Mwerr, arraty nga angkew!”
44 Jesus-el artepang areynew, arelh-anem arew, rap Simon-ew angkew, “Arelh nhenh ntwa areyel, rtneyelarl? Ayeng apetyew warl ngkwenh-warl, ntwa atyeng kwaty anthey-angenharl anewantherrenh-angkwarran, ingkety iparelheyew. Arelh nhenhelarlap ingkety arrngwelty ikwerenhel-anem irrarlkenh, alta arlpentyel-then

iparenhan. 45 Ayeng apetyew warl ngkwenh-warl, ntwa ayenh arreyl arrwantyey-angenharl anewantherrenh-angkwarran. Arelh nhenhelarlap ingketyan arrwantyey-alhenhan. 46 Ayeng apetyew warl ngkwenh-warl, ntwa atyeng anter mwerr-angker anthey-angenharl anewantherrenh-angkwarran, inngerr apernelheyew altethen. Arelh nhenhelarlap anter mwerr-angker intey-angkerel ingkety aperney-alhenhan.
47 Ingwer-rnem ament iterreyel, rernem apmwelhelem alyepelant. Akngeyel apmwa irrarlkem ikwer-rnem-wety, rernem Akngeyew alyepant ilkelhenty. Ingwer-rneman arelh nhenh-apenyarl. Rernem iterl-arelhem apmwa innga. Akngeyel apmwa irrarlkem ikwer-rnem-wety, renh-rnem angkep ikwer-warl-athek pweytelenhey-alpemel. Rernem Akngeyew artewentyel ilkelheman, intem iterrerl-anemel ikwerewant. Arraty atha ileyel! Akngeyel apmwa irrarlkew arelh nhenh-wety, renh angkep ikwer-warl-athek pweytelenhey-alpew-anem alhewer-antey. Alakenh-anyem arelh ra atyeng inngan ilkelheyel."
48 Jesus angkew arelh ikwer, "Irrepern, nga apmwel-ayeth anenh. Atha apmwa ingkerr irrarlkew ngkweng-wety, ngenh Akngey ikwer-warl-athek pweytelenhey-alpew-anem alhewer-antey."
49 Ingwer-rnemel awew, rernem angkerrew, "Ra nthekwern alakenh angkey-angenh! Akngeyant alakenh angkey-angker!"
50 Jesus angkew arelh ikwer, "Ngarl atyeng iterrew, Akngeyelap apmwa ngkweng-wety irrarlkew. Arlka mwerr-anem aney-alpa."

8

Angka arelh-rnem-akert, Jesus-arl alpemelenh

1 Ikwer-penh Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhenh, angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apenh apmer arrpanenh-itwew. Ra akngerr ingwer-rnem ilerl-apenh, Akngeyan atyetyartarl aneyenh ingwer-rnemew, rernemarl ikwer iterreyel-rnemewan.
2 Arelh-rnem irrpetyap alherlewenh ikwerel-arleng. Ingwer-rnem arntety-tangkwel anenh, rap awank renh-rnem mwerrelew. Ingwer-rneman arrenty-akertarl anenh, rap awank arrenty-rnem ikwer-rnem-they irrentew. Arelh ingweran itnan Mary Magdala-areny. Jesus-el awank arrenty-rnem 7 irrentew ikwer-they. 3 Arelh ingweran itnan Joanna. Mpwernikwan ikwerenh itnan Cuza, artwa ilkwa anenh atyetyart Herod-wenh apmerel. Arelh ingweran itnan Susanna, arelh ingwer-rnem-akerr. Arelh nhenh-rnem Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-thenel-arleng alherlewenh, rernemap renh-rnem arntarnt-arerl-apenh, amern-then apwert-then antherl-apenh.

Angka artwa ntang-akert
(Matthew 13:1-23; Mark 4:1-9)

4 Ingwer-ingwer akngerr innga akarrerrew Jesus-warl apmer arrpanenh-they, ranap angka nhanyem ikwer-rnem ilenh.
5 "Artwa amern lyapelheley-angkeran anenh, rap amern weyt lyapelhelenh. Rap alhew yakweth ntang-akertinp, ntang arlperrty iwaynteyew. Rarl alhenhel, ntang-rneman ra iwerl-apenh. Ntang ingwer-rneman ra iwew iwerr arlertek-warlarl. Akngerrelan ntang-rnem lthwerl-apenh. Thip-rnem arrernelhenh, ntang-anem arlkweynenh. 6 Ntang ingwer-rneman ra iwew ahern apwert-angketyarr-warlarl, rernemap alyepelant lyaperrew. Artekerran nthakenh lyapey-angenh ahern apwert-angketyarrelan, arrangkw. Atherrk-rneman itwern-penh rtwewenyel arlenyerrew-anem. 7 Ntang ingwer-rneman ra iwew ahern arlkerl-angketyarr-warlarl. Arlkerl-rnemelap atherrk akely-rnem ilperteleynew, rernem nthakenh lyapey-angenh, apmwerrew-anem. 8 Ntang ingwer-rneman ra iwew ahern itwelh-itwelh-warlarl.

Atherrk-rnem rernemap mwerrarl lyapew ntang-penh. Atherrk-rnemarl ampeng-anem irrew, amern akngerr inngap ayntewan, rernem arlkwaynteyewan. Ntang anyent-they ntang akngerr lyapew, 100 innga."

Jesus-elarl angka ilew-penh, rap atayel ingkerrew angkew, "Iylpel mwanty-antey awenh-arey!"

Jesus-el angka artwa ntang-akert renh anaynteleyel (Matthew 13:10-23; Mark 4:10-20)

9 Ikwer-penhan kwertengerl-rnem Jesus-wenh apetyew ikwer-warl ayerneyew, "Anantherran angka ntang-akert iterl-arey-angenh. Anenhantherr akalty-antha, anantherr iterl-araynteyew."

10 Jesus-el angka renh anayntelew ikwer-rnem. "Akngey rarl Atyetyart aneyel ikwerenh-rnemew. Atha arrenhantherrenhant alakenh akalty-anthem. Ingwer yanh-rneman atha nthakenh akalty-anthey-angenharl, athap angka nhelkwer-rnem ikwer-rnem ilemarl. Ayengarl ikwer-rnem angkem,

'Rernem ayenh anngelant arem, rernemap ayenh iterl-arey-angenharl, arrangkw.
Rerneman ayenh iylpelant awem, awelhey-angenh, akwerrp-antey.' "

11 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, "Alakenhaymarlap angka nhenhey aynteyel. Angka Akngey-wenh ranap ntang-apeny. Angka rap ingweram-angkwarr arlperrtyerrem.
12 Ntang ingwer-rneman artwa wethel ra iwew iwerr arlertek-warlarl. Akngerr iwerr nhenh-apenyarl. Rernem angka Akngey-wenhew awelhem-tangkwel, rernemap Akngey arrkernem. Arrenty ilkwan apetyem, rap angka mwerr-angker ilpertelem, thipelarl ntang arlkwem-apeny. Rerneman ipmelhem-anem, Akngey apentey-angenh, Akngeyelarl nthakenh renh-rnem intem-antey antwerrkey-angenh, arrangkw.

13 Ntang ingwer-rneman ra iwew ahern apwert-angketyarr-warl. Artekerr-rneman nthakenh aylpey-angenh ahern apwert-angketyarr-warl, arrangkw. Alakenh-anyem akngerrelan angka Akngey-wenh awem, inkwerelhem-anem Akngey-angkwarr, arwa angath-antey. Apmwa ayntentyelan, rernem ipmelhem, angka Akngey-wenh apentey-angenh, arrangkw. Rernem iylpelerrem, angka Akngey-wenh iwerlelpem.

14 Ingwer-rneman ahern arlkerl-angketyarr-apeny. Rernem angka Akngey-wenh awem-tangkwel, apwertel-then ampwal-rnemel-then renh-rnem ilpertelem-anem. Rerneman ament-antey arralty-anem, ilek-ilek mwerr-angkerew iterrem, arrkentel-arlengant anaynteyew. Alakenh-anyem ilek-ilek ingwer-rnemel akwerrng ilpertelem-anem, arlkerl-rnemelarl atherrk-rnem lyapey-angenhelem-apeny. Angka ranap nthakenh renh-rnem rlterrkeley-angenh, arrangkw. Rernemap arraty aney-angenh Akngeyewan.

15 Ingwer-rneman ahern itwelh-itwelh-apenyarl. Rernem angka Akngey-wenh intem-antey antwerrkem. Arraty-angkwarr-anem rernem anem. Apmwarl ayntemeng-arey, rernem angka Akngey-wenh apentem intem-antey. Alakenh-anyemap rernem mwerr-angker warrkerrem Akngeyewan, ntang akngerrarl ahern itwelh-itwelhelan lyapeynem-apeny."

Angka lyenenty-akert

16 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh. "Kwenyel anantherr lyenenty arrtyem. Anantherr nthakenh arlengarrel artey-angenh, nthakenh pantyel artey-angenh, arrangkw. Anantherr irrwerl tywenem, ingwerentyel anaynt arenhey-alhem

warl-itwew, rernemap aylpenhey-alhemarl. 17 Kel angka Akngey-wenh alakenh-anyem. Atha akngerr akalty-anthem angka nhelkwerel, rerneman arraty iterl-arey-angenharl. Ingwer-ingwer Akngeyelan angka ikwerenh anaynt ileyenh. Angkan ikwerenh irrtyertel ayntey-angenh, akngerrelan iterl-areyenh-anem."

Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Rarl ahern nhenh-itwew anenh-antey, irrpetyapelant angka ikwerenh awenh. Ingwer-ingweran akngerrel-anem angka anaynt ikwerenh aweyenh apmer arrpanenh-they.

18 "Kel arrantherran atyeng mwanty awelh-ayntenh-arey! Akngey arrantherr awem iylparethel, rap arrenhantherrenh akalty-anthem, ilek-ilek iterl-areyew. Arrantherr ikwer awelhey-angenh, rap arrenhantherrenh akwerrngarl ilpertelem. Arrantherrap angkan ikwerenh iylpelerlewem-anem." Alakenh Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem.

Jesus-wenh amikw-then ayteyikw-rnem-then (Matthew 12:46-50; Mark 3:31-35)

19 Ingwer-ingwer Jesus anenh warl anyent-itwew, akngerr ingwer-rnem akalty-anthenh. Amikw ikwerenh ayteyikw ikwerenh-rnem-then apetyew, renh areyew. Rernemap arleng-antey rtney-alhew, akngerrel arrngelew-wety. 20 Ingwerentyel renh ilew, "Amengkw ngkwenh ayteyengkw ngkwenh-rnem-then mpwelheyel ngkweng akethel, ngenh areyew." 21 Ran alakenh tyernew, "Angka Akngey-wenharl awelheyel-rnem rernemarl amey atyenh ayteyaty-rnem-thenan. Rernemarl atyenh-rnem inngan."

Jesus-el kwaty rwarr-akert arternpeleyel (Matthew 8:23-27; Mark 4:35-41)

22 Ingwer-ingweran Jesus angkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, "Mpa! Alhey anantherr kwaty alay anthenayn-ampeny-warl." Rernemap nganerlarr-alhew rtnwe-warl, anperlarr-alhew-anem.

23 Rerneman kwaty alay-angkwarr artarnpeynenh, ran ankwanem irrenhew. Kwaty rwarr-akert-anem rntwey-alhew rlterrk innga, renh-rnem akngenherl-akngenhelhelew. Kwatyan lherrparnpew-anem rtnwewarl, aylperl-alheyew-anew-anem, aterelerrey inngap ayntewarl.

24 Jesus-anem rernem atyekelew, "Ingkart akwentay! Kwatyel anenhantherrenh ilwerl-athenewerr!"

Rap akwentenhey-alpew, atayel innga angkew rwarrew-then kwatyew-then. Ingk-errap arternperreyelpew. 25 Ran angkew ikwer-rnem, "Ater-anemarl arrantherr ir-reyel? Ilekew atyeng awelhey-angenh? Arrantherr ayenh iterl-aremer! Nthakenharl athan arrenhantherrenh iwerl-alhey-angenh!"

Rernem apatemel atererrew, rernemap angkerrew, "Pwertay! Artwa ilek-apenyarlap nhenhan? Rwarrel-then kwatyel-then renh awem!"

Artwa arrenty akngerr-akert (Matthew 8:28-34; Mark 5:1-20)

26 Ikwer-penh Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhew rtnwa ikwerel kwaty alay anthenayn-ampeny-warl. Rernemap kwaty alay-angkwarr artarnpenhew ap-mer Galilee-they, aremerrey-alhew tawen Gerasa ikwer-itwew-anem. 27 Rernem rtnwethey atwarrew, kwaty impalthel-anem rtnenh. Artwa arwengkan apmer ikwer-areny Jesus-warl arnekerrey-ayntew. Ranap arrenty-akert, arnkwewenyarl intem alhenh, apmer ikwerenh-rnem-itwel aney-angenh, arrangkw. Rap intey-angketyarrel anenh, ipmernemarl akwernenh-itwew. 28-29 Apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel renh arertnenh tyeynel itep-atherr ingkety-atherr-then. Arrentyarl angkep

ikwer-warl aylpeyam-alpenh rlterrkelenh, rap tyeyn-rnem akalthenh, arleng-anem anterremel. Arrentyel rwew-alhenh, ra arleng ament alhaynteyew.

Jesus-elan renh arew, rap arrenty-anem iltew, “Arrenty apmway! Tyerrelha ikwer-they!” Artwa ra arlkenty iwew atayel, rap kwenerrey-alhew, Jesus-arl rtnenh-itwew. “Jesus-ay! Nga Alerikw Akngey-wenh! Nthakenh ileyew ntwa ayenh? Ayengan irrepern apmwa. Ayenh irrwampenh-anthey-angenh!”

30 Jesus-el ayernew, “Itnan ilek nga?”

Arrenty akngerran ikwer-itwew anenh. Ra tyernew, “Itna ayeng ‘Akngerr’.” 31 Arrenty-rnemel renh ayernenh akngerr-inger, “Irrentey-angenh anenhantherr arrenty apmwernem antwerrkeyel-warl, aleth-antey tyarlewey-angenh-warl!”

32 Pikepik akngerran arlkwew-arlkwenh arrer-antey apwertel. Arrenty rernem ayernew, “Irrenta anenhantherr pikepik yanh-rnem-warl!” Ra renh-rnem ir-rentew, rernemarl ayernew-angkwarr-antey. 33 Rernem artwethey tyerrelhew, anamerl-antey aylpew pikepik-rnem-warl. Pikepik-rnemap arwengkerrew, anter-rew arlperrty-anem. Rernem anterrew kwenel-athek, kwaty alay-warl aylpew, ilwenherrew-anem.

34 Pikepikew-artey-rnemel arew, rernemap tawen Gerasa-warl anterrew, apmer akely-rnem-warl-then. Rernem ingkerrenh ilew, “Pikepik-rnem arwengk-arwengk kwaty-warl aylpewaw!” Rernemap apmer akely-areny-rnem-then ilew. 35 Akngerrel angka awew, rernem anterrerrew areyew, nthakenh irrenhan. Rernemap Jesus arey-alhew, artwa arwengk-penh ikwer-itwew mwerr-anem arnkwakert anenh. Akw-errng arraty-anem anenh, arrenty-weny-anem. Rernemap Jesus-wetyan atererrew. 36 Ingwer-rnemel rernemarl arewel, rernemap ingkerrew ilew, artwarl arrenty-akert-penh mwerrerrew. 37 Tawen Gerasa-areny-rnem artewentyel atererrew, rernemap Jesus ilew, “Nga alpemer apmer nhenh-they apmer ingwer-warl.”

Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert nganerl-alhew rtnwewarl, rernemap anperl-alheyew-alenty alerl-antey rtnenherrenh. 38 Artwa arwengk-penh ra angkew ikwer, “Atyetyartay! Mwerrang ayeng alpem ngkweng-angkwarr?” Ra tyernew, 39 “Nthekwern ntwa ayenh apentey-angenh. Ngkwenh-rnem-warl alpa. Iley-alpa, Akngeyarl ngkweng amperrngerrew, rarl ngenh mwerrelew.” Ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert anperl-alhew, artwa ran alpew apmer ikwerenh-warl. Rap akngerr ilerl-apenh alakenh, “Jesus-el arwengk-penh ayenh mwerrelew!”

Jairus-wenh kwey alerikw arelh arntety-then-akert (Matthew 9:18-25; Mark 5:21-43)

40 Ikwer-penh Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apey-alpew kwaty alay Galilee anthenayn-ampeny-they. Akngerrel renh arnarenh, rernemap ikwer arnekerrey-ayntew kwaty alay impalth-itwew. 41-42 Artwa anyent itnan Jairus anenh, artwa rltwarlap ran tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-itwew. Anyentant ikwerenh kwey alerikwan, ranap 12-arl. Arntety inngap ra ayntenh, ilweyew-anemel. Jairus rap apetyew, ampwethel arrernelhew, Jesus-arl rtnenh-itwew. Rap ayernew artnemel, “Mwerrang apetyem apmer atyenh-warl?” Jesus rap alhew Jairus-el-arleng. Ingwer-rnemel renh-atherr apenteynenh, tyet inngitwew ingkerrenh-antey alperlewenh.

43 Arelh anyent ingwerarl alpenh ikwer-rnemel-arleng, ranap arelh-rnem-wenh arntety-akertarl aherrety 12-ew-atety. Ngangker-rnemew ra apwert akngerr anthey-nenh, apwertanap ywerrew-anem. Ngangker-rnemel nthekwern renh mwerreley-angenh, arrangkw. Rap arntety intem-antey anenh. 44 Rap Jesus-warl apetyew ingkern-angkwarr, arnkwa Jesus-wenh arnerlewew. Anamerl-antey arntety ywer-renhew.

45 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernew, “Angwenhel ayenh arnerlewew?” Rernem ingker-
renh angkew, “Rwengk!” Peter ikwer angkew, “Ingkartay, akngerr nhenhan tyetel
alperleweyel!”
46 Jesus angkew, “Innga wenh! Ingwerentyel ayenh arnew! Atha iterl-areyel,
arawerrngarl tyerrelherl-alhew atyeng-they!”
47 Arelh rarl arnewan alakenh iterrenh, “Pwertay! Ayeng iterrew anyelkel arneyew-
arrpantey. Jesus-el ran ayenh iterl-areyelarl. Ayeng nthakenh irrtyert aylpey-
angenh.” Rap atererrew, kwenerrey-alhew arrewemel, Jesus-arl rtnenh-itwew.
Ingwer-rnemel renh arenh, rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Ayeng wenh! Ayeng arntety
aherrety 12-ew-atety anenh. Atharl arnkwa Jesus-wenh arnerlewew, anamerl-
antey-anem ayeng mwerrerrenhew.” 48 Jesus ikwer athamerrew artewentyel, rap
angkew, “Arelhampway! Nga mwerrerrew, ngarl atyeng rlterrk iterrew. Apmer-warl
alpanem, nyerrerrey-angenh alhewer-anem.”
49 Jesus angkenh-antey arelh ikwerel-arleng, artwanem apetyew angkakert Jairus-
wenh apmer-they. Jairus ran rtnenh-antey Jesus-el-arleng. Artwa ra angkew Jairus-
ew, “Arrangkw wenh! Alerengkw ngkwenh atnengkanerrew. Arrangkwel-anem
Ingkart akngetyey-angenh, menty-anem.”
50 Jesus-el awew, rap angkew Jairus-ew, “Artewenty iterrey-angenh. Nga atyeng
awelhenty, alerengkw ngkwenh mwerrerrem.”
51 Rernemarl ingkerrenh arternp-antey alperlewenh, rernemap aremerrey-alhew
Jairus-wenh apmerel-anem. Jesus arrngert angkew ingwer-rnemewan, kwen aylpen-
hewerran. Rap ilew, irrpetyapant aylpenheyew ikwerel-arleng; Peter, awayenheng-
atherr James-then John-then, kwey-wenh aynikw-then amikw-then-akerr. 52 Ingwer-
rnem kwen arrwekel-antey aylpew, rernemap artnalhelerrenh kwey ipma ikwer.
Ra ikwer-rnem angkew, “Artnalhelerrey-angenhaw! Kwey nhenhan ilwey-angenh,
ankwarl aynteyel!”
53 Ingkerrel awew, rarl angkew, rernemap irrpeltherremel atherrew ikwer,
rernemarl iterl-arew, kwey rarl ipma ayntenh. 54 Ra kwey itep-they antwerrkew,
angkew-anem, “Kwey akwenta!” 55-56 Anamerl-antey rwarr ikwer-warl apey-alpew,
kwey rap iteth-anem akwentenhey-alpew. Aynelikw-then amelikw-then arew,
ratherrap apateyelpew. Jesus ikwer-atherr angkew, “Amern anthenh-atherr ikwer.
Ingwerentyak iley-angenh, atharl kwey renh itethelew ipmepenh.”

9

Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem 12 thweneyel apmer arrpanenh-warl (Matthew 10:1-16; Mark 6:7-13)

1 Ikwer-penh Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem 12 akarrelew ikwer-warl. Renh-
rnem ra rlterrkeleyew, rernem arrenty-rnem irrent-aynteyew, arntety-rnem-then
mwerrel-aynteyew. 2 Rap renh-rnem ilew, “Arrantherr apmer arrpanenh-warl
alhayntenh-arey. Ingwer-rnem ilerl-apayntenh-arey, Akngeyan atyetyart ilkwa in-
gkerrenhew apmer arrpanenh-arenyew. Arntety-rnem-then mwerrelerl-apayntenh-
arey. 3 Ilengem akngeyney-angenh; irrertety-weny, yakweth-weny, amern-weny,
apwert-weny, arnkwa ingwer-weny, arrangkw. Arwa alhenh-arey. 4 Arrantherr
apmer ingwerel aremerrey-alhem, ingwerentyel apek ilem warl ikwerenhel aneyew.
Kel mwerr, anenh-arey ikwerel-arleng, akalty-anthenty-penhant alperl-alhemel.
5 Arrantherrarl apmer ingwerel aremerrey-alhem, ingwerentyel iley-angenh apek,
warl ikwerenhel aneyew. Irrentewerr apek apmer yanh-areny-rnemel, awelhey-
angenh apek arrewantherr. Menty aney, alpemelant ikwer-rnem-wety. Pwet
atherr lhelenh-arey, ahern apmer yanh-wety irrarlkemel anewantherrenh-angkwarr.

Alakenh-anyem rernem iterl-areyew, Akngeyan ahelerreyel ikwer-rnem." Alakenh Jesus-el renh-rnem ilanthew.

6 Kel kwertengerl-rnem anperlarr-alhew, rernemap apmer arrpanenh-warl alhenh, angka mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh ilerl-apenh, arntety-rnem-then mwerrelerl-apenh.

Atyetyart Herod-el Jesus iterl-arey-angenh (Matthew 14:1-11; Mark 6:14-29)

7-9 Angka Jesus-akert ingweram-angkwarr arlpimperrew. Ingwer-rnem angkerrenh, ran John Baptise-emeley-angker apek, itetherrenty-arrpantey ipmepenh. Renharlap Herod-el awank ipmew atwew. Ingwer-rneman angkerrenh, ran Elijah apek, angkakert Akngey-wenh awank anenharl-arrpantey. Ingwer-rneman angkerrenh, ran angkakert Akngey-wenh ingwer arrwekeleny apek, itetherrenty-arrpantey ipmepenh. Herod-el angka Jesus-akert awew, rap ilpertelelhemel iterrew, "Atha artwa atyenh-rnem ilanthew, John akapwert akeyew. Artwa angwenh ran nhenhey, alakenh arnwarnerl-apeyel? Atha renh rlwateyew."

Jesus-el artwernem 5,000 wanteyel (Matthew 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; John 6:1-16)

10 Angka mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh ilerl-apenh-penh, kwertengerl Jesus-wenh-rnem apey-alpew ikwer-warl. Rernem ilelhey-alpew ikwer, rernemarl mpwarerl-apenh. Ra renh-rnem atnwenheynew akngerr-wety tawen ingwer-warl Bethsaida-warl. 11 Akngerrel awew, rarl alpew apmer ikwer-warl, rernemap renh apenteynew. Ra renh-rnem arnarew apetyenharl, rap arnekerrey-ayntew ikwer-rnem. Ra ikwer-rnem angka ilew, Akngey atyetyart ingkerrew anem. Arntety-rnem-then ra mwerrelenh arrpemarl.

12 Jesus warrkerrenh-antey ingkeny aylpeyew-atety. Kwertengerl-rnem 12 angkew ikwer, "Anantherr apmer arlpaw-itwew aneyel amern-weny. Ntwa renh-rnem apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-warl thwenemer, rernem amern ineyew, ankwethen aynteyew."

13-14 Ra tyernew, "Arrantherran anthenh-arey amern ikwer-rnem!"

Artwernem 5,000 anew-anenh, arelh-rnem-then ampernem-akert; akngerr inngey. Kwertengerl-rnem angkew Jesus-ew, "Anantherr amern akelyant atnyeneyel, amern rtamp-rnem 5, aker aylperr atherr-then. Anantherr nthakenh alhey-angenh, amern akngerrew ineyew."

Ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew angkew, "Ilenh-arey renh-rnem, rernem arlwarey-arlwarey arrernelheyew, ingwer-rnem 50, ingwer-rnem 50 arrpemarl." 15 Kwertengerl-rnemel renh-rnem ilew, rernem arrernelheyneyew alakenh. 16 Ra inew amern rtamp-rnem aker aylperr atherr-then, irrwerl-warl-athek aremel, "Akngeyay, anantherr inkwerelhem, ntwarl amern-then aker-then anthew anewantherr." Rap rlweth-akeynew amern-then aker-then akelyarl-akely, antheynemel kwertengerl-rnemew-anem. Rernem antheynenheng-arey, amern-then aker-then akngerrerrew. Rernem antherl-apenh, akngerrel arlkweyew. 17 Ingkerrel atnerteng irreyew-atety arlkwew. Rernemarl arlkwew-penh, kwertengerl-rnemel amern ampeny-ampeny akwetyerl-apenh, rtnwernem 12-warl arrernerl-apenh arriwew-atety.

Peter-el ileyel arraty-angkwarr angka Jesus-akert (Matthew 16:13-20; Mark 8:27-30)

18 Ingwer-ingwer Jesus ament alhew, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ikwerel-arleng aneyarr-alhew. Rap renh-rnem ayernew, "Ilek ingwer-rnemelan ayenh ilem?"

19 Rernem tyernew, “Ingwerentyelan ngenh ileyel John Baptise-emeley-angker-arrpantey. Ingwerentyel ngenh ileyel Elijah-arrpantey. Ingwerentyelan ngenh ileyel angkakert Akngey-wenh-arrpantey, awank-akerrarl anenh, ipmepenh itetherrenty-arrpantey.”
20 Jesus angkew, “Arrantherr-alew? Ilekarl arrantherr ayenh ileyel?”
Peter-el tyernew, “Ngan artwa renh, Akngeyarl awank-akerr angkew, ra ahern nhenh-warl thweneyew.”
21 Jesus arrngert angkew ikwer-rnem alakenh, “Innga wenh! Arrantherrap ingwerentyak iley-angenh, Akngeyelarl ayenh thwenew ahern nhenh-warl.”

Jesus ilelheyel
(Matthew 16:21-28; Mark 8:31—9:1)

22 “Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Ingwer-ingwer apmwel-ayeth-anem atyeng aynteyenh. Arlka ayeng irrwampeyenh, ayengap apmwa awel-heyenh. Akngerr atyeng-wety arlkarerreyenh; atyetyart-rnem Jew-rnem-wenh, artwa rltwernem tyaty ilkwareny-rnem-then, artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty anthey-angker-rnem-akerr. Ingwer-rnemel ayenh atweyenh ipmewarl. Ingwa atherr-penhan ayeng angkeparl itetherreyenh ipmepenh.” Alakenh-anyem ra ilelhew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew.
23 Jesus angkew akngerrew, ikwerel-arlengarl anenh-rnemew, “Ingwerenty ayen-harl apenteyew, ra nthakenh ikwerenharrp-angkwarr alhey-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwer-rnemel renh irrwampenh-anthem, ayenh apententy. Ran ipmelhey-angenh, ayenh apent-aynteyew intem-anteyarl. 24 Ra iterreyel apek ament, mwanty iteth-antey arntarnt-arelh-aynteyew. Alakenhan apmwel-ayetharl iterreyel. Rap at-nengkanerrem arrpemarl, nthakenh Akngey-itwel intem-antey aney-alpey-angenh, arrangkw. Alakenh apek ingweran iterreyel, ‘Ayeng apek ilwenty, atharl Jesus apenteyel, kel mwerrarl.’ Rap Akngey-itwel intem-antey aney-alpem.
25 Ingwerentyel apek ilek-ilek mwerr-angker inaynteyew ikwer. Apwert-then ra inaynteyew, amern-then inaynteyew, arnkwethen akngerr inaynteyew. Ampwal yanh-rnem-akert ra nthekwern Akngey-itwel aney-alpey-angenh, arrangkw! Ra ayenh apentey-angenh, rap ilwemarl, nthekwern Akngey-itwel aney-alpey-angenh, arrangkw. 26 Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Ingwer-ingweran ayeng apey-alpeyenh irrwerl-they antyerl akngerr-akert. Anantherrap arrtyernenhey-alpeyenh itwernel-apeny, rlterrk Akngey-wenh-akertel.
Arrantherr apek nyerrerrem, ayenh apentewerr angka atyenh-wety-then, ayengap arrantherr-wety nyerrerrem arrpemarl. 27 Ayengan arraty angkeyel arrewan-therr. Ingwerenty apmer nhelarl rlengk anew-aneyel-rnem, rernem Akngey anngel areyenh. Rernem ilweyew-alenty, rernem areyenh, Akngeyarl atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh ingkerrew.”

Jesus amparrkeyel apwert irrwerl-itwew
(Matthew 17:1-13; Mark 9:2-13)

28 Wik anyent-penh Jesus alhew apwert irrwerl-warl, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew-anem. Rap kwertengerl-rnem irrpety atnwenhew, Peter awayenheng-atherr James-then John-then. 29 Jesus-arl angkenh Akngeyew, inngerran ingwer-lkwererrew, arnkwa arlter innga irrew, amparrkew-anem. 30 Arwapeny artwa atherr-anem ikwerel-arleng rtneyelpew, angkey-alhew ikwer, ratherranap Moses-then Elijah-then. 31 Rernemap ingkerrenh amparrkenh. Artwa ratherr angkew Jesus-ew, “Rlengk-anteyap nga ilwey-alhem Jerusalem-itwew, Akngeyelarl awank ilew-angkwarr.”
32 Jesus-arl angkenh artwa ingwer-atherrew, Peter artwa ikwer apelty atherr-then ankwa apelp ayntenh. Rernem ankwethey akwentenhey-alpew, rernemap

arew, Jesus artwa ingwer-atherr-then ingkerrenh rernem amparrkenh. 33 Artwa ingwer-atherr alpeyew-alenty rtnenh, Peter angkew, “Ingkartay! Mwerr anantherr mpwelhenh-antey! Anantherr lywenty-rnem irrpety mpwareyew; ngkwengarl anyentan, ingweran Moses-ewarl, ingweran Elijah-ewarl!” Ran iterl-arey-angenh, ranap apmwel-ayeth angkenh. Ra iterrenh, artwa atherrang anenty-arrpantey ahern nhenh-itwew alerl.

34 Peter angkenh-antey, kwenpayel-anem renh-rnem ingkerrenh artew, kwertengerl-rneman atererrew. 35 Rernemap awew, Akngey rarl angkew kwenpay-they alakenh-anyem, “Nhanyem Alerey atyenh-antey, atharl awank ilew, renh thweneyew ahern-warl. Awelhenh-arey ikwer, rarl angkeyelewan arrewantherr!”

36 Akngey angkenh-penh, rap ywerrerl-alhew, kwertengerl-rnemel arew, Jesus-arl ament-anem rtnenh. Rernemap iterl-arew, mwerr-angker rernem arew. Rernem ingwer-rnemew iley-angenh-antey. Ingwer-ingwerantap rernem ilerl-arrernew ingwer-rnemewan.

Jesus-el arrenty irrenteyel awey anyent-they (Matthew 17:14-23; Mark 9:14-29)

37 Ingwepenh ingwerel Jesus kwertengerl-rnem irrpety-akert atwarreynenh ap-wert irrwerl-they. Ingwer-rnemel arew, rernemarl atwarrenhey-alpenh, akngerr innga ikwer-rnem arnekerrew. 38 Artwa anyentan arlkew, “Atyetyartay! Am-perrngerra alerey atyenh anyentew! Akngemang atha renh ngkweng-warl, raw mwerrerreyew? 39 Arrentyan aylpem ikwer-warl angkepelarreng, awey rap arlkenty iwem. Arrewelheleyam-alpem renh angkepelarreng, iwem renh ahern-warl-then. Iylkerretyan thelelhem arrakert-they. Arrenty ran antelhem ikwer-itwel intem-antey. Rap angkep apeyam-aylpem ikwer-warl, renh irrwampenh-anthem intem-antey, awey rap ilweyew irrem. 40 Atha kwertengerl ngkwenh-rnem ayernew, arrenty irrenteyew ikwer-they. Rernemap arrangkwarl, irrentey-angenharl.”

41 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnemew ingkerrew, “Arrantherran atyeng awelhey-angenh arrangkw-antey! Arrantherran apmwel-ayetharl iterreyel. Ayengan arlkarewelheyel, arrenhantherrenh akalty-antheyel angkepelarreng! Ayeng nthakenh arrewantherrel-arleng aney-angenh arleng-alenty!” Rap artwa ikwer angkew, “Akngetya alerengkw ngkwenh atyeng-warl.”

42 Aynelikw awey renh akngetyenh, arrentyel renh ilatwew ahern-warl arrewel-helemel. Jesus-el arrenty irrentew awey ikwer-they, renhap atnwenhew-anem aynikw-warl. 43 Ingwer-rnemarl rtnenherrenh, rernemap apatew. Rernem angkew, “Inngangay! Akngeyel arnwarnem arawerrng-akertel!”

Jesus ilelheyel, ingwer-ingwerarl ra ilweyenh (Matthew 17:22-23; Mark 9:30-32)

Ingkerrenh angkerrenh-antey, Jesus nakenh. Rap angkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, 44 “Awelhenh-arey arternp atyeng! Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Ingwerentyel ayenh ahayiweyenh artwa apmwernem-warl, rernem ayenh atweyew ipmew-antey.” 45 Kwertengerl-rnemel nthakenh iterl-arey-angenh, rarl ilelhenh ikwer-rnem. Akngey ikwer-rnem arrngert angkew, rernem iterl-arewerr. Rernem apatenh, renh ayerneyew, angka ikwer-rnem anaynteleyew.

Angwenh artwa ilkwan anem? (Matthew 18:1-5; Mark 9:33-37)

46 Ikwer-penh kwertengerl-rnem angkerrenh, rernemap ilterrenh alakenh, “Angwenharlap ilkwa inngan anewantherr-they?” 47 Jesus-el nthakenh renh-rnem awey-angenh. Kel ra renh-rnem iterl-arenhan, rernemarl alakenh iterrenhan. Ra

ilew, ampa akely apetyeyew, rtneyew ikwerel-arleng. 48 Ra angkew kwertengerl-rnemew, “Nga ampew mwerr anem, ngap atyeng mwerr anem arrpemarl. Ngan atyeng mwerr anem, ngap Akngeyewarl mwerr anem arrpemarl. Akngey ranap ayenharl thwenew. Ngarl akely antwelhem, ngap ilkwarl Akngey-angkwarr.” Alakenh Jesus angkenh ikwer-rnem.

Artwa ingwerelan arrenty-rnem irrenteyel (Mark 9:38-41)

49 John-an angkew, “Ingkartay! Anwernantherr arew, artwa anyentel arrenty-rnem irrentenharl, itna ngkwenhel itnewemel. Anwernantherr renh iltew, anewantherr-areny-wenyarlap ran.”

50 Jesus angkew, “Arrngert angkey-angenh. Ran anewantherr tyel-angkey-angenh, ranap anewantherr-apeny.”

Samaria-areny-rnem arlkarerreyel Jesus-wety

51 Kel Jesus-el iterl-arenh, rarl Jerusalem-itwew ilweyenh, irrwerl-anem alpeyenh angkep. Ra iterrew, Jerusalem-warl alheyew-antey, rap anperl-alhew-anem. 52 Galilee-they ra alheyew akwerterrp-antey Samaria-ampeny-angkwarr Judea-warl. Rap angkakert-rnem thwenew arrwekel Samaria-warl, apmer ikwer-rnem alaleweyew. 53 Apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel awew, Jesus-arl alpenh Jerusalem-warl, rernemap angkew, “Arrangkw! Nthakenh ra nhel ayntey-angenh! Jew-rneman arrantherran apmer arrewantherrenhel ayntemer!” 54 Angkakert-rnem angkep alpew, Jesus ileyew, Samaria-areny-rnemarl angkew. James-then John-thenel awew, ratherrap ahelerrew angkew-anem, “Ingkartay! Ayla ayernem Akngey, rwa thweneyew irrwerl-they, renh-rnem ilwerl-atheneyew?”

55 Ra arrngert angkew. 56 Rernem anper-antey apmer ikwer-angkwarr alhew, apmer ingwerel-anem ayntey-alhew.

Jesus apenteyewan rlterrkarl (Matthew 8:18-22)

57 Rernem iwerrel-antey alperlewenh Jerusalem-warl, artwa anyent rernem arey-alhew. Artwa rap angkew Jesus-ew, “Atha ngenh apenteyew, ingweram-angkwarr nga alhenty.”

58 Jesus-el tyernew, “Arengk artnwer inteyel ayntem ntywetyarl. Thip akerrkan atharlkwel ayntem ntywetyarl. Artwa Innga Akngey-wenh athan apmer atnyeney-angenhan.”

59 Jesus angkew artwa ingwerew, “Apenta ayenh!”

Artwel tyernew, “Ingkartay! Akngey atyenh ilweyew-aneyel. Ayeng angkep alpeyew, renh arntarnt-arey-alpeyew. Renh akwernenty-penh, atha ngenh apenteyenh-anem.”

60 Jesus angkew ikwer, “Inweng Akngey-wenh atnyeney-angenh-rnem menty rernem akwernerl-ayntey. Nga alhemer, ingwer-rnemarl ilerl-apaynteyew, Akngeyan ikwer-rnem atyetyart anaynteyew, renh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew.”

61 Artwa ingweran angkew arrpemarl, “Ingkartay! Atha ngenh apenteyew. Ayeng-tangkwel apmer-warl alpeyew arrwekel, atyenh-rnem atha iley-alpeyew, ayengan alpeyel ngkwengel-arleng.”

62 Jesus-el tyernew, “Arrangkw. Ntwa ayenh apententy, nthekwern nga angkeperrey-angenh. Ngan iterreyel angkeperreyew, nthekwern ntwa angka Akngey-wenh iley-angenh, rarl atyetyart ingkerrew aneyel, arrangkw.”

10

Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem 72 thweneyel apmer arrpanenh-warl

1 Ikwer-penh Jesus-el rlwanew 72 ingwer-rnem-anem. Ra renh-rnem atherrarl-
atherrarl thweneyew, rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Apmer ingkerr-warl alhayntenh-
arey, ingwer-rnem ilerl-apayntenh-arey, ayengan ingkern-theyarl alheyenh.
2 Akngerr ingwer-rnem aneyel apmer arrpanenhel. Rernem mpwelheyel, angka
mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh awaynteyew. Athanap warrkenh-rnem irrpetyapant
atnyeneyel, ingwer-rnem akalty-anthaynteyewan. Arrantherr ayernemer alakenh,
‘Akngeyay, ntwa warrkenh ingwer-rnem rlwana, akngerr ingwer-rnem awelheyew
ngkweng.’ 3 Kel-anem alhenh-arey. Mwanty-antey alhenh-arey, rlterrk inngarl
arrewantherr aynteyenh-wety! Arrantherran anik, yep-yep-apenyarl. Ingwer-
rneman ahelengkw, artnwer-apenyarl. 4 Ampwal-rnem akngeyney-angenh; yakweth-
weny, apwert-weny, pwet anyentant. Arrantherr ingwer iwerr-itwew rlwatenty, aleth
angkey-angenh, kel anperl-alhemel arrpemarl.

5 Arrantherr apmer anyent-itwew aremerrey-alhem, warl anyent-warl-tangkwel
alhenh-arey. Arrantherr aylpenheyew-alenty warl ikwer-warl, angkenh-arey artwa
warlew-artey ikwer alakenh, ‘Akngeyel ngenh arnep-arnem ngkwenh-rnem-then,
mwanty arntarnt-arem intem-antey.’ 6 Artwa yanh apekan ahelengkw, Akngeyelap
renh arnep-arney-angenh. Artwa ahelengkw-weny apek ra, Akngeyelap renh arnep-
arnem ikwerenh-rnem-then. 7 Arrantherr warl ikwer-itwewant anenh-arey, warl
ingwerel ayntey-angenh. Amern-then aker-then arlkwenh-arey, warl ikwer-areny-
rnemelarl antheman. Kwaty-then antywenh-arey, rernemarl antheman. Rernem
arntarnt-arem arrenhantherrenh, pay-apeny anthemel, arrantherrarl atyeng warrk-
erreyelan.

8 Arrantherr apek anperl-alhenty apmer ingwer-warl. Apmer ikwer-areny-rnem
inkwerelhemel arnekerrem apek arrewantherr. Warl ikwer-rnem-wenh-warl apek
arrenhantherrenh atnwenheynem, anthemel amern ilek-ilek. Kel arrantherrap
inkwerelhemel arlkwenh-arey ikwer-rnem-itwew. 9 Mwerrelenh-arey arntety-rnem
apmer ikwer-areny. Renh-rnem ilenh-arey, arltarl arrer-anem irreyel-wety, Aknge-
yarl ingkerrenhew atyetyart aneyenh, arntarnt-areyenh renh-rnem. 10 Arrantherr al-
henty apmer ingwer-warl apek. Apmer yanh-areny-rnem arlkarerrem arrewantherr-
wety, rernemap awelhey-angenh arrewantherr. Kel ampererremel alhenh-arey
apmer ikwer-angkwarr, alakenh angkemel, 11 ‘Arenh-arey nhanyeman! Anantherr
arrewantherrety pwet-they ahern nhenh-areny lertnem. Awelhenh-arey! Arltan
arrer-anemerreyel, Akngeyarl ingkerrenhew atyetyart aneyenh, renh-rnem arntarnt-
areyenh. Arrantherranap Akngey-wetyan arlkarerreyelarl!’ Alakenh-anyem ar-
rantherr ilerl-apemer apmer ikwer-itwew. 12 Arlta anyentel, ingkerrenh-antey
ywerreyelpeyenhel, Akngeyelan akarrelenhey-alpeyenh apmer arrpanenh-areny-
rnem ikwer-warl. Ra renh-rnem ayerneyew, nthakenh rernem anenharl. Rap
apmwerneman irrwampenh-antheyenh, mwerr-rnemantarl ra arntarnt-areyenhan.

Arrantherr apek iterl-areyel angka tawen Sodom-akert? Awank-akerr Akngeyel
irrwampenh-anthew ingkerrenh apmer ikwer-itwew, rernemarl apmwel-ayeth
anenh. Ran ikwer-rnemew ahelerrew. Kel arlta anyentel, ingkerrenharl yw-
erreyelpeyenhel, ra irrwampenh-antheyenh alyepel Sodom-areny-rnem. Ingwer-
rnem arrewantherr awelhey-angenh-rnem, Akngey rap artewentyel renh-rnem
irrwampenh-antheyenh.” Alakenh-anyem Jesus angkew artwernem 72 ikwer-rnem.

Jesus-el ilteyel ikwer awelhey-angenh-rnem (Matthew 11:20-24)

13 Jesus angkew ingkerrew, “Tawen Korazin-areny-rnem Akngeyel renh-rnem
irrwampenh-antheyenh artewentyel innga. Rernem atyeng awelheyangan. Alak-
enh irrkaty arrpemarl aynteyenh ingwer-rnemewan tawen Bethsaida-arenyewan.

Rernem ayenh arew, atharl akngerr mwerrelenh, rernemap atyeng-wety arlkarerrewarl. Ayeng tawen Tyre-warl tawen Sidon-warl-then alheyew-anew, mwerrelerlaneyew-anew renh-rnem, rernem atyeng awelhemerarl. Rernemap nyerrerrem, apmwa ikwer-rnem-wenh-wety angkeperrem. Rernemap arnkwa apmwamwamel rernem aylpem anewantherrenh-angkwarr, inmenthel-then apernelhemel. Alakenhanyem ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem areyew, rernemarl apmwewety angkeperrew.
14 Arlta anyentel, ingkerrenh ywerreyelpeyenhel, Akngeyel tawen Tyre-areny-rnemthen tawen Sidon-areny-rnem-then irrwampenh-antheyenh alyepelant. Rap tawen Korazin-areny-rnem-then tawen Bethsaida-areny-rnem-then irrwampenh-antheyenh artewentyel innga.
15 Tawen Capernaum-areny-rnem-alew? Rerneman apmwelayeth iterreyel alakenh, 'Akngeyel anwernantherrenh irrwerl akngeyneyenh, ikweritwel aney-alpeyew. Jesus anenh apmer anwernewantherrenh-itwew, rap ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwarenh.' Alakenhap rernem iterreyelan. Rernem atyeng awelheyangenh-anteyarl. Akngey rap renh-rnem arleng ikwer-wety iweyenhan."

16 Jesus angkew artwernem 72 ikwer-rnem, "Ingwerenty arrewantherr awelhem, rap atyengan awelhem arrpemarl. Ingwerenty arrewantherrety arlkarerrem, atyengwety ra arlkarerrem arrpemarl. Ingwerenty atyeng-wetyan arlkarerrem, rap Akngeywetyan arlkarerrem arrpemarl. Akngey rarlap ayenh thwenew ahern nhenh-warl." Alakenh-anyem Jesus-an angkew artwa 72 ikwer-rnemewan. Rernemap anperl-alhew apmer arrpanenh-warl-anem.

Kwertengerl-rnem 72 angkep alpeyel Jesus-warl

17 Ikwer-penh ingwer-ingwer artwa 72 weth-rnem, Jesus-elarl thwenew-rnem, rernem inkwerelhemel apey-alpew Jesus-warl. Rernemap ilelhew, "Ingkartay! Innga wenh! Anwernantherr arrenty-rnem ilterl-apenh, itna ngkwenh itnewemel, rernemap awelhew anwernewantherr! Anwernantherr irrentew arntety-rnem-they, rernemap ywerrerl-alhew!"

18 Jesus ikwer-rnem angkew, "Atha arew, arrenty alkenh Satan-wenh arawerrng akelyarl-akelyarl irrenhey-alpenh. Ran rlterrk-weny-anem. 19 Arrantherr atyeng awelhenh-arey! Atha arrewantherr rlterrk anthem, athap arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-arayntem. Arrantherr rtnwem ahelengkw-rnem lthwerl-apayntem arnperrk-rnem-then, arrantherrap alethel alhayntem arntety-weny. Arrantherrap Satan-angkwarr-anem rlterrkarl. Nthekwern ra irrwampenh-anthey-angenh, arntety-then anthey-angenh, arrangkw. 20 Arrantherrap inkwerelhemel angkeyel, 'Innga wenh! Arrenty-rnem anwernenhantherr iylparethel aweyel!' Mwerrangkwarr arrantherr inkwerelhemel angkem, 'Akngeyel anenhantherr iterl-areyel, rarl anenhantherr itna ingkwernew pip ikwerenh-warl.' "

21 Jesus-arl angkenh artwernem 72 ikwer-rnem, Inweng Mwerr-angkerel renh irrngerney-anthew. Ra angkew alakenh Aynikw ikwerenhew, "Akngeyay, ngan atyetyart alkenh ingkerrew ahern nhenhew-then alkerew-then. Atha ngenh nakem. Ntwa angka ngkwenh ilew akwerrp-rnem-warl. Ntwa angka ngkwenh iley-angenharl akalty-rnem-warl. Ya, Akngey, ntwa alakenh arnwarnew, ngarl ilkelhew-angkwarr." Alakenh Jesus angkew Aynikw ikwerenhew.

22 Jesus artwernem 72 ikwer-rnem angkew arrpemarl, "Akngeyel ilek-ilek ikwerenh atyeng anthew. Ayengan Alerikw ikwerenh. Rant anyentel ayenh iterl-arem innga. Athant anyentel renh iterl-arem innga arrpemarl. Atha rlwanew-rnemel rernemarl Akngeyan iterl-arem arrpemarl, atharl renh lwewarrernem ikwer-rnem."

23 Jesus-el artepang arenhey-alpew, ra angkew kwertengerl-rnem 12 ikwerrnemant, "Arrantherr inkwerelheyel-anem, aleyan arrantherrarl anngel areyel ilekilek mwerr-angker-rnem. Aleyant Akngeyel lwewarrernew alakenh. 24 Angkakert Akngey-wenh arrwekeleny-rnemel Atyetyart ilkwernemel-then rernem ilek-ilek

mwerr-angker areyew, aley arrantherrarl areyel-apeny. Rernem aweyew, aley arrantherrarl aweyel-apeny. Arrangkw. Alakenh-anyem atha arrenhantherrenh ilem inkwerelhenty."

Artwa atham-atham Samaria-areny (Matthew 22:34-40; Mark 12:28-34)

25 Artwa akalty anyent anenh, ranap angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angkerarl. Rap Jesus arrkerneyew rtnerl-alhew. "Atyetyartay! Nthakenh irrem ayeng, Akngey-itwel intem-antey aney-alpeyewan?"

26 Jesus-el tyernew, "Ntwa kel angka Moses-wenh iterl-areyel. Ilek angka nhenhelan aynteyel?"

27 Artwa akalty angkew, "Alakenh angka Moses-wenhel aynteyel: 'Artewentyel ilkelh-aynta Akngeyewan, ikwer anthelhemel, ikwerant iterremel, ikwer warrker-remel.' Alakenh-then ra aynteyel: 'Ngarl arntarnt-arelhem-apeny mwanty, ntwap ingwer-rnem arntarnt-araynta arrpemarl.' "

28 Jesus-an angkew ikwer, "Arraty nga angkeyel. Nga alakenh irrenty, ngap alpem Akngey-itwel, aney-alpeyew intem-antey."

29 Artwa akalty ra ilkelhew, Jesus-el renh nakeyew, rap ayernew, "Angwenharlap atha arntarnt-areman?"

30 Jesus-el angkanem ilew artwa ikwer. "Artwa Jew anyent anenh Jerusalem-itwew. Rap iterrew, alheyew tawen ingwer-warl Jericho-warl, rap anperl-alhew-anem. Artwa irrtyert-awarr-rnem irrtyert-aylpew arrwekel iwerrel, rernemap renh apetyenharl arnarew. Rernemap renh antwerrkemel apwert rakew. Renhap arnkwa lhelemel atwew, iwerlelpemel ahern-itwew ayntaynteyew, rap kelepenh ilweyew-anew.

31 Ikwer-penh artwa rltwa tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-areny alhew iwerr irrkaty ikwerel. Ra arenhew, artwarl ayntenh, rap anper-antey alhew ikwer-angkwarr.

32 Artwa warrkenh tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-areny iwerr ikwerel arrpemarl alhenh, ranap Levi-wenh-antey. Arrer innga arntety ikwer-angkwarr alhew, rap iterrew, 'Ayeng arlarl.' Arenhemel anper-antey ra alhewan.

33 Artwa ingwer-anem tangkey-akert alhenh iwerr ikwerel arrpemarl, ranap Samaria-arenyarl. Ra arey-alhew, artwa arntetyarl ayntenh, rap amperrngerrew ikwer. 34 Rap alhew ikwer-warl, ngkwarl wayn thelew artwa tywen-rnem-warl, anterel apernemel arertnew-anem. Rap artwa renh tangkey-warl tywenerl-alhew, akngeynew warl anyent-warl-anem. Rap renh athenew panty-warl, ankwakel-anem renh arntarnt-arenh.

35 Ingwepenhan artwa Samaria-areny ra apwert-anem anthew artwa apmerew-arteyew. Rap angkew, 'Ayengarl alpeyel-wety-anem, atha ngkweng apwert nhanyem anthem. Ntwa artwa arntety nhanyem arntarnt-araynta. Ingwer-ingwer ayeng apey-alpentyan, athap ngenh apwert anthem, artwa ran arternp mwerrerr-aynteyew.' "

36 Jesus-elarl angka ilenh-penh, ra artwa akalty-anem ayernew, "Nthakenh ngan iterreyel angka nhenhew? Artwa nthenh-apenyel arntarnt-arenh artwa arntety mwantyel?"

37 Artwa akaltyan angkew, "Artwa wethaw Samaria-areny, renharl alpemelew!"

Jesus-an angkew ikwer, "Ya, arraty. Anantherr iterl-areyel, Jew-rnem ilkelhey-angenh Samaria-areny-rnemewan. Artwa Samaria-areny ranap arntarnt-arenh artwa Jew ikwer. Alakenh-anyem nga alhemer, ingwer-rnemew mpwareyew mwerr-angker. Ngkwenh-rnemewant iterrey-angenh. Jew-rnemewant iterrey-angenh. Ntwa mwerr mpwaraynta ilkelhey-angenh-rnemew-then."

Angkwerenheng-atherr Martha-then Mary-then

38 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert iwerrel-antey alhenh Jerusalem-warl,
rernemap aremerrey-alhew apmer ingwerel. Arelh itna Martha anenh apmer ikwer-
itwel, rap renh-rnem ilew, amern arlkweyew apmer ikwerenh-itwew. 39 Rernem
kwen aylpenhew warl ikwer-warl, aney-alhew-anem. Martha-wenh ayteyikw Mary
anenh Jesus-itwel. Jesus-el renh akalty-anthenh. Mary ran awelhenh ikwer.
40 Martha warrkerrenh artewenty innga, amern akngerr ampernemel. Rap alhengk-
errerrew, rap alhew, Jesus ayerneyew, “Ingkartay, ayek ntwan areyel? Mary-el ayenh
iwerl-alhew. Ayengant ament warrkerreyel. Ntwa renh ilemer, ayenh alpemeleyew!”
41 Rap renh tyernew athamerremel, “Martha-ay! Ilekew nga ahelerreyel Mary-
ewan? Ilekew nga arralty-aneyel, amern akngerr ampern-aynteyewan? 42 Mwerr-
angkwarr iterra, Mary-arl iterreyel-angkwarr. Nthakenh ayeng ikwer arrngert
angkey-angenh.”

11

Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem akalty-antheyel, Akngeyew angkaynteyew (Matthew 6:5-15)

1 Arlta ingwer-ingwerelan Jesus anenh, Aynikw ikwerenhew-anem angkemel.
Rarl angkenh-penh, kwertengerl anyent apetyew ikwer-warl, angkey-alhew ikwer,
“Ingkartay! Akalty-antha anenhantherr, arraty angkaynteyew Akngeyew, John-
elarl kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem akalty-anthenh-apeny. Ntwa apek akalty-anthem
anenhantherr alakenh?”
2 Jesus-an angkew ikwer-rnem, “Alakenh angkayntenh-arey:
‘Akngeyay, ingkerrelarl ngenh iterl-aremer, nakemel angkerl-anemer.
Ngan Atyetyart ingkerrew. Anantherr ingkerrenh ngkweng awelhem.
3 Intem anthaynta amern-then aker-then anewantherr arlta arrpanenhel.
4 Ingwer-rnemel apmwel-ayeth anewantherr mpwarenty, menty-anem anantherr
renh-rnem ipmemel tyarlewem iylpelerremel.
Anantherr apmwelhelenty, anantherr ngenh ayerneyew, apmwa irrarlkeyew
anewantherr-wety. Anenhantherr awakelhey-angenh, angkep atweyewan.
Intem arntarnt-araynta anenhantherr, arrkernewerr anenhantherr ingwerentyel,
apmwel-ayeth anaynteyew.’
Alakenh angkeman arrantherr Akngeyewan.”
5 Jesus-an angkew ikwer-rnem, “Nhanyem atha arrewantherr angka ilem. Nga apek
alhem ampepenyel warl ngkwenh-rnem-wenh-warl, amernew aparelheyew. Ntwa
apek ayernem alakenh, ‘Apmarleyay! Amern atyeng antha, 6 atyenharl apetyewew
arleng-they. Ayengan apateyel, nthakenh atha ilem. Ayengan arrangkw, ilekel atha
wantey-angenh.’
7 Warl ikwer-arenyan kwen-they-antey apek angkem, ‘Atyekeley-angenh! Ipma
anenhantherr! Ayengan atyenh-rnem-akert aynteyel, arriwan atha akentew-anem.
Nthakenh akwentey-angenh, amern ngenh antheyew, arrangkw.’ 8 Ra apek alak-
enh ngkweng angkem aynterl-anemel, arrangkw nthakenh ngenh anthey-angenh.
Nga apek iterrem ngkwenh-wenyarl. Ntwa renh ayernem alhewer-antey, rap
akwentenhey-alpemarl. Rap amern-anem nyerrerremel ngkweng anthem, ingwer-
rnemel renh awewerr, rarl iylpelant aweyel.
9 Arternp awelhenh-arey arrantherr! Ntwa ayerna Akngey, ranap ngkweng
anthemarl. Nga nthwa, ranap ngkweng lwewarrernemarl. Ntwa arriw rltar-atwa,
ranap ngkweng altywerelemarl. 10 Inngarlap ran! Ntwa Akngey ayernenty, ranap
nthakenh iylpelant awey-angenharl. Nga nthwenty, ranap nthakenh irrtyert-aylpey-
angenharl. Ntwa arriw rltar-atwenty, Akngey ranap ngkweng altywerelemarl, ngap
aylpenhem-anem.

11 Alerengkwel ngenh aker aylperrew apek ayernem. Ntwa rtnwem ahe-
lengkw ikwer anthey-angenharl, arrangkw! Ntwa aylperrant anthem arlkweyewan.
12 Ampengkwel ngenh aker kwartew apek ayernem. Ntwa atneth-akert ikwer anthey-
angenh, arrangkw!
13 Arrantherran apmwangkwarr aneyel, arrantherrap iterl-areyelarl, ilek-ilek
mwerr-angker anthaynteyewan ampa arrewantherrenhewan. Akngey irrwerl-
arenyan arrantherr-apeny-wenyarl. Ra mwerr-angker inngarl anthem. Ra
arrantherr-apeny-wenyarl. Ra anthem Inweng Mwerr-angkerarl arrewantherr,
arrantherr renh ayernentyan."

Angka arrenty ilkwakert
(Matthew 12:22-32; Mark 3:20-30)

14 Arlta ingwerelan Jesus-el artwa arrenty-akert arey-alhew. Arrentyel artwa renh
angkey-angenhelenh. Jesus-el arrenty irrentew ikwer-they, artwa rap angkenh-anem.
Akngerrelan apatemel arew. 15 Ingwer-rneman angkerrenh, "Atyetyart arrenty-rnem-
wenhel Jesus yanhan rlterrkelew, ra arrenty-rnem irrent-aynteyew."
16 Ingwer-rneman iterrew, Jesus arrkerneyew, rernemap ayernew, "Mwerr-angker
mwanty mpwaraynta arawerrng-akertel! Alakenh anantherr areyew, Akngeyelanang
inngarl ngenh thwenew."
17 Jesus-elan kanper-antey iterl-arew, rernemarl iterrenh, rap angkanem ikwer-
rnem ilew. "Artwa ilkwa apek atyetyart anem apmer anyentew. Akngerr ap-
mer ikwer-areny-rnem apek amentew-amenterrem, intem-antey rernem atwerrerl-
anenty. Nthakenh rerneman anyent-antey aney-angenh, rernemap ingkerrenh
arlperrty alhem. Apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-itwew irrpetyapant-anem aneyelpem.
Artwa ilkwa ran atyetyart irrpetyapew-anem anem.

Akngerr-rneman altyernem-then atwerrem apek intem. Nthakenh rerneman
anyent-antey aney-angenh, rernemap ingkerrenh arlperrty alhem. Apmer ikwer-
rnem-wenh-itwew irrpetyapant-anem aneyelpem.

18 Arrantherran iterreyel, atyetyart arrenty-rnem-wenhel ayenh rlterrkelerl-
anenty-arrpantey. Arrangkwarl yanhey! Ran atyetyart atyeng aney-angenharl.
Ran atyetyart arrenty-rnemewantarl aneyel. Nthekwern ra arrenty-rnem
irrentey-angenh, ra atyetyart arrenty-rnem irrpetyapew aneyelpewerr. Nthek-
wern atyetyart arrenty-rnem-wenhel ikwerenh-rnem irrentey-angenh, arrangkw.
19 Arrantherr iterreyel, rarl ayenh rlterrkelerl-anenty-arrpantey, arrenty-rnem irrent-
aynteyew. Iterrenh-arey arrpemarl arrantherr! Arrewantherrenh-rnem-alew,
rernemarl arrenty-rnem irrentey-angker arrpemarl? Arrenty Satan-elang renh-
rnem rlterrkeley-angenh, arrangkw! Nga alakenh angkenty, rernemap ngkweng
ahelerrem, rernemarl ilem, 'Rlterrk Akngey-wenhelant arrenty irrentey-angker.'
20 Akngey atyetyart ilkwanem ingkerrew anem. Arawerrng ikwerenh-akertel athan
arrenty-rnem irrentey-angker inngarl. Anngel arrantherr aley areyel."
21 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh, arawerrng Akngey-wenhan rlterrk Satan-
wenh-angkwarr. "Artwa rlterrk ilkwel warl ikwerenh arntarnt-arem. Rarl alakenh
arntarnt-arem, ilek-ilek ikwerenh mwanty ayntem warl kwenel. Ingwerentyakel
nthakenh irrtyert-iney-angenh. 22 Artwa ingwer rlterrk innga ikwer-angkwarr
apetyenty, renhap athenemel atwem. Rap inem ilek-ilek warlelarl aynteyel-rnem,
rap arlperrtyelemel anthem ikwerenh-rnemew-anem."

Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka nhenh ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Arrenty alkenh artwa arrwekeleny-apeny. Jesus-an artwa rlterrk ingwer-apenyarl, ranap rlterrk inngarl. Ranap arrenty-rnem arrpwernemel irrenteyel Akngey-wenh arawerrng ilkwakertel.

23 Jesus angkew, “Ingwerenty atyeng ilkelhey-angenh, atyenh-wenyarl ra.
Ran ingwer-rnem atyeng-warl akngetyey-angenh, ranap renh-rnem atyeng-wety
thweneyelarl arleng.”

Arrenty anyent angkep-antey apeyam-alpeyel (Matthew 12:43-45)

24 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, “Arrenty-wenh-angkwarrarl alakenh-anyeman. Ra
artwa anyentel-arleng-tangkwel anem, ingwerentyelap renh irrentem-anem ikwer-
they. Ra artwa renh iwerl-alhem-anem, rap alhem-anem, arlpaw-ampeny-warl-
anem ywarn-antey nthwem, artwa ingwerew arternperreyew. Ran ament angkem,
‘Ayengan angkep artwa ikwer-warl alpem, ayengarl awank anenh-warl.’ 25 Rap
angkep alpem, artwa renh mwerr-anem arey-alpem. Ranap arrenty atnyeney-
angenh-anem. Inweng Akngey-wenh rap atnyeney-angenh arrpemarl, rarl warl
aternng-weny arey-alpem-apeny, iylpwanem. 26 Arrenty rarl arem-penh, ra alpem,
apmwa innga 7 ingwer-rneman ingwerl-alpeyew, rernemap ingkerrenh artwa ikwer-
warl aylpey-alpem-anem. Artwa irrepern ra arrenty anyent-tangkwel atnyenenh.
Aleyan ra anem apmwa innganem, arrenty akngerr-akert. Angka atyenhew
awelhemer apenterl-anemel, alakenh ikwer apmwa ayntewerr arrpemarl.”
27 Jesus-arl angkenh-antey, arelh anyent arlkew, “Amengkw rarl ngenh alkenhelew
ra inkwerelheyel!”
28 Jesus-el tyernew, “Arrangkwarl. Ingwer-rnem angka Akngey-wenhewarl
awelheyel-rnem, rernemarl inkwerelheyel inngan.”

Ingwer-rnemel areyew, Jesus-elarl mwerr-angker rlterrk-akertel mpwareyel (Mark 8:11-12; Matthew 12:29-32)

29 Akngerr-anem akngerr-anem akarrerrenh Jesus-warl, rap angkew ikwer-rnem.
“Arrantherran apmwarl! Arrantherran intemarl ayerneyel, ‘Mwerr-angker mwanty
mpwara Akngey-wenh arawerrng-akertel!’ Nthakenh atha alakenh-anyem mpwarey-
angenh arrewantherr. Athan angka Jonah-akertant ilem. Ranap angkakert Akngey-
wenh awank-akerrarl anenh. 30 Arrantherr angka weth iterl-areyel. Aylperr
ilkwel renh kwertnew, ingwa atherrel ra ayntenh aylperr-itwel kwen. Akngeyel
aylperr iylarnew, Jonah renh iteth-antey rlkwethel iwenhey-alpeyew aketh-warl
kwaty impalth-warl. Ikwer-penhan rap tawen ilkwewarl Nineveh-warl alhew-
anem, ra apmer ikwer-areny-rnem ileyew, apmwewety angkeperreyew Akngey-warl-
athek. Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh, ayengap arrewantherr katy ilweyenh,
awenngel ingwa atherrel aynteyenh, Jonah-arl aylperr-itwel ingwa atherrew ayntew-
apeny. Ayengap angkep itetherreyenhan ipmepenh, arrantherraw Akngey-warl-athek
angkeperreyew.
31-32 Nineveh-areny-rnem Jonah-ew awelhew, rarl angka Akngey-wenh ilenhew.
Rernemap nyerrerrew-anem, apmwewetyan angkeperrew. Akngeyel apmwa irrar-
lkew ikwer-rnem-wety, rap ikwer-rnem awakelhey-angenharl, angkep renh-rnem
atweyewan, arrangkwarl. Kel ayengan ilkwa inngarl Jonah-angkwarr. Arlta anyentel,
Akngeyel ingkerrenh-antey rnkerneyenh, renh-rnem ayernemel, iylpareth rernem
awelhenty. Arlta ikwerel-antey, Nineveh-areny-rnemel arrenhantherrenh apmwa
antweyenh, arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenharl, apmwewety angkeperrey-angenh.
Arrantherr angka iterl-areyel arelh atyetyart Sheba-areny-akert. Ra awew,
atyetyart Solomon akalty innga. Rap alhew antekerr-they arleng innga, Solomon renh
aweyew, akalty innga angkenh. Ayengan akalty inngarl Solomon-angkwarr. Arlta
anyentel, Akngeyel ingkerrenh-antey rnkerneyenh, renh-rnem ayernemel, iylpareth
rernem awelhenty. Arlta ikwerel-antey, arelh atyetyart Sheba-arenyel arrenhan-
therrenh apmwa antweyenh, arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenharl, apmwewety
angkeperrey-angenh.”

Lyenentyel anaynteyew

33 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh. “Kwenyel anantherr lyenenty arrtyem. Anantherr nthakenh arlengarrel artey-angenh, nthakenh pantyel artey-angenh, arrangkw. Anantherr irrwerl tywenem, ingwerentyel anaynt arenhey-alhem warl-itwew, rernemap aylpenhey-alhemarl. 34 Alakenh-anyem anngelan iwerr anewan-therr lwewarrernem, anantherrap anaynt-anem arem. Anngel mwerr arem, mwer-ran anantherr anem lyenentyel-apeny. Annga apmwa, anantherr anem atemwengkel-apeny. 35 Mwanty anaynta, lyenenty ngkwenh ilwewerr, aparrngerrewerr nga! 36 Nga intem anem lyenenty Akngey-wenhel, renh apentemel, ntwa renh iterl-arem inngarl. Nthakenh ngenh atemwengkel artey-angenh. Nthakenh ngan apal aney-angenh, iylpelant renh awey-angenh.”

Jesus-el artwa Pharisee-rnem ilteyel (Matthew 23:1-39; Mark 12:38-40)

37 Ikwer-penh Jesus-elarl akalty-anthenh-penh, artwa Pharisee anyentel renh ilew, amern arlkweyew warl ikwerenh-itwew. Jesus alhew ikwerel-arleng, amern arlkweyew. 38 Artwa Pharisee-el renh arew, rap apatew. Rap iterrew, “Ay! Artwa nhenh iltya atherr irrarlkelhey-angenh Moses-wenh-angkwarr, amern arlkweyew-alentyan.”

39 Jesus ikwer angkew, “Arrantherr Pharisee-rnem tyampet aketh-ampeny aleth irrarlkeyel. Arrantherr apmwel-ayeth iterreyel. Aketh-ampeny arrantherr mwerr-arrpantey, kwenan apmwarl. Arrantherr apmwernemarl rnter-then. 40 Arrantherr arraty iterrey-angenharl. Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh arnwarnew, iterl-areyel arrenhantherrenh kanper. 41 Arrantherr arraty anemer. Amern-rnem akngerr arrantherr atnyeneyel. Kel ingwer-rnem anthenherr-arey arrangkwarl aneyel-rnem. Alakenh Akngeyan inkwerelheyenharl arrewantherr, rap inngarl arrenhantherrenh apmwewety irrarlkeyenhan.

42 Arrantherr artwa Pharisee-rnemay! Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh! Arrantherrarl lyapelheleyel-apeny amern atherrk akely-rnem akep-akalthemel, akelyarl-akely anthem Akngeyewan, Moses-elarl akalty-anthenh-angkwarr. Mwerr-angker. Ingwer-rnem-alew? Arrantherr mwerr ingwer-rnemew arnwarney-angenh, arrangkw. Arrantherr Akngeyew artewentyel ilkelhey-angenh, arrangkw. Arrantherr artewentyel ilkelhemer Akngeyew ingwer-rnemew-then. Alakenh-anyem arrantherr Moses-angkwarr apentemer.

43 Arrantherr artwa Pharisee-rnemay! Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh! Arrantherr alhenty tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-warl, arrwekel intem aney-alhem, ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh araynteyew-awaty. Arran-therr inkwerelhem, ingwer-rnemarl arrewantherr kwenerrey-alhem, atyetyart ilkwa antwem.

44 Arrantherr artwa Pharisee-rnemay! Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh! Ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh arem, rernemap iterrem, arrantherran mwerr-arrpantey. Arrantherran anenty apmwel-ayeth, ingwer-rnemel apentem, rernemap apmwel-ayeth arrpemarl irrem. Akngeyan arrewantherr awakelheyenh, rap atweyenh arrpemarl!” Alakenh-anyem Jesus angkew artwa Pharisee-rnemew.

Jesus-el artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem ilteyel (Matthew 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40)

45 Artwa akalty anyent awelhenh, ranap artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angkerarl. Rap angkew Jesus-ew, “Atyetyartay! Ntwarl artwa Pharisee-rnem alakenh iltem, ntwap anwernantherrenhan iltem arrpemarl!”

46 Jesus-el tyernew, “Yew-yew! Arrantherr angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnemay! Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh arrpemarl! Arrantherr akalty-anthem arrewantherrenh-angkwarr. Arrantherr akngerr pwerep-anthem, angka ingkerr Moses-wenhew awelheyew. Alakenh ingwerentyel artwa pwerep-anthem, ilengem awerr akngaynteyew-apeny. Pwerep-antheyel arrantherr alakenh wenh, arrantherranap renh-rnem alpemeley-angenh, arrangkw.
47 Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh inngarl artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh! Angkakert Akngey-wenh arrwekeleny-rnem awenng-rnem-itwew aynteyneyel. Arrantherr awenng-rnem inngelhelemel intem aperneyel. Arreng arrewantherrenh-rnemel angkakert-rnem atwenharl awank-akerr. Rernemap awelhey-angenh angka Akngey-wenhew, arrangkw. 48 Arrantherranap awenng-rnem inngelhelemel intem aperneyel! Arrantherran alakenh mpwarem, arrantherrap apmwel-ayeth ileyel, arreng arrewantherrenh-rnem arraty anenty-arrpantey, rernemarl angkakert-rnem atwenh awank-akerr. 49 Arrwekel-antey Akngeyel iterl-arenh alakenh. Rap angkew, ‘Atha angkakert-rnem ingwer-rnem-then Jew-rnem-warl thweneyew. Rernemarl ingwer-rnem atwem ipmew, ingwer-rneman alhengkerr anthemantarl.’ 50-51 Cain-el ayteyikw Abel-tangkwel atwew. Ingwer-rnemel-anem atwenh angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnem. Artwa anyent Zechariah rernem atwew arrpemarl, rarl rtnenh tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenhel kwen, ampwal rwew-arelh arrerenty. Yew-yew, atha arrenhantherrenh arraty ileyel. Akngeyan ahelerreyel arrewantherr. Ra arrenhantherrenh ayntarrp-ileyenh, arreng arrewantherrenh-rnemelarl angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnem atwenh awank-they.
52 Yew-yew! Arrantherr angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnemay! Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh inngarl artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh! Arrantherr angka Akngey-wenh arraty akalty-anthemer, akngerr ingwer-rnem akaltyer-reyew, ikwerenh-angkwarr anaynteyew. Arrangkwaw! Rerneman angka ikwerenh iterl-arey-angenh, arrantherr-apeny!”
53 Ikwer-penh Jesus anperl-alhew apmer ikwer-they. Artwa Pharisee-rnem-then artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem renh apenteynenh intem. Rernem ahel ikwer angkerrenh, renhap intem ayerneynenh. 54 Rernemap ikwer arrkernelhenh, ra apek apmwel-ayeth angkentyew, rernem ayntarrp-ileyew renharl.

12

Mwanty angkaynteyew, Akngeyelarl aweyel-wety

1 Akngerr-anem akngerr-anem akarrerrenh Jesus-warl, interrenty rtnenherrenh ankertewerrenhanap. Rap kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew-tangkwel angkenh. “Mwanty anayntenh-arey, artwa Pharisee-rnem-apeny irrewerr. Rernem aney-angenh, rernemarl angkem-angkwarr. 2 Rernem nthakenh irrtyertel apmwel-ayeth mpwarey-angenh, Akngeyelarl arem-wety. Ra arem, rap apmwan anayntelenhey-alpem angkeparl, akngerrel iterl-areyewan. Arrantherran nthakenh irrtyertel apmwel-ayeth mpwarey-angenh arrpemarl. 3 Kel mwanty angkayntenh-arey. Arrantherr apek ingwerew irrtyertel ingwel angkem. Ingwerentyakel awemarl, rap ingwepenh akngerrew iley-ayntem. Arrantherr apek warl kwen-itwew arreytemel angkem. Ingwerentyakel awemarl, rap atayel angka arrewantherrenh ilem, akngerrel aweyew.”

Ingwer-rnem-wety atererrey-angenh, Akngey-wetyant atererreyew (Matthew 10:26-31)

4 Jesus angkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, “Arrantherr atyeng apelty-rnem,
athan arrenhantherrenh arraty ileyel. Atererrey-angenh artwa ahelengkw-rnem-
wety. Rerneman arrenhantherrenh ipmew atwey-angker. Ipmew atwenty-penhan
rernem nthakenh arrenhantherrenh irrwampenh-anthey-angenh-anem, arrangkw-
anemarl. 5 Arrantherr Akngey anyent-wetyant atererremer. Ilkelhentyelan rap
arrenhantherrenh-tangkwel atwewerr, rap iwewerr rwa ilkwewarl-anem, aletharl
ampeyel-warl. Ikwer-wety arrantherr atererremeran. 6 Nyengk yanh-rnemew
iterrenh-arey. Anantherran iterrem, nyengkew-rnem apmwewathen. Akngeyanap
ikwer-rnem athamerrem, iylpelerlewey-angenh renh-rnem. 7 Arrewantherr
Akngeyan athamerrem inngarl. Arrantherr akngerr innga alperr-apeny. Ranap
kanper ingkerrenh anyentarl-anyentarl iterl-arem. Rarl thip-rnem arntarnt-arem-
apeny, rap arrenhantherrenh mwanty inngarl arntarnt-arem.”

Angka Jesus-akert ilaynteyew alhewer (Matthew 10:32-33)

8 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew angkew, “Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-
wenh. Ayengan arraty arrewantherr angkeyel. Arrantherr ingwer-rnem ilenty,
alhewer angkemel, ‘Athan Jesus apenteyel’, ayeng arrewantherr inkwerelhe-
marl. Athap ilem antyerl Akngey-wenh-rnem, ‘Inngarl rernem ayenh apenteyel!’
9 Arrantherr apek ingwer-rnem ilem, ‘Athan Jesus-arl iterl-arey-angenh’, ayengap
arrewantherr-wety intwemelerremarl. Athap ilem antyerl Akngey-wenh-rnem,
‘Renh-rnem atha iterl-arey-angenhaw!’ 10 Arrantherr apek atyeng apmwel-ayeth
angkem, Artwa Akngey-wenh Innga ikwer. Arrantherrap Akngey-warl alakenh
angkem, ‘Akngeyay! Apmwa atyeng-wety irrarlka.’ Rap apmwa renh irrarlkem
arrewantherr-wety. Rap arrewantherr awakelhey-angenharl, arrenhantherrenh
angkep atweyewan, arrangkwarl. Arrantherr apek apmwel-ayeth angkem Inweng
Mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh ikwer. Akngeyelanap nthakenh apmwa renh irrarlkey-
angenharl arrewantherr-wety, arrangkwarl. Arrantherrap apmwa ikwer-akert-antey
anayntem intem-antey.
11 Arrantherr ayenh apententy, mwanty ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh antwer-
rkewerran, tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-warl akngewerr-anem. Rernem arrenhantherrenh
court-warl apek akngewerr-anem. Artwa rltwernemel-then atyetyart ingwer-rnemel-
then rernemap arrenhantherrenh arrkernem, ayern-ayntem-anem intem. Atererrey-
angenh, rernemarl ayernem-wetyan. 12 Inweng Mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh ra
akalty-anthem, angkeyew arraty, rernem ayernentyan.”

Angka artwakert ampwal akngerr akarreley-angker

13 Akngerr ingwer-rnem anenh-antey, Jesus-ew awelherrenh. Artwa anyentan
angkew ikwer, “Atyetyartay! Awayaty atyenhel-then ayla akngey aylewenh iylpel-
erlewew. Awayaty atyenhel akngew akngey-wenh ilek-ilek ingkerrenh. Ntwa renh
ilemer, ampwal-rnem arlperrtyeleyew atyengarl ingwerentyan.”
14 Jesus-el tyernew, “Ayengan arla, mpwel-wenharl yanhan! Nthakenh atha
iley-angenh. Mpwelarrp arlperrtyelenh-atherr!” 15 Rap ingkerrew-anem angkew,
“Arternp anemel awelhenherr-arey. Anketyerrerl-aney-angenh! Nthakenh arran-
therr ampwal akngerrew inkwerelhey-angenh. Nthakenh ilek-ilekel arrenhanther-
renh akngey-angenh Akngey-warl, arrangkw.”
16 Jesus-el angkanem ilenh ikwer-rnem. “Artwa anyent anenh ampwal akngerr-
akert. Ra apmer akngerrew-artey anem, rap amern akngerr lyapelhelenhan.
17 Warlan amern akwerneyew-arelh ingkerrenh arrngelew. Rap nthakenh amern
lyerteny-rneman akwerney-angenh, ingwer-ingwer arlkwaynteyewan. Rap ywarn-
anem iterrew. 18 Rarl ament iterrenh-penh, ra angkew, ‘Alakenh atha mpwarey. Atha

warl akely-rnem atakey, ilkwernem-anem arteyneyew. Alakenhan mwerrarl, atha amern ingkerrenh akwerneyew ampwal-rnem-then. 19 Kel ilek-ilek atha atnyeneyel-anem, ayeng ltyerreyew-anem, warrkerrey-angenh-anem. Atha inkwerelhemel amern-then arlkwaynteyew, ngkwarl-then antywaynteyew.'

20 Akngeyel ranap renh arew, angkew-anem ikwer, 'Ngan apmwel-ayeth iterreyel! Rlengkan ingwel nga ilwem! Amern yanh-rnem-alew, ngkwengarl ntwa amentew akarrelenh? Rernemap ingwer-rnemewant-anem aynteman.' "

21 Jesus-el angka ilenh-penh, rap angkew ikwer-rnem, "Alakenh-anyem irrem artwa anketyewan, ampwal mwerr-angker-rnemarl akarreleyel amentew, ingwer-rnem anthey-angenh. Ran Akngeyew iterrey-angenh. Ra iterreyel, rant ilek-ilek atnyenerl-anenty-arrpantey, Akngey-angkwarran arrangkwarl."

Arralty-aney-angenh
(Matthew 6:25-34)

22 Ikwer-penh Jesus angkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, "Nthakenh arrantherr intem artewenty iterrey-angenh amernew-then arnkwew-then. Akngeyel arrenhan-therrenh arntarnt-aremarl. 23 Mwerrarlap amern-then arnkwethen atnyeneyew. Iteth aneyew mwerr inngarl. 24 Angerl yanh-rnem arenh-arey. Rernem-alew? Rernem irrngwa ilkanthey-angenharl, amern atherrkeny lyapeyewan, arrangkw. Amern ampengerrenty, rernemap akalthemel iney-angenh, arrangkw. Rernem amern warl-warl-anem akwerney-angenh, ingwer-ingwer-anem arlkwaynteyew. Arrangkwarl! Akngey rant renh-rnem wantem, rarl ikwer-rnem athamerre-man. Arrewantherranap ran athamerrem inngarl, nthakenh iwerl-alhey-angenh! 25-26 Arrantherr ilkelheyel, arleng-alenty anaynteyew, ampwerreyew-atety. Nthakenh arrantherr iterrey-angenh, arleng-alenty anaynteyew, arrangkw. Arleng-alenty apek arrantherr anem, arrangkw apek. Alakenh artewenty iterrey-angenh, amern akngerr ineyew, arrantherr arlkwaynteyew.

27 Arnkwewan artewenty iterrey-angenh arrpemarl. Alpeyt yanh-rnem arenh-arey. Rernem-alew? Rernem warrkerrey-angenh. Arnkwethen atanthey-angenh, rernem aylpeyew, arrangkw. Mwerr-angkerarl rernem rtnew-rtnem. Atyetyart Solomon, awank-akerrarl anenh, arnkwa mwerr-angker arlkeny-arlkenyelarl ra aylpenh. Arnkwa Solomon-wenh mwerr-angker, alpeyt-rnemanap mwerr-angker inngarl! 28 Akngeyel arnwarnew ilek-ilek alpeyt-rnem atherrk-rnem-then. Aherretyel rernem arlenyerrem, anantherrap arrtyem-anem. Ra ingkerr arntarnt-arem, arrewan-therr Akngey artewenty athamerrem, nthakenh iwerl-alhey-angenh! Artewenty iterrey-angenh, arnkwa akngerrel aylpaynteyew. Arrantherran Akngeyewan awelh-aynteyew. Irrtywerremel renh apentey-angenh!

29 Kel iterrey-angenh alakenh, 'Amern-then aker-then-alew? Kwaty-then teylip-then-alew?' Alakenh artewenty iterrey-angenh! 30 Ingwer-rnem Akngey iterl-arey-angenh-rnemel rernem alakenh intem iterrem. Akngey irrwerl-arenyel arrenhan-therrenh iterl-aremarl, nthakenh iwerl-alhey-angenh. Ra iterl-arem, arranther-rarl amern-weny arnkweweny-thenan aneyelan, rarlap antheman arrewantherr. 31 Akngeyan atyetyart ilkwa ingkerrew, rap arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyel. Ikwerew ament arrantherr iterrenty, rap anthem amern-then arnkwethen ampwal ingwer-rnem-thenan arrewantherr."

Ilek-ilek mwerr-angker Akngey-itwel irrwerl
(Matthew 6:19-21)

32 Jesus angkew kwertengerl 12 ikwer-rnem, "Arrantherran irrpetyap. Atererrey-angenh. Arrantherr yep-yep-rnem-apeny, Akngeyan yep-yepew-artey-apenyarl. Rap

arrenhantherrenh ayerrpelew, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew. 33 Ampwal-rnem arrantherrarl akarrelenh-rnem ahern nhenh-itwew, arrangkwarlap ikwer-angkwarran. Ampwal-rnem akngerr apwert-then akarrelenty, ingwerentyel irrtyert-inewerr apek, interrkel arlkwewerr apek. Ampwal-rnem tharlemelenh-arey, apwert-anem ingwerrnemew anthemel arrangkwarl aneyel-rnemew. Arrantherrap alakenh-anyem Akngey-warl anthem. Rap arrernem arrewantherr ilek-ilek mwerr-angker irrwerl-itwew. Mwerr-angker ayntayntem intem-antey irrwerl-itwew, nthakenh ywerrey-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwerentyel irrtyert-iney-angenh, interrkel arlkwey-angenh, arrangkw. 34 Arrantherr iterl-arenty, Akngeyel ilek-ilek mwerr-angker arrewantherr irrwerl-itwew atnyeneyel, arrantherrap intem iterrem Akngeyew. Arrantherr ilek-ilekant atnyenem ahern nhenh-itwew, arrantherranap iterrem ampwal ikwerrnemewant."

Mwanty arntarnt-arelh-aynteyew, Jesus-arl angkep apetyeyenh-wety (Matthew 24:45-51)

35-37 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, "Mwanty arntarnt-arelh-ayntenh-arey atyeng, ayengarl angkep apey-alheyenh ahern nhenh-warl. Angka nhew awelhenh-arey.

Artwa ilkwa anyent anenh warrkenh akngerrew-artey. Atwerrpan ra angkew ikwerenh-rnemew, 'Ayengarl alhem-wety atyeng apelty areyew, arrantherran warl atyenh arntarnt-arayntenh-arey. Mpwelherl-anemel, ayengant apey-alpeyew-atety, arntarnt-arelhemel atyeng.' Rap anperl-alhew ikwer apelty-wenh apmer-warlanem. Akngerr apmer ikwerel akarrerrenh, amern akngerr inkwerelhemel kwenty arlkwerrenh.

Ingwa ikwerel-antey artwa ilkwa ra alpew warl ikwerenh-warl. Warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem atyek-antey anenh, arntarnt-arelhenh ikwer lyenenty-akert. Rarl arlkey-alpew, rerneman arriw ikwer altywerelew. Artwa ilkwan inkwerelhew, warrkenh ikwerenh-rnemarl atyek-antey ikwer mpwelhemew, rarl ilanthew-angkwarr. Ra renh-rnem ilew arrernelheyew, rap amentel-antey amern-anem ampernew, rernem arlkweyew.

38 Mwerrang awelheyelay? Artwa ilkwa ingwer apek apey-alpew ampepenyel ingwel, aherrk-aherrkel apek. Warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem atyek-antey mpwelhenh ikwer, rernemap inkwerelhey-ayntem, artwa ilkwa ran inkwerelhew arrpemarl ikwer-rnem."

39 Jesus-elan angka ingwer-anem ikwer-rnem ilenh. "Irrtyert-awarr alhew anyelkelantey warl anyent-warl. Rap warlew-artey iley-angenh-antey, warlew-artey ra ikwer atyek-anteyarl arntarnt-arelherl-anewerr, alwernemel renh irrentewerrarl. Rap kwen aylpenhew, ilek-ilek-anem inew. 40 Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Arrantherr atyeng arntarnt-arelheyewan, arrantherrarl iterl-arey-angenh, ayengarl angkep apey-alheyenhan. Arrantherr apal anerl-anewerr, ayengan arwapeny apey-alheyenh, aremerrey-alheyenh." Alakenh-anyem Jesus ilelhenh kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew.

41 Peter-el Jesus ayernew, "Ingkartay, 12 anwernantherrant iterrem angka nhenhew? Ingkerrenh-antey apek iterrem angka ikwer?"

42 Jesus-elan tyernew alakenh: "Atha angka arrenhantherrenh artwa akalty-akert ileyew, rarl arraty intem Akngeyew anem. Artwa ilkwel artwa nhelkwer-anyem arew. Rap renh arrernew, atyetyart ampepel aneyew, rarl warrkenh ingwerrnem arntarnt-araynteyew, amern antherl-aynteyew. 43 Artwa ilkwa alhew-tangkwel. Rarl apey-alpewel, warrkenh renh arey-alpew, mwerrarl warrkerrenh artewentyel. 44 Ra inkwerelhew, rap angkew warrkenhew, 'Nga mwerr-angker innga warrkerrew. Nhepenh-anyem nga warlewant atyetyart aney-angenh. Ngan atyetyart aneyenh ilekilekew; warlew, pwelek-rnemew, atherrkew, ilek-ilek ingkerrenh atyenhew.'

45 Warrkenh ingweran arraty warrkerrey-angenh apek. Ra iterrew, ‘Atyengew-
artey apey-alpey-angenh-antey, intem apek alhew.’ Ran iltemel atwenh warrkenh
ingwer-rnem, artwernem-then arelh-rnem-akerr. Ran aynterlant-anenh, amernant
akngerrarl arlkwemel, ngkwarl-then antywenh, terangkerreyew-atety. 46 Rap apal
ayntem, ikwerew-arteyarl apey-alpewel. Artwa ikwerew-arteyel renh artewentyel
atwew, irrentemel ingwer-rnemarl anenh-warl, Akngey apentey-angenh-rnem-warl-
anem.” Alakenh-anyem Jesus ikwer-rnem angkenh.
47 Jesus-el angka warrkenh-akert anayntelew. “Mwerr arrantherr aweyel angka
nhenhan? Warrkenhel iterl-areyel arraty-angkwarr, ikwerew-arteyelarl renh
ilanthew-angkwarr, rap alakenh irremer. Ra apmwelhelenty, ikwerew-arteyel renh
artewentyel irrwampenh-anthem. 48 Ikwerew-arteyel renh mwanty iley-angenh
apek, alakenh ileyew. Warrkenh ra apmwelhelenty, ikwerew-arteyel renh alyepelant
irrwampenh-anthem. Kel alakenhaym Akngeyelan anthem warrk akely ingwerenty
anyentew. Akngey ilkelhem, ikwer arraty warrkerreyew. Rap renh ayerney-angenh
warrk ingwerewan. Akngeyel apek warrk ilkwarl ingwerentyak anyentew anthem-
anem. Akngey ilkelhem, ra ikwer arraty warrkerreyew arrpemarl. Nthekwern
ra alakenh angkey-angenh, ‘Warrk nhayman ilkwarl, nthekwern atha arnwarney-
angenh.’ ”

Altyernem amentew-amenterreyenh Jesus-they (Matthew 10:34-39)

49 Jesus-elan kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem akalty-anthenh-antey, rap ikwer-rnem
angkew, “Ayeng apetyew ahern nhenh-warl, angka Akngey-wenh ilaynteyew.
Ingwer-rnemelan iylparethel awey-angenh. Akngeyel renh-rnem rwewarl iweyenh,
aletharl ampeyel-warl. Ayengan iterreyel, ‘Akngey alakenh anamerl irremer!’
50 Ingwer-rnemel-tangkwel ayenh atweyenh, artewentyel irrwampenh-anthemel.
Akngeyel ilew awank-akerr, alakenharl irreyenh. Ayengan artewenty iterreyel-anem
mpwelheyel, ayenh rernem ywerrelhelemel ipmew atweyew-atety. 51 Arrantherr
apmwel-ayeth iterreyel alakenh, ‘Jesus-ang apetyew ahern nhenh-warl, ingwer-
rnem ileyew, akeleyt anaynteyew?’ Arrangkwarl! Akngerr ilterrerl-aneyenh
arnerant-arey atyeng-they. 52 Ingwer-rnem altyernem anerl-aneyenh warl anyentel.
Ingwer-rnemel ayenh apenteyenh, ingwer-rnemelan arrangkw apek. 53 Rernemap
ingkerrenh ilterrerl-aneyenh, akeleyt aney-angenh, arrangkw. Aynenheng-rnem
ilterrerl-aneyenh. Amenheng-rnem ilterrerl-aneyenh arrpemarl. Anherrenheng-
rnem ilterrerl-aneyenh arrpemarl. Alakenhaym akngerran ilterrerl-aneyenh atyeng-
they.”

Mwanty iterremel arraty anaynteyew (Matthew 16:1-3; Mark 8:11-13)

54 Jesus angkew akngerrarl rtnenherrenhew, “Arrantherrarl akwerrkel-akwerrkel
arem, alker-itwewarl artenhey-alpem, arrantherrap alakenh angkem, ‘Ya, rlengkan
kwatyarl rntwem.’ Raw inngarl rntweman. 55 Arepal pwenty, arrantherr alakenh
angkem, ‘Ya, aherrety-anem irrenhey-alpeyenh alerl-antey.’ Rap inngarl aherrety
irreman. 56 Arrantherran arraty iterrey-angenh! Arrantherr arem akwerrkel-
akwerrkel-then arepal-then, arrantherrap arem, nthakenh irreyenh. Arratyip!
Arrantherr iterl-aremer, ran aynteyenh, ayengarl angkeyel-angkwarr. Rlengkan ar-
rantherr anngel ilek-ilek areyel. Arrantherrap iterl-arey-angenh, nthakenh irreyenh
arrwekel.
57 Arrantherr iterl-aremer, arraty aneyew. Kel arrantherr arraty anayntenh-arey!
58 Athan angka ilem, arraty-angkwarr aneyew-arelh. Mwanty innga iterrenh-arey!
Ntwa apek ingwerenty iltenh. Ra apek artewenty ahelerrew ngkweng, ngenh
court-emeleyew apek. Nga angkemer ikwer-warl, arternp ikwer awelhemel. Ra

apek ngkweng angkem, ‘Menty-anem iylpelerrey’. Alakenhaym mwerrant-atherr-anem mpwelanth pweyterremarl. Ngetangkwel apek ikwer-warl ilelhey-angenh, ra ngenh inngarl court-emelewerr. Artwa court-ew-arteyel ngenh ilem, apwert akngerr ikwer antheyew. Ra ngenh ahayiwem-anem iltyemwerney-warl, akwernem-anem iltyemwerneyel ngenh. 59 Ngenhap arlengew-alenty tyayl-itwew atnyenem, ntwa apwert antheyew-atety, artwa court-ew-arteyelarl ilanthew-angkwarr.” Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el akngerr akalty-anthenh.

13

Angkeperrenhey-alpa apmwethey, ilwewerr-anem nga

1 Jesus-el akngerran akalty-anthenh-antey, ingwer-rneman apetyew ikwer-warl angka apmwakert. Rernemap ikwer-warl angkey-alhew, “Anantherran ngwampant apetyew Jerusalem-they. Nhakan akngerr Galilee-areny-rnem aylpew tyaty ilkwewarl Jew-rnem-wenh-warl, Akngeyew kwenerr-aynteyew. Atnwenth-rnem-then rernem Akngeyew atwew arrtyemel. Rernemarl alakenh irrenhewarl, Atyetyart Pilate-wenh ahawarr-rnem rernem alhew, aylpenhew-anem tyaty ilkwewarl. Rernemap Galilee-areny-rnem ingkerrenh atwey-alhew ipmew-antey!”

2 Jesus-el awew, rap ayernew, “Nthakenharl arrantherran iterreyel? Ilek-wety akngerr Galilee-areny-rnem ilwew? Rerneman irrwernelhew, apmwel-ayetharl apek anenh? Akngeyelap apek renh-rnem irrwampenh-antheyew? Ingwer-rnem Galilee-arenyan mwerr-angkwarr apek anenh? 3 Awelhenh-arey atyeng arrantherr! Arran-therr nyerrerremel apmwewety angkeperremer Akngey-warl, arrantherran ilwewerr arrpemarl. 4 Arrantherr apek angka awew, artwa 18 weth-rnem tawen Siloam-areny-akert? Warl arlpenty ilkwa atakelhew, aytnemel ikwer-rnem-warl, lthwew-anem renh-rnem ipmew-antey. Rernem-alew? Arrantherr apek iterreyel, Siloam-areny-rneman apmwel-ayetharl anenh? Akngeyan ikwer-rnem iterrey-angenh apek, renh-rnem arntarnt-arey-angenh, ingkerrenh-anemarl ilwew? Arrangkw, alakenh-weny. Rerneman apmwelhelew, arrantherr-apeny. 5 Arrantherr apmwewety angkeperremer Akngey-warl, arrantherrap ilwewerr arrpemarl.”

Angka arwerl amern-weny-akert

6 Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-antheyew, Akngeyan akngerrew mpwelheyel, rernem angkeperrenhey-alpeyew apmwethey, ra renh-rnem irrwampenh-anthewerr. Rap ilenh-anem angka ikwer-rnem. “Artwa ilkwelan katen atnyenenh, rap arwerl tywerrk-apeny lyapelhelenh katen ikwer-itwew. Rap arerlenty-akngenh amern anentyew arwerl ikwer-itwew ywarn-antey. 7 Rap angkew warrkenh ikwerenhew, ‘Aherrety irrpetyew-anem atha arenh arwerl nhenh amern anentyew. Arrangk-warl! Arwerl nhenhelan ahern arrngelem arrangkwew. Arterney-anem, arwerl ingwerant-anem lyapelheley-alkenh.’ 8 Artwa warrkenh angkew, ‘Artwa ilkway, aherrety anyentew-anem alerl mpwelhey. Alerl atha angerney ahern itwelhelemel, atna pwelek-wenh-anem arrernemel. 9 Aherrety anyent-penhel mwerr-anem apek lyapem. Kel mwerr. Amern aney-angenhan, athap arternemarl.’ ”

Alakenh-anyem Jesus-elan ilenh ikwer-rnem.

Jesus-elan arelh arntety mwerreleyel arlta ikwerel ltyerrey-angker Jew-rnem-wenhel

10 Ikwer-penh, Saturday-el, arlta ikwerel ltyerrey-angkerel, Jesus aylpenhew tyaty ilkwewarl Jew-rnem-wenh-warl. Rap akngerr innga akalty-anthenh. 11 Arelh arntety anyent anenh. Ran artep apmwa alhenh, nthekwern arratyerrey-angenh, arrangkw. Arrenty anyentel renh arntetyelew awank-akerr, aherrety 18-el. 12 Jesus-el renh arew, rap arlkew-anem, ra apetyeyew. Rap angkew, “Irrepern ngan arelhampw!

Atha arrenty ngkweng-wety irrentem.” 13 Rap arelh arnew itepel, rap anamerl-antey
arratyerrenhey-alpew-anem. Arelh rap artewentyel inkwerelhew, Akngey nakemel.
14 Artwa rltwa tyatyew-arteyel arew, ra ahelerrew Jesus-ew. Rap ingkerrenh iltew
alakenh, “Arlta 6-ant warrkerreyew-arelh. Rlengkan Saturday-el, arlta ltyerrey-
angker. Saturday-el anantherr Akngey-warl-athek angkem. Arlta ingwer-rnemel
arrantherr apetyemer mwerrel-aynteyewan.”
15 Jesus-el alakenh tyernew, “Arrantherr artwa rltwernem apmwel-ayeth iterreyel,
Akngey apenterl-anenty-arrpantey arraty! Arlta arrpanenhel arrantherr atnwenth-
rnem tyarlewem, kwaty antywaynteyew, atherrk-then arlkwaynteyew. Nthakenh
arrantherr angkethakw iwerl-alhey-angenh, rtnaynteyew parrikel kwen. Saturday-el
arrantherran alakenh-anyem iwerl-alhey-angenh arrpemarl. 16 Arrantherranap at-
nwenthew ilek-ilekew amperrngerrem. Alakenh ayengan amperrngerrew arrpemarl
arelhampw nhenhew, atha Saturday-el mwerrelemel.”
17 Artwa rltwernemel awew, rernemap apatew, Jesus-elarl nyerrel-anthew. Ingwer-
rneman inkwerelhewarl, Jesus-elarl ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwarenhew arawerrng
rlterrk-akertel.

Alakenh Akngey-wenh-rnem akngerrerrem
(Matthew 13:31-32; Mark 4:30-32)

18 Ingwer-ingwer Jesus-elan akngerr akalty-anthenh angka Akngey-akertew, rarl
atyetyart aneyenh ingkerrenhew. Rap ayernew, “Nthakenharlap Akngey-wenh-
rneman akngerrerrem? Ilek-apenyarlap rerneman? 19 Rernemanap arwerl akely-
apenyarl. Thip anyent arrernelhem, atharlkw arwerl ikwer-itwew mpwareyew.
Arwerlarl ilkwerrem-warl thip akngerr-anem akarrerrem, atharlkw arwerl ikwer-
itwew mpwareyew. Alakenh-anyem akngerr-anem akarrerrem Akngey-warl.”

(Matthew 12:33)

20 Jesus-elap renh-rnem ayernew arrpemarl, “Nthakenharlap Akngey-wenh-rnem
akngerrerrem? Ilek-apenyarlap rerneman? 21 Arelhel apek amern rtamp akely
atherr-tangkwel ampernem. Rap amperneyneyel akngerrerreyew-atety, ingkerrenhel
arlkweyew. Alakenh-anyem Akngey-wenh-rneman irrpetyap-tangkwel, ikwer-they
akngerr-anem akngerr-anem irrem.”

Angka arriw tyet-akert

22 Jesus alhenh-antey Jerusalem-warl. Rap apmer arrpanenh-warl alhenh, akalty-
antherl-apenh akngerr. 23 Ingwerelan renh ayernew, “Atyetyartay! Akngeyel
irrpetyap apekant akngeyneyenh, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew, akngerr-weny apek
arrangkw?”
Jesus-el angkanem ikwer-rnem ilenh. 24 “Arrantherran arraty anemer. Mwanty
atyeng iterrenh-arey, irrwerl Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyew. Ranap arriw tyet-
angkwarr aylperl-anenty-apeny. Akngerran akethelarl rtnerl-aneyenh warl-itwew.
Rernemap twetiwerrerl-aneyenh, kwen aylpeyew-anem. 25 Warlew-arteyelarl arriw
akenteyenh, ingwerenty nthakenh kwen aylpenhey-angenh, arrangkw. Arrantherr
Akngey-warl-athek arraty aney-angenh-rnem, arrantherrap akethel rtnayntem. Ar-
rantherrap arriwan rltar-atwerl-aneyenh ywarn-antey, ayernerl-aneyenh alakenh-
anyem, ‘Atyetyartay! Arriw anewantherr altywerela!’
Warlew-arteyelan tyerneyenh, ‘Arrangkwaw! Athan arrenhantherrenh iterl-arey-
angenh! Nthek-arenyarl arrantherran?’
26 Arrantherrap angkeyenh, ‘Iterl-areyelanap ntwa anenhantherr! Anantherrarlap
anenh, amern arlkwenh ingkerrel-antey! Ntwa apmer anewantherrenh-itwew
akalty-anthenh!’
27 Ranap tyerneyenh arrpemarl, ‘Rwengk, athan arrenhantherrenh iterl-arey-
angenh, ayenh apentey-angenharl! Atha apmer arrewantherrenh iterl-arey-angenh!

Arrantherr irrtywerremel ayenh apentenh, apmwel-ayeth anemel! Alpenh-arey atyeng-wety!'
28 Ikwer-penhan arrantherr areyenh Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnem-akert. Rernem ingkerr anerl-aneyenh Akngey-itwel. Nthakenh arrantherran ikwer-rnemel-arleng aney-alpey-angenh, arrangkw. Arrantherr ahelerremel artnerl-aneyenh, Akngeyarl arrewantherr-wety intwemelerreyenh. 29 Akngey-wenh-rneman anew-anerl-aneyenh, inkwerelhemel amern kwenty arlkwerl-anemel. Jew-rnem alethang-rnem-then pweyterreyenh anerl-anemel arrpemarl. Rerneman akngerrakw-areny, altwerl-areny, ayerrer-areny, antekerr-areny-akerr. Akngeyelanap renh-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-arerl-aneyenh. 30 Akngeyan ilkelhew, Jew-rnem-tangkwel ikwer iterreyew rlterrk. Rernemap ampep-they ipmelhew. Aleyan ingwer-rnemant-anem iterrem ikwer rlterrk. Rernem-tangkwel Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyenh."
31 Jesus-arl angkenhewarl, artwa Pharisee-rnem apetyew ikwer-warl angkey-alhew, "Artwa atyetyart apmer Galilee nhenh-areny, artwa Herod, ra ilanthew, ngenh ipmew-antey atweyew! Ngan alpeyew apmer nhenh-wety!"
32 Ra tyernew, "Herod ra atyetyart apmwa. Ayengan atererrey-angenh ikwer-wety. Arrantherr iley-alpenh-arey renh, athan arrenty-rnem irrent-ayntem alerl-antey, arntety-rnem-then mwerrel-ayntem. Ayengan warrkerr-ayntem, warrk atyenh atha ywerrelheleyew-atety. 33 Ayengap anperl-alheyenh Jerusalem-warl-anem. Arlta irrpetyel ayeng alpayntem iwerr ikwerel-antey apmer ikwer-warl. Akngeyelan ayenh ilew, apmer ikwer-warl alpeyew. Herod-el nthakenh ayenh ipmew atwey-angenh apmer nhenh-itwew Galilee-itwew, arrangkw. Jerusalem-itwewant ayenh ipmew atweyenhan, angkakert-rnem atwew-apeny ikwer-itwew. Rernemap ingkerr ilwew Jerusalem-itwew."

Jesus amperrngerreyel tawen Jerusalem-areny-rnemew

34 Jesus-an amperrngerreyelpew Jerusalem-areny-rnemew. "Ayengan ikwer-rnem amperrngerreyel Jerusalem-areny-rnemew! Rernem atwew Akngey-wenh angkakert-rnem, Akngeyelarl ikwer-rnem thwenew. Rernem apwertel wemel, ipmew-antey atwew renh-rnem. Ayenganap ilkelhew, renh-rnem ingkerrenh-antey arntarnt-araynteyew. Ayengan ilkelhew, renh-rnem ingkerrenh akarreleyew, tywek-tywekelarl akely-rnem akarrelem-apeny, aympelhel artemel. Alakenh-anyem. Arrangkwarl! Rernemanap ayenh ingkerrenhel artepelant arew! 35 Alakenh-anyem Akngeyelan apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh Jerusalem arntarnt-arey-angenh. Apmer yanhan alkey-anem aynteyenh. Tyaty ilkwa renhanap atep-atakeyenh, ahernel-anem ayntey-alheyenh. Rernem nthakenh ayenh arey-angenh arleng-alenty apmer yanh-itwew. Ingwer-ingwer ayeng angkep apetyeyenh. Rernemap ayenh areyenh-anem, alakenh-anem angkemel, 'Artwa nhanyem mwerr-angker! Akngeyelan renh thwenew arawerrng rlterrk-akertel!' " Angka nhanyeman Jesus-elan ilenh Jerusalem-areny-rnem-akert.

14

Jesus-el arntety ingwer-anem mwerreleyel arlta ltyerrey-angker ikwerel

1 Saturday anyentel, arlta ltyerrey-angker ikwerel Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarrel, Jesus alhew artwa Pharisee alkenh-wenh apmer-warl, amern arlkweyew. Artwa Pharisee ingwer-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem akarrerrew arrpemarl apmer ikwer-warl, amern arlkweyew. Rernemap mwanty-antey Jesus arntarnt-arenh. Rernem alakenh iterrenh, "Angka Moses-wenh ra apentey-angenh apek, arntety ingwerenty mwerrelem Saturday-el."

2 Artwa anyent anenharl arntety ilkwakert. Akwatherr-then arlaw-atherr-then
ingkerrenh wangkew. Rap rtnerl-alhemel Jesus-warl alhew. 3 Jesus-elan artwa
ilkwernem-anem ayernew, “Nthakenh arrantherr iterreyel? Ilek Moses-wenh-
angkwarran aynteyel? Mwerrarlang artwa arntety mwerreleyewan arlta ltyerrey-
angkerel? Arrangkw-part?” 4 Artwa ilkwerneman akeleyterrew, arrangkw tyerney-
angenh. Jesus-elan artwa arntety arnew, renh mwerrelew. Rap artwa arntety-penh
thwenew, mwerr-anem alpeyew apmer ikwerenh-warl.
5 Artwa ran alpew-wety, Jesus-el ayernerl-arrernew artwa ilkwernem, “Angka
nhenhew iterrenh-arey arrantherr. Alerengkw ngkwenh apek aytnenty-alhem irrka
intwer-warl Saturday-el. Ngap ikwer amperrngerrem, renhap tyerrem-anem. Pwelek
ngkwenh apek aytnem. Ngap ikwer amperrngerrem, renhap tyerrem arrpemarl. Kel
alakenh ayeng arntetyew amperrngerrew, athap mwerrelem Saturday-elan.” 6 Artwa
ilkwa rerneman akeleyterrew, arrangkw tyerney-angenh, apatemel anew-anenh.

Ilkwa aneyew arrkernelhey-angenh

7 Kel akngerr anew-anenh artwa Pharisee alkenh-wenh apmerel. Jesus-el arew,
rernemarl ilkelhew ingkerrenh, arrwekel aneyew artwa alkenh-itwel, amern arlk-
weyew. Jesus-elan renh-rnem arew, rap angkanem ikwer-rnem ilew, rernem iterl-
areyew.
8 “Arrantherr iterl-areyel, artwethen arelh-then itengerrem anewantherrenh-
angkwarr. Akngerran akarrerrem apmer anyent-warl, inkwerelhemel amern kwenty
arlkwemel ikwer-atherr-itwel. Apmer ikwerew-arteyel apek ngenh ilem, ntwa amern
arlkweyew arrpemarl. Pwertay mwanty! Arrwekel aney-angenh artwa ilkwel-arleng.
Arrwekel-antey apek ra artwa ingwer-tangkwelarl ilew, ilkwa ngkweng-angkwarrarl.
9 Artwa apmerew-arteyel ngenh ilem, arnangerreyew artwa ilkwa ingwer-wety. Ngap
aney-alpem ingkern-ampenyelarl. Akngerrelap ngenh arem. Kel ngap artewenty
inngey nyerrerrem-anem, ngay? 10 Ngarl apmer ikwerel aney-alhem, mwanty-
tangkwel iterra. Ingkern-ampenyel-tangkwel aney-alhemer. Apmerew-arteyel ngenh
arem, rap ngenh ilem, arrwekel-ampenyel aneyew ikwer-itwel. Akngerrelap ngenh
arem, rernemap ngenh iterl-arem ilkwarl. 11 Kel alakenh-anyem aynteyel: nga ilkwa
aneyew arrkernelhem, ingwer-rnemelap ngenh akelyarl ilem. Nga apek akely-antey
inkwerelhemel anem, ingwer-rnemelap ngenh ilkwarl ilem.”
12 Artwa alkenh Pharisee ikwer Jesus angkew-anem. “Ingwer-ingwer apek nga
iterrem alakenh, ‘Atha apek ingwer-rnem ilem, apmer atyenh-warl apetyeyew,
amern-then aker-then arlkweyew.’ Ngkwenh-rnemant ntwa iley-angenh. Ngkweng
apelty-rnemant ntwa iley-angenh. Ingwer-rnem apwert akngerr-akert ntwa iley-
angenh. Arrangkw! Ingwer-ingwer rernem ngenh ilewerr, amern arlkweyew ikwer-
rnem-itwew-anem. 13 Ntwa amern akngerr ampernenty, ngap alakenh irremer.
Apwert-weny-rnem-then lerrp-rnem-then aparrng-rnem-then ntwa ilemer, amern
ngkweng-itwew arlkweyew. 14 Yanh-lkwer-rnemel nthakenh antheyney-angenh
angkep. Akngeyelanap ngenh arntarnt-arem, irrngerney-anthemel ngenh. Ingwer-
ingweran ra antheynem angkep ngkweng. Arlta ikwerel, rarl itethelem arraty-
angkwarr aneyel-rnem, rap inngarl antheynem ngkweng angkep.”

Akngey ilkelheyel akngerrew ikwer-itwel arlkwemel aneyarr-alpeyew (Matthew 22:1-14)

15 Akngerr ingwer-rnem anew-anenh-antey artwa Pharisee alkenh-wenh apmer-
itwew, amern arlkwemel Jesus-ew awelhenh. Rerneman apmwel-ayeth iterrenh
alakenh, “Arrangkwarl aneyel-rnem rernem nthakenh aney-alpey-angenh Akngey-
itwel, arrangkw.” Artwa anyentan ikwer angkew, “Anantherr inkwerelhem, Akngey-
itwel aney-alpeyew amern arlkwemel. Rap arntarnt-arayntem anenhantherrenh.”

16 Jesus-an angkew, “Atha angka ileyew artwa ilkwakert. Artwa rap amern akngerr
inew aker-then, rap iterrew, ‘Athap akngerr ilem, apetyeyew apmer atyenh-warl,
amern inkwerelhemel arlkweyew.’ Rap ikwer-rnem yangkelhew, amern arlkweyew
ikwer-itwew. Rernem apetyeyew, warrkenh ikwerenh-rnemel amern-then aker-then
ampernentyewarlant. 17 Ikwerenh-rnemel ampernew-penh, rap warrkenh anyentan
ikwerenh thwenew, ingwer-rnem ingwerl-alpeyew. ‘Apetyenh-arey arrantherr!
Artwa ilkwa atyengew-arteyarl mpwelheyel amern kwenty-akert!’
18 Rernemanap anyentarl-anyentarl arlkarerrew, apetyewerr amern arlkweyew.
Artwa anyentan angkew, ‘Ngwampan atha katen payemelew, athap rlengk areyew.
Angkep alpa, ilerl-alpeyew artwa ngkwengew-artey, nthakenh atha ikwer-itwew
arlkwey-angenharl.’ 19 Artwa ingwer-anem angkew, ‘Ngwampan atha pwelek-rnem
10 payemelew. Atha renh-rnem arrkernemel warrkemeleyew. Angkep alpa, iley-
alpeyew artwa ngkwengew-artey, nthakenh atha ikwer-itwew arlkwey-angenharl.’
20 Artwa ingwer-anemarl angkew, ‘Ngwampan ayeng itengerrew. Ayengan aneyew
apmer-itwew akelty atyenh-akert.’
21 Artwa warrkenh alpem, artwa ikwerew-artey iley-alpeyew, rernemarl arlka-
rerrew. Artwa ilkwa ra nyerr-anem irrew, rap ahelerremel angkew, ‘Anamerl
alha tawen-warl! Alha irrepern ileng-rnemew, iwerrel aneyelew-rnem nth-
weyew. Apwert-wenyew-rnem-then nthwa. Lerrpew-rnem-then aparrngew-rnem-
then nthwa. Renh-rnem akngey-alpa apmer atyenh-warl, amern arlkweyew!’
22 Warrkenh rap alhew, ikwer-rnem nthweyew. Rap renh-rnem arey-alhew,
atnwenhew-anem artwa ilkwewenh apmer-warl. Rap angkey-alpew, ‘Nhanteyaw!
Atha akngey-alpew, ntwarl ilanthew-penh. Warl nhenhanap arrngeley-angenh-antey.
Akngerr inngarl akarrerreyenh-wety.’
23 Artwa ilkwelan warrkenh ikwerenh thwenew arrpemarl. ‘Anamerl alha
tawen aketh-ampeny-warl, ingwer-rnem irrkerel anew-aneyelew-rnem nthweyew.
Rerneman apetyeyew arrpemarl apmer atyenh-warl. Warl atyenh akngerrel
arrngelenheyew!’ 24 Rap angkew-anem akngerrew warl ikwer-itwew, ‘Awelhenh-arey
atyeng! Ingwer-rneman atha ilew arrwekel-antey ywarn. Rernem ayenh nyerrel
anthew. Rernemap nthakenh amern atyenh arlkwey-angenharl, arrangkw!’ ”
Jesus-elan angka nhenh ilenh, artwa ilkwel-rnemarl angka Akngey-wenh inwer-
lewenh. Nthakenh rernem ikwer-itwel aney-alpey-angenh.

Jesus anantherr apentemer mwanty iterremel

25 Jesus-an alhenh-antey tawen Jerusalem-warl. Akngerrelan renh apentey-
nenh. Rap artepang arew, angkew-anem ikwer-rnem, 26 “Ingwerenty athamerrem
ikwerenh-rnemewant. Aynewikw-then amewikw-then ra ilkelhem. Ra ilkelhem
akeltyew-then alerikwew-rnem-then, awayikwew-then angkwerikwew-then. Rant
mwantyelelhem arrpemarl. Kel ra kwertengerl atyenh aneyew apek, rap atyeng
athamerremer artewentyel. Ra atyeng artewentyel ilkelheyew, ikwerenh-rnemewan
alyepel. Ran ayenh apenteyew, ikwer amenterrpewant iterrey-angenh. 27 Ra apek
kwertengerl atyenh aneyew, rap ayenh intem apent-aynteyew, ipmelhey-angenh.
Ingwer-rnemel apek renh irrwampenh-anthewerr, rarl ayenhan apenteyel. Intem
aneyew ra, ipmelhey-angenh.
28 Angka nhenhew awelhenh-arey arrantherr. Artwa anyent ilkelhew, warl
arteyew. Rap iterrew-tangkwel, ‘Apwert akngerr antheyew, warl arteyewan. Ya,
apwert akngerr atha atnyeneyel.’ Rap warl mwerr-angker-anem artew. 29 Artwa
ingwer-anemarl ilkelhew, warl arteyew. Ranap mwanty-tangkwel iterrey-angenh,
arrangkw. Rap warl ilkwarrpantey arteyew, apwert ikwerenh angath-antey ywerrew.
Akngerrelan renh arew, warl ikwerenh ywerrelheley-angenh-antey, rernemap artwa

renh atherrelhelenh, 30 ‘Ran mwanty-tangkwel iterrey-angenh! Aleyan ra apwert-weny warl-weny-then-anem!’
31 Angka ingwerew-anem awelhenh-arey arrantherr. Artwa ilkwa atherr apmer ilkwew-artey atherr anenh. Anyentel artwa ahawarr-rnem 10,000 atnyenew, ingwerelan 20,000-arl atnyenew. Ingwer-ingweran ratherr ilterrenhan. Artwa ilkwa arrwekeleny iterrew mwanty, ‘Ran artwa ahawarr akngerrarl atnyeneyel atyenh-rnem-angkwarr. Nthakenh atha atyenh-rnem ilanthey-angenh, ingwer-rnem atweyew, arrangkw. Rernem atyenh-rneman atwewerrarl! 32 Angkakert-rnem-tangkwel atha thwenemer arleng-they-antey, akeleyt-antey artwa ilkwa ikwer angkerl-alpeyew. Anyenterremer aylanth atwerrey-angenh.’ Alakenh-anyem ra mwanty-tangkwel iterrew. Angkakert-rnem alhew artwa ilkwa ingwer-warl, rernemap ikwer angkerl-alpew akeleytelemel.” 33 Jesus-an angkew-anem ingkerrew, “Artwa warl artey-angker ra apwert-tangkwel arew, mwanty iterremel. Artwa ilkwa wethan iterrew artwa ikwerenh-rnem ahawarr-rnemew-tangkwel mwanty. Ingwerenty ayenh apenteyew, rap alakenh-tangkwel iterreyew mwanty, ra angkeperrewerr atyeng-wety. Ra iterremer, ‘Ingwer-rnemel ayenh irrwernewerr.’ Rap atyeng-tangkwel iterremer. Ikwerenh-rnemewan ra alyepel iterremer. Ampwal-rneman ra iwerlelpemer, ayenhant-anem apenterl-anemer.”

Thalt mwerr-angker-apeny aneyew (Matthew 5:13-16; Mark 9:49-50)

34-35 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilew thalt-akert. “Anantherr thalt rlker-anthem-apeny aker-warl, anantherrap angkem, ‘Mwerr-angkerarl alakenhan.’ Thalt ra apek menty aynterl-anem, rap apmwerrem-anem ikweweny-anem. Nthakenh anantherr mwerreley-angenh, arrangkw. Anantherrap iwem rapety-warl. Mwanty iterrenh-arey angka nhenhew, arraty-angkwarran anemel. Thalt-weny aker anantherr nthakenh arlkwey-angenh, ikweweny wethey. Irrkaty arrpemarl Inweng Mwerr-angker-weny nthakenh anantherr Akngey-angkwarr aney-angenh, arrangkw.”

15

Yep-yep anyentarl aperrerterrew-akert (Matthew 18:10-14)

1 Artwernem apwert kapmentew akarreley-angker-rnem angka Moses-wenh apentey-angenh-rnem-then rernem akarrerrew, Jesus-ew awelh-aynteyew. 2 Artwa Pharisee-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem tyel-angkenh Jesus-ew alakenh, “Artwa nhenhan apmwarl! Inkwerelhemel artwa apmwernem-itwew anerl-apeyel, amern-then arlkwerl-apeyel!”
3 Jesus-el awew, rernemarl angkerrenh, rap angkanem ilenh. 4 “Artwa yep-yepew-artey anyent anenh, yep-yep-rnem 100 rarl atnyenenh. Yep-yep anyent ament alhew, rap aperrerterrew-anem. Artwa yep-yepew-arteyel 99 ingwer-rnem iwerl-alhew, atherrk arlkwaynteyew. Rap alhew, yep-yep anyent ikwer nthweyew. Rap nthwenh nthwenh arey-alheyew-atety. 5 Renharl arey-alhewel rap artewentyel inkwerelhewan, nthek-warl tywenerl-alhemel akngey-alpew-anem apmer-warl. 6 Rarl apmer-warl aremerrey-alpew, rap arlkey-alpew ikwer apelty-rnemew, ‘Apetyenh-arey arrantherr! Anantherr ingkerrenh inkwerelheyew. Yep-yep nhanyem atha inerl-alpew aperrertarl irrew-penh!’ 7 Ingwerenty Akngey iterl-arey-angenh ra nyerrerremel ikwer-warl angkeperrenty, irrwerlel aneyel-rnem inkwerelhem, yep-yepew-artey inkwerelhew-apeny yep-yep ikwerenhew. Ingwer-rneman kel-anteyarl arraty ikwer aneyel.”

Ngkwelty anyentarl ywerrew-akert

8 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh. “Arelh anyent anenh ngkwelty-rnem 10-akert. Ngkwelty-rnem gold-penh, nthakenh anthey-angenh, nthakenh iwey-angenh, arrangkw. Rerneman impenarl ikwerenh, ra atnyenenh mwanty-antey. Ngkwelty anyentan aytnew, ywerrew-anem. Arelhel lyenenty-anem arrtyew, warl ikwerenh irrarlkemel arternp. Rap nthwenh nthwenh arey-alheyew-atety. 9 Renharl arey-alhewel rap artewentyel inkwerelhewan. Rap ikwer apelty-rnemew arlkew, ‘Apetyenh-arey arrantherr! Anantherr ingkerrenh inkwerelheyew. Ngkwelty impen nhanyem atha arey-alhew ywerrewarl-penh!’ 10 Ingwerenty Akngey iterl-arey-angenh ra nyerrerremel ikwer-warl angkeperrenty, irrwerlel aneyel-rnem inkwerelhem, arelh inkwerelhew-apeny ngkwelty ikwerenhew.”

Artwamp alerikw atherr-akert

11 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh. “Artwamp anyent alerikw atherr-akert. 12 Akelyelan aynikw ayernew, ‘Akngeyay! Ingwer-ingweran ntwa akalkelhelem ampwal-rnem apwert-rnem-then aylernew, anewantherrenh-angkwarr. Rlengk-antey aylernew ntwa alakenh-anyem akalkelem!’ Artwampel rap akalkelhelew-anem alerikwew-atherr.

13 Ikwer-penh ingwer-ingwer alerikw akelyel akarrelew ilek-ilek apwert-rnem-then. Rap apmer ikwerenh iwerlelpew, apmer ingwer-warl-anem alpew arleng intem. Apmer ikwer-itwew ra arrkentel-arlengant anenh, apwert-akerr arimpemel apmwel-ayeth. 14 Apwertan ikwerenh ingkerr ywerrew. Apatemel-anem ra aneyelpew.

Apmer ikwer-itwew kwaty rntwey-angenh, arrangkw. Aynterrk ayntenh, amern-weny-then ayntenh. Akngerran angayakw anenh. Artwa akely ran angayakw arrpemarl anenh. Ywarn ra iterrenh, amern ineyew arlkweyewan. 15 Rap artwa ilkwa apmer ikwer-areny warrkew-anem ayernew. Artwa ilkwel renh thwenew, pikepik ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew. Rap pikepik-rnem wantenh. 16 Angwenhel renh amern anthey-angenh, arrangkw. Rap angayakw-antey anenh, amern apmwa pikepik-rnem-wenh angwarenh.

17 Ran iterrenh, ‘Ayengan angayakw-anem inngey, ayengarl apmwelhelew. Artwa warrkenh akngey atyenh-wenh-rnem rernemap amern akngerr arlkwem atnertengerreyew-atety. Ayenganap angayakwarl ilweyel! 18 Atha apmer nhenh iwerlelpemer, akngey atyenh-wenh apmer-warl alpemel. Ayengap ikwer angkey-alpemer, “Akngeyay, ayeng-antey apmwelhelew ngkweng. Iylpelant atha ngenh awenh, Akngey irrwerl-areny-then. 19 Ayenh alerey antwey-angenh. Ayengan nyerrerreyel. Warrkenh-anem ayenh arrerna ngkweng.” Alakenh-anyem ayeng akngey atyenh-warl angkeyew.’ Rap akwenterl-alhew, anperl-alhew-anem aynikw-wenh apmer-warl-anem.

20 Rap arrer-anem alpenh aynikw-wenh apmer-warl. Artwampan intemey arntarnt-arelhenh ikwer, rap renh arnarew-anem arleng-itwew. Rap alerikw ikwerenhew amperrngerrew. Ra anterrew, atnyenew-anem arrwantyemel.

21 Alerikw ikwerenh angkew, ‘Akngeyay, ayeng-antey apmwelhelew ngkweng. Iylpelant atha ngenh awenh, Akngey irrwerl-areny-then. Ayenh alerey antwey-angenh.’

22 Aynelikwanap renh akeleytelew, arlkemel artwa warrkenh ikwerenh-rnemew, ‘Apetyenh-arey arrantherr! Anamerl alhenh-arey, arnkwa mwerr ineyew, alerey atyenh aylpeyew! Iltyew-arelh-then pwet atherr-then ikwer akngetyey, ra aylpeyew! 23 Aker kapey-kapey anterant ikwer atwey, anantherr amperneyew! Rlengk anantherr kwenty arlkwem! 24 Ayengan iterrenh ilwentyew-athen ikwer. Ran iteth-antey! Ayeng iterrenh, ra aperrerterrenty-arrpantey, raw mwerr aney-alpew!’ Kel warrkenh-rnemel aker kapey-kapey atwew, rernemap anamerl-antey ampernew. Akngerran akarrerrew, inkwerelhemel arlkwew-arlkweyew.

25 Artwamp-wenh alerikw alkenhan warrkerrenh apal-antey katen-itwew. Warrk-
penh ra apey-alpew apmer-warl-anem. Ra arrer-anem apmer-warl alpenh, rap
aweynenh, akngerrarl inkwerelhemel aylelherrenh. Rap akngerr-anem arew,
rntwenharl warl kwenel. 26 Rap itep-anem iltyerrew warrkenh anyentew, 'Ilekay?
Nthakenh irreyelay?' 27 Warrkenhel tyernew, 'Ayteyengkw ngkwenh apey-alpew.
Aynengkw ngkwenh inkwerelhew innga, rarl mwerr-antey apey-alpew. Ra ilanthew,
aker kapey-kapey anterant ikwer atweyew, anantherr inkwerelhemel arlkweyew
ingkerrel.'
28 Alerikw alkenhanap ahelerrew, rarl awewel. Ran warl kwen aylpey-angenh,
arrangkw. Ra akethel-antey ahelerremel rtnenh. Aynikw ikwerenh tyerrelhew
warl kwen-they, rap ikwer angkew arternp-antey. 'Ilek-wetyarl ntwa arleng-they-
antey arey-alpew? Apetyaw, arlkweyew anewantherr-itwew.' 29 Alerikw alkenhan
ikwerenh ahelerrenh-antey. 'Arrangkw wenh! Arleng-alenty ayeng ngkweng
warrkerrenh, iylpareth-then awelhenh ngkweng. Ntwanap atyeng aker kapey-
kapey anthey-angenharl, atyenh-rnem-akertel atha arlkweyewan! Nanikwet akely
apek atyeng anthey-angenh, arrangkw! 30 Alerengkw akely-alew ngkwenh? Ra
apwertarl ngkwenh akngew, rap arimpew arelh apmwernem-akertel, iltyant-anem
apmer-warlan apey-alpew! Ntwan iltey-angenh, arrangkw! Ntwan ilanthew artwa
warrkenh-rnem, aker kapey-kapey anterant atweyew, inkwerelhemel arlkweyew
akngerrel!'
31 Aynikwan alerikw alkenhew angkew, 'Alereyay, awelha atyeng. Aylakan
itengant-atherr anenharl. Ilek-ilek ingkerr aylewakenhan. 32 Mwerrarl alakenh-
anyeman, ingkerrelarl inkwerelhemel arlkweman, ayteyengkw ngkwenharl aney-
alpew. Ayengan iterrenh ilwentyew-athen ikwer. Ran iteth-antey aney-alpew.
Ayengan iterrenh, ra aperrerterrenty-arrpantey, raw mwerr-antey aney-alpew!' "

Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka nhenh ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew, Akngeyarl athamerrem ingkerrew. Akngey artwamp-apeny. Ingwerenty angkeperrem ikwer-warl, arraty aneyew, rap inkwerelhem. Artwamp-wenh alerikw alkenhan ahelerrew, artwa ilkwa weth-rnem-apenyarl, artwa Pharisee-rnem-then artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-apeny. Rerneman ahelerrew Akngeyew, apmwel-ayetharl aneyel-rnemew athamerrenh.

16

Artwa warrkenh tyak-akert

1 Jesus-el angka ilenh kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew. "Artwa ilkwa anyent
anenh, apwert-then ampwal-rnem-then mwerr-angker atnyenenh. Ra warrkenh
anyent arrernew, ilek-ilek ingkerrenh arntarnt-araynteyew. Ingwer-ingwer ingwer-
rnem artwa ilkwa ikwer angkew, 'Artwa warrkenh ngkwenh yanh irrtyert-awarr!
Rap apwertan ngkwenh apmwel-ayeth arimpeyel.' 2 Rap arlkew artwa warrkenh
ikwerenhew, apetyeyew ikwer-warl. 'Ingwer-rnemelan ngenh ileyel irrtyert-awarr.
Ntwan nheng apwert atyenh apmwel-ayeth arimpeyel. Nthakenh ntwan ilew? Pip
weth inerl-alpa, ntwarl ingkwernew-akert ilek-ilek apwert-then ikwer-warl. Arlta
irrpetyap-penh atha ngenh thwenem nhenh-they.'
3 Warrkenhan iterrew, 'Atyengew-arteyel ayenh thweneyenh. Warrk-weny-anem
ayeng angayakw anerl-aneyenh. Arlka apmwa ayengan thapel, nthakenh atha
angerney-angenh, amern atherrk rnkerneyew. Nthakenh ayeng ingwer-rnemew
aparelhey-angenh, nyerrel. Nthakenh-anem ayengan irreyenh? 4 Ya, alakenh
atha ilem. Ayengan anyenterrem ingwer-rnem-warl. Ayeng warrk-they ipmelhem,

rernem ayenh ilem, aney-alpeyew apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-itwew, ayenh arntarnt-araynteyew.'

5 Arrwekel-antey artwa ilkwelan arlenthew anter-then ntang-then ingwer-rnemew.
Artwa warrkenhel renh-rnem ilew, apetyeyew ikwer-warl. Rap artwa anyent
ayernew, 'Ilek artwa atyengew-arteyel ngkweng arlenthew?' 6 Artwa ran tyernew,
'Teram-rnem 100 anter-akert-rnem.' Artwa warrkenh angkew, 'Anamerl pip weth
ineyew alha, artwa atyengew-arteyelarl thwenew. 100-an ipara. 50-anem ingkwerna
ikwer-warl.'

7 Rap artwa ingwer-anem ayernew, 'Ilek artwa atyengew-arteyel ngkweng arlen-
thew?' Artwa ran tyernew, 'Yakweth-rnem 1,000 ntang-akert-rnem.' Artwa warrkenh
angkew, 'Anamerl pip weth ineyew alha, artwa atyengew-arteyelarl thwenew. 1,000-
an ipara. 800-anem ingkwerna ikwer-warl.'

8 Kel artwa ilkwel awew, artwa warrkenh ikwerenhelarl anyelkel arrernew. Rap
renh nakew, 'Ngan tyak inngarl. Nga iterrew mwanty-tangkwel. Ingwer-rnemel
ngenh ayernem, aney-alpeyew apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-itwew, ngenh arntarnt-
araynteyew.' "

Jesus-elan angka nhenhan anayntelew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew. "Akngerran
iterrem ilek-ilek ahern-arenyewant artwa warrkenh rapeny. Rernemant ament
arntarnt-arerr-aynteyew. Rerneman tyakarl Akngey-wenh-rnem-angkwarr. 9 Arternp
awelhenh-arey arrantherr! Arrantherr anyenterremer artwa ingwer-rnem-warl
artwa warrkenh rapeny. Ilek-ilek apwert-then anthenh-arey ingwer-rnemew, rernem
arrewantherr ilkelhem. Arrantherrarl ilek-ilek apwert-then atnyeney-angenh anem,
Akngeyelanap arrenhantherrenh ayernem, alpeyew aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel intem-
antey.

10 Artwa anyentel apekan ampwal akely-akely ayntengeny katy arntarnt-arem.
Ra apek arraty-angkwarr arntarnt-arem, renhap arrernem atyetyart ilek-ilek
akngerrew-anem. Ampwal akely-akely ayntengeny ra apek apmwel-ayeth arimpenty,
ampwal akngerrewanap nthakenharl renh atyetyartan arrerney-angenh, arrangkw.
11 Arrantherr apek ahern-areny arraty arntarnt-arey-angenh, nthakenh Akngeyel
irrwerl-theyan arrenhantherrenh anthey-angenharl. Arrantherr nthakenh arraty-
angkwarr arntarnt-arey-angenh. 12 Ilek-ilek ayntengeny arrantherr mwanty arntarnt-
arey-angenh, Akngeyel nthekwern ilek-ilek anthey-angenh, arrewantherran ament
atnyen-aynteyew, arrangkw.

13 Arrantherr iterrerl-anenty apwert akngerr inaynteyew, nthakenhanap Akngey-
angkwarr arraty aney-angenh, arrangkw. Anantherr anemer Akngeyewant, apwert
akngerrew iterrey-angenh." Alakenh Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilenh.

Jesus-el artwa Pharisee-rnem akalty-antheyel

14 Artwa Pharisee-rnem Jesus-ew awelhenh. Rerneman ankety-rnem apw-
ertew, rernemap irrpeltherrenharl atherrenh ikwer. Rerneman alakenh apmwel-
ayeth iterrenh, "Jesus apmwel-ayeth angkeyel. Mwerrarl anewantherr apwert
akngerr atnyeneyewan. Akngeyan anewantherr inkwerelheyel, rarl apwertan
anthem anewantherr arratyarl aneyelew." 15 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, "Artwa
Pharisee-rnem irrtywerremel arrantherran Akngey ikwer mwerr-arrpantey aneyel.
Arrantherr inkwerelhem, ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh araynteyew mwerr-
arrpantey. Akngeyelanap arrenhantherrenh iterl-areyel, arrantherran akwerrng
iterreyel apmwel-ayeth, apwertewant iterreyel. Ran arrenhantherrenh areyelarl,
ranap arrewantherr inkwerelhey-angenh.

16 Awank-akerr Akngeyel anthew angka rlterrk ikwerenh Moses-warl. Angkakert-
rnem Akngey-wenh-rnemel angka ikwerenh pip-warl ingkwernenh, akalty-anthenh

ingwer-rneman akngerr. Rernem alakenh arleng-alenty irrenh, John Baptise-emeley-angker aremerreyew-atety. John aylanthan angka mwerr-angker nharl ilenh, ‘Akngeyan ilkelheyel, ikwerenh-rnem ingkerrenh aneyew, alpeyew aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel intem-antey.’ Aleyan akngerr-anem ilkelheyel Akngeyew, alpeyew aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel. 17 Mwanty awelhenh-arey! Angka atyenhewan arrantherr awelhemer. Angka Moses-wenhew arrantherr awelhemer arrpemarl. Angka Moses-wenhan aley aynteyel-antey anewantherr. Nthakenh angka ikwerenh akely apek iparey-angenh, arrangkw. Arrwekelan alker-then ahern nhenh-then-tangkwel ywerreyelpeyenh, angka rlterrk Moses-wenh ywerreyew-alenty.

18 Angka Moses-wenh aynteyel arrpemarl alakenh-anyem. Artwel nthakenh arelh ikwerenh iwey-angenh, alhemel arelh ingwer-itwel, aney-alhem. Alakenhan apmwel-ayetharl. Artwa ingwerel nthakenh arelh irrkaty iney-angenh, ran iteng-areny-antey. Alakenhan apmwel-ayeth arrpemarl.”

Artwa anyent apwert akngerr-akert artwa irrepern Lazarus-akert

19 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh. “Artwa ilkwan anenh apwert akngerr-akert, warl mwerr-angker ilkwitwew anenh. Ra arnkwa mwerr-angkerel aylpenh, rantarl arlkwenh amern mwerr-angker. 20 Artwa irrepern innga anenh itnan Lazarus, tywen-angketyarrarlap ran. Arlta arrpanenh ikwerenh-rnemel irrwerlap-akngenh warl mwerr-angker-warl, arriw aketh-warl renh athenhey-alhenh, aparelh-aynteyew. 21 Rap arenh, artwa ilkwelarl amern mwerr-angker arlkwenh. Ra amern ampeny-ampenyarl arlkwenh, artwa ilkwelarl iwenh. Arengk akngerr apmer ikwer-itwew akarrerrenh, rernemap tywen-rnem arrwantyenh artwa irrepern ikwer-itwew.

22 Ingwer-ingweran Lazarus atnengkanerrew-anem. Antyerl-rnemel renh akngeynew irrwerl, aney-alpeyew Abraham-itwel-anem. Ikwer-itwew amern mwerr-angker akngerr ra arlkwenh.

Kel artwa apwert akngerr-akert ra atnengkanerrew arrpemarl. Ikwerenh-rnemel renh akwernew awenng-warl, 23 rap aney-alpew, rwa intemarl ampeyelel. Rap pwarrkerrenh artewentyel innga. Arleng-they ra arew, Abraham-then Lazarus-then anenh. 24 Rap iterrew, ‘Abraham-an akngey aylewakenh wethey anenh awank-akerr’. Rap arlkew, ‘Abraham-ay! Amperrngerra atyeng! Lazarus ila, iltya pwerlp-arrerneyew kwaty-warl. Renh thwena, aleny arneyew, ayenh arlkarleleyew! Ayeng ampeyel rwa nhenhel, artewentyel pwarrkerremel!’

25 Abraham-el tyernew, ‘Ngan iylpelerrew arrer-antey? Alakenh-anyem aynteyel. Ngarl iteth-antey anenh ahern-itwew, ntwap ilek-ilek mwerr-angker atnyenenh akngerr. Lazarus-arl iteth-antey anenh ahern-itwew, rap arrangkwarl atnyenenh, tywenant akngerr arlkitwew. Aleyan ran inkwerelhemel-anem aneyel atyeng-itwel, ngan pwarrkerreyel artewentyel inngarl. 26 Alakenh-anyem aynteyel arrpemarl. Ampepelan irrka ilkwa intwer arrngert aynteyel. Anantherr nthakenh ngkweng-warl alhey-angenh nhethey. Ngan nthakenh apetyey-angenharl anewantherr-warl yanh-they, arrangkw.’

27 Rap arlkew rwethey, ‘Kelew. Ayteyaty-rnem 5 atyenh-rnem-alew? 28 Rerneman ingkerrenharl aneyel apmer akngey atyenh-wenhel. Lazarus thwena, renh-rnem ileyew, rernem arraty anaynteyew. Ayengan ikwer-rnem amperrngerreyel, nhenh-warl rernem apetyewerr intemarl ampeyel-warl.’

29 Abraham-el tyernew, ‘Angkarlap ayteyelengkw-rnem iterl-areyel, Akngeyelarl Moses-ew anthew. Angka ingwer-rneman rernem iterl-areyel, angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemelarl ingkwernew. Rernemap awelhemer ikwer-rnemew.’

30 Rap arlkew arrpemarl, ‘Abraham-ay! Alakenh-weny! Lazarus alhemer angkep, angkanem ikwer-rnem ileyew. Rernemap inngarl awemer, Lazarus-el ilentyan, rernemap nyerrerremel angkeperrenhey-alpem Akngey-warl.’

31 Abraham-el tyernew arrpemarl, ‘Arrangkw, Lazarus atha thweney-angenh. Ayteyengkw ngkwenh-rnemel awenh Moses-wenh angka, angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnem-then. Rerneman awelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem, rernemap ingwerew awelhey-angenh arrpemarl.’ ”

Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el artwa Pharisee-rnem ilenh.

17

Ingwer-rnem arrkerney-angenh, apmwangkwarr alhaynteyew

1 Jesus angkew ikwerenh-rnemew, “Ingwer-rnemelan arrenhantherrenh arrkernem intem-antey, apmwangkwarr alhaynteyew. Akngeyelan renh-rnem artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh. 2 Artwa ingwerel arrkerney-angker renh antwerrkemer, ahenty-they arertnemer rwepel apwert ilkwewarl, kwaty alay-warl iwemel. Ra alakenh apek irrey-angenh, Akngeyan ahelerrem inngey arrkerney-angker ikwer. 3 Kel mwanty anayntenh-arey, arrantherr ingwer-rnem arrkernewerr, apmwangkwarr alhaynteyew.

Ingwer ayenharl apenteyel apmwelhelenty ngkweng-angkwarr, ntwa renh ilemer, ra ipmelheyew. Ra nyerrerremel ngkweng angkem, ‘Ya wenh, ayeng apmwelhelew ngkweng-warl. Atha ngkweng apmwa mpwarey-angenh arrpemarl.’ Kel ntwa renh ipmemel arrpemarl, rarl apmwelhelew-penh. Nga anyenterreyew-anem ikwerel-arleng. 4 Kel arlta anyent ikwerel rap intem arrpemarl apmwa mpwarayntem ngkweng. Rap angkepelarreng-anem nyerrerremel angkeyam-alpayntem ngkweng. Kel ntwap mentyarl renh intem awayntem iylpelerremel ipmemel. Nga angkemer ikwer alakenh, ‘Mwerr-anem ayeng ahelerrey-angenh ngkweng. Mwerrant-atherr-anem anaynteyew aylanth.’ ”

5 Kwertengerl Jesus-wenh-rnem angkew ikwer, “Rlterrk anewantherr. Anenhantherrenh akalty-antha, ingwer-rnem apmwepenh ipmemel tyarlew-aynteyew.”

6 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Arrantherr angkem, ‘Rlterrk anewantherr.’ Kel arrantherran apek alyep iterrentyan irrpeltherrey-angenh, arrantherrap arwerl yanhew angkem alakenh, ‘Arwerlay! Tyerrelha ahern-they! Kwaty alayel-anem ampepel rtney-alha!’ Rap ngenh inngarl iylparethel awem.” Alakenh-anyem Jesus angkenh kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew.

Warrkenh mwerr-angker anaynteyew

7 Jesus-el angka ilenh ikwer-rnem artwa warrkenh-akert. “Artwa warrkenhel apek katenel angernem atyetyart ikwerew-arteyew. Yep-yep apek ra arntarnt-arem atyetyart-wenh. Ingkeny aylperl-alhem, rap apey-alpem atyetyart ikwerew-arteywenh apmer-warl. Ikwerew-artey ikwer angkey-angenh alakenh, ‘Apetya, aneyew nhel, amern nhenh arlkweyew.’ Arrangkw, alakenh-weny. 8 Ikwerew-artey ikwer angkem alakenh, ‘Amperna amern-then aker-then atyeng. Akngetyanem atyengwarl. Kwaty atyeng thela, atha antyweyew. Atharl ywerrelhelem, amperna amern ngkwengant-anem.’ 9 Warrkenh rarl awelhem, atyetyart ikwerew-arteyelarl ilanthem, rap renh nakey-angenh, arrangkw. Ran warrkerrem iylparetharl. 10 Alakenh-anyem warrkenh rapeny arrantherran warrkerreyel Akngeyew. Arrantherran awelhew-penh Akngeyew, arrenhantherrenh ilanthew-angkwarr, nthakenh alakenh iterrey-angenh, ‘Akngeyel anenhantherrenh nakemer, anantherrarl ikwer mwerr-angkerarl warrkerrenh.’ Arrangkw. Arrantherran alakenh iterremer, ‘Anantherran arwa warrkenh Akngey-wenh-rnem. Akngey rarl ileyel-angkwarr, anantherr apmelerr-angkwarr warrkerreyel.’ ”

Jesus-el artwernem 10 tywen-angketyarr mwerreleyel

11 Jesus-an alhenh-antey iwerrel Jerusalem-warl kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-
akert. Jesus alhew akwerterrp-antey Jerusalem-warl apmer Galilee-they apmer
Samaria-angkwarr antekerr-antey. 12 Rernemap arrer-anem apmer akely-warl
alhenh, artwernem 10-anem arnareynenh, Jesus-warl apetyenharl. Rernem tywen-
angketyarr, nthekwern arrer alhey-angenh, arntety anthelp-anthewerr. 13 Rernemap
arleng-antey rtney-alhew, arlkemel artewentyel, "Jesus-ay! Atyetyartay! Amper-
rngerra anewantherr!"
14 Rarl renh-rnem arey-alhew-penh, rap angkew, "Arrantherr tyaty-warl alhenh-
arey. Lwewarrernelhenh-arey artwa rltwa tyatyew-artey ikwer, ra arrenhantherrenh
areyew mwerr-anem." Rernemap anperl-alhew. Rernemarl alperlewenh-angkwarr-
antey, arntetyan arlkethey ywerrenhew ikwer-rnem-they.
15-16 Artwa anyentan Samaria-areny ikwer-rnem-itwel alhenh, ingwer-rneman Jew-
rnemarl. Artwa Samaria-areny arelhew, arlkarl alyelkerrenh, rap angkep alpew
Jesus-warl, atayel nakemel Akngey. Rap kwenerrey-alpew, Jesus-arl rtnenh-itwew,
"Jesus, ntwan ayenh mwerrelew! Mwerr-angker inngarl ngan Akngey!"
17 Jesus angkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, "Artwernem 10 mwerrerrew,
ngay? Artwernem 9 weth-rnem-alew? 18 Anyent nhanyemant angkep iterrewan,
inkwerelhemel angkeyew Akngeyew. Alethangarlap ran, apmer Samaria-areny!"
19 Rap artwa arntety-penhew angkew, "Rtnerl-alha alpemel-anem. Ntwan iterl-
arew, athan ngenh mwerreley-angker arawerrng Akngey-wenh-akertel, ngap mwer-
rerrew."

Alakenh aynteyenh, Akngeyarl atyetyart ingkerrew aneyenh

20 Artwa Pharisee-rnem apetyew, Jesus ayerneyew, "Ilenger Akngeyan atyetyart
aneyenh ingkerrew?" Jesus-el tyernew, "Arrantherr Pharisee-rnem ywarn arntarnt-
arelheyenh areyew, Akngey atyetyart ingkerrew aneyenh. Nthakenh ingwerentyak
angkey-angenh, 'Arenherr-arey arrantherr! Akngeyan apetyew, atyetyart nhenh-
areny-rnemew aneyew!' 21 Nthakenh ingwerentyak angkey-angenharl, 'Arenherr-
arey arrantherr! Akngeyan apetyew, atyetyart yanh-areny-rnemew aneyew!'
Alakenh-wenyarlap ran. Akngeyan kel atyetyart aneyel ikwerenh-rnemew, rernemarl
rlterrk iterreyel ikwer. Arrantherr nthakenh renh arey-angenh anngel, arrangkw."
22 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew-anem ra angkew, "Ayengan Artwa Inngarl
Akngey-wenh, aneyelarl arrewantherr-itwel aley. Ingwer-ingwer arrantherr alakenh
angkerreyenh, 'Aleyan anewantherr arlertek innga. Jesus anamerl-antey apey-
alpemer!' Ywarn-antey arrantherr arntarnt-arelherl-aneyenh, ayeng apey-alpentyew.
23 Ayeng apey-alpeyew-alenty, ingwer-rneman irrtywerremel angkeyenh arrewan-
therr, 'Jesus-an nhak! Alhey anantherr ikwer-warl!' Ingwer-rnemarl irrtywerremel
angkeyenh arrewantherr, 'Jesus-an nhenh! Apetyenh-arey arrantherr!' Iylpareth
awelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem. 24 Ayengarl apey-alpeyenh, ingkerrenhel iterl-areyenh.
Ayengan arwapeny aremerreyelpeyenh, awely-awely rtneyel-apeny alkerel. Alakenh-
anyem apmer arrpanenh-they ingkerrel ayenh areyenh. 25 Kel aleyan ayeng aneyel-
antey ahern nhenh-itwew. Ingwer-rnemel ayenh atweyenh-tangkwel, pwarrk ilkwa
anthemel ikwerew-alenty. Akngerr-anem rlengk aneyel ahern nhenh-itwew rernem
arlkarerreyenh atyeng-wety.
26 Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Ayengarl apey-alpeyenheng-areyan,
apal akngerran arnernkey anerl-aneyenh, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh. Rap alak-
enh aynteyenh awank-akerr-apeny, Noah-arl iteth anenheng-arey. Kwaty ilkwa
apetyeyew-alenty, apal akngerran arnernkey anew-anenh, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh.
27 Rernem ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr anenh; amernant arlkwerrenh, kwaty antyw-
errenh, itengerrenh apmelerr-angkwarr, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh. Rernem alakenh
anenheng-arey-antey, Noah-el rtnwa ilkwa mpwarenh. Akngeyel kwaty ilkwanem

thwenew, Noah-an aylpenhew ikwerenh-rnem-akert rtnwewarl kwen. Kwaty atnyerr ilkwa ra ingwer-rnem ilwerl-athenew.

28 Rap alakenh aynteyenh awank-akerr-apeny. Ingweran Lot-arl iteth anenheng-arey. Ra apmer Sodom-they anterrey-alpeyew-alenty, apal akngerran arnernkey anew-anenh, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh. Rernem ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr anenh; amernant arlkwerrenh, kwaty antywerrenh, ilek-ilek payemelerrenh, ilek-ilek tharlemelerrenh, amern lyapelhelerrenh, warl-rnem arterrenh apmelerr-angkwarr, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh. 29 Lot rarl apmer Sodom-they anterrew ikwerenh-rnem-akert, Akngeyel thwenew rwa ilkwa lherrm ikwakeng irrwerl-they. Ra Sodom-areny-rnem ingkerrenh ilwerl-athenew.

30 Yew-yew, ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Ayengarl ahern nhenh-warl apey-alpeyenh, apal akngerr ingwer-rneman arnernkey anerl-aneyenh awank-akerr-apeny, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh. 31 Arlta ikwerel-antey, artwa anyentan rtnerl-aneyenh akethel-antey warl ikwerenh-itwew. Rap anamerl-antey anterremer atyeng-warl, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker ikwerenhew iterrey-angenh, arrangkw. Arlta ikwerel-antey, artwa ingwerel-anem katen angernerl-aneyenh, amern lyapelheleyew. Rap anamerl-antey anterremer atyeng-warl, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker ikwerenhew iterrey-angenh, arrangkw. 32 Arrantherr iterl-areyel angka weth Lot-akert, wetharl anterrew tawen Sodom-they. Akelty ikwerenhew iterrenh-arey. Akngeyelarl tawen renh arrtyew, akelty rap artepang arew, ‘Ayengan angkep alpeyew, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker inerleweyew.’ Rap anamerl-antey apwert-anem irrew. 33 Akngerran iterrey-angenh Akngeyew, apwertew ilek-ilekew-then iterrem. Alakenhan apmwel-ayetharl iterreyel. Rernemap ahaperrem arrpemarl, nthakenh Akngey-itwel intem-antey aney-alpey-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwer-rneman iterreyel alakenh apek, ‘Ayeng arraty aneyew Jesus-ew. Ampwal akngerr apek atha atnyenem, arrangkw apek. Mwerrarlap alakenhan.’

34 Ingwel apek ayeng apey-alpeyenh. Atherr apek aynterl-aneyenh pantyel warl kwen-itwew. Antyerl-rnemelan anyentant inerl-alheyenh, ingweran iwerlelpeyen-harl. 35 Atherr apek anerl-aneyenh, ntang atherl-anemel. Antyerl-rnemelan anyen-tant inerl-alheyenh, ingweran iwerlelpeyenharl. 36 [Atherrel apek katen mpwarerl-aneyenh. Antyerl-rnemelan anyentant inerl-alheyenh, ingweran iwerlelpeyenharl.”]

37 Kwertengerl-rnemel renh ayernew-anem, “Apmer nthenh-itwewarlap ran alak-enh aynteyenh?”

Jesus-el tyernew, “Arlta ikwerel ingkerrenhel iterl-areyenh. Aker ipma ayntem artnel wethey, irrety-rnem anamerl-antey akarrerrenhey-alhem ikwer. Alakenh-anyem ingkerrenh atyeng-warl akarrerreyenh, ayengarl apey-alpeyenh.”

18

Angka arelh inpert-akert

1 Jesus angkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, “Akngeyew angkayntenh-arey arlta arrpanenh, ipmelhey-angenh. Angka nhenhew awelhenh-arey. 2 Tawen anyent-itwew artwa anyent ahelengkw anenh court-ew-artey, artwa irrngerney-wenyarlap ran. Ranap nyerr-wenyarl. Akngey-angkwarr ra awelhey-angenh. Ingwer-rneman ra ilterl-arrernenh. 3 Tawen irrkaty ikwer-itwew arelh inpert anenh. Ra angkepelarreng alpenh court ikwer-warl, arlkey-alhenh artwa court-ew-artey ikwer, ‘Artwa ilkway! Amperrngerra atyeng! Artwa ahelengkw yanhelan ayenh court-emeleyel, arwa arrangkwew! Renh artwerela! Renharl inngan court-emelemer!’

4 Ran renh iylpelant awenh arleng-alenty, arelh inpertelanap intemarl renh ayerneynenh. Ingwer-ingwer ra iterrew ament, ‘Ingwer-rnemelan ayenh ileyel

ahelengkw. Ayenhan rernem ileyel nyerr-weny, ayengan Akngeyew awelhey-angenh, atharl ingwer-rnem iltem. Inngarl alakenh-anyem. 5 Arelh inpert ranap apetyeyel angkepelarreng, ayenh alhengkerr anthaynteyew. Artwa renhan atha ilanthem, ipmelheyew renh court-emeley-angenh.' Alakenh-anyem artwa court-ew-artey ahelengkw iterrenh."

6 Jesus-an angkew, "Artwa court-ew-artey ikwer iterrenh-arey! 7 Arleng-alenty ra arelh inpert iylpelant awenh. Arleng-alenty ra renh alpemeley-angenh, arrangkw. Akngeyanap alakenh-wenyarl! Ran awemarl, ikwerenh-rnemarl ikwer angkem. Rernemap ipantey apek ayern-ayntem, renh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew. 8 Ra awemarl, rap renh-rnem iylparetharl alpemelem. Nhenhew iterrenh-arey! Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh, ingwer-ingweran ayeng apey-alpeyenh. Arlta ikwerel-antey ayengarl apey-alpeyenhelan, atha arey-alpeyenh, irrpetyapantarl atyeng iterrerl-aneyenh."

Artwa atherr Akngey-warl-athek angkeyel

9 Akngerr ingwer-rnem Jesus-ew awelhenh. Rerneman anyentarl-anyentarl apmwel-ayeth iterrenh alakenh, "Ayengant arraty aneyel. Ingwer-rneman apmwel-ayetharl." Jesus-el iterl-arenh, rernemarl iterrenh, rap angkanem ikwer-rnem ilenh. 10 "Artwa atherr alhew tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenh-warl, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew. Artwa ingweran Pharisee-arl, ingweran apwert akarreley-angker kapmentewarl. 11 Artwa Pharisee-an ament-warl arleng-apenyarl rtnenh. Rap nakelhemel angkew, 'Akngeyay, ayeng ngkweng inkwerelheyel. Ayengan arratyarl aneyel, ingwer-rnem-apeny-wenyarl. Athan irrtyert-iney-angenhan. Ayengan anyelk-awarr-weny. Arelh artwa ingwer-wenh atha irrtyertel iney-angenh. Ayengan apmwewenyarl, apwert akarreley-angker yanh-apeny-wenyarl. 12 Monday arrpa-nenh Thursday arrpanenh atha arlkwey-angenh amern-then aker-then, angkayntey-alkenh ngkweng. Ampwal atyenh-rnem apwert-then atha akalkel-ayntey-alkenh; alyepelarl ngkwengan, Moses-elarl akalty-anthenh-angkwarr.' Alakenh-anyem artwa Pharisee angkew Akngeyew.

13 Artwa apwert akarreley-angker ranap nyerrerremel arleng innga rtnenh. Ran ilkelhew, angkeperreyew Akngey-warl-athek. Rap kwenerremel alakenh angkew, 'Akngeyay, amperrngerra atyeng! Ayengan apmwa innga!' "

14 Jesus ikwer-rnem angkew, "Artwa apwert akarreley-angker arratyerreynew Akngey-angkwarran, rarl angkew, 'Ayengan apmwarl!' Akngeyel renh irrarlkew, apmwangkwarrel alhenh-penh, rap ikwer inkwerelhew. Artwa Pharisee-an ar-rangkwarl, arratyerrey-angenh Akngey-angkwarr, ra nakelhewarl. Akngeyan ik-wer inkwerelhey-angenh, arrangkw. Kel nthakenh nga nakelhey-angenh, mwerr antwelhey-angenh, Akngeyelan ngenh apmwa antwewerr. Nga angkem, 'Ayengan apmwa!', Akngeyelan apmwa ngkweng-they irrarlkemarl, mwerr antwemel."

Ampernem-apeny anaynteyew
(Matthew 19:13-15; Mark 10:13-16)

15 Akngerr ilkelhew, ampernem akngetyeyew Jesus-warl, raw renh-rnem itepel arnep-arneyew, Akngey ayernemel ikwer-rnem. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel arew, rernemap renh-rnem irrentew. 16 Jesus-anap athamerrew ampa ikwer-rnem, rap angkew, "Ampernem menty apetyey atyeng-warl, arrngert angkey-angenh ikwer-rnem. Akngey-wenh-rneman ampa nhernem-apenyarl. 17 Mwanty awelhenh-arey arrantherr! Ampernemelarl ilkwernem awem, rernemap iterrem alakenh, 'Innga wenh! Irrtywerremel iley-angenh.' Alakenh-anyem arrantherr angka atyenh awemer. Apmwel-ayeth iterrey-angenh, ayeng irrtywerrerl-anentyew-arrpantey. Arrantherr atyeng awelhenty, arrantherrap intemarl Akngey-itwel aney-alpem."

Artwa apwert akngerr-akert (Matthew 19:16-30; Mark 10:17-31)

18 Artwa rltwa tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-areny ra angkew Jesus-ew, “Ngan akalty-anthey-angker mwerrarl. Ila ayenh, nthakenharl ayengan irrem, ayeng aney-alpeyew Akngey-itwel intem-antey?”
19 Jesus-el tyernew, “Ilekewarl ntwa ayenhan mwerr antweyel? Akngey rant anyent mwerr aneyel. 20 Angka weth Moses-wenh ntwa iterl-areyel. Ran alakenh aynteyel: ‘Anew ingwerentyak-wenh-itwel ayntey-angenh, ipmew atwey-angenh ingwerentyak, ayntengeny irrtyert-iney-angenh, court-itwew ilerl-aney-angenh ingwerentyak irrty-werremel, awelh-aynta aynewengkw-then amewengkw-then iylpareth.’ ”
21 Artwa rltwan angkew, “Akely-they athan angka nhenh-rnem ingkerrenh awew iylparethel. Aleyan atha iylparethel awelheyel-antey.”
22 Jesus-el renh awew, rap angkew-anem, “Kel mwerr. Angka anyentant-anem ingweran aynteyel, nga awelheyew. Ilek-ilek ngkwenh ntwa tharlemelemer. Ntwa apwert inem-penh, ntwa irrepern-rnem angayakw amern-weny-rnemew antha. Ntwap ayenh apenta iltyantel-anem. Akngeyelan ngenh mwerr-angkwarr arntarnt-areman, ngarl alpemel aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel.” 23 Artwa rltwelarl awew alakenh, rap arlka apmwerreyelpew, ran apwert akngerrarl atnyenew ilek-ilek-then.
24 Jesus-el arew, rarl apmwerreyelpew, rap ingkerrenhew-anem angkew, “Ingwer-enty apwert akngerrarl atnyeneyel ilek-ilek-then, rerneman arraty iterrey-angenharl Akngeyew. Rernem alakenh iterrem, ‘Athan atnyenem ilek-ilek-then apwert-then. Akngeyew ayeng iterrey-angenh.’ Irrpetyapelant renh inngan atyetyart antweyenh. 25 Tangkey ampwal-akert nthakenh aylpey-angenh arriw tyet-angkwarr, arrangkw. Alakenh-anyem rlterrk apwert akngerr-akert-rnemew aynteyel, Akngey-angkwarr alheyewan.”
26 Akngerrel awew, rarl alakenh angkew. Rernemap apmwel-ayeth iterrenh alakenh: “Apwert akngerrarl ilek-ilek-then atnyeneyel-rnem, Akngeyel ikwer-rnem anthem. Ra renh-rnem anthem alakenh, rarl inkwerelhem ikwer-rnem. Innga ampwal akngerr-akert-rnem Akngey-wenh-rneman.” Apmwel-ayeth alakenh iter-remel rernem angkerrenh, “Akngeyel ingwer-rnem ampwal akngerr-akert-rnem iwerlelpem, ilek-apenyarlap ikwerenh-rneman?”
27 Jesus-el tyernew, “Ntwa amentel nthakenh mpwarey-angenh alakenh, arrangkw. Akngeyelant ngenh iteth atnyenem, ikwer-itwel intem aney-alpeyew.”
28 Peter angkew ikwer, “Anantherr-alew? Anantherran ngenh apenteyel. Warrk-then warl-then altyernem-then iwerlelpew ingkerrenh.”
29 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Mwanty awelhenh-arey arrantherr! Ingwerenty apek apmer ikwerenh iwerlelpem, ikwerenh-rnem anteng apmer-itwew, raw Akngeyew warrkerrey-alkenh. 30 Ingwer-ingwer Akngeyel renh anthem ilek-ilek mwerr-angker. Rap aney-alpem Akngey-itwel intem-antey.”

Jesus ilelheyel, ingwer-ingwerarl ra ilweyenh (Matthew 20:17-19; Mark 10:32-34)

31 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem akarrelew, rap angkew, “Awelhenh-arey arrantherr! Awank-akerr angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemel angka atyeng-akert ingk-wernew, angka Artwa Innga Akngey-wenh ikwer-akert. Ingwer-ingwer aynteyenh, rernem ingkwernew-angkwarr. Arrantherr kel iterl-areyel, anantherrarl alheyel Jerusalem-warl. 32 Apmer yanh-itwew artwa Jew ilkwernemel ayenh antwerrkeyenh, ayenhap ahayiweyenh artwa ahelengkw-rnemew-anem, artwa Rome-areny ikwer-rnem. Rernemap ayenh kwantheyenh, apelh-then atyeng-warl iweyenh, ayenh atweyenh whip-el artewenty. Ayengap arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilweyenh-anem. 33 Ingwa atherr-penh ayeng angkep itetherrenhey-alpeyenh ipmepenh.”

34 Kwertengerl-rneman apatemel iterrenh-antey alakenh, “Jesus-an atyetyart
anewantherrenh, nthakenh ilwey-angenh, arrangkw.”

Jesus-el artwa aparrng mwerreleyel
(Matthew 20:29-34; Mark 10:46-52)

35 Jesus alpenh ikwerenh-rnem-akert tawen Jericho-warl. Apmeran arrer-anem
irrew. Iwerr-ampenyel artwa aparrng anenh, rap apwertew ayerneyam-ayntenh.
36 Rarl awenh, akngerrarl alpenh anper, rap arlkew-anem, “Ay! Nthakenh irreyel
arrantherran?”
37 Rernem renh tyernew ilelhemel, “Anantherran alpeyel Jerusalem-warl Jesus
Nazareth-areny-angkwarr.”
38 Rarl alakenh awew, artwa aparrng rap arlkew, “Jesus-ay! Ngan Atyetyart David-
wenh-rnem-they! Amperrngerra atyeng!”
39 Arrwekelarl alpenh-rnemel renh iltew, “Akeleyterra!” Ran arlkenh-antey ikwer
irrkaty-angkwarr, “Jesus-ay! Ngan Atyetyart David-wenh-rnem-they! Amperrngerra
atyeng!”
40 Jesus rtneyelpew, rarl renh awewel. Rap ilanthew, “Akwethey atnwenheyew
renh, akngetyeyew atyeng-warl.” Rernem renh akngetyew Jesus-warl. Ra renh
ayernew, 41 “Ilekay? Nthakenh ilem atha ngenh?”
Ran tyernew, “Atyetyart, ayengan ilkelheyel, atha areyew.”
42 Jesus-an angkew ikwer, “Annga altywerela! Aranem ntwa! Ntwa iterl-arew,
atha ngenh mwerreley-angker, ntwap mwerr-anem areyel aleyan.” 43 Inngarlap
ran arew anngel aleyant anaynt. Rap Jesus apenteynenh, alpenh Akngey nakemel.
Ingkerrenhel renh arew aparrng-weny-anem, rernemap inkwerelhemel Akngey
nakeynenh.

19

Artwa apwert akarreley-angker Zacchaeus

1 Jesus ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhew Jerusalem-warl, tawen akely-angkwarr Jericho-
angkwarr rwaylpenhew. 2 Tawen ikwer-itwew artwa apwert akarreley-angker anenh
itnan Zacchaeus. Ran atyetyart anenh artwa ingwer-rnem kapmentew apwertarl
akarrelenh-rnemew. Apwert akngerr-akertarlap ran. 3 Ranap artwa akarteng
akelyarl, rap ywarn-antey arrkernelhenh, Jesus areyew. Akngerr akarrerrenh arrer
innga, Jesus arenh. Rerneman ilpenh ikwer-wety. 4 Zacchaeus iterrew, ra anterreyew
arrwekel iwerr irrkaty-angkwarr. Rap nganew arwerl-warl, ra areyew-awaty Jesus
arrwekel-they, ran anper-alhenty.
5 Jesus arwerl-warl apetyew, rap itnywenew Zacchaeus, “Zacchaeus-ay! Anamerl
atwarrenhey-alha! Rlengkan ayeng alheyew apmer ngkwenh-warl, aney-alheyenh
ngkweng-itwel.” 6 Rap anamerl-antey atwarrenhey-alpew, Jesus-anem ikwerenh-
rnem-akert atnwenhew apmer ikwerenh-warl. 7 Akngerrel intwarew, Jesus-arl alhew
apmer Zacchaeus-wenh-warl. Rernemap angkerrew, “Pwertay! Nhak Jesus alhew
artwa apmwewenh apmer-warl, aney-alheyew ikwer-itwel!”
8 Ikwer-penh, rernemarl anemel arlkwenheng-arey, rtnerl-alhew-anem Zacchaeus
angkemelan, “Ingkartay! Atha apwert ilek-ilek-then akalkeleyew. Apwert ingw-
eran antheyew irrepern-rnemew amern-weny-rnemew, ingweran atyengarl ayntem.
Ayengan apwert akarreley-angker kapmentew. Atha inenh irrtyertel arrpemarl
ingwer-rnem-they. Athan apwert ilkwewant ayernenh, athap akert-they atyeng
inenh. Atha angkep antheynem ingwerentyan alakenh: 100 tala atha inenh ingwer-
they, athap antheynem 400 arrpemarl, mwerrant-atherr aneyew ikwer-penhan.
Alakenh atha ingkerr-warl angkep antheynem. Athap angkep antheyneyew-anem
akngerr-rnemew rlengkan.”

9 Jesus angkew ikwer, “Akngeyelan apmwa ngkweng-wety irrarlkem, ngkwenh-
rnem-wety-then. Ngan Abraham-wenh-antey, alakenh-anyem anantherr-apeny. Ngan
iterreyel Akngeyew, Abraham-arl iterrenh-apeny. 10 Akngerr apmwel-ayeth aneyel,
aperrerterremel. Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh, ayengap apetyew, nthweyew
ikwer-rnem. Ayengap apetyew, apmwernem irrarlkeyew.”

Angka warrkenh-rnem 10-akert (Matthew 25:14-30)

11 Tawen Jericho Jerusalem arrerenty. Akngerr-anem anenh apmer ikwer-itwew,
awelherrenh Jesus-ew. Rernem iterrenh apmwel-ayeth alakenh-anyem, “Jesus
alpenty tawen Jerusalem-warl, Akngeyan aremerrem-anem. Rap Jesus atyetyart
ilkwanem arrerneyenh ingkerrew.” 12 Jesus-el iterl-arenh, rernem iterrenh alakenh,
rap angkanem ilew ikwer-rnem.

“Apmer anyent-itwew artwa ilkwa anenh. Ingwer-ingweran atyetyart ilkwa apmer
arleng-areny ra ikwer yangkelhew, alheyew ikwer-warl. Ra ilkelhew, renh atyetyart
arrerneyew apmer ikwerenhew. 13 Ra anperl-alheyew-athath, ra arlkew warrkenh-
rnem 10 ikwerenh-rnemew, apetyeyew ikwer-warl. Rap renh-rnem antheynew
1,000 tala amentew-ament, rap angkew, ‘Ayengarl alhem-wety apmer nhenh-they,
arrantherrap payemel-ayntenh-arey ilek-ilek 1,000 tala nhenh-rnemel. Inayntenh-
arey tharlemelemel ilek-ilek. Alakenh-angkwarr apwert atyenh akngerrelem, ayeng
apey-alpeyew-atety.’ Rarl angkew-penh, rap anperl-alhew arleng-anem.

14 Akngerr apmer ikwer-areny-rnem ikwer-wety arlkarerrenh. Rernemap angka
ingkern-they thwenew atyetyart ilkwewarl: ‘Nthakenh ntwa arrerney-angenh
artwa ilkwa weth atyetyart anewantherr. Anantherran arlkarerreyel ikwer-wety.’
15 Atyetyart ilkwa awelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem. Ran arrernew artwa ilkwa weth
renh, atyetyart ikwerenh-rnemew aneyew apmer ikwer-itwew. Rap apey-alpew-
anem apmer ikwerenh-warl.

Rarl apey-alpew, rap artwa warrkenh anyent thwenew, warrkenh weth-rnem 10
ingweyew. Rap renh-rnem ayernew, ‘Apwert atyenh arrantherr akngerrelew?’

16 Warrkenh anyent angkew, ‘Atyetyartay, ntwa 1,000 tala ayenh anthew. Nhenh
atha atnyeneyel-antey. Athap aleyan atnyeneyel 10,000-anem.’

17 Artwa ilkwa angkew, ‘Ngan artewentyel warrkerrew, atha ngenh ilanthew-
angkwarr. Ntwa apwert akely-akely mwerrarl atyeng akngerrelew. Atha ngenh
atyetyart arrernem tawen 10 ikwer-rnem.’

18 Warrkenh ingwer-anem angkew, ‘Atyetyartay, ntwa 1,000 tala ayenh anthew.
Nhenh atha atnyeneyel-antey. Athap aleyan atnyeneyel 5,000-anem.’

19 Artwa ilkwa ra angkew, ‘Mwerr-angkeray! Atha ngenh atyetyart arrernem tawen
5 ikwer-rnem.’

20 Warrkenh ingwer-anem angkew, ‘Atyetyartay, ntwa 1,000 tala ayenh an-
thew. Atha rag-el ataperrelew, irrtyert-akwernew. 21 Artwa arlertekarl ngan!
Ntwa pwerep-anthem ingwer-rnem, warrkerr-aynteyew ngkweng, ngenh-then an-
thaynteyew. Ayengan ngkweng-wety aterrerreyel. Apwert ngkwenh atha aytnelhelew-
err, ywerrewerr-anem. Ntwa ayenh ayernewerr, angkep anthenhey-alpeyew.’

22 Artwa ilkwa ikwer ahelerrew. ‘Ngan artwa warrkenh apmwarl! Arraty nga
angkeyel: atha pwerep-anthem ingwer-rnem, warrkerr-aynteyew atyeng, ayenh-then
anthaynteyew. 23 Alakenh-wetyap ntwa anthemer apwertan atyenh artwa bank-
arenyew. Rarl apwert inenty, rap apwert akely ngkwenh-warl pweytelem, angkep
anthenhey-alpeyew-athath. Ntwanap apwert atyenh rag-el ataperrelew!’ 24 Rap
angkew ingwer-rnemew, arrerarl rtnenherrenh-rnemew, ‘Apwert rakenh-arey artwa
apmwa yanh-they, anthemel artwa warrkenh arrwekelenyew 10,000 talakertew.’

25 Rernem angkew, ‘Atyetyartay, kelarl ran atnyeneyel 10,000! Ingwerew anthemer!’

26 Ra tyernew, ‘Ingwerentyan apek mwerr atyeng warrkerrem, athap anthem ilek-
ilek akngerr ikwer. Ingwerel apek warrk ipmerl-alhem. Kel athap rakem ikwer-they,
ingwer-anem anthemel. Ran arrangkw-anem aneyelpeyenh.’
27 Rap angkew, ‘Ingwer ileng-rnem-alew atyeng-wety arlkarerreyel-rnem? Ar-
rantherr renh-rnem iterl-areyelarl. Rernem artwa atyetyart ilkwa ilew, ayenh
arrernewerr atyetyart apmer nhenhew. Ingwer-rnem atyeng-wety ilkelhey-angenh
irreyel-rnem, atyetyart arrernewerr, renh-rnem anamerl akngetyenh-arey nhewarl.
Atha areyew, arrantherr renh-rnem ipmew atwenty.’ ”
Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka nhenh ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Ra Jerusalem-warl alhey-angenh, atyetyart aneyew, arrangkwarl. Ranem Aynikw ikwerenh-warl-tangkwel alpem, ra renh atyetyart irrwerl-itwew arrerneyew, angka nhenh-apeny atyetyart-akert. Ingwer-ingwer Alerikw Akngey-wenh ra atyetyart ilkwanemarl apetyeyenh angkep ahern nhenh-warl. Ran apetyeyenharl, ayerneyenh ikwerenh-rnem, nthakenh rernem warrkerrenh-anem ikwer. Angka nhenh-itwew aynteyel-apeny, atyetyartel ayernenh ikwerenh-rnem. Alakenh. Jesus-arl alpew Aynikw ikwerenh-warl, Jew-rnem alakenh iterrenh, “Jesus-an nthakenh atyetyart aney-angenh anewantherr.” Rernem angka ikwerenhew awelhey-angenh. Ranap mwer-rarl aneyenh ikwerenh-rnemew, ikwerarl mwerr-angker warrkerrenhew.

Jesus alheyel tawen Jerusalem-warl
(Matthew 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; John 12:12-19)

28 Ikwer-penh Jesus-arl alakenh angkenh-penh, ra tawen Jerusalem-warl-anem
anperl-alhew. Arrwekelarl ran alpenh, ingwer-rnemelan apenteynenh. 29 Rap arrer-
anem alpenh tawen atherr-warl, Bethphage-then Bethany-then. Apmer ratherr apw-
ert impalth-itwew, apwert itnan Alip-itwew. Ra kwertengerl atherr ilew, 30 “Alhenh-
atherr apmer angath-ampeny-warl. Mpwelanthap tangkey akely-anem arey-alhem,
rwepelarl arertnew. Akelyarlap ran. Ingwerenty ikwer-warl nganey-angenh-antey,
arrangkw. Rwep lhelemel akngey-alpenh-atherr atyeng-warl. 31 Ingwerentyel
ayernenty, ‘Ilekewarl mpwelanth rwep lheleyel, tangkey irrtyert-akngeyew?’, alakenh
ilenh-atherr, ‘Ingkartel akngeyew-tangkwel.’ ”
32 Ratherrap apmer ikwer-warl alhew, tangkey-anem arey-alhew, Jesus-elarl
ilew-angkwarr-antey. 33 Ratherr rwep lhelenh, tangkeyew-artey-rnemel ayernew,
“Ilekewarl mpwelanth rwep lheleyel, tangkey irrtyert-akngeyew?”
34 Ratherr tyernew, “Ingkartel akngeyew-tangkwel.” 35 Ratherrap tangkey at-
nwenheynew Jesus-warl, arnkwanem arrernew tangkey artep-warl. Jesus nganerl-
alhew, alpenh-anem tangkey-akert. 36 Akngerrel renh arnarew, tangkey-akertel
alpenh, rernemap arnkwernem arrerneynenh iwerr-warl arrwekel, Jew-rnem-wenh-
angkwarr. Rap irrwerleng arnkwernemel-arleng alpenh tangkey-akert.
37 Apwert Alip-they Jesus-el arew, Jerusalem arrer-anem. Rarl atwarreynenh
kwenel-athek tangkey-akert, akngerrelan renh apenteynenh. Rernem kel-antey arew,
Jesus-elarl arntety-rnem akngerr mwerrelenh apmer arrpanenh-itwew. Rernemap
inkwerelhemel arlkalhelerrenh alakenh:
38 “Akngey nakey, rarl thwenew artwa nhenh anewantherr arawerrng ikwerenh-
akertel! Renh mwerr antwem, rarl anenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyel! Irrwerl-
areny-rnemel renh nakemer arrpemarl, rernemarl aley mwerrant-arey-anem
aneyel!”
39 Artwa Pharisee-rnem rtnenherrenh arrpemarl ikwer-rnemel-arleng, rernemap
angkew Jesus-ew, “Atyetyartay, ilta ngkwenh-rnem akeleytelemel! Nthakenh rernem
ngenh alakenh nakey-angenh!”

40 Ra tyernew, “Rernemarl akeleyt anenty, apwert nhernem iwerrelarl aynteyel-
rnem arlkewerr arrpemarl. Rernemarl katy Akngey nakewerr!”

Jesus artneyel Jerusalem-areny-rnemew

41 Jesus arrer-anem alpenh tawen Jerusalem-warl. Rarl arew apmer renh, rap
artnenh-anem apmer ikwer-areny-rnemew. 42 Rap angkew, “Ayengan amperrnger-
reyel ikwer-rnem! Rernem apal aneyel, angka Akngey-wenh iterl-arey-angenh. Ayen-
gan ilkelhew, angkep rernem pweyterrenhey-alpeyew Akngey-warl-athek anyenter-
remel. Rernemanap ayenh iylpelantarl awenh. 43 Irrepern-rnem rerneman! Alethang
ahelengkw-rnem akngerr akarrerreyenh apmer nhenh-warl Jerusalem-warl, renh-
rnem atweyew ingkerrenh. Rernemap ampereleyenh, iwerr-anem ikwer-rnem-wety
arrngeleyenh. 44 Ipmew-antey renh-rnem atweyenh ampernem-then. Alethang-
rnemelap ingkerrenh-antey apmer nhenh-itwew ywerrelheleyenh, warl-rnem atep-
atakeyenh. Apmeran peleyn-apeny-anem aynteyenh. Akngeyel ayenh thwenew,
renh-rnem arntarnt-areyew. Rernemanap atyeng awelhey-angenh, arrangkw.”
Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el amperrngerremel ilew Jerusalem-areny-rnem-akert.

Jesus aylpenheyel tyaty ilkwewarl Jerusalem-itwew
(Matthew 21:12-17; Mark 11:15-19; John 2:13-22)

45 Ikwer-penh Jesus aylpenhew tyaty ilkwewarl Jew-rnem-wenh-warl Jerusalem-
itwew. Warl ilkwa ikwer-itwew ra arew, akngerrelarl ilek-ilek tharlemelenh
apwertew. Rap renh-rnem ahelerremel irrentew aketh-warl. 46 Rap renh-
rnem iltew alakenh: “Nthakenh arrantherr aker tharlemeley-angenh nhenh-
itwew. Ingwerentyam arrewantherr irrtyert-awarr, warl ingwerenty-wenh-itwewarl
irrtyert-inenh. Nthakenh irrtyert-aylpey-angenh nhenh-itwew, iltyemwerneyelarl
antwerrkey-angenh, arrangkw. Warl nhenhan Akngey-wenh. Angka ikwerenh
alakenh aynteyel:

‘Warl ilkwa nhenhan atyenharl, ingwer-rnem arleng-they apety-aynteyew, ayenh
nakemel ikwer-warl aylpaynteyew.’ ”

47 Renh-rnem irrentew-penh, Jesus-an aylpenhenh tyaty ilkwewarl arlta arrpa-
nenh, rap akngerr-anem akalty-anthenh ikwer-itwew. Artwa rltwernem Jew-rnem-
wenh tyaty ilkwareny-rnem, artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-
rnem, artwamp-rnem-then rernem renh mwantyel-antey arntarnt-arenh. Rernem
renh ipmew-antey atweyew. 48 Akngerr ingwer-rneman inkwerelhemel akarrerrenh
ikwer-warl, ikwer awelheyew. Artwa ilkwernemel renh menty-antey amek-arew
akngerr-itwew. Rernem arrkernelhenh, renh antwerrkeyew-arrpantey.

20

Artwa ilkwernemel Jesus ayerneyel ywarn-antey
(Matthew 21:23-27; Mark 11:27-33)

1 Arlta ingwerel Jesus aylpenhew tyaty ilkwewarl Jew-rnem-wenh-warl, rap angka
mwerr-angker ilenh akngerrew. Artwa rltwernem Jew-rnem-wenh tyaty ilkwareny-
rnem, artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem, artwamp-rnem-then
rernem renh ayernew, 2 “Angwenhel ngenh thwenew, tyaty ilkwitwew akalty-
antheyew? Atyetyart nthenh-apenyel ngenh thwenew, ingwer-rnem tharlemeley-
angker-rnem tyaty ilkwethey irrent-aynteyew?”

3 Ra ikwer-rnem angkew, “Alerlay! Athetangkwel arrenhantherrenh ayerneyew.
4 John Baptise-emeley-angkerel akngerr kwaty-warl baptise-emelenh. Atyetyart
nthenh-apenyel John thwenew? Akngeyel apek? Artwa ingwerel apek? Ayenh
ilenherr-arey!”

5 Rernem arreyterrenh alakenh: “Nthakenh anantherr angkem? Nthakenh
anantherr iley-angenh, ‘Akngeyel wenh John thwenew.’ Ra anenhantherrenh
ayernewerr, ‘Kel ilek-wety arrantherr ikwer awelhey-angenh?’ 6 Nthakenh anantherr
iley-angenh, ‘Artwa ingwerel renh thwenew.’ Ingwer-rnemel awewerr apmer nhenh-
areny-rnemel, atwewerr-anem anenhantherrenh apwertel ipmew-antey. Rernem
iterreyel, John Akngey-wenh angkakertarl anenh.”
7 Rernemap tyernew alakenh: “Anantherr iterl-arey-angenh, angwenhelarl John
thwenew.”
8 Jesus ikwer-rnem angkew, “Arrantherr tyerney-angenh. Kel atha arrenhanther-
renh iley-angenh, angwenhelarl ayenh thwenew, alakenh irreyew.”

Angka artwa katenew-artey-akert
(Matthew 21:33-46; Mark 12:1-12)

9 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh. “Artwa ilkwel katen atnyenenh. Ra ilkelhew,
amern grapes lyapelheleyew. Antywer-tangkwel ra akethelew, rap rnkerneynew
arwerl grapes akely-akely-rnem-anem. Rap artwa ingwer-rnem arrernew, arwerl-
rnem arntarnt-araynteyew, rarl aney-alpew-wety apmer ingwer-itwew intem-antey.
10 Arwerl-rnem ilkwerrew, amern ampeng-akert-anem. Artwa ilkwa rap warrkenh
ikwerenh thwenew katen ikwer-warl. Rap ilanthew, ‘Katen ikwer-warl alha, grapes
atyeng akngey-alpa.’ Artwa katen arntarnt-aremel-rnem renh arnarew. Rernemap
antwerrkemel atwey-ayntew, renh irrentemel arrangkw-antey. Rap artwa ikwerew-
artey iley-alpew.
11 Artwa ilkwel warrkenh ingwer-anem thwenew. Rernemap antwerrkemel atwey-
ayntew, irrentemel renh arrangkw-antey arrpemarl. Warrkenh ra artwa ikwerew-
artey iley-alpew. 12 Artwa ilkwa ra warrkenh ingwer-anem thwenew. Rernemap renh
atwey-ayntew arrpemarl, parrik-angkwarr iwemel aketh-warl. Rap akwenterl-alhew,
alpew-anem artwa ikwerew-artey iley-alpeyew.
13 Artwa ilkwa ra iterrew, ‘Nthakenh irrem ayeng? Alerey atyenh-anem atha
thweney. Rernem mentyarl renh arey-ayntem, ran alerey atyenharl, ayengarl ikwer
artewenty ilkelhem.’
14 Artwa katen arntarnt-aremel-rnem artwa alerikw renhan alhengk-aremel
arnarew. ‘Nhak arenh-arey! Alerikw ikwerenh-anemarl apetyeyel! Aynikw
ikwerenh ahaperrenty, rant-anem katenew-artey aneyenh. Atwey renh anantherr
ipmew-antey, katen anewantherrenharl aynteyenh.’ 15 Rernemap renh atwey-ayntew,
ipmanem iwemel parrik-angkwarr.”
Jesus-an angkew akngerrew awelhenh-rnemew, “Nthakenh irrem artwa ilkwa raw?
16 Rap alakenh apek irrem. Ra alhem katen ikwer-warl, atwem-anem artwa renh-
rnem ingkerr ipmew-antey. Rap artwa ingwer-rnem-anem arrernem, katen arntarnt-
araynteyew.”
***Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh akngerrew atyetyartew-rnem-then, renh-
rnem akalty-antheyew. Akngeyan atyetyart katenew-artey-apeny. Jew-
rnemew-arteyarl ran. Jew-rnemelan katen arntarnt-areyel-apeny. Akngeye-
lan angkakert-rnem thwenenh ikwer-rnem-warl. Rerneman awelhey-
angenh, atwey-ayntenh renh-rnem. Rap Alerikw ikwerenh-anem thwenew
ikwer-rnem-warl. Irrkaty rerneman Alerikw atwew ipmew.***

Artwa ilkwernemelarl Jesus awew apateyelpemel. Rernemap angkew, “Alakenh
angkey-angenh!” Angka rernem awew-penh, artwa ilkwernem-then ingwer-rnem-
then angkew Jesus-ew, “Artwa katenew-artey nthakenh ingwer-rnem atwey-angenh.
Ran amperrngerremer ikwer-rnem, atwey-angenh menty.”
17 Jesus-el renh-rnem aremel angkanem ilew, artwa ilkwernemel aweyew. “Alak-
enhan aynteyel. Awelhenh-arey arrantherr!

‘Artwernem iterrew, lywenty mpwareyew. Irrkernem-anem angernew, arwerl-rnem 4-anem rnkernew. Arwerl arlpenty rlterrk atherr-anem arrernew ltweper. Rernemap arew arrpemarl, arwerl ingwer angkeparl iweynew apmwarrpantey. Arwerl ranap impen inngarl, nthakenh iwey-angenh, lywenty rlterrk antwerrkey-angker.’ ”

18 Jesus angkew arrpemarl ikwer-rnem, “Ingwerentyel angka atyenh awey-angenh, Akngeyelan renh court-emeleyenh. Thwenem renh rwa ilkwewarl, aletharl ampeyel-warl.”

Angka apwertarl antheyel-akert atyetyart ilkwa Rome-areny ikwer (Matthew 22:15-22; Mark 12:13-17)

19 Artwa rltwernem Jew-rnem-wenh tyaty ilkwareny-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem angka awew, Jesus-elarl ilenh. Rernemap ahelerremel iterrenh, “Angka weth artwa katen arntarnt-arenh-rnem-akert ran anenhantherrenh-apenyarl ileyel. Jesus-el apmwa antweyel anenhanther-renh artwa renh-rnem-apeny. Antwerrkey anantherr renh!” Akngerrarl anenh-wety, rernem ywarn iterrew, renh antwerrkeyew. 20 Rernemap mpwelhenh, renh arrkernemel antwerrkeyew. Rernem iterrenh alakenh, “Anantherr renh antwerrkem, renhap artwa kapment-areny ikwer-warl atnwenheyew, renh court-emeleyew. Rap artwa ahelengkw-rnem ilanthem, renh ipmew atweyew.”

Ikwer-penhan atyetyart ilkwernem Jew-rnem-wenh rernem warrkenh-rnem thwe-new Jesus-warl. Rernemarl alpenhel, rernem alakenh iterreynenh, “Anantherr angka ikwerenh awem-penh, ilemel court-angkwarr, Jesus rernem ipmew atweyew.” 21 Jesus rernem alakenh irrtyertel ayernew, “Atyetyartay, nga arraty-angkwarr angkeyel ingkerrew. Ntwan akalty-antheyel Akngey-wenh-angkwarran arratyan. Alhewerarl irrkaty-angkwarr ntwa ileyel ingkerrew, artwa ilkwetyilkw-then ingwer-rnem-then. 22 Ila anenhantherrenh, nthakenh nga iterreyel? Jew-rnem anantherran apwert anthemang atyetyart ilkwa Rome-areny ikwer, rarl anenhantherrenh ilantheyel-angkwarr? Arrangkw apek?”

23 Jesus-el iterl-arew, rernem irrtyertelarl ayernenh, rap iterrenh, “Yanh-rnemel ayenh ayerneyel irrtywerremel. Rernem ayenh aweyew, apmwel-ayeth angkentyew. Rernem iterreyel, angka atyenh apmwarl, pip kapment-wenh apentey-angenh. Rernem iterrem, ayengarl alakenh angkem, ‘Kapmentew apwert anthey-angenh. Arrantherr apwert Akngeyewant arrernem.’ ” Alakenharl iterrenh-penh, rap angkew ikwer-rnem, 24 “Apwert anyent atyeng akngetyenh-arey, atha areyew.” Rernemap akngetyew, anthew-anem. “Arrantherr ayenh ilenh-arey, inngerr angwenh-wenh? Itna ilek?”

25 Rernem tyernew, “Atyetyart ilkwa Rome-areny.”

“Kelap. Ingkerr ilek-ilek atyetyart Rome-areny-wenh arrantherr ikwerarl anthemer. Ingkerr ilek-ilek Akngey-wenhan arrantherr ikwer anthemer.”

26 Angka awew-penh, warrkenh-rnem angkerrew, “Nhenhan arraty angkeyel. Ran anenhantherrenh ilemer, apwert kapmentew anthewerr. Ranap alakenh angkey-angenh. Nthakenharlap anantherr ileyenh court-angkwarr renh?” Rernemap akeleyt-anem rtnenherrenh, angkerrey-angenh.

Ipmepenh angkep itetherrey-angker-akert (Matthew 22:23-33; Mark 12:18-27)

27 Ikwer-penh artwa ilkwa ingwer-rnem apetyew Jesus-warl, renh ayerneyew, itnan Sadducee-rnem. Rernem apmwel-ayeth iterrenh alakenh: “Ingwerenty nthakenh ipmepenh itetherrey-angenh. Ipma intemarl ayntem.” 28 Rernem angkew ikwer, “Atyetyartay, awank-akerr Moses-el angka rlterrk nhenh ingkwernenh anewantherr:

‘Iteng anem ampeweny apek. Artwa ra ahaperrenty, ayteyikw ikwerenhel-anem
amarl inpert inem, ampa aneyew. Ratherr iterremer alakenh, “Ampa nhenh
awayikw-wenh-apeny.” ’
29 Awelha angka nhenhew. Awayenheng-rnem 7 anenh. Artwa arrwekeleny-
tangkwel itengerrew, rap ahaperrenhew, ampa ikwer-atherr aney-angenh-antey.
Arelh ikwerenh inpert-anemarl. 30 Ayteyikwel-anem arelh renh inew, rap ahaperren-
hew, ampa ikwer-atherr aney-angenh-antey. 31 Ayteyikw ingwerel-anem arelh renh
inew, rap ahaperrenhew arrpemarl, ampa ikwer-atherr aney-angenh-antey. Ikwerel-
antey awayenheng-rnemel arelh anyent renh ineynenh. Anyentarl-anyentarlap
rernem ahaperreynew ampeweny-antey. 32 Arelh inpert rant-anem iteth anenh
intem. Ingwer-ingweran ranem ahaperrew. 33 Kel anantherr ngenh ayerneyew angka
nhenhew. Akngerran iterrem, anantherr itetherrem ipmethey. Kel ingwer-ingwer
ingkerrenh angkep itetherrenty ipmepenh, nthek-apenyarlap mpwernikw inngan
ikwerenh aneyenh? Artwernem 7-ew ra inperterrew.”
34 Jesus angkew artwa Sadducee ikwer-rnem, “Aleyan ahern nhenh-itwew
apmelerrel-ayeth artwethen arelh-then itengerrem. 35-36 Ingwer-ingwer Akngey-
wenh-rnem ahaperreyenh, ipmepenhanap rernem itetherrem angkep arrpe-
marl. Rernemap antyerl-apeny-anem aney-alpeyenh, nthakenh itengerrey-angenh,
arrangkw-anem. Nthakenh ahaperrey-angenh arrpemarl. Akngey-wenh ampernem-
anem rerneman aneyenh, ikwerel-arleng intem-antey aney-alpeyenh. 37 Inngarl
aynteyel, akngerran angkep itetherreyenh ipmethey, alpeyenh aney-alpeyenh
Akngey-itwel. Arrantherr angka Akngey-wenh iterl-areyel. Arrantherrap iterl-
aremer angka weth Moses-akert, rarl arew, rwarl ampenh arwerl-itwew. Reytemarl
ilem-penh arrantherr mwanty iterl-aremer. Akngeyan angkew Moses-ew alakenh,
‘Ayengan Abraham-ew-artey aneyel, Isaac-ew-artey, Jacob-ew-artey.’ 38 Rernemanap
iteth-anteyarl aneyel! Akngey atyetyart aney-angenh ipmernemewan. Ran atyetyart
aneyel iteth-rnemewant. Ikwerenh-angkwarran anantherr ingkerrenh iteth intemarl
anem ipmepenh.”
39 Artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem rernem awelhenh-
antey. Rernemap angkew, “Arraty-angkwarr nga angkeyel!” 40 Ikwer-penh-antey
artwa ilkwernem ater-anemarl irrenh, renh ayernewerr.

Artwa Christ ra atyetyart ingwer-lkwer David-angkwarran (Matthew 22:41-45; Mark 12:35-37)

41 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, “Artwa Christ-alew? Akngeyel ilew, renharl ahern
nhenh-warl thweneyew. Akngerran apmwel-ayethan angkem alakenh, ‘Artwa Christ
ran atyetyart ahern nhareny-rnemewant, Atyetyart David-apeny. Christ ranap David-
wenh-antey.’ Ilekewarl rerneman apmwel-ayeth alakenharl angkeyel? Rernem iterl-
aremer, Christ ranap Akngey-areny. Ran David-angkwarr ilkwarl. 42 Awank-akerr
David-el aylelhenty nhenh ingkwernew pip Psalms-ewan:
‘Akngey angkew atyetyart atyenh-warl Christ-warl:
“Ngan ana arrerenty atyengel-arleng arraty-angkwarrarl.
43 Ingwer-rnem ngkweng-wety artewenty arlkarerreyel-rnem atha atweyenh, renh-
rnem ngkweng-wety irrentemel.” ’
44 Atyetyart David-el artwa Christ itnewew ‘Atyetyart atyenh’. Christ ranap ilkwarl
Atyetyart David-angkwarr. Ranap Akngey-areny.”

Tangkey-angenh (Matthew 23:1-7; Mark 12:38-40)

45 Akngerran anenh apmer ikwer-itwew, awelherrenh Jesus-ew. Rap angkew
kwertengerl 12 ikwerenh-rnemew, 46 “Mwanty anenherr-arey arrantherr! Artwa

yanh-rnem iwarrerney-angenh, rerneman angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker. Irrtywalth rernem. Rernem aylpem arnkwa mwerr-angker arlpentyel, ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem nakemel araynteyew-awaty. Rerneman inkwerelhem, ingwer-rnemarl ikwer-rnem kwenerrey-alhem, atyetyart ilkwa antwemel. Rernem aylpenty tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-warl, arrwekel-antey aney-alhem, ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem araynteyew-awaty. Akngerrarl akarrerremeng-arey, amern inkwerel-hemel kwenty arlkweyew, rernem arrwekel-antey aney-alhem, ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem araynteyew-awaty. 47 Rernem arelh inpert-rnemew apmwel-ayeth mpwarem, ilek-ilek rakemel warl ikwer-rnem-wenh-they. Rernem irrtywerremel angkeyel Akngey-warl-athek arleng-alenty. Akngeyelarl ingkerrenh court-emeleyenh, rap renh-rnem irrwampenh-antheyenh, irrtywalth renh-rnem. Ingwer-rneman ra alye-pel irrwampenh-antheyenh."

21

Akelty inpertelan apwert impen-antey arrerneyel

1 Jesus anenh-antey tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenh-itwew, arrerenty ampwal apwertew-arelh ikwer-itwew. Ra arenh, apwert akngerr-akert-rnemel apwert arrernenh Akngeyew ampwal ikwer-warl. 2 Akelty inpert apetyew, ngkwelty akely atherrant arrernew. Rarl arrernew-penh, apwert-weny-anem ra aneyelpew. 3-4 Jesus-el arew, rap arlkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, apetyeyew ikwer-warl. "Awelhenh-arey atyeng! Akngeyan inkwerelhem innga arelh nhenhew, apwertarl impen-antey ikwerenh ingkerr arrernew. Akngey ingwer-rnemew inkwerelhey-angenh. Apwert akngerr-antey rernem atnyeneyel. Ya, Akngeyan inkwerelheyel innga arelh nhenhew."

Jew-rnem-wenh tyaty ilkwan atep-atakeyenh (Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2)

5 Ikwer-penh rernem tyerrelhew tyaty ilkwethey aketh-warl. Kwertengerl-rnem angkew, "Tyaty ilkwa nhanyem mwanty-antey artew apwert alyelk mwerr-angker-akert. Ilek-ilek mwerr-angker-then kwen, akngerrelarl Akngeyew arrernew." 6 Jesus-el awew, rap angkew, "Arrantherran areyel tyaty ilkwa nhenh. Ingwer-ingweran apwert nhenh-rnem rtney-angenh-anem irreyenh. Alethang-rnemelan apwert-rnem atep-atakeyenh, arlperrty iwemel."

Ingwer-rnemel irrwerneyenh Akngey-wenh-rnem (Matthew 24:3-14; Mark 13:9-13)

7 Rernem angkew, "Atyetyartay, ilengerarl tyatyan inngan atep-atakeyenh? Nthakenh-tangkwel irreyenh, alakenh irreyew-alenty? Anantherr iterl-areyew." 8 Jesus angkew, "Mwanty anenherr-arey, ingwerentyakel arrenhantherrenh irrtywerl-ampernewerr. Ingwerenty angkewerr, 'Ayeng nhanyem, Akngeyarl angkew, ra thwenem ahern nhenh-warl!' Ingweran angkewerr, 'Arlta arrer-anemerreyel! Jesus apey-alpeyenh-anem!' Arrantherrarl awem, rernemarl alakenh angkem, awelhey-angenh arrantherr ikwer-rnem. 9 Arrantherr awem, angkarl arlpimperrem, apmer arrpanenh-itwew atwerreyel, atererremel aney-angenh. Arrantherr alakenh iterre-mer, 'Ahern-then alker-then rlengk-antey ywerreyelpey-angenh. Ingwer-ingwerant apek ywerreyelpeyenh.' "

10 Rap angkew arrpemarl ikwer-rnem, "Ya innga! Ahern-then alker-then ywerreyelpeyew-alenty, akngerran atwerreyenh apmer arrpanenhel arlperrty. Akngerr apmer ingwer-they alheyenh, atwerr-aynteyew apmer ingwer-itwew. 11 Ahernan arrewemel iltewelheyenh apmer arrpanenh-itwew. Akngerran aneyenh

amern-weny angayakw, ywarn iterremel apatemel anerl-aneyenh apmer arrpanenh-itwew. Ingwer-rneman arntety ilkwel atwerl-aneyenh apmer arrpanenh-itwew. Akngerrel ilek-ilek arerl-aneyenh alker-itwew, atererremelap anerl-aneyenh.

12 Alakenh aynteyew-alenty apmwa, Akngey apentey-angenh-rnemelan arrenhantherrenh irrwernerl-aneyenh. Rerneman arrenhantherrenh antwerrkeyenh, court-emel-aynteyew tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-itwew. Rernemap arrenhantherrenh tyayl-warl akwerneyenh, rnkernemel arrwekel rtnaynteyew artwa ilkwernem-itwew. Apmer arrpanenh-itwew rernem alakenh mpwarayntem, arrantherrarl ayenh apenteyel. 13 Rernem arrewantherr alakenh mpwarem, arrantherran angka atyeng-akert ilemer alhewer, atererrey-angenhel. 14 Iterrey-angenh alakenh, ‘Nthakenh ayeng angkem ikwer-rnem?’ 15 Athan arrenhantherrenh akalty-anthem, arrantherr angkeyew arraty-angkwarr Akngey apentey-angenh ikwer-rnem. Rernemap ywarn iterrem, ‘Nthakenh anantherr renh-rnem ayntarrp-ilem?’ 16-17 Tywekererreyenh arrewantherrety ingwer-rneman, ayenharl arrantherr apenteyel-rnem-wety. Arrewantherrenh-rnem-then arrewantherr ahelerreyenh, akwetyemel ayernerl-aneyenh court-emelemel. Ingwerentyaman arrewantherr ipmewarl atweyenh. 18 Akngeyelanap arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-arayntemarl intemantey, iteth atnyen-ayntemel. 19 Arrantherr ikwer rlterrk anentyan, angkeperrey-angenh, arrantherrap aney-alpem intemarl ikwer-itwel.”

Tawen Jerusalem-arl atep-atakeyenh (Matthew 24:15-25; Mark 13:14-23)

20 Jesus angkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, “Ingwer-ingweran arrantherr areyenh artwa ahawarr-rnem, alperrel-apeny ampereleyenh apmer nhenh Jerusalem. Arlta ikwerelap arrantherr iylpangkeyenh, ‘Ya, apetyew-anem rernem nhanyem, anenhantherrenh ingkerr atweyew ipmew, warl-then atep-atakemel.’ 21 Arrantherr Judea-areny-rnem irrtyert-anterremer, apwert irrwerlel aney-alheyew. Arrantherran tawen-areny-rnem irrtyert-anterremer arrpemarl. Arrantherr arlengarl anew-aneyel-rnem, angkep alpey-angenh Jerusalem-warl. 22 Awank-akerr angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemel ilew, Akngeyelarl irrwampenh-antheyenh Jerusalem-areny-rnem. Arlta ikwerel inngarl aynteyenh, rernemarl ingkwernew-angkwarr. 23 Rlterrkarlap aynteyenh arelh arntety-rnemewan, ampangketyarr-rnemew-then. Nthakenh anterrey-angenh, irrepern-rnem! Ya, Akngeyelan irrwampenh-antheyenh ingkerrenhew Israel-wenh-rnem. 24 Artwa ahawarr-rnemel akngerr atweyenh Jerusalem-areny nayp arlpentyel. Ingwer-rnem rernem arertnentyan akngeyneyenh apmer ingwer-rnem-warl. Arlengew-alenty alethang-rnem aneyenh atyetyart tawen Jerusalem-ew ikwer-itwew. Ingwer-ingwerantap Akngeyelan renh-rnem irrenteyenh.”

Jesus rarl angkep apetyeyenh (Matthew 24:26-31; Mark 13:24-27)

25-26 Jesus-el akalty-anthenh-antey kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem. “Ikwerel-antey ingkeny, alkent, antyarr-then ingwer-lkwererreyenh, akngelherreyenh arrewemel. Akngerran iterreyenh, ‘Nthakenh-anem irreyel ahern nhenhan?’ Rernemap aytnerl-aneyenh aterel. Kwaty alayan akngelheyenh, arwerlk angkeyenh artewenty inga. Akngerrelap aweyenh, rernemap aterenyengel irreyenh, apatemel ywarn iterremel. 27 Ikwerel-antey ayenhap arnareyenh, Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Ayengap kwenpay-angkwarr aremerreyenh, amparrkeyenh arawerrng rlterrk-akertarl. 28 Kwertengerl atyenh-rnem arrantherr arem apmwa ayntenty, atererrey-angenh. Arrantherr inkwerelhemer, ayengap arwapeny apetyem-anem, arrenhantherrenh mwanty arntarnt-areyew, inerleweyew.”

Angka aherrety-akert
(Matthew 24:32-35; Mark 13:28-31)

29 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh ikwer-rnem. “Arwerl ampweth-ampwethew
iterrenh-arey. 30 Alpeytan lyapenhey-alpem, arrantherr iterrem, ‘Ya, aherrety-
anem irrenhey-alpeyenh.’ 31 Alakenh-anyeman arrantherr iterreyenh, arrantherrarl
arenty, ahern-then alker-then ingwer-lkwererrenty: ‘Ya, apetyeyenh-anem Jesus. Ra
atyetyart-anem aneyew ikwerenh-rnemew arntarnt-aremel.’
32 Atha arrenhantherrenh arraty ileyel. Rlengkarl iteth aneyel-rnem apmer nhel
rernem alakenh areyenh Jerusalem-itwew, rernemarl iteth aneyelel-antey. 33 Ahern-
then alker-thenarl ywerreyelpeyenh. Angka atyenhanap intemarl aynterl-aneyenh,
ywerrey-angenh.”

Mwanty anaynteyew, Jesus-arl arwapeny apetyeyenh-wety
(Matthew 24:36-51)

34 “Mwanty-antey anayntenh-arey arrantherr! Anngangelhey-angenh amernel,
ngkwarlel, apwertel-akerr ilpertelemel. Apmwangkwarr apek arrantherr anerl-
anewerr arlta ikwerel, ayengarl arwapeny apetyeyenh-wety. 35 Ingkerrenh apmer
arrpanenh-itwew apateyelpeyenh, ayengarl arwapeny apetyeyenh. 36 Ya, arranther-
rap intem atyeng arntarnt-arelh-ayntenh-arey mwanty. Akngey-then ayern-ayntenh-
arey, arrenhantherrenh rlterrkel-aynteyew, apmwa ayntenty-angkwarr. Renh ay-
ernemel, arrenhantherrenh rlterrkel-aynteyew, arrantherr ilelh-aynteyew nyerr-
weny. Akngey-wenh Artwa Inngel atha court-emeleyenh ingkerrenh-antey anyentarl-
anyentarl.”
Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-anthenh, rernemarl alakenh-tangkwel
ayernew, “Nthakenh-tangkwel irreyenh, nga apey-alpeyew-alenty?”
37 Arlta arrpanenh Jesus-el akngerr akalty-anthenh Jew-rnem-wenh tyaty ilk-
witwew. Atwerrp-atwerrp ra akalty-anthenharl-penh, rap alpenh kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem-akert, ankwaynt-aynteyew Apwert Alip-itwew. 38 Aherlkamenhey-
alhenh akngerran akarrerrenh ikwer-warl tyaty ilkwitwew, angka ikwerenh
awaynteyew.

22

Artwa ilkwernem iterreyel, Jesus atweyew ipmew
(Matthew 26:1-5; Mark 14:1-2)

1 Tawen Jerusalem-itwew akngerr mpwelhenh tyenkerr ikwer apmelerrew. Jew-
rnemarl akarrerrem, amern ilperr-ilperr arlwarelheley-angenh arlkwew-arlkwem,
aker yep-yep-then. Rernemap iylpangkem, antyerl Akngey-wenhelarl awey alkenh-
rnem Egypt-areny-rnem-wenh ipmew-antey atweynenh awank-akerr. Rap ment-
yarl arew awey alkenh-rnem Israel-rnem-wenh, renh-rnem ipmew atwey-angenh.
2 Artwa rltwernem Jew-rnem-wenh tyaty ilkwareny-rnem artwa angka Moses-
wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem angkerrenh alakenh: “Nthakenh
Jesus-an anantherr irrtyertel antwerrkem, renh atweyew?” Akngerr-wety rernem
ywarn iterrenh apatemel, ingwer-rnem ikwer-rnem ahelerrewerr.
3 Arrenty alkenhelan Satan-el Judas Iscariot arrkernew-anem. Kwertengerl
ikwerenh-anteyarlap ran, Jesus-elarl ayerrpelew arrwekel-antey. 4 Rap irrtyertel-
antey alhew artwa rltwa tyaty ilkwareny-rnem-warl, iltyemwerney tyaty ilkwareny-
warl-then. Rap angkew, “Ayengan iterreyel, Jesus arrewantherr ahayiweyew.
Nthakenharlap atha ileman?” 5 Rernemap inkwerelhemel awew, angkew-anem
ikwer, “Anantherran apwert akngerr ngkweng anthem.” 6 Judas-an angkew, “Yew-
yew.” Ran intem alakenh iterrerl-apenh, “Ilengerarl atha renh-rnem ilanthem, Jesus
antwerrkeyew? Irrpetyapantarl ikwer-itwel aneyeleng-arey apek?”

Kwertengerl atherrel amern tyenkerr apmelerr-angkwarr amperneyel Jesus-ew (Matthew 26:17-19; Mark 14:12-16; John 13:21-30)

7 Arlta ingwerelan rernem amern ilperr-ilperr arlkew-arlkwenh Jew-rnem-wenh-
angkwarr. Ingkerrel yep-yep akely ahenty akemel atwew. Rernemap ampernew,
arlkweyew-anem. 8 Jesus angkew Peter-ew-then John-ew-then, “Alhenh-atherr, amern
tyenkerr-rnem ineyew. Amern-rnem ampernenh-atherr arrernemel, anantherr
kwenty arlkwew-arlkweyew.”

9 Ratherrap ayernew, “Nthek-ampeny-warl aylernanth amern-rnem ampernem?”

10 Ra tyernew, “Alhenh-atherr Jerusalem-warl. Mpwelanthap renh arenheyenh,
artwa anyentarl apetyeyenh ampwal kwatyew-arelh-akert. Renhap apentenh-atherr
warl anyent-angkwarr, aylpenhemel ikwer-angkwarr. 11 Angkey-alhenh-atherr alak-
enh warlew-artey ikwer, ‘Ingkartel thwenew. Nthenh-itwewarlap anantherr tyenker-
ran arlkweyenh?’ 12 Artwa rap atnwenhem irrwerl, room taypel ilkwangketyarr-
warl. Ikwer-itwew amern tyenkerr-rnem ampernenh-atherr arrernemel, anantherr
arlkwew-arlkweyew.”

13 Ratherrap anperl-alhew, inngarl arewan, Jesus rarl ilew-angkwarr arrwekel-
antey. Amern tyenkerr-rnem arrernew-penh, ratherrap alpew Jesus-warl angkep-
antey.

Jesus-el tyenkerr arlkweyel kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akertel (Matthew 26:17-30; Mark 14:17-26; John 13:21-30)

14 Ingkenyarl aylpenhewel, Jesus alhew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert ap-
mer ikwer-warl. Rernemap arrernelhew, tyenkerr-anem arlkwew-arlkweyew.
15 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Ayengan ilkelhew-antey, tyenkerr nhenh arlk-
weyew arrewantherr-akert. Anantherrarl arlkwem-penh, ingwer-rnemelan ayenh
irrwampenh-antheyenh artewenty, ipmew-antey ayenh atweyenh. 16 Ingkerr atyeng
awelhenh-arey! Tyenkerr nhelkwer atha arlkwey-angenh arrpemarl alakenh.
Ingwer-ingwerant, ayengarl ilwenty-penh, Akngeyan ikwerenh-rnemew atyetyart
aneyenh, athap arlkweyenh arrpemarl alakenh.”

17 Rap inew irrkwa ngkwarl wayn-akert, inkwerelhemel Akngey-anem nakew
ngkwarl ikwer-akertel. Rap angkew-anem ikwer-rnem, “Ya, ngkwarl nhenhan inenh-
arey. Antherreynemel antywenh-arey akelyarl-akely. 18 Ngkwarl wayn nhenh
atha antywey-angenh arrpemarl ahern nhenh-itwew alakenh. Ingwer-ingwerant,
Akngeyan ikwerenh-rnemew atyetyart aneyenh, athap antywem arrpemarl alakenh.”

19 Amern-anem ra inew, rap inkwerelhemel Akngey-anem nakew amern ikwer-
akertel. Akaltheynemel akelyarl-akely ikwer-rnem antheynew angkemel, “Ar-
lka atyenh nhenhan. Ingwer-rnemelarl arlka atyenh-anem artewenty arleny-
arrerneyenh whip-el. Ayengan katy ilweyenh arrewantherr. Alakenhaym arrantherr
amern arlkwerl-anem, atyeng iylpangkemel.”

20 Rernem tyenkerr arlkwew-penh, Jesus-el inew arrpemarl irrkwa ngkwarl
wayn-akert, antheynemel angkemel-antey, “Arrnga thelemel katy ilweyenh ayeng
arrewantherr, apmwa irrarlkenheyew. Akngeyel arretengelew, rarl anyent-anem
arrenhantherrenh pweytelem ikwer-warl. Atharl arrnga thelem alakenh, Akngey
arrewantherr angkem ingwer-rnemew-then, rarl apmwa irrarlkem arrewantherr
ingkerrenh-they.”

21 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Anyentan arrewantherr-they alherlenty-akngeyenh
artwa ilkwernem-warl irrtyertel-antey. Amernarl arlkwem-penh, rap ingwer-rnem-
anem ileyenh, ayenh antwerrkeyew. 22 Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh ayengan ilwem,
Akngey-wenh pipel aynteyel-angkwarr. Artwa irrtyert-awarr renhanap Akngeyel
artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh.”

23 Kwertengerl-rnemel awew alakenh, rernemap angkerrew, “Artwa nthek-
apenyarlap ran?”

Kwertengerl-rnem ilelheyel atyetyart ilkwa

24 Rernemarl anew-anenh-antey, kwertengerl-rnem alakenh angkerrenh anyentarl-
anyentarl, “Ayengan atyetyart Jesus-they, arrantherr ingwer-rneman arrangkwarl!”
25 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, “Atyetyart ahern nhenh-areny-rnem ahelengkwarl.
Rernem akngerr pwerep-anthem, awelheyew ikwer-rnem. Rernem angkem, ‘Mwerr-
angkerant-arey anantherr anem apmer nhenh-itwew, ayengarl atyetyart ilkwarl.’
26 Atyetyart ahelengkw yanh-rnem-apeny aney-angenh. Anyentarl arrewantherr-
they atyetyartan aneyew. Warrkenh-apeny nga anemer anyentant, 11 yanh-rnemew
warrkerreyew. Ntwan arntarnt-aremer 11 yanh-rnem. 27 Atyetyart ilkwa artwa ilek-
apenyarlap ran? Weth ran taypelel anem, amernarl arlkwem, artwa warrkenhelarl
ikwer akngetyem. Ayengarlap atyetyart ahelengkw weth-rnem-apeny-weny. Athap
arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-arem.
28 Arrantherran ayenh iwerl-alhey-angenh, rlterrkarl atyeng ayntewengarl, ingwer-
rneman atyeng-wety intwemelerrewarl. 29 Akngey atyenhel ayenh atyetyart
arrernew ingkerr ikwerenh-rnemew. Alakenh-anyem ingwer-ingwer atharl ar-
renhantherrenh arrerneyenh atyetyart-rnem. 30 Ayengan aney-alpem atyetyart
irrwerl-itwew, kwertengerl-rnem arrantherr atyeng-itwel aney-alpem. Anantherrap
inkwerelhemel kwenty arlkwerrem. Arrantherr chair amparrkentyel anem, Jew-
rnem arntarnt-aremel ingkerrenh.”

Jesus-el Peter ileyel, “Ngan ilelheyenh, ntwan ayenh iterl-arey-angenh”
(Matthew 26:31-35; Mark 14:27-31; John 13:36-38)

31 Jesus angkew Simon Peter ikwer, “Simon, awelha atyeng. Arrenty alkenhel
Satan-el Akngey alakenh ayernew, ‘Mwerrang atha kwertengerl-rnem arrkernem
artewentyel?’ Akngeyan angkew, ‘Kel mwerr.’ Ingwerentyaman arrantherr iylpareth-
antey ikwer awelhem, apmwangkwarrarl angkeyelewan. 32 Athan ngkweng Akngey
ayernew, Simon-ay, ngenh rlterrkeleyew. Atha iterl-areyel, ngarl atyeng-wety
amenterrenheyenh. Ngarl atyeng-warl angkeperrenhey-alpeyenh, ntwap ingwer-
rneman rlterrkel-aynta.”
33 Ra tyernew, “Arrangkwarl! Ngenh akwernem tyayl-warl, ayeng ngkweng-
angkwarr alhem arrpemarl. Ngenh ipmew atwem, ayenhanap rernem atweyew
arrpemarl.”
34 Jesus angkew, “Ileyel atha ngenh arraty. Tywek-tywek arlkeyew-alenty rlengk
atemwengkel-antey, irrpety-inger nga ilelheyenh, ntwan ayenh iterl-arey-angenh.”
35 Kwertengerl 12 ikwer-rnem-anem ra angkew, “Arrantherr iterl-areyel, atharl
weth thwenew arrenhantherrenh, angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apaynteyew. Iltyantar-
lap arrantherr alhew; apwert-weny, yakweth-weny, pwet anyentant. Ayek ingwer-
rnemelan arntarnt-arew arrenhantherrenh?”
Rernem tyernew, “Ya, ingwer-rnemel anenhantherrenh arntarnt-arew inngarl.”
36 Rap angkew, “Aleyan ingwer-lkwer-anem. Ingwer-rnemelan arrenhantherrenh
arntarnt-arey-angenh. Aleyan arrewantherr mwerr-anemarl apwert-then yakweth-
then akngeyew. Ingwerentyel nayp arlpenty atnyeney-angenh apek. Ra kwet
ikwerenh anthemer apwertew. Apwert ikwerel ra nayp arlpenty-anem inemer.
37 Akngey-wenh pipelan alakenhan aynteyel: ‘Rernem angkeyenh, atharl angka
Moses-wenh apentey-angenh.’ Ya, angka yanhan atyeng-akert. Rlengkan rernem
atyeng-akert alakenh-anyem ilem, Akngey-wenh pipelarl aynteyel-angkwarr.”
38 Kwertengerl-rnem angkew, “Ingkartay, nhenh araw! Kelarl anantherran nayp
arlpenty atherr atnyeneyel.”

Ra angkew, “Kel-antey. Alakenh angkey-angenh, menty. Arwa angkeyel.”

Jesus-an aynewikw ikwerenh angkeyel Apwert Alip-itwew (Matthew 26:36-46; Mark 14:32-42; John 12:27)

39 Ikwer-penhan Jesus warl ikwer-they anperl-alhew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-
akert, angkep alpew apmelerrel-ayeth Apwert Alip-warl. 40 Rernemarl apwertel
aney-alhew, rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Akngey-anem arrantherr ayernenh-arey
rlterrkeleyew. Arrentyel arrenhantherrenh arrkernewerr, angkeperreyew atyeng-
wety.”
41 Kwertengerl-rnem arrernelhew ingkerrenh-antey, Jesus-an arleng-awatyelew.
Rap kwenerremel-anem angkenh alakenh-anyem, 42 “Akngey atyenh, ayeng ilkel-
heyel, ntwa artwereleyew ahelengkw yanh-rnem. Ayenh irrwampenh-anthewerr,
ipmew-antey atwemel! Ngarl ilkelhenty, rernem ayenh atwem, kel mwerrarl.
Ayeng ngkweng awelhemarl. Ngkwenh-angkwarr mwerr.” 43 Antyerl-anem irrwerl-
they anamerl-antey aremerrenhey-alhew, rlterrkeleyew renh. 44 Jesus-an arlka
apmwerrenhew. Rap Akngey angkepelarreng ayernenh rlterrkel-antey irrkaty-
angkwarr. Rlterrkel ayernenh-angkwarr, intyey-anem ikwer-they taltyaytnenh kwaty-
apeny.
45 Akngey-warl angkenh-penh, ra rtnerl-alhew, alpemel-anem ikwer-rnem-warl.
Rap renh-rnem arey-alpew, ankwarl ayntenh-anem. Rernemarl amperrngerremel
anew-anenh, ankwel-anem renh-rnem atwew. 46 Rap atyekelemel ayernew, “Ay!
Ilekewarl arrantherran ankwan aynteyel? Akwentenh-arey! Akngey ayern-ayntenh-
arey artewenty, arrentyel arrenhantherrenh ilpertelewerr.”

Artwa ahawarr-rnemel Jesus antwerrkeyel (Matthew 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; John 18:3-12)

47 Jesus-an angkenh-angkwarr, kwertengerl Judas-anem aremerrey-alhew akngerr
ingwer-rnem-akert. Rap alhew, Jesus-ew arrwantyeyew-arrpantey. 48 Jesus-el
ayernew, “Inngang ntwan ayenh arrwantyeyel? Arrangkw. Alakenhan ntwa ayenh
artwa ahawarr-rnem-warl lwewarrerneyew, antwerrkeyew.”
49 Kwertengerl ingwer-rnemel arew, artwa ahawarr-rnem arrererrenhey-alhew,
antwerrkeyew-anem. Rernem ayernew, “Ingkartay, mwerrang anantherr renh-rnem
atanthem nayp arlpenty atherrel?” 50 Kwertengerl anyentelan nayp-anem tyerren-
hew, rap artwa anyent-wenh iylpa akenhew arraty-angkwarr. Artwa warrkenharlap
ran tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenh-areny artwa rltwewenh.
51 Jesus-el renh-rnem artwerelew, “Ipmelhenh-arey arrantherr!” Rap iylpa inew,
arnemel mwerrelew-anem.
52 Artwa rltwernem tyaty ilkwareny-rnem, iltyemwerney tyaty ikwer-areny-rnem,
artwamp-rnem-then rernem ingkerrenh rtnenherrenh. Rernem mpwelherrenh,
renh antwerrkeyew. Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Ilekew arrantherr apetyew nayp
arlpenty-rnem-akert arwerl-then-akert? Athan ingwerenty ipmew atwey-angenh!
53 Arlta arrpanenhel atha akngerr akalty-anthenh tyaty ilkwitwew. Arrantherran
ayenh antwerrkemer ikwer-itwew. Nthakenh arrantherran ayenh antwerrkey-
angenh ikwer-itwew, ayengarl apmwel-ayeth aney-angenh, arrangkw. Arrantherrap
ayenh mentyarl arew. Kel-anem aleyan arrantherr ayenh antwerrkem. Arrentyel
arrenhantherrenh ilanthew, ayenh antwerrkeyew, awank-akerr Akngeyan angkew-
angkwarr.”

Peter-an angkeyel, “Jesus atha iterl-arey-angenh” (Matthew 26:57-68; Mark 14:53-72; John 18:13-14, 19-24)

54 Rernemap Jesus antwerrkew, warl Caiaphas-wenh-warl-anem atnwenhew.
Artwa Caiaphas ranap tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenhew-artey. Rernemarl renh

akngeynenh, Peter-elan irrker-they apenteynenh. 55 Warl ikwer-itwew aketh-itwew,
artwa ahawarr-rnemel rwa arrtyew atheperrel. Peter-an alhew, aney-alhew ikwer-
rnem-itwel, rwel-anem arlterrngerrey-alhew. 56 Kwey warrkenh anyentel alhengk-
aremel angkew ingwer-rnemew, “Artwa nhenhan Jesus-ew apelty arrpemarl.”
57 Ra irrtywerremel angkew, “Rwengk, atha renh iterl-arey-angenh.”
58 Ikwer-penh-antey ingwerel-anem alhengk-arew, “Ngan kwertengerl Jesus-wenh
arrpemarl.”
Peter-el tyernew, “Rwengk, ayeng-weny!”
59 Ingwer-ingweran ingwerel-anem renh alhengk-arew. “Ya, artwa nhanyem
inngarl alhenh ikwerel-arleng. Ran angkeyel apmer Galilee-areny-rnem-apeny.
Ranap ikwer-areny arrpemarl, Jesus-apeny.”
60 Ran tyernew, “Arrangkw! Atha iterl-arey-angenh, ngarl angkeyel-angkwarr!”
Rarl angkenh-angkwarr, tywek-tywekan arlkew-anem. 61 Kwen-they Jesus-elan renh
artepang arew. Peter-el iterl-arew, rarl arrwekel-antey ilew, “Tywek-tywek arlkeyew-
alenty rlengk atemwengkel-antey, irrpety-inger nga ilelheyenh, ntwan ayenh iterl-
arey-angenh.” 62 Rap akwenterl-alhew, tyerrelhenhey-alhew aketh-warl-anem keyt-
angkwarr. Ra artewentyel artnenh-anem, rarl arrwekel-antey angkew-penh, ra renh
iterl-arey-angenh.

Jesus-arl kwanthemel atweyel

63 Artwa ahawarr-rnemel Jesus antwerrkenh, rernemap arrkentelhelemel renh
atwenh. 64 Rag-el annga atherran renh artew ayernemel, “Ntwarl arraty-antey iterl-
areyel. Ilelha anewantherr. Angwenhel ngenh atwewan?” 65 Rernem alakenhan
ayernemel-antey kwanthenh renh akwetyemel.

Jesus renh court-warl atwenheyneyel, artwa ilkwernemel renh ayerneyew (Matthew 27:1-2; Mark 15:1)

66 Itwern tyerrelhewel, artwa ilkwerneman akarrerrew angkerreyew. Atyetyart
Jew-rnem-wenh-rnem, artwa rltwa tyaty ilkwareny-rnem, artwa angka Moses-
wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem ingkerr akarrerrew. Artwa
ahawarr-rnemel Jesus renh rnkernew arrwekel-angkwarr. 67 Artwa ilkwernemel
renh ilew, “Arraty ilelheyew! Nganang artwa Christ, Akngeyelarl ilew, rarl ahern
nhenh-warl thweneyew?”
Ra tyernew, “Ayengan angkenty alakenh, arrantherrap irrpeltharl irrem. 68 Atha ar-
renhantherrenh ilenty, angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemel ilenh, arrantherran awelhey-
angenharl. Ya, ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. 69 Rlengk-antey ayeng
alpeyenh, Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyew. Akngey ran arawerrng ilkwakertarl. Ayengan
aney-alpeyenh ikwer-itwel, aylakap-atherr-anem aneyenh atyetyart alkenh-atherr.”
70 Rernem awew, ayernew-anem, “Kelew, innga wenh nga Alerikw Akngey-wenh,
ngay?”
Ra tyernew, “Inngarlap arrantherr alakenh angkeyel.”
71 “Kel anantherr awew! Ilekewarl anantherr nthwem ingwer-warl, apmwa renh
antweyew? Rantey ament ilelheyel, ran Akngey-wenh Alerikwarl!”

23

Jesus renh atnwenheyel atyetyart Pilate-warl (Matthew 27:11-14; Mark 15:1-5; John 18:33-38)

1 Artwa ilkwernem rtnerl-alhew-anem, Jesus rernem atnwenhew artwa ilkwa
Rome-areny-warl Pilate-warl. 2 Rernemap renh rnkernew arrwekel Pilate-itwew,
ayntarrp-ilew-anem alakenh, “Artwa nhel-anyemel Jew-rnem anenhantherrenh

akalty-anthenh apmwel-ayeth! Ran arrkernelhew, anenhantherrenh artwereleyew-arrpantey, apwert anthewerr artwa ilkwa Rome-areny ikwer! Ran ilelheyel Alerikw Akngey-wenh. Ranap Moses-wenh-angkwarr apentey-angenharl, rarl alakenh angkeyel. Ran Akngey-wenh-wenyarl, artwa anantherr-apeny. Ranap ilelheyel artwa Christ, Akngeyelarl ilew, rarl ahern nhenh-warl thweneyew, atyetyart Jew-rnemew-artey aneyew!"

3 Pilate-elan ayernew, "Inngang ngan atyetyart Jew-rnemew-artey?"

Jesus-el tyernew, "Arratyan nga angkeyel."

4 Pilate angkew artwa ilkwernemew ingwer-rnemew-then, "Ywarn-antey atha renh ayerneyel. Ranap apmwelheley-angenh! Nthakenh atha renh atwey-angenh arrangkwewan. Atha renh tyarlewemer."

5 Rernemanap ahelerremel arlkew, "Arrangkw wenh! Ran alhenh apmer arrpanenh-warl, Jew-rnem akalty-antherl-apenh, kapmentew awelhey-angenh anaynteyew. Apmer Galilee-angkwarr-tangkwel ra alhenh. Aleyan ra apetyew apmer nhenh-warl Jerusalem-warl-anem, irrwerneyew."

6 Pilate-el awew, rap ayernew, "Artwa nhenhan Galilee-areny, ngay?"

7 Rernemap angkew, "Ya, Galilee-arenyarlap ran!"

Pilate rap iterrew, renh thweneyew atyetyart Galilee-areny-warl Herod-warl. Ikwerel-antey, rernemarl Jesus ayernenh-angkwarr, Herod-an anenh tawen ikwer-itwew, rarl arwa apetyew. Pilate-then ilkelhey-angenhant-atherr anenh.

Atyetyart Herod-el Jesus ayerneyel

8 Rernemap Jesus atnwenhew artwa Herod-warl, atyetyart Galilee-areny-warl. Herod-an inkwerelhew, renh areyew, rarl angka awew, Jesus-elan ilek-ilek mpwarey-angker. Anngetherr-anem ra renh areyew, mpwarenty rlterrk ilkwakertel. 9 Akngerr-inger ra Jesus-an ayernenh. Ranap akeleytarl rtnenh, tyerney-angenh. 10 Artwa rltwa tyaty ilkwareny-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem awelhenh arrpemarl arrer-they, ahelerremelarl renh ayntarrp-ilerrenh.

11 Herod-el artwa ahawarr ikwerenh-rnem-akertel renh arrkentelhelenh. Rernemap arnkwa atyetyart-wenh mwerr-angkerel renh akwernew, angkep thwenemel artwa ilkwa ingwer weth-warl Pilate-warl-anem. 12 Arlta ikwerel-antey Pilate-then Herod-then mwerrant-atherr-anem aneyelpew.

Atyetyart Pilate-el ilantheyel, Jesus atweyew ipmew (Matthew 27:15-26; Mark 15:6-16; John 18:39-40; 19:6-16)

13 Kel Jesus angkep thweneynew atyetyart Pilate-warl-anem. Akngerr-anem Pilate-el ilew, akarrerreyew ikwer-warl. Artwa rltwa tyaty ilkwareny-rnem, atyetyart Jew-rnem-wenh-then ingkerrenh-antey akarrerrew. 14-15 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, "Arrantherran artwa nhenh atyeng-warl akngetyew. Arrantherrap renh ayntarrp-ilenh, irrwernelhewarl. Athan renh ywarn-antey ayernenh, anngetherr arrewantherr-itwew. Renh thwenew Herod-warl-anem. Ran ayernenh arrpemarl ywarn-antey, rap renh thwenew angkep arrpemarl. Herod-atherr aylanthan iterreyel, ran apmwewenyarl. Atha nthakenh atyenh-rnem iley-angenh, renh ipmew atweyew, arrangkw." 16 Pilate-an iterrenh, "Atyetyart Jew yanh-rnem inkwerelhem apek, ayengarl alakenh angkentyew, 'Atha artwa ahawarr-rnem ilanthem, renh whip-el atweyewant, tyarlewemel-anem.' " Rap alakenh angkew, "Atha atyenh-rnem ilanthem, rernem atweyew artepant whip-el, renh tyarlewemel-anem."

17-19 Ikwerel-antey rernem Jesus court-emelenh, artwa anyent anenh tyayl-itwew itnan Barabbas. Awank-akerr artwernem atwerrenh Jerusalem-itwew. Ra nheng artwa anyent ipmew atwew, renhap tyayl-warl-anem akwernew. Ingkerrenh arlkalhelerrenh, "Jesus yanh atwey! Barabbas-an tyarlewa anewantherr!" [Apmer

ikwer-areny-rnemelarl tyenkerr weth arlkwenh, Pilate-el tyerrenh artwa anyent tyayl-they. Ra apmelerrel-ayeth alakenh irrenh.]

20 Pilate-an ilkelhew, Jesus tyarleweyew. Ywarn-antey ra ayernenh arrpemarl. 21 Rerneman arlkalhelerrenh, “Arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atantha! Arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atantha!”

22 Pilate angkew ikwer-rnem, “Arrangkw wenh! Ranap apmwelheley-angenh! Atha nthakenh atyenh-rnem iley-angenh, renh arrangkwew ipmew atweyew. Atha renh-rnem ilanthem, rernem atweyew artepant whip-el, renh tyarlewemel-anem.”

23 Arlkalhelerrenh-antey atayel, “Arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atantha!” Pilate rap awelhew iylpareth-antey. 24 Ra renh-rnem akeleyteleyew-arrpantey, rap angkew, “Kelew!” 25 Rap artwa renh Barabbas tyarlewew-anem tyayl-they, rernemarl arlkalhelerrenh-angkwarr. Rap Jesus ahayiwew artwa ahawarr-rnemew, arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atantheyew.

Jesus-arl atantheyel arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl (Matthew 27:32-44; Mark 15:16-32; John 19:2-3)

26 Ikwer-penh artwa ahawarr-rnemel Jesus atnwenhew atyetyart Pilate-wenh warl-they. Rernemap artwa anyent-anem rlwatew, Jerusalem-warlarl apetyenh apmer ingwer-they. Simon-arlap ran, apmer Cyrene-areny. Rernemap renh antwerrkew, ilanthemel arwerl katy akngeyew Jesus-ew. Jesus arrwekelarl alhenh, Simon-el ingkern-theyarl apenteynenh arwerl-akertel. 27 Akngerr ingwer-rnemel Jesus apen-tenh. Arelh-rnem artnalhelerrenh artewentyel ikwer. 28 Rap artepang aremel angkew ikwer-rnem, “Arelh Jerusalem-areny-rnemay! Atyeng artney-angenh arrantherr! Amenheng nhenh-areny-rnemew artnenh-arey! 29-31 Ya, pwarrk antheyenh rernem ayenh artewenty innga. Ingwer-ingwer arrewantherr Jerusalem-areny-rnemew apmwernemel pwarrk ilkwa innga antheyenh. Arrantherrap angkeyenh, ‘Arelh ampeweny-rneman inkwerelheyel. Arelh ampernem-akertan amperrngerreyel-anem, apmwernemelarl ampa ikwer-rnem-wenh atwew.’

Arlta ikwerel arrantherr apwert ilkwernem-warl anterreyenh. Arrantherrap rtneyenh apwert impalth-itwew, angkemel Akngeyew, ‘Artwa ahawarr-rnemelan ipmew atwewerr, apwert nhenh-rneman ntwa arrewelhela, anewantherr-warl aytneyew, anenhantherrenh ipmew lthweyew!’ ”

32 Artwa ahawarr-rnemel atnwenheynenh artwa ingwer atherr-then, artwa rather-ran irrwernelhewarl. Rerneman ilkelhew, artwa irrpety renh-rnem atweyew. 33 Renh-rnem rernem atnwenheynew apwert anyent-warl itnan Akarnng. Ap-wert ikwer-itwew Jesus-itwew rernem arnkwan lhelp-lhelew. Atanthew-anem arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl, rnkernemel Jesus-enp-antey. Artwa apmwa atherr-then rnkernew akwerrant-atherr, renh ampepewelemel. 34 Jesus itnywenemel angkew, “Akngeyay, akwerrparl rernem. Rernem iterl-arey-angenh, apmwel-ayeth mpwareyel. Apmwa irrarlka ikwer-rnem-wety.” Artwa ahawarr-rnemap ntwelhelerrenh, ampwal iwemel namp-akert, Jesus-wenh arnkwa antengeleyew.

35 Akngerr rtnenherrenh-antey, Jesus arntarnt-arenh, aynterarrerrenharl arwerl-itwew. Artwa Jew alkenh-rnemelan renh arrkentelhelenh irrpeltherremel alakenh, “Ra ingwer-rneman itethelew ipmepenh. Rap ament itethelhelemer ipmewety. Inngang ran artwa Christ, Akngeyelarl arretengelew anewantherr, ra ahern nhewarl thweneyew? Rap atwarremer arwerl yanh-they!”

36 Artwa ahawarr-rnemel renh arrkentelhelenh arrpemarl alakenh, “Ngkwarl tyekert antywa anewantherr-itwel! 37 Inngang ngan atyetyart Jew-rnemew-artey? Anantherr iterl-areyew! Atwarra arwerl yanh-they!”

38 Arwerl tyeylp arrernew arwerl iylpeyl-atherr ikwer-warl. Tyeylp ikwer-warl alakenh-anyem ingkwernew, “Artwa nhanyem atyetyart Jew-rnem-wenh.” 39 Artwa

apmwa anyentelan Jesus ra arrkentelhelenh arrpemarl. “Nheng nga artwa Christ. Atwarra arwerl-they, atwarrelhelemel aylernenhanth-then!”

40 Artwa apmwa ingwerelan renh iltew. “Ipmelha, atherrelerl-aney-angenh! Nga atererremer Akngey-wety! Anantherr ilweyew-anem arwerl nhenh-rnemel! 41 Kelarl aylewanthan mwerrarl ilweyew alakenh, apmwel-ayetharl mpwarew-penh. Artwa nhenhan apmwelheley-angenh, arrangkw.” 42 Jesus aremel ra angkew, “Iterra atyeng, ngarl rlengk-antey alpem irrwerl, atyetyart alkenh aney-alpeyew.”

43 Ra tyernew, “Atha ngenh arraty ileyel. Rlengk-antey aylanth alpem, aney-alpeyew apmer mwerr-angker-itwew irrwerl.”

Jesus-arl ilweyel
(Matthew 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; John 19:28-30)

44 Arlta ikwerel-antey arlta ampepel atemwengkerreyelpew. Nthakenh ingkeny arey-angenh. Apmer arrpanenh-itwew atemwengkerrew arlta ampep-they atwerrpew-atety. 45 Ingkeny arrtyerneyelpew-anem angkeparl. Rag ilkwa aynterarrerrenh tyaty ilkwitwew. Atemwengkerrewel, rap ilterrelhew ament-antey ampep-angkwarr irrwerl-they kwenel-athek. 46 Jesus arlkew, “Akngey atyenhay! Ayeng ilweyel-anem! Inweng atyenh arntarnt-ara!” Ra alakenh angkew-penh, rap ilwew-anem.

47 Atyetyart artwa ahawarr-rnem-wenhel arenh arrer-they. Rap Akngey nakew alakenh angkemel, “Inngarl artwa nhenhan mwerr. Ran apmwelheley-angenh, arrangkw.” 48 Akngerr akarrerrew. Rernem aytareyew, artwernem irrpety arwerl-warl aynterarrewew, artwa apmwa atherr Jesus-anem. Rernemap amperrngerrew, alpew-anem apmer-warl, artewentyel artnemel. 49 Jesus-ew apelty-rnem ikwerenh-rnem-then rerneman arleng-they arenh. Arelh Galilee-areny-rnemel arenh arleng-they arrpemarl, rernemarl apetyew Jesus-el-arleng apmer ikwer-they.

Jesus renh akwerneyel intey-warl
(Matthew 27:57-66; Mark 15:42-47; John 19:38-42)

50-51 Kel artwa Joseph-an rtnenh arwerl-itwew arrerenty, ranap apmer Arimathea-areny Judea-ampeny-areny. Ran arratyarl anenh, Akngeyew mpwelhemel, rarl atyetyart ingkerrenhew aneyenh. Artwa Jew ilkwarlap ran. Arrwekel-antey artwa ilkwernem angkerrenh, Jesus renh atweyew. Joseph-elan ywarn-antey arrkernelhenh, artwereleyew-arrpantey. 52 Jesus-arl ilwew-penh, rap atyetyart Pilate ayerney-alhew, “Menty atha renh akngeyney, akwerneyew?” Pilate-el tyernew, “Ya, akngeyna.” 53 Rap ikwerenh-rnem-akertel arwerl-they atwarrelhelew, arnkwa arlterel-anem ataperrelew, akwernemel awenng-warl. Awennganap intey-penh, ingwerentyelarl akalthew apwert impalth-they. Intey ra arrangkwarl ayntenh, ingwerenty akwerney-angenh-antey. 54 Friday atwerrp-atwerrp-anem. Joseph-wenh-rnemel renh anamerl-antey akwernew, ingkeny aylpenhewerr. Friday atwerrpan alakenh warrkenh Jew-rneman iterrem, “Warrk anantherr ipmelhem-anem. Nthakenh anantherr Saturday-el warrkerrey-angenh arlta ltyerrey-angker-wety.”

55 Friday ikwerel arelh weth-rnem, Jesus-el-arlengarl apetyew Galilee-they, Joseph-anem rernem apentew. Rernemap intey-warl alhew, Jesus-arl akwernew-warl, areyew. 56 Rernem arew-penh, apmer-warl-anem alperlewew, anter mpwareyew mwerr-angker intenh-akert. Anter ipma aperneyew-arelh Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr. Saturday-el rernem ltyerrew apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-itwew, Moses-elarl akalty-anthenh-angkwarr.

24

Jesus-arl angkep itetherreyel ipmepenh (Matthew 28:1-10; Mark 16:1-11; John 20:1-10)

1 Ingwepenh-antey Sunday-el, arelh-rnem angkep alpew intey-warl anter mwerr-angker intenh-akert, rernemarl arrwekel-antey mpwarewenp. Mary Magdala-areny, Joanna, Mary ingwer-anem (James-wenh amikw), arelh ingwer-rneman, rernemarl alhenh ingkerrenh. 2 Intey-itwew rernem arey-alhew, apwertarl ar-nangelew arriw-they. 3 Rernem kwen aylpenhew areyew, Jesus ipma ayntentyew. Rernemap ywarew ikwer, arrangkwarl. 4 Rernemarl apatemel ayernerrenh, artwa atherr arwapeny aremerreyelpew, rtnenh-anem ikwer-rnem-itwel. Arnkwa ikwer-atherrenh amparrkenh. 5 Rernem atererremel kwenerrew-anem. Ratherr angkew ikwer-rnem, “Ilekew arrantherr artwa itethewan nthweyel ipmewenh-itwew-anem? 6 Ran nhenhel aney-angenh, arrangkw! Ran itetherrenhey-alpew, alhew-anem. Arrantherrarlap iterl-areyel, wetharl arrwekel arrewantherrel-arleng anenh apmer Galilee-itwew. Angka nhenh ra ilenh arrewantherr:

7 ‘Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Artwa apmwernemew ayenh ahayiweyenh.
Rernem ayenh atweyenh ipmew-antey, tywenemel arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl.
Ingwa atherr-penh ayeng itetherreyenh arrpemarl ipmepenh.’ ”

8 Arelh-rnemel angka renh iterl-arew-anem.

9-10 Rernemap intey-they alpew-anem, angka iley-alpew kwertengerl-rnem 11-ew ingwer-rnemew-then. 11 Kwertengerl-rnemanap awelhey-angenh. Rerneman iterrew, irrtywerremel ilerl-anenty-arrpantey. 12 Peter-anap rtnerl-alhew-anem, anterremel intey-warl. Rantey anngetherr amentel areyew. Rarl intey-itwew aremerrey-alhew, rap ayterney-alhew kwen. Arrangkw. Arnkwa arlterant ra arew, ipma ataperreleyew-arelh. Apatemel-anem ra apmer-warl alpew.

Artwa atherr alheyel tawen Emmaus-warl (Mark 16:12-13)

13 Arlta ikwerel artwa atherr alhenh tawen akely-warl Emmaus-warl, Jerusalem-they arrerenty. Ratherrap Jesus apentenh. 14 Alpenharl ratherr angkerreynenh Jesus-ew, ipma anaynt ayntey-angenh intey-itwew. 15 Ratherrarl angkeynenh-antey, Jesus rantey-anem anteng-they alpenh ikwer-atherr-warl, rap alpenh-anem ikwer-atherrel-arleng. 16 Ratherran renh alhengk-arey-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwerew-athen arenh.

17 Rap renh-atherr ayernenh, “Nthakenh mpwelanth angkerrenh?”

Ratherr rtneyelpew, amperrngerremel ayternenh. 18 Artwa anyent itnan Cleopas ra angkew, “Ingkerrelan iterl-areyel, Jerusalem-itwewarl apmwa ayntew. Ntwan anyentelant iterl-arey-angenh?”

19 Rap ayernew, “Apmwa ilek-apenyarlap ran?”

Ratherrap tyernew, “Artwa weth Jesus Nazareth-areny, ranap angkakert Akngey-wenharl. Arawerrng rlterrkel ra arntety-rnem mwerrelenh, angkethen akalty-anthenh Akngey-wenh arraty-angkwarr. Akngerran ikwer inkwerelhenh. Akngeyan ikwer inkwerelhenh arrpemarl. 20 Artwa rltwa tyaty-areny-rnem ikwer-wety arlkarerrenh atyetyart ingwer-rnem-then. Rernemap renh artwa ahawarr-rnem-warl ahayiwew atweyew, arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl-anem atantheyew. 21 Anantherranap renh apalelarl apentenh. Anantherr iterl-aremer, Akngeyelarl anewantherr thwenew Israel-wenh-rnemew. Anantherr iterrenh, rarl anewantherr atyetyart ilkwa anem-arrpantey, Rome-areny-rnem irrentemel. Alakenh ayntey-angenh, arrangkwarl. Ingwa atherrel-anem ra ipma ayntenh. 22-23 Ngwampan anantherr apateyelpew. Ingkeny aremerrey-angenh-antey, arelh-rnem alhew intey ikwer-warl, apey-alpemel angkakert-anem. Rernemarl kwen aylperl-alpew-penh intey-itwew, rernemap angka

iley-alpew, ‘Ywarn-antey anantherr nthwenh Jesus ikwer. Antyerl atherr aremerrey-ayntew, angkew-anem, “Jesus-an angkep itetherrew ipmepenh!” ’ 24 Artwernem-anem alhew intey-warl. Rernemap arey-alhew, arelh-rnemelarl ilenh-angkwarr-antey. Renhanap rernem arey-angenh, arrangkw.”

25 Jesus angkew ikwer-atherr, “Mpwelanthan arwengk apek, arraty iterrey-angenh? Mpwelanthan irrpeltherreyel angka artwa Christ-akert, awankarl angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemel ingkwernenh! 26 Mwerrarl artwa renh irrwampenh-antheyewan, ingk-errew katy ilweyew. Ingwa atherrel rarl ayntem-penh, rap angkeparl itetherreyenh ipmepenh, Akngey-itwel-anem aney-alpemel arawerrng ilkwakertel.”

27 Rap renh-atherr akalty-anthenh arraty-angkwarr, anaynt-then ilenh angka irrkaty ikwer-akert. Angka renh Moses-el angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemel-then ingkwernew Akngey-wenh pip-warl.

28 Rernemap aremerrey-alhew tawen ikwer-itwew Emmaus-itwew. Jesus-an alhenh-antey. Ingwer-atherran ilkelhew, aynteyew apmer ikwer-itwew. 29 Ratherrap angkew, “Ingkeny aylpeyneyel-anem, atemwengk-anem. Apetya aylewanthel-arleng.” Rap aylpew warl anyent-warl, ikwer-atherrel-arleng anaynteyew. 30 Rernem arrernelhew, amern-anem arlkweyew. Amern inemel ra Akngey nakew. Akalthemel ra tyeylp atherr anthew ikwer-atherr. 31 Anamerl-antey ratherr renh alhengk-arew, “Nhenh Jesus-an!” Ranap arwapenyarl ywerrerl-alhew. 32 Ratherrap angkew, “Mwerr-angker innga, rarl aylewanthel-arleng alhenh iwerrel, angka Akngey-wenh ilenh anayntelemel. Arlkan aylanth mwerrerreylpew.”

33 Ratherrap akwenterl-alhew, anamerl-antey angkep alpew Jerusalem-warl. Arey-alpew-anem kwertengerl-rnem 11 ingwer-rnem-then, apmer ikwerel-antey anew-anenh. 34 Rerneman ikwer-atherr iley-ayntew, “Innga! Jesus inngarl iteth! Ran aremerrew Simon-ew!” 35 Ratherr-anem ilelhew, “Aylantharl iwerrel alhenh Emmaus-warl, Jesus-an pweyterrenh aylewanth-itwew. Angka Akngey-wenh ra akalty-anthenh, aylanthap renh alhengk-arey-angenh, arrangkw. Anantherrarl irrpety arrernelhew, rap amern-anem akew. Rarl amern akew-angkwarr, aylanth renh alhengk-arew, rap ywerrerl-alhew-anem.”

Jesus-arl aremerreyel kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew (Matthew 28:8-10; John 20:19-23)

36 Ratherrarl angkenh-antey, Jesus rantey aremerrew, rtnenh-anem ikwer-rnem-itwew. Ra angkew, “Atererrey-angenh arrantherr.”

37 Rerneman apatemel atererrew, iterremel inweng ikwerenh-wety-arrpantey. 38 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Ilek-wety arrantherr atyeng-wety atererreyel irrpelther-remel? 39 Nhenh ayengarl innga! Itep-then ingkety-then arenh-arey. Ayenh arnenh-arey, arrantherr iterl-araynteyew. Arlkan nhanyem atyenh irrkaty-antey!”

40 Rap lwewarrernelhew-anem itep-atherr ingkety-atherr. 41 Rernemap inkw-erelhew apatemel, ywarn iterremel. Rap ayernew-anem, “Amern-then aker-then atnyeneyel apek?” 42 Rernemap renh anthew aker aylperr, arrwekel-anteyarl ampernew. 43 Rap aylperr inew, arlkwemel anngetherr ikwer-rnem-itwew.

44 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Arrantherrap ayenh anngel-anem arem, ayengarl itetherrew angkep ipmepenh. Aleyan inngarl ayntem, atharl ilenh arrwekel-antey, anantherrarl ingkerr anenheng-arey. Moses-el-then angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemel-then rernem angkethen aylelhenty-then atyeng-akert ingkwernew awank-akerr. Rernem ilenh, ayengarl angkep itetherreyenh ipmethey. Aleyanap innganem.”

45 Rap angka Akngey-wenh ilenh, anayntelemel ikwer-rnem, rernemaw mwanty awelheyew. 46 “Alakenh aynteyelan pip Akngey-wenhel. Akngeyel arretengelew, ayenh Jesus Christ thweneyew. Ra angkew, rernemarl ayenh ipmew atweyenh,

pwarrk anthemel artewenty. Rap angkew, ingwa atherr-penharl ayeng iteth-
erreyenh arrpemarl ipmepenh. 47 Ra angkew arrpemarl, rarl ikwerenh-rnem
thweneyenh apmer arrpanenh-warl, angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apaynteyew. Alak-
enh aynteyelan arrpemarl: Jerusalem-warl-tangkwel rernem alheyenh. Akngerr-
anem ilaynteyenh, apmwewety ipmelheyew, nyerrerremel angkeperrenhey-alpeyew
Akngey-warl-athek. Akngeyel apmwa ikwer-rnem-wety irrarlkemel, ikwer-rnem
awakelhey-angenh. 48 Ya, arrantherr ayenh arew anngel, arrantherrap angka atyeng-
akert ilerl-apayntem, ayengarl ilwew, itetherrenhey-alpew-anem angkep.
49 Awank-akerr Akngeyel arretengelew, ra antheyenh Inweng Mwerr-angker
ikwerenh-rnemew. Athap thweney-alpeyenh arrewantherr. Apmer nhenh iwerl-
alhey-angenh. Mpwelhenh-arey, Inweng Mwerr-angker Akngeyel arrewantherr
antheyew, arrenhantherrenh rlterrkeleyew." Alakenh-anyem Jesus ilelhenh kw-
ertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew.

Jesus irrwerl alpeyel Aynikw ikwerenh-warl (Mark 16:19-20; Acts 1:6-11)

50 Ikwer-penh Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem atnwenhew Jerusalem-they
apmer akely Bethany-ew-atety. Ikwer-itwew ra itep-atherr irrwerlerrew, Akngey-
anem ayernemel, renh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew. 51 Rarl alakenh ayernenh-penh,
rap renh-rnem iwerlelpew-anem. Akngeyel renh irrwerl akngeynew, ikwer-itwel
aney-alpeyew. 52 Jesus-anem rernem kwenerremel nakew. Akwenterl-alhemel
rernem inkwerelhemel-anem alpew Jerusalem-warl. 53 Arlta arrpanenhel rernem
aylpenh-anem tyaty ilkwewarl Jew-rnem-wenh-warl, Akngey nakaynteyew.

John

Angka mwerr-angker John-elarl ingkwernek Jesus-penh

John-el angka ingkwernek, arrwekeleny-kenh angka ayntenharl, rarl awek-penh, ingkerrenhel Jesus renh iterl-aretyek, Akngey-kenh inngarl, rernem ingkerrenh itethirretyek ikwerenh-angkwarr. Jesus ran Akngey-kenh angkarl.

Angka mwerr itethiley-angker-penhan

1 Awank-akerr Akngeyant arrwekel anenh ahern-wenyankel. Akngey-kenh angkanem nhenh arrwekel ayntenh arrpemarl. 2 Angka nhenh Akngey-kenh arrwekelenyarl ayntenh. Irrkaty rey-antey ayntenhan, angka rarl Akngey anenh. 3 Ra arrwekel-antey anenh, ahern ingkerrenh arrpmerney-angenh-antey. Ingkerrenh ilek-ilek ra arrpmernek, angka ikwerenh-angkwarr. 4 Angka ikwerenh-angkwarr ra iterrek, ilek-ilek arrpmernetyek. Anwantherr itethirretyek ikwer-angkwarrant. Angka ikwerenh-angkwarr ahern-areny ingkerrenhel renh iterl-aretyek. 5 Lyenenty impen ra aleth arrtyerneyel, ra anwekantherr lwewarrerneyel. Jesus-el arrtyerneyel iwerr, anwantherr arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Ingwerel-rnem Akngey iterl-arey-angenharl, rernem atwemengkel-apenyarl alheyelan. Lyenenty nthakenh ilwerney-angenh-then, intem-antey alherneyel. Lyenenty ywerreyangarl, intem-antey arrtyerneyel. Ingkerrenhek anyent ra lyenenty-akert anwekantherr ingkerrenhek anem.

6-7 Akngeyel artwa anyent thwenek angkakert, itnan ikwerenh John, ilerl-apayntetyek Akngey-kenh angka. Artwa ingkern-they apetyem lyenenty-apeny, rernem renh arraty tnakayntetyek. 8-9 John ra apetyek angkakert arrwekel, ingkerrenh akaltyiletyek, lyenenty-akertarl apetyeyenh ingkern-they. Lyenentyel iwerr arraty arrtyernem-apeny, artwa John ranem apetyeyenh, iwerr anwekantherr arratyiletyek. Ra ahern nhenh-itwek aremirrek, ingkerrenhel Ingkart iterl-aretyek tnakayntetyek, arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek.

10 Akngeyel ahern nhenh arrwekel arrpmernek angka ikwerenh-angkwarr. Angka ikwerenh ra kel apetyek ahern nhenh-warl-anem. Ahern-areny-rnem apalarl anenh, iterl-arey-angenh. 11 Ra apetyek, ikwerenh-rnem-itwek anetyek. Rernem renh tnakey-angenharl. 12 Ingwerel-rnemantarl renh tnakek, ikwer inkwerelhek. Ra iwerr mpwarek ikwer-rnem, rernem Akngey-kenh-rnem anayntetyek. 13 Akngey-kenh aler innga rernem aneyel, rernem ikwerenh-angkwarrant anetyek, ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr-weny.

14 Akngeyel angka ikwerenh thwenek, artwa ahern nhel arrernek ingkerrenhek, mwerr-angkwarr aneyek, arraty-angkwarr. Ra anwekantherr-itwel anenh. Anwenhantherr kel renh arek, Akngey-kenh rlterrk ilkwakert, Akngey-kenh Alerikw Impen.

15 John ra angka anwekantherr ilek, rarl Jesus arlka anngetherr arek. “Weth atha arrwekelarl arrekantherr ilek-angkwarr, rarl ingkern-they apetyeyenh rlterrk ilkwakert. Ra anyent-tangkwel arrwekel anenh, atyeng-wenyankel. Aleyan ra anyent-anem rlterrk ilkwakert. Ayengan arrangkwarl, arwa angkakertarl.”

16 Akngey anwekantherr inkwerelheyel aleth-antey anwenhantherr ra arntarnt-areyel. 17 Awank-akerr Ingkartel anwekantherr angka rlterrk awerr Moses-angkwarr. Ra Jesus-angkwarr lwewarrernelhek, rarl anwekantherr inkwerelheyel athamir-remel. 18 Ingwerentyel Akngey arey-angenh. Alerikw anyentelant renh arek. Ra ikwer-itwek aneyel, Akngey rapeny arrpemarl, iwerr anyent-antey. Ra angka Akngey-kenh ingkerrenh akalty-anthetyek.

John-el akngerr baptise-emileyel kwaty lher Jordan-itwek (Matthew 3:1-12; Mark 1:1-8; Luke 3:15-17)

19 John ra lher Jordan-itwel anenh. Atyetyart-rnem Jew-rnem-kenharl Jerusalem-itwek rernem tyaty-areny-then warrkenh-rnem-then John-warl thwenek, lher Jordan-warl, renh ayernetyek, angwenharl ran. 20 Ranem ilelhek, “Ayengan Christ inngeweny, renharl Akngeyel awank-akerr ilek, renh thwenetyek ahern nhenh-warl.”
21 Rernem renh ayernek arrpemarl, “Ngan ilekarl? Nganang angkakert Elijah-arl apey-alpek? Angkakert wethang ngan apey-alpek, Moses-elarl awank-akerr ilek?”
Ra tyernek, “Arrangkw.”
22 Rernem ayernek arrpemarl, “Ngan ilekarl? Ingwer-rnemel anwenhantherr thwenekarl, ngenh ayernetyek, ngan ilekarl.”
23 John ra tyernek, “Angkakert Isaiah-el alakenh awank-akerr ingkwernek, ayengarl apmer arlpaw-itwek arlkeyenh, ‘Iwerr arratyiletyek Ingkartek.’ ”
24-28 Artwa Pharisee-rnem apetyek arrpemarl lher Jordan-warl, apmer Bethany-warl. Rernem renh ilek, “Ngan arrangkwarl, Christ-wenyarl, angkakert Elijah-wenyarl, angkakert ingwer-wenyarl. Angwenhel ngenh thwenek ingwer-rnem baptise-emiletyek?”
John-el renh-rnem ilek, “Athan kwatyelant renh-rnem baptise-emiletyek. Aleyan arrekantherr-itwek ingwer aneyel, arrantherr renh iterl-arey-angenh. Ayengan arrwekel ikwer-they apetyek. Ayeng arrangkwarl, ra atyeng-angkwarr ilkwarl.”

Jesus ra Akngey-kenh yep-yep akely-apeny

29 Arlta ingwerel John-el Jesus renh arnarek, rarl apetyenh. Ranem ingkerrenh ilek, “Arenherr-arey! Artwa nhenh Akngey-kenh yep-yep akely ra! Ingkerrenh-they apmwa iwey-angker.”
Anayntileyel: Yep-yep akelyarlap ran. Ingkerrenh-they apmwa iwey-angker. Yep-yep inngarl rernem atwenh arrwekeleny-rnemel. Yep-yep akely arrpemarl. Irrwerl-areny-kenh. Arlkan menty anthelhek arrpemarl. Alakenh John-el renh antwenh.
30 “Weth atha arrwekel arrekantherr ilek, ‘Artwa ra atyeng-they ingkern apetyem, ra atyeng-they rlterrk inngarl. Ra arrwekel anenh apmelerr, atyeng-wenyankel.’
31 Arrwekel atha renh iterl-arey-angenh-antey. Aleyan atha renh iterl-areyel-anem. Ayengan kwatyelant baptise-emiley-angkerarl, atha Jesus-kenh angkanem iletyek Israel-kenh ingkerrenhek.”
32-33 John-el renh-rnem ilek, “Akngey ra ayenh arrernek, ingwer-rnem baptise-emiletyek kwatyel. Ra ayenh ilek arrpemarl, ‘Ntwa artwa anyent areyenh Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-itwek arrernelheyenh, antelhemel. Itnweng ranem ikwer-warl antelhetyek aylpeyenh, ntwap renh iterl-areyenh Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen anyent Itnweng arrerney-angker. Itnweng Rlwart arrekantherr-warl-anem antelhetyek arrpemarl. 34 Athanem renh anngetherr arek, ayeng ikwer akaltyan, artwa Akngey-kenh alerikw rarl!’ ”

Jesus-el Peter-atherr rlwaneyel, ratherr kwertengerl anetyek

35 Arlta ingwerelan John Bethany-itwek anenh-antey, kwaty lher itnan Jordan akngerrakw-ampenyel. Kwertengerl atherr ikwerenh anenh arrpemarl. 36 John-el Jesus intwarek, anper-anteyarl alhek. Ra angkek, “Arenherr-atherray, artwa Akngey-kenh yep-yep akely!”
37 Kwertengerl ratherr John awek-penh, ratherr Jesus ingkern-they apentenhek.
38 Jesus-el renh-atherr artepang arek, ratherrarl renh apentenh. Rap angkek, “Ya, ilekek?”
Ratherr ayernek, “Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay, apmer nthenh-itwek ngan ayntem?”

39 Ra renh-atherr ilek, “Aretyek apetyenherr-atherr.” Ratherr-anem apmer ikwer-
itwek aney-alhek atwerrpek-atwety. 40 Kwertengerl anyent Andrew, Simon Peter-
kenh ayteyikw. 41 Andrew Simon Peter ikwer nthwenh. Renh arey-alhemel ra renh
ilek, “Aray! Christ-arl aylern arek.” 42 Ranem Simon renh Jesus-warl atnwenhek.
Simon arnterr aremel, Jesus-el renh ilek, “Itnan ngkwenh Simon-arl. Ngan John-kenh
alerikwarl. Athanem ngenh Peter itneweyel.”

Jesus-el Philip-atherr Nathanael-atherr rlwaneyel

43 Arlta ingwerelan Jesus Galilee-ampeny-warl alhek. Ra Philip arey-alhek. Jesus-el
renh ilek, “Nga atyeng-angkwarr apetyay.”
44 Philip ra Bethsaida-areny anenh, Andrew-atherr Peter-atherr ratherr tawen
ikwer-areny arrpemarl. 45 Philip-el Nathanael renh arey-alhek, ra renh ayernek-
anem, “Artwa nhenh apetyey-alenty Moses-el angka arrwekel ingkwernek, angkakert
ingwerel-rnem arrwekel ingkwernek arrpemarl, ikwer-wenyankel. Jesus apmer
Nazareth-areny, Joseph-kenh alerikw.”
46 Nathanael-el renh ayernek, “Artwa mwerrang Nazareth-areny ran apetyek?
Arrangkw apek.”
Philip-el renh ilek, “Kel aretyek apetyay!”
47 Jesus-el Nathanael arnarenh rarl apetyenh ikwer-warl-athek, ra ingwer-rnemek
angkek, “Artwa yanh Israel-areny iylpareth, apmwewenyarl!”
48 Nathanael-el renh ayernek, “Nthakenh ntwa ayenhan iterl-areyel?”
Jesus-el renh ilek, “Atha ngenh arrwekel-antey arek awank-antey, Akngey-kenh
arawerrng-akertel. Nga arwerl tywerrk lywenty-itwek anenh. Philip-el ngenh
ikngwey-angenh-antey.”
49 Nathanael-el ilek, “Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay, nga Akngey-kenh alerikw, Israel-
kenh atyetyart nga aneyel.”
50 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Atha ngenh arek tywerrk lywel anerl-anenty arrwekel. Ntwa
ayenh tnakeyel ayeng Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akert? Kel mwerr. Ingwer-inger ntwa
ayenh areyenh rlterrk ilkwakert-anemarl.
51 Atha ngenh arraty ileyel, ayeng Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen. Ingwer-inger arran-
therr alkeran areyenh, alker altywerirrenty. Ikwer-they ntwa ayenh areyenh irrwerl-
areny-rnem artarn-akemel angkepelarreng atwarrenhey-alhemel nganeynemel ar-
rpemarl lat-angkwarr atyeng-warl.”

2

Jesus-el kwaty-penh wayn mpwareyel

1-2 Arlta atherr-penh Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhek tawen Cana-
warl, Galilee-ampeny-warl, artwethen arelh-then itengerrenty aytaretyek. Jesus-kenh
amikw alhek arrpemarl. Akngerr akarrirrek amern kwenty arlkwetyek. Rernem
ingkerrenhek yangkelek arrwekel-antey, amern akngerr arlkwetyek. 3 Kel wayn
ywerrek, arrangkw-anem. Amikw Jesus-kenh ikwer-warl angkek. “Arrangkw. Wayn
ingweran ntwa iney-angenh-anteyarl.”
4 Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, “Menty. Alerl-antey. Ingwer-ingerant arlta atyenhel,
atha ilek-ilek mpwaretyek, rernem ayenh iterl-aretyek-anem.”
5 Amikwel warrkenh-rnem ilek, “Awelhenherr-arey ampa atyenhek, rarl arrenhan-
therrenh ilem.”
6 Ampwal apwert-penh kwatyek-arelh ilkwernem rtnenh 6 warl kwenel,
ingkerrenh-antey iltya lhewelhetyek, amern arlkwey-alenty, angka Jew-rnem-kenharl
arrwekel ayntenh-angkwarr. Kwatyek-arelh ilkwa 100 litres-ek-arelh. 7 Jesus

angkek warrkenh-rnemek, “Kwaty inpenherr-arey ampwal-rnem-warl arriwek-atwety.” Warrkenh-rnemel kwaty inpek, ampwal-rnem-warl. 8 Jesus-el warrkenh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, “Kwaty akely tyampit-warl thelenherr-arey, atyetyart ikwer-warl akngemel.” Rernem Jesus ikwer awelhek. 9 Kwaty ra wayn-anem irrek, Jesus-angkwarr. Warrkenh-rnem rernem tyampit akely-warl thelek-penh, rernem waynek akaltyarl. Atyetyart ra kwaty akely-penh wayn-anemarl antywek, akwerrpel. Ikwer-penh atyetyart arlkek artwa anyent ikwer itengirrey-alenty ikwer. 10 Atyetyart apal angkek, “Wayn nhenhan mwerr-angkerarl. Wayn mwerr-angker nga awakelhek ingkernant ingkerrenhel antywetyekarl! Wayn apmwamwam antywey-angenh arrangkw. Wayn irrkweny antywey-angenh. Ingwer-rnemel wayn mwerr-tangkwel anthetyek, wayn akngerr rernem antywetyek. Rernem wayn mwerr ywerrelhilenty, anwantherr wayn apmwa renh anthetyek.”

11 Jesus-el kwaty-penh wayn mpwarek tawen Cana-itwek apmer Galilee-ek, rlterrk ilkwakertel, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel renh aretyek. Rernem Jesus renh tnakek-anem rlterrk ilkwakert. 12 Arlta ikwer-penh Jesus tawen ilkwa Capernaum-warl alhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Amikw-then ayteyikw-rnem-then alhek ikwer-angkwarr. Rernem tawen Capernaum-itwek aney-alhek arlta irrpetyel.

Jesus alheyel Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl (Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; Luke 19:45-46)

13 Arlta impen arrer-anem tyenkerr Anperarl Alhek “Passover” rernem arlkwetyek, Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhek Jerusalem-warl. 14 Rap Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl aketh-ampeny-warl alhek Ra arey-alhek rernemarl pwelek-rnem yep-yep-rnem-then thip rwelyarr-rnem-then tharlemilenh. Ra arek artwernem man-angketyarr taypel-itwek anerl-anenty, man change akngerr-akert. 15 Jesus ra arek-penh, ra ikwer-rnem ahelirrek, rernemarl apmwel-areth Akngey-kenh warl-itwek tharlemilenh aker ilek-ilek. Whip ra mpwarek rwep-penh. Artwernem tyaty-they ra irrentek yep-yep-rnem-then pwelek-rnem-then, taypel-rnem akngartewemel, man-angketyarr. Man arlperrty iwek. 16 Artwa thip-akert-rnemek ra arlkek, “Thip-rnem ar-leng akngeynenherr-arey! Nhenhan Akngey atyenh-kenh warlarl. Arrantherr store-anem arrernek apmer nhenh-itwek apmer impen Akngey-kenh!” 17 Kwertengerl-rnemel awek-penh, rernem iterl-arek angka Akngey-kenh arrwekelenyarl ayntenh, “Ayeng arraty iterreyel warl ngkwenhek, warl menty artelh-aynteyek. Ayeng ahelirrek apmwel-aretharl-anem anew-anenh, angka Akngey-kenh iley-angker.”

18 Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnemel Jesus arek, rarl ingkerrenh irrentek tyaty ilkwethey, rernem apetyek renh ayernemel, “Akngeyelang ngenh ilanthek, ntwa ingkerrenh tyaty ilkwethey irrentetyek? Arrangkw apek.” Rernem alakenh renh ayernek, ikwer irrpeltherremel.

19-21 Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, “Arrantherr tyaty renh atakenty, atha angkep ar-rpemarl arteyenh ingwa atherr-penh.” Atyetyart-rnemel Jesus-kenh angka iterl-arey-angenh. Rernem apal angkerrenh tyatyekang angkerl-anentyek-athen. Ran ingwer-angkwarr angkek. Ran arraty ilelhey-angenh, ingwa atherr-penh ra itetherrenhey-alpeyenh, arlka mwerr-akert-anem. Atyetyart Jew-rnemel renh ilek, “Nthakenh ntwa warl renh angkep arteyenh arrpemarl ingwa atherr-penh? Warrkenh-rnem aherrety 46-ek-atwety warrkirrenh awank-akerr, tyaty nhenh artetyek!” 22 Ingkartel Jesus renh itethilek-penh, kwertengerl-rnemel rernem angka arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh renh iterl-arek-anem, “Wethip ra anwekantherr awank ilelhek wenh! Inngarlap ran ilelhek angkeparl itethirreyenh!”

Jesus-el ingkerrenh iterl-areyel, rernemarl iterreyel

23 Jesus ra Jerusalem-itwek-antey anenh. Amern Anperarl Alhek “Passover”
tyenkerr rernem arlkwenh. Akngerrel Jesus renh arek, rernem renh tnakek-anem
rlterrk ilkwakert. Rernem angka arrwekeleny-they renh iterl-arek-anem. 24-25 Jesus-
el arek, rernemarl renh apentenh. Rap iterremel ament angkek, “Rernemarl
ayenh apenteyenh angath-antey, ikwer-penh rernem atyengety ipmelheyenh-anem.”
Ra ikwer-rnem awelhey-angenh. Jesus-el arrwekel-antey renh-rnem iterl-arenh,
rernemarl iterremel renh apentenh.

3

Jesus-el Nicodemus akalty-antheyel

1 Artwa anyent Pharisee itnan ikwerenh Nicodemus. Ra Jew-rnem-kenh council
anenh, artwa ilkwa. 2 Ra Jesus-warl apetyek ingwel irrtyertel, ingwerel-rnem renh
intwarekerr. Ra Jesus-warl angkek, “Ingkart inngarl ngan! Anwantherran ngenh iterl-
areyel, ngenharl Akngeyel thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, ntwa ingkerrenh Akngey-kenh
angka akalty-anthetyek. Ntwa ilek-ilek mwerr-angkwarr mpwareyel, alakenh-anyem
anwantherran ngenh iterl-areyel, Akngeyelarl ngenh rlterrkileyel.”
3 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Atha ngenh arraty innga ilem, Nga Akngey-kenh-angkwarr
aylpenty, ngap irrngarl arrpemarl ayntem.”
4 Nicodemus-el apatemel ayernek, “Nthakenharl ayeng irrkngarl arrpemarl
aynteyenh. Kel ayeng ilkwerrek!”
5 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Atha ngenh arraty innga ilem, nga kwaty-angkwarr
Itnweng-angkwarr itethirretyek, nga irrngarl arrpemarl ayntem, Akngey-kenh-
angkwarr aylpenty. 6 Arlkan itethirrem arrwekel arwa ahern-areny-angkwarr,
amikw-angkwarr, aynikw-angkwarr. Akngey-kenh ament arrpemarl, Itnweng-
angkwarrant itethirrem. 7 Nga atyeng arraty awelhetyek, ywarn iterrey-angenh
atharl ngenh ileyel-angkwarr innga. ‘Nga irrngarl ayntetyek arrpemarl.’ 8 Aweran
arwa alhewer-angkwarr pweyel. Ntwa awer aweyel, ntwa iterl-arey-angenh nthenh-
they ra apetyeyel. Renh iterl-arey-angenh arrpemarl nthenh-angkwarr ra pweyelan.
Alakenh-anyem anwantherr iterl-arey-angenh, nthenh-angkwarr Itnweng Rlwart
ikwer-warl apetyem, renh lyertenyilem, artwa-anem ra irrngarl ayntem-anem ampa
akely-apeny Itnweng Rlwart-angkwarr.”
9 Nicodemus-el Jesus renh ayernek, “Nthakenharl alakenhan?”
10 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Ngan akalty-anthenh-anthenh inngan Israel-areny-rnem-
kenharl. Ntwa angka nhayneman iterl-arey-areny! 11 Atha ngenh arraty innga ileyel.
Anwantherr anngetherr arek arrpemarl. Atha iterl-areyel arraty angka irrwerl-
areny-kenh-angkwarr, atyenhel-rnem iterl-areyel arrpemarl. Arrantherran anwekan-
therr awelhey-angenharl. 12 Atha angka ahern-areny-kenh ngkweng anayntilek. Atha
angka ahern-areny-angkwarr anayntilem ngkweng, nga atyeng awelhey-angenharl.
Nthakenhan ntwa iterl-areman, atharl angka irrwerl-areny-kenh anayntilem?
13 Ahern-areny apmer irrwerl-itwek aney-angenh. Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh
rant akalty irrwerl-arenyek. Anyent ran irrwerl-they apetyekant. 14 Moses-
elarl ampwal rtnwem-arrpantey irrwerlilek apmer arlpaw-itwek, alakenh-anyem
artwernemel Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh irrwerlileyenh arrpemarl. 15 Ingwer-rnem
ikwer awelhenty, rernem iteth intem-antey aneyenh.
16 Akngey ingkerrenhek artewentyel ilkelheyel ahern nhenh-areny-rnemek. Rarl
alerikw anyentant ikwerenh arwa alhewer-antey thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. In-
gwerentyel ikwerenh-angkwarr apententy, rap iteth intem aneyenh, ilwey-angenh.
17 Akngeyel alerikw ikwerenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, ra ahern-areny ingkerrenh
itethiletyek, apmwernem akngakey-angenh. Akngey ilkelhek, ra ingkerrenh iteth
atnyenetyek alerikw ikwerenh-angkwarr. 18 Rernem alerikw renh tnakenty, Akngeyel

nthakenh renh-rnem ayerney-angenh, court-emiley-angenh. Ikwer awelhey-angenh-rnem rernem apmwangkwarr alheyel. Akngeyel renh-rnem ayerneyenh, rernemarl Akngey-kenh Alerikw Impen renh tnakey-angenh.

19-21 Alakenh-anyem ra aynteyel, apmwangkwarr aneyel-rnem lyenenty-kety arlka-rirreyel. Rernem lyenenty-warl apetyey-angenh, ingkerrenhel renh-rnem arekerr. Akngeyel renh-rnem akngakeyenh, rernemarl apmwangkwarr apenteyel. Ahern nhareny-rnem apmwel-areth aneyel-rnem atwemengk-angkwarr anew-aneyel-rnem-warl, Lyenenty Akngey-kenh-akert ahern nhenh-warl apetyek. Ingwer-rnem arraty-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem rernem ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwarek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Rernem lyenenty-warl apetyem, ingwerel-rnem aketh arem, ilek-ilek mwerr-angkwarr rernem mpwarek."

John Baptise-emeley-angker ra Jesus-penh ileyel

22 Ingwer-inger Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer Judea-ampeny-warl alhek. Jesus apmer ikwer-itwek aleth-antey anenh kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Rernem ingkerrenh baptise-emilek. 23-24 Artwa ahelengkwel John Baptise-emeley-angker renh tyayl-warl akwerney-angenh-antey. John ra ingkerrenh baptise-emilek arrpemarl apmer Aenon-itwek, apmer Salim-they arrer-antey, kwaty-angketyarr-itwek. Akngerr John-warl apetyenh, ra renh-rnem baptise-emeletyek. 25 Jew anyent kwertengerl John-kenh-rnem-warl apetyek. Ra renh-rnem iltey-alhek, "Arrantherr iltya atherr lhewelhey-areny amern arlkwey-alenty. Moses-kenh angka aynteyel-angkwarr, iltya atherr lhewelhetyek!"

26 John-kenh kwertengerl-rnem ikwer-warl alhek, "Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay! Artwan weth ntwa iterl-areyel? Nga ikwer-itwel anenharl lher Jordan-itwek intwar-ampeny, ntwap ingkerrenh-anem ikwer akalty-anthek. Aley ra ingwer-rnem baptise-emileyel. Ingkerrenh ikwer-warl akarrirreyel!"

27 John-el renh-rnem ilek, "Akngeyelant renh rlterrkilem. Alakenhaym ra renh-rnem baptise-emilem, Akngey irrwerl-areny-kenh-angkwarr. 28 Arrantherr kel akalty, atharl arrenhantherr ilek, 'Ayengan inngewenyarl, Christ-wenyarl. Akngeyel ayenh arrwekel-antey thwenek, artwa ingwer-rnem atha angka iletyek, rernem ikwer mpwelhetyek, ra apetyentyek.' Alakenh-anyem atha arrekantherr arrwekel ilek. 29 Artwa anew ikwerenh-warl itengerrenty, rernem ikwerenh-rnem akarrirrem aytaretyek, inkwerelhemel. Ikwerenh-rnem artwa ikwer inkwerelhem, rarl itenger-rekek. Alakenh-apeny ayeng Christ ikwer inkwerelheyel. 30 Innga, Akngey ra anyent renhant ingkerrenhek arrernek, ra atyetyart impen anetyek, atyeng-apeny-weny. Ayengan akely-awatyarl." Rernem ikwerant-anem inkwerelhetyek. Alakenh John ikwer-rnem ilelhek.

Ran alker-areny

31 John angkek arrpemarl, "Anyent ran irrwerl-they apetyekan, ra atyetyart ingkerrenhek aneyel. Ayengan ahern-areny arwarl. Atha angka ileyel arwa ahern nharenyarl. Anyent rarl alker-they apetyek, ran atyetyart ingkerrenhekarl ahern-areny-rnemek-then irrwerl-areny-rnemek-then. 32 Irrwerl-areny anyent ra Akngeyek akalty. Artwa ahern-areny-rnem ikwer awelhey-angenharl. 33 Ingwer-rnem angka ikwerenhek awelheyel. Rernem Akngey renh arraty iterl-areyel tnakemel-anem alakenh, 'Akngey inngan'. 34 Irrwerl-areny anyent ran, Akngeyel renh thwenek, Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-warl arrernek. Alakenh-anyem-they alerikw ra Akngey-kenh angka innga ilerl-apeyel, Itnweng ikwerenh-akert.

35 Akngey ra alerikw ikwerenhek inkwerelheyel, ra alerikw ikwerenh ingkerrenh anthek, atyetyart anetyek ahern-areny-rnemek, irrwerl-areny-rnemek. 36 Rernem

alerikw renh tnakenty, rernem intem-antey iteth aneyenh. Rernem ikwer irrpelthirrenty, rernem nthakenh iteth intem aney-angenh. Akngeyel renh-rnem ipmek atweyenh aleth-antey."

4

Jesus arelh Samaria-areny-warl angkeyel

1 Ingwer-ingeran, akngerrelarl Jesus-angkwarr alhenh, rernem baptise inetyek
Jesus-kenh-angkwarr. Pharisee-rnemel awek, irrpetyapelant John-angkwarr bap-
tise inenh. 2 Jesus-el baptise-emiley-angenh renh-rnem. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-
rnemelant renh-rnem baptise-emilenh. 3 Jesus-el awek-penh, Pharisee-rnemarl ikwer
angkerrenh, ra Judea-ampeny-they alpek, apmer Galilee-ampeny-warl arrpemarl
ikwer-rnem-kety. 4 Ra apmer Samaria-ampeny-angkwarr alpek. 5 Ra Samaria-
ampeny-warl irrenhek, tawen anyent-warl itnan ikwerenh Sychar. Sychar-they
arrer-antey apmer ran, arrwekeleny Jacob-elarl alerikw ikwerenh Joseph apmer
antherlelpek. 6-8 Kwaty ngenty ikwer-itwek anenh. Apmer-areny-rnemel itnewek
Kwaty Jacob-kenh. Jesus alhengkerrirrek-anem, ingkel ra arlengel alhenh. Kwaty
ngenty-arrangarr irrkerel ra anenh. Ingkeny irrwerlel-antey. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-
rnem arrwekel-antey alhek tawen-warl, amern payemeletyek. Arelh Samaria-areny
kwaty iylpwert ikwer-warl apetyek, kwaty inpetyek. Jesus inkek ikwer, "Kwaty ayenh
antha, atha antywetyek."

9 Arelh apatemel angkek ikwer-warl, "Ngan Jew-arl, ayengan arelh Samaria-
arenyarl. Nthakenh nga atyeng inkeyel, atha kwaty anthetyek, ntwa antywetyek?"
Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarr angka aynteyel, nthakenh amern arlkwey-angenh Samaria-
areny-rnem-itwek. Rernem amern amenterrpant arlkwenh. Alakenh-they ra apatek,
Jesus-elarl ikwer inkek, kwaty antywetyek.

10 Jesus-el renh tyernek, "Akngey ilkelheyel-angkwarr ament arrpemarl, arrantherr
renh iterl-arey-angenh, ilek-ilek anthey-angker. Ntwa ayenh iterl-arey-angenh-antey.
Nga atyeng inkenty, atha kwaty impen ngenh anthem, kwaty impen itethiley-angker
innga."

11 Arelh ranem ikwer-warl angkek, "Atyetyartay! Ngenty kwaty-itwel yanhan
kwen innga. Ampwal ngkwenh arrangkwarl kwaty inpetyekan. Nthenh-itwek ntwa
inpem, kwaty itethiley-angker? 12 Artwa arrwekeleny anwernekantherr Jacob ran
ngenty angernek, ra kwaty antywenh ikwer-penh, alerikw-rnem-then atnwenth-rnem
ingkerrenh anthwengilenh. Nganang ilkwa Jacob-angkwarran?"

13 Jesus-el renh tyernek, "Ingwerentyel ngenty nhenh-penh antywenty, rap angkep
angkethakw irreynem. 14 Ingwerentyel kwaty impen antywenty, kwaty atharl
anthem, rap anthweng intem-antey anem. Kwaty impen antywenty, nganem iteth
intem-antey Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aneyenh."

15 Arelh angkek, "Atyetyartay, kwaty antha, ayeng anthweng intem anayntetyek,
ayeng angkepelarreng ngenty nhenh-warl apey-alperl-anekerr."

16 Jesus-el arelh renh ilek, "Ntwang anewengkw ngkwenh ikngwerl-alpa."

17 Ra tyernek, "Ayengan anewek arrangkwarl."

Jesus angkek ikwer-warl, "Nga arratyarl ilelheyel, anew-akert-weny. 18 Ngkwenh
anewengkw 5-pel arrwekel anenh. Aley-anem nga artwa ingwer-itwel arwapeny
aneyel. Ngarl atyeng ilelhek arratyarl."

19 Arelh angkek, "Atyetyartay, atha ngenh iterl-areyel, ngan Ingkart-kenh angkak-
ertarl. 20 Arrwekeleny-rnem apwert Gerizim nhenh-warl akarrirrenh Ingkartek
kwenirretyek. Arrantherr Jew-rnem Jerusalem-warl alhetyek, Ingkartek kwenirremel
inkwerelhetyek. Nthenh ra Ingkart-kenh apwert aknganenty innga anwantherr ikwer

kwenirrey-alhetyek, arratyek-ayteng? Apwert Gerizim apek? Apwert Jerusalem-itwek apek?"

21 Jesus-el arelh renh tyernek, "Atyeng awelha. Ingwer-ingeran ingkerrenharl apmer arrpanenhel rernem Akngeyek kwenirreyenh arraty-angkwarr, apwert Gerizim-wenyant-anem Jerusalem-wenyant-anem. 22 Samaria-areny arrantherr arraty-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Alakenh-anyem anwernantherr Jew-rnemel iterl-areyel Ingkart-angkwarr arraty apenterl-ayntetyek. Anwernekantherrant Ingkartel arrwekel-antey angka arrernek, angka ikwerenh arlpimpiletyek, anwekantherr-angkwarr, Jew-rnem-angkwarr. 23 Aley-anem, ingkerrenhel renh tnakerl-ayntetyek inkwerelhemel innga itnweng ikwer anthelhetyek. Aleyan Akngey-kenh Itnwengel renh-rnem Akngey-kenh angka akalty-antheyel-antey, rernem renh arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, akalty anayntetyek iterl-aremel. Akngey arlkwenteyel, alakenh-anyem rernem inkwerelhetyek ikwer. 24 Akngeyarlap Itnwengan. Akngey apenteyel-rneman itnweng anthelhetyek, renh tnaketyek innga. Itnweng Rlwartel renh-rnem akalty-antheyel."

25 Arelh angkek, "Atha Christ renh iterl-areyel, Akngeyel awank-akerr arrwekeleny-rnem ilek, renh thwenetyek ahern nhenh-warl. Ra apetyentyel ra anwekantherr ingkerrenh-anem anayntileyenh."

26 Jesus-el renh ilek, "Ayengarl ran anyent angkeyel ngkweng-warl, Christ innga rey-antey ayeng."

27 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem arey-alpek renh, rarl arelh ikwer-itwel angkenh-antey. Rap renh-rnem apatel-anthek. Rernem angkerrenh, "Ilek arelh ran Jesus ikwer-warl angkeyel?" Rernem Jesus renh ayerney-angenh arrangkw.

28 Arelh ra ampwal kwatyek-arelh iwerl-alhek, tawen-warl-anem alpek. Ra tawen-areny-rnem-warl angkek, 29 "Apetyenherr-arey, artwa nhak aretyek, ra ingkerrenh iterl-areyel, atharl mpwarek. Artwa ran Christ apek, Akngeyelarl arrwekeleny-rnem ilenh, renh thwenetyek ahern nhenh-warl?" 30 Rernem tawen-they anperlarr-alhenh. Rernem Jesus-warl-athek apetyenh, renh aretyek.

31 Kwertengerl-rnem angkek, "Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay, amern arlkway!"

32 Ra angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, "Atha amern impen atnyeneyel, arrantherr iterl-arey-angenharl."

33 Kwertengerl-rnem ayernerrenh, "Ingwerentyel apek amern akngetyek ikwer."

34 Jesus angkek, "Ayeng amernekant iterrey-angenh. Atha warrk renh ywer-relhiletyek Akngeyek, rarl ayenh warrk anthek. Alakenh-anyem ayeng Akngeyek warrkirreyel, ayeng rlterrk anayntetyek, amern akngerr atha arlkwenty-penh-apeny.

35 Ntang weyt arrantherr iwenty lyapelhiletyek. Ikwer-penh arrantherr ileyel, 'Anantherr alkent 4-pel-penh amern weyt renh-rnem ampeng-anem akaltheyenh.' Amern weyt mpwelheyel, anwantherr renh akalthetyekan. Arrantherr ingkerrenh-angkwarr arenherr-arey! Akngerr mpwelheyel. Akngerr mpwelheyel, renh-rnem Akngey-warl akarriletyek.

36-37 Amern weyt rernem lyapelhilek, artwa anyentel ntang weyt-rnem arlperrty iwek. Ntang weyt lyapek, amern-akert irremel, artwa ingwer apetyek, ra amern weyt ampeng-rnem akeynetyek-anem arlenyarl irrek. Ratherr atherr-antey inkwerelhek amern-rnemek. Angka arraty innga aynteyel: 'Artwa anyentel ntang weyt iwerl-apenh, artwan anyent ingwerelan amern weyt akaltherl-apenh ingkern-theyarl.' "

Anayntileyel: Ntang weyt Ingkart-kenh angkapeny. Alakenh-anyem artwa anyent ingwerelan angka Ingkart-kenh ilerl-apenh arlperrtyilemel, artwel ntang arlperrty iwek-apeny. Artwa anyent ingwerel ingkerrenh akarrilem. Ingkart-warl artwa akalthey-angker ra ntang akarrilek-apeny. Alakenh artwa atherr-antey inkwerelhem Akngeyek.

38 “Alakenh-anyem atha arrenhantherr ilantheyel, arrantherr ingkerrenh
akarrilenhey-alpetyek Akngey-warl. Arrantherr warrk Ingkart-kenh ingkerrenh
mpwarey-angenh, arrangkw. Arrantherr alyepelant warrkenh, arrantherr
artwernem arwapeny ikngwek Ingkart-warl-athek. Ingwer-rnem arrwekel-antey
artewentyel Ingkartek warrkirrenh. Rernem ingwer-rnemek Ingkart-kenh angka
ilerl-apenh. Arrantherr warrk ywerrelhilekant.”
39 Samaria tawen ikwerel, arelh ikwer-rnem ilelhek, “Jesus-el angka atyeng ingk-
errenh arraty-antey ilek, ayengarl arrwekel anenh-angkwarr-antey, anew akngerr-
akert, mpweny-awarr.” Rernem angka awek-penh rernem Jesus-ant-anem apentenh.
40 Samaria-areny-rnem Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek. Rernem renh ayernek, ra apek
apmer ikwer-rnem-kenh-itwek anetyek. Ra arlta atherr-inger anenh ikwer-rnem-
itwek. 41 Ra renh-rnem Ingkart-kenh angka akalty-anthek. Samaria-areny-rnem
ingwer-rnem akngerrel-anem Jesus renh apentek.
42 Rernem arelh ikwer-warl angkek. “Anwernantherr angka ngkweng-they iterl-
arey-angenh. Anwernantherr renh iterl-areyel anngetherr-penhel, anwantherr
ikwerenh-angkwarr apenteyel-anem. Anwernantherr iterl-areyel-anem, artwa nhen-
han ahern-areny ingkerrenh itethiley-angker innga.”

Jesus-el atyetyart ilkwekenh alerikw mwerrileyel (Matthew 8:5-13; Luke 7:1-10)

43-44 Jesus Samaria-areny-rnem-itwek anenh arlta atherr-inger. Ra kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnemek angkek, “Ingwer-rnemel ayenh tnakeyel, atyenh-rnemel ayenh
tnakey-angenharl.” Ikwer-penh Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert Galilee-
ampeny-warl alhek. 45 Jesus Galilee-ampeny-itwek aremirrey-alhek, ingkerrenh
ikwer inkwerelhek arnekirremel. Galilee-areny-rnemel arrwekel-antey rernem
ikwer inkwerelhek, rernemarl renh arrwekel arek, rarl ilek-ilek mpwarenh rlterrk
ilkwakertel, tyenkerr Anperarl Alhek “Passover” arlkwenh-angkwarr Jerusalem-
itwek.

Jesus-el awey arntety-penh mwerrileyel

46 Ikwer-penh Jesus Cana-warl alpek, tawen irrkaty-warl ra arrwekel kwaty-
penh wayn-anem akngartewek. Tawen Capernaum-itwek atyetyart anyent anenh.
Alerikw ikwerenh arntety innga rwenp ayntenh. 47 Atyetyart ra awek, Jesus Cana-
itwek anenharl. Ra ikwer-warl alhek, renh ikngwetyek. Renh arey-alhek, ra
renh artewentyel-antey ayernek, ra ikwer-angkwarr alhetyek, awey arntety renh
mwerriletyek. “Apetya atyeng-angkwarr alerey atyenh mwerriletyek. Ra ilwekerr
apek.”
48 Jesus artwa ikwer angkek, “Arrantherr ayenh arentyelant, atha ilek-ilek
mpwarem rlterrk ilkwakertel, arrantherr ayenh tnakem. Arrangkwelan, arrantherr
ayenh tnakey-angenharl!”
49 Artwa ra ikwer angkek arrpemarl, “Atyetyartay, kel mwerr! Atyeng-angkwarr
apetya, alerey atyenh ilwekerr!”
50 Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, “Apmer ngkwenh-warl alpa, alerengkw ngkwenh
mwerrirrem.”
Artwa ra Jesus ikwer innga awelhek. Ra apmer-warl alpek.
51 Arlta ikwerel-antey, warrkenh artwekenh-rnem apetyek ikwer-warl angkakert.
“Alerengkw ngkwenh mwerrirrek-anem!” 52 Atyetyart ra renh-rnem ayernek,
“Ilenger-antey ra mwerrirrek?”
Rernem renh tyernek, “Apmwerrkel-antey amern arlkwek-penh ra mwerrirrek.”
53 Atyetyart ra iterl-arek, Jesus-elarl renh ilek taym anyent ikwerel-antey, “Alerengkw
ngkwenh mwerrirrem.” Ra Jesus-angkwarr apentenh-anem, ikwerenh-rnem rernem
Jesus renh apentenh arrpemarl.

54 Jesus-arl Galilee-ampeny-itwek anenh-antey, ra atherr-inger arawerrng rlterrkel mpwarek. Arrwekel ra wayn mpwarek kwaty-penh. Ikwer-penhan ra atyetyart-kenh alerikw mwerrilek.

5

Jesus-el artwa lerrp mwerrileyel kwaty-itwek Bethzatha-itwek

1 Ingwer-inger Jesus ra Jerusalem-warl alhek, amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarr. 2 Jerusalem-itwek keyt itnan Yep-yep-kenh rtnenh, kwaty ilpay pwerlpirrey-angker rtnenh, itnan Bethzatha. Kwaty-they arrer, lywenty 5-pel artelhenh-arrangarr.

3 Akngerr lywenty ikwer-rnem-itwek anew-anenh, aparrng-rnem-then, lerrp-rnem-then, arntety ingwer-rnem-then.

Anayntileyel: Rernemap iterrenh, Ingkart-kenh angel-el apek kwaty akngenhelh-akngenherl-alhenty-arrpantey. Kwaty rarl akngenheyelpem, rernemap arrkernelhem, kwaty-warl atnarnpetyek. Arrwekel retangkwel atnarnpem kwaty-warl rant mwerrirremarl.

5 Artwa ingweran, arntety anenh aherrety 38-ek-atwety. 6 Jesus-el arntety renh arek. Angka ra awek, rarl arleng-alenty lerrp anenh. Jesus-el renh ayernek, “Nga mwerrirretyek ilkelheyel apek?”

7 Artwa arntety ra tyernek, “Ingwerentyel ayenh kwaty-warl pwerlpewey-angenh. Ayeng kwaty ikwer-warl pwerlpirretyek-anek, ingwerenty-tangkwel arrwekel-antey kwaty ikwer-warl pwerlpirrek, atyengety arrngelemel.” 8 Jesus angkek ikwer-warl, “Akwenta! Panty inerl-alha apmer-warl alpemel-anem.” 9-10 Jesus ra angkek-angkwarr-antey, artwa ra mwerrirrenhey-alpek anamerl-antey, panty inerl-alhemel. Alpekant-anem apmer-warl. Arlta Saturday-el-antey Jesus-el artwa mwerrilek, arlta anyent impen ikwerel. Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem rernemarl arek-penh, rernem artwa ikwer-warl alhek. Rernem artwa renh ilek, “Arlta lyertan Saturday-el impenarl! Angka anwekantherrenh aynteyel, nthakenh ntwa panty ngkwenh akngeyney-angenh arlta anyent impenel.”

11 Artwa arntety-penh angkek ikwer-rnem, “Artwa rey-antey ayenh mwerrilek, ra ayenh thwenek apmer-warl alpetyek, ‘Panty ngkwenh inerl-alhemel kel alpa apmer-warl wenh.’ ”

12 Rernem renh ayernek, “Artwa angwenhel ngenh ilekan, ‘Panty ngkwenh inerl-alhetyek, alpemel?’ ”

13 Jesus ra alpek-anem, artwa renh mwerrilek-penh ra ywerrenhek-anem artwa akngerr-ampeny-warl. Artwa ra iterl-arey-angenh Jesus renh, rarl renh mwerrilek, artwa akngerrarl rtnenherrenh-kety. Ra ilelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem.

14 Ikwer-penhan Jesus-el artwa renh arey-alhek tyaty ilkwitwek anerl-anenty. Ra angkek ikwer-warl, “Aley-anem nga mwerr. Apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh anaynta, arntety ilkwa arrpemarl irrekerr nga.” Kel artwa Jesus renh alhengk-arek-anem. 15 Artwa ra Jew-rnem-kenh artwamp-rnem iley-alpek, “Artwa ra ayenh mwerrilek, itnan ikwerenh Jesus.” 16 Arlta ltyerrey-angker impen ikwerel, Jesus-elarl renh mwerrilek, ingwer-rnem ikwer tyel-angkerrenh, renh ipmek atwetyek, “Angka anwekantherrenh-angkwarr apmwelhilek wenh!”

17 Jesus ra angkek ikwer-rnem, “Akngey atyenh warrkirreyel-apeny, ayengan aleth warrkirreyenh arrpemarl, nthakenh ipmelhey-angenh.” 18 Rernem artewentyel innga ikwer ahelirrek-anem, rarl arlta ltyerrey-angker impen-angkwarr warrkirrenh, rernem artewentyel innga ahelirrek, rarl Ingkart Akngey akem, “Anyent-antey wenh.”

Ingkartel Jesus atyetyart ilkwa arrerneyel

19 Jesus angkek Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem-warl, “Atha arrenhantherr arraty innga ileyel. Ayengan Akngey-kenh alerikwan. Nthakenh atha ilek-ilek mpwarey-angenh amentel. Ayengan ikwer-angkwarrant warrkirreyel, rarl warrkirreyel-apeny. Atha Akngey arem, ayeng irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl warrkirrem, rarl warrkirreyel-apeny. 20 Akngey atyeng ilkelheyel. Ayengan alerikw ikwerenh, ra atyeng lwewarrernem warrk ikwerenh. Ingwer-inger ra atyeng ilek-ilek mwerr-angker ilkwarl lwewarrerneyenh. Arrantherr ayenh aremel, arrantherr apateyenh. 21 Akngey ipmepenh itethiley-angker. Irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl, ingwer-rnem iteth anem atyeng-angkwarran Alerikw-angkwarr. Ingwer-rnem arwa alhewer atha renh-rnem itethilem, ayengarl arlkwenteyel-angkwarr-antey. 22 Akngeyel nthakenh ingwer-rnem ayerney-angenh, apmwangkwarrek apek mwerr-angkwarrek apek. Ra ayenh arrernek, arlta ingkernel atha ingwer-rnem ayernetyek, apmwangkwarr anentyek, mwerr-angkwarr anentyek. 23 Alakenh-they ingkerrenhel ayenh tnakeyenh, irrkaty-angkwarr Akngey rernem tnakeyel-apeny arrpemarl. Akngeyel ayenh ahern nhenh-warl thwenek. Ingwerenty atyeng irrpelthirrenty, ra Akngeyek irrpelthirrem arrpemarl.”

24 Jesus ikwer-rnem-warl angkek, “Atha arrenhantherr arraty innga ileyel. Akngey rarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. Ingwerentyel angka atyenh awemel, ayenh arraty tnaketyek, rap iteth intem aneman. Akngeyel renh tyatyemiley-angenh, nthakenh irrwarey-angenh. 25 Atha arrenhantherr arraty ileyel. Ingwer-rnem kel innga awelhetyek-anem, atha renh-rnem ileyel-angkwarr, ayengan Akngey-kenh alerikw inngarl. Ingwerenty atyeng awelhenty, ra intem-antey iteth aneman atyeng-angkwarr. 26 Akngeyan ingkerrenh itethiley-angker. Ra ayenh arrernek alerikw ikwerenh, atha ingwer-rnem itethiletyek arrpemarl. 27 Alakenh-anyem ra Artwa Impen ikwerenh ayenh atyetyart arrernek, atha atyenh-rnem akngaketyek, apmwernem-they. 28 Ayenharl awek-penh, arrantherr iterrey-angenh anenherr-arey, atharl arrenhantherr ilem. Ingwer-inger arrewaly-rnemel ayenh aweyenh, ayeng yangkelheyenh ikwer-rnem. 29 Ingkerrenh arrewaly-penh itethirrenhey-alpeyenh. Ingwer-rneman arraty-angkwarr anenh-rnem rernem iteth intem-antey aneyenh. Ingwer-rneman apmwangkwarr anenh-rnem, atha renh-rnem akngakeyenh. Ikwer-penh atha renh-rnem irrenteyenh-anem intem-antey.”

30 Jesus Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem-warl angkek, “Akngeyel ayenh thwenek nhenh-warl. Ayeng nthakenh ament warrkirrey-angenh arrangkw. Ayeng ikwer awelhem, arraty-angkwarr. Atha ingkerrenh arraty-angkwarr tyatemiletyek, angka ikwerenh-angkwarrant, atha amentel tyatyemiley-angenh.”

Irrpety angkakert-rnem Jesus-penh ileyel anwekantherr

31 “Alakenh-anyem ayeng angka atyeng-penh ament ilelhey-angenh. Anyentelant angka ilem, arrantherr ikwer awelhey-angenh. Moses-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel ament-kenh arrangkwarl. 32 Irrwerl-arenyel angka atyenh arraty ileyel arrpemarl, angka arraty innga, irrkaty rey-antey. 33 Arrantherr angkakert-rnem thwenek John Baptise-emeley-angker ikwer-warl, ayenh rernem iterl-aretyek. John-el ilek angka arraty innga, ayeng irrwerl-areny inngarl. 34 Alakenh arrantherr angka John-kenh iterl-aretyek arrantherr ayenh tnaketyek, Akngeyelarl arrenhantherr itethiletyek. John ra ahern-areny arwarl. Angka atyenh ament arrpemarl, irrwerl-areny-kenh.

35 John-el-tangkwel angka Ingkart-kenh ilerl-apenh, iwerr arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, lyenenty-akertel iwerr arraty apentem-apeny. Arrantherr ikwer alyep arwa awelhenh.

36 John-el arrekantherr arraty innga ilenh angka atyenh. Ayeng warrkirreyel Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akert. Arrantherr ayenh areyenh, arrantherrap Akngey renh

iterl-areyenh, rarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. 37 Akngeyel arrekantherr ilek
arrpemarl angka atyenh, angka arraty innga. Arrantherr Akngey renh awey-angenh,
arrantherr renh anngetherr arey-angenh. 38 Arrantherr ayenh tnakey-angenharl, rarl
ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. Arrantherr angka ikwerenh-angkwarr apentey-
angenh arrangkw. 39 Arrantherr angka reytemilek Akngey-kenh pipel aynteyel,
arrantherr Akngey-itwel iteth intem-antey anetyek. Angka atyenh anyent ra Akngey-
kenh pipel aynteyel. 40 Ilekek arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apentetyek ilkelhey-
angenharl? Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apententy, arrantherr iteth intem anetyek."
41 Jesus angkek arrpemarl, Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnemek, "Atha nthakenh
ahern-areny-rnem akarriley-angenh, rernem ayenh tnaketyek arrangkw. 42 Atha
arrenhantherr iterl-areyel, arrantherr Akngeyek ilkelhey-angenh. 43 Akngey atyenhel
ayenh thwenek rlterrk ikwerenh-akert ahern nhenh-warl. Arrantherr ayenh tnakey-
angenh, atyeng irrpeltherremel. Ingwerenty amenterrp apey-alhenty, Akngey-kenh
rlterrk-wenyel, arrantherr ikwer inkwerelhem kanper-antey. 44 Arrantherr inkwerel-
herreyelant tnakerreyelant. Arrantherr Ingkartek inkwerelhey-angenharl tnakey-
angenh-then. Arrantherr ilkelhey-angenh, ra arrenhantherr mwerr antwetyek.
45-47 Atha arrenhantherr nthakenh ayntarrp-iley-angenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.
Moses-kenh-angkwarr arrantherr apmwangkwarr apenteyel, angka arrwekeleny-
angkwarrant. Moses ran awank-akerr atyeng-penh pip-warl ingkwernek. Arrantherr
angka arrwekel-antey inkwerelhemel awek-penh, arrantherr atyeng inkwerelhey-
areny tnakemel. Arrantherr apmwangkwarr apenteyel, arrwekel Moses-el angka
ingkwernek, arrantherr irrpeltherremel awelhey-angenharl. Nthakenh-anem arran-
therr angka nhenhek awelheman, atharl ileyelek?"

6

Jesus-el artwa 5,000 wanteyel, arelh-rnem-then, ampernem-then
(Matthew 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17)

1 Ingwer-inger Jesus kwaty alay Galilee-angkwarr alhek, artempel ingwer-ampeny-
warl rtnwel artarnpenhek. Kwaty alay itnan ingweran Tiberias. 2 Akngerrel
Jesus renh arek, rarl akngerr mwerrilek, rernem renh apentenh-anem. 3 Jesus
apwert irrwerl-warl nganenhek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Rernem aney-
alhek apwert irrwerl ikwerel. 4 Arlta kel arrerirrek-anem, tyenkerr Anperarl Alhek
"Passover" rernem arlkwetyek. 5 Jesus-el arnarek, akngerrarl ikwer-warl-athek
apetyenh. Ra Philip ayernek, "Nthenh-itwek anwantherr amern ineman, artwa
akngerr wantetyek?" 6 Jesus-el arrwekel-antey iterl-arenh, ra ingkerrenh wantetyek,
ra Philip arwa ayernek, renh arrkernetyek.

7 Philip angkek ikwer, "Manan anwekantherrenh akelyarl amern payemeletyek
anwantherr nthakenh ingkerrenh amernel wantey-angenh."

8 Kwertengerl ingwer angkek Jesus-ek. Ra Andrew Simon Peter-kenh ayteyikw.
9 "Awey nhenhan amern akely ntang-penh 5-pel-akert, irrpeng akely atherr-then.
Nthakenh akngerr wantey-angenh."

10 Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ilek, "Ingwer-rnem ilenherr-arey, rernem ahernel
anetyek." Kel rernem arrernelhek-anem ahern-warl, ahern atherrk-angketyarrel.
Artwa akngerr anew-anenh 5,000 ampernem-then arelh-rnem-then. 11 Jesus-el
amern inek, rap Akngey-warl angkek, "Anwantherr inkwerelheyel amern nhenh-
rnemek, ntwarl anthekek." Jesus-el amern-rnem kwertengerl-rnemek anthek, rernem
arlperrty antheynetyek. Ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem anthek aker irrpeng-rnem-
anem, rernem arlperrty antheynetyek. Alakenh Jesus-el amern akngerrilek, irrpeng-
rnem-then. Ingkerrenh wantelhek-anem amern-rnem-then aker irrpeng-rnem-then.

12 Rernem amern arlkwek-penh, Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ilek, “Amern ampety
ilenh-rnem aker-rnem-then akwetyenherr-arey arimpey-angenh.” 13 Rernem amern
ampety akwetyeynek, rtnwa 12-warl arrerneynemel. Ampety akngerr-antey ayntenh
ahernel, amern akely 5-penh.
14-15 Ingkerrenhel arek-penh, rernemap angkerrenh, “Nhenhey-antey ra, Moses-
elarl awank-akerr weth arrwekeleny-rnem ilek, ‘Akngeyel artwa angkakert impen
ahern nhenh-warl thwenem.’ Anwantherr renh antwerrkey, atyetyart ilkwa an-
wekantherr arrernetyek.” Jesus-el iterl-arenh, rernemarl ikwer angkerrenh. Jesus
ament-anem apwert irrwerl-warl nganenhek, ikwer-rnem-kety.

Jesus kwaty-angkwarr irrwerlel alheyel (Matthew 14:22-27; Mark 6:45-52)

16 Atwerrp-atwerrp Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnem kwaty alay Galilee-warl alhek.
17 Rernem rtnwewarl nganek, anperl-alhek Capernaum-warl-athek kwaty-angkwarr
artarnpenhek. Kel ingwanem irrenhek. Jesus ra ikwer-rnem-warl apetyey-angenh-
antey. Ra apwertel-antey anenh. 18 Alherrp ilkwel kwaty renh akngenhel-
hilek. 19 Kwertengerl-rnem artempel-they 5 kilometre-ek-atwety alhenh. Rernem
artewentyel arwerl arlpenty-akert warrkirrenh, kwaty-angkwarr alyarnp alhetyek.
Ikwer-they rernem artwa arnarek, kwaty irrwerl-angkwarr ingkel ikwer-rnem-warl
apetyenharl, renh-rnem rlwatetyek. Rernem renh alhengk-areyangarl, ikwerety
aterirrek. 20 Jesus ilelhek, “Atyengety aterirrey-angenh, ayengan Jesus-arl.” 21 Rernem
iterrenh, renh rtnwewarl tywenetyek. Jesus ra rtnwewarl nganenhetyek irrek-anem.
Rtnwa kel anamerl-antey artempel-warl irrenhek.

Jesus ra ilelheyel ra amern itethiley-angker aneyel

22 Arlta ingwerel, artempel anthenayn-ampeny akngerrakw anenh-rnem, rernem
rtnwa anyentant arek. Rernem iterl-arek Jesus ra nganey-angenh-antey kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem-akert. 23 Rtnwa irrpety ingwer-rnem-anem Tiberias tawen-they
apetyek aterterr-warl, rernem amern arlkwek-penh-warl, Jesus amernek inkwerel-
hemel angkek-penh-warl. 24 Rernem arek, Jesus-arl kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-
akert alpek. Rernem rtnwewarl nganemel, Capernaum tawen-warl artarnpenhek,
Jesus-ek nthwetyek.
25 Jesus renh arek-penh, rernem renh ayernek, “Ingkartay, ilenger nga apetyek?”
26 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr atnerteng innganem, amernekant iterreyel,
atyeng iterrey-angenh. 27 Amernek intem-antey iterrey-angenh, ahern-areny-rnem
amernekant iterreyel-apeny. Amern ahern-arenyekant iterrey-angenh anaynte-
tyek. Amern ahern-areny arwek amern apmwa, anamerl-antey apmwirrey-angker.
Nthakenh itethirrey-angenh amern ahern-areny-angkwarr. Ingkart Akngeyel ayenh
arrernek, arrenhantherr itethiletyek, amern anthetyek, itethiley-angker. Arrantherr
atyeng-angkwarrant iterretyek.”
28 Rernem renh ayernek, “Nthakenh anwantherr irreman, Akngeyek awelh-
ayntetyek?”
29 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel, arrantherr
ayenh tnaketyek, rarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhewarl.”
30 Rernem renh ilek, “Mwerr-angker nga lwewarrernelha, ilek-ilek mpwara, an-
wantherr ngenh iterl-aretyek, Akngeyelarl ngenh thwenek ahern nhewarl. 31 Awank-
akerr arrwekeleny-rnem alherlewenh apmer aherretyel. Akngeyel renh-rnem amern
alker-arenyel wantenh Moses-angkwarr. Ntwa anwenhantherr amern antherl-aynta
arlta arrpanenhel, amern alker-areny. Akngey-kenh pipel aynteyel, arrwekeleny-
rnemel arlkwenh amern alker-areny.”

32 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, “Atha arrenhantherr arraty innga ilem,
Moses-el arrwekeleny-rnem amern alker-areny anthey-angenh. Akngey atyenhelant
amern anthey-angker.” 33 Jesus ranemarl ilelhek ikwer-rnem, “Akngeyel thwenek
amern irrwerl-areny innga artwapeny. Akngeyelarl thwenek ahern nhewarl.”
34 Rernem angkek, “Amern intem-antey antherl-aynta!”
35 Jesus ilelhek, “Ayengarl ran amern arrenhantherr itethiley-angker. Atyeng-
angkwarr arrantherr apententy, atha arrenhantherr itethiletyek angka atyenhel.
Arrantherr atnerteng-apeny anayntetyek. Angka atyenhel atha arrenhantherr
itethilem, atnerteng-anem-apeny, amernel itethilem-apeny, kwatyel itethilem-apeny.
36 Arrantherr ayenh anngetherr areyel, arrantherr ayenh tnakey-angenh. 37 Akngeyel
akngerr atyeng-warl atnwenhem. Atha renh-rnem ayerrpilem, nthakenh renh-rnem
irrentey-angenh.
38 Akngey atyenhel ayenh thwenek ahern nhewarl. Ayeng ikwer awelheyel.
39-40 Akngey atyenh ilkelheyel-angkwarr, atha renh-rnem ayerrpiletyek. Atha renh-
rnem ipmepenh akwentelhileyenh arlta ingkernel. Akngey atyenh ilkelheyel-
angkwarr, rernem alerikw ikwerenh ayenh tnaketyek. Rernem ayenh tnakenty,
rernem intem iteth aneyenh. Arlta ingkernel atha renh-rnem ipmepenh akwentel-
hileyenh.”
41 Ra ikwer-rnem ilelhek, “Ayeng amern itethiley-angker, amern irrwerl-areny.”
Ikwer-penh rernem renh ayntarrp-ilek irrpelthirremel.
42 Rernem angkerrenh, “Alerikw Joseph-kenh nhenhan! Anantherr aynikw-then
amikw-then iterl-areyel, ahern-areny atherr. Ra irrtywerremel ilelheyel ra alker-they
apetyenty-arrpantey!”
43 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr atyeng irrpelthirrey-angenh! 44 Akngey rant
ingkerrenh atnwenhey-alhem atyeng-warl! Akngey rantey ayenh thwenek ahern
nhenh-warl. Rernem atyeng-angkwarr apententy, atha renh-rnem ipmepenh akemel-
hileyenh arlta ingkernel. 45 Awank-akerr, Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekelenyel ilek,
‘Akngeyel ingkerrenh akalty-antheyenh.’ Alakenh-anyem rarl Akngeyek awelhem
ikwer inkwerelhemel ra atyeng-angkwarr apentem. 46 Artwa ahern-arenyel nthakenh
Akngey renh arey-angenh. Artwa rarl Akngey-they apetyek, rant Akngey arek.
47 Atha arrenhantherr arraty innga ilem, artwa anyentel ayenh tnakenty, atyeng
irrpelthirrey-angenh, ra iteth intem-antey aneyenh. 48 Ayeng aneyel amern itethiley-
angker, ingkerrenh itethileyel intem-antey. 49 Awank-akerr, apmer arlpaw-itwek
arrwekelenyel-rnem amern alker-areny arlkwenh. Ikwer-penh rernem intem-antey
itethirrey-angenh, amern-angkwarr, amern apmwirrey-angker. 50 Amern nhenh
alker-theyarl apetyek. Amern renh arlkwenty, rernem nthakenh ilwey-angenh.”
51 Jesus ranem ilelhek, “Ayeng amern intem-antey itethiley-angker, ayeng alker-they
apetyek. Amern nhenh arlkwenty, ra iteth intem anetyek. Amern nhenhan arlka
atyenh. Ayeng arlka menty anthelhem, ahern-areny ingkerrenh itethiletyek.”
52 Jew-rnemel awek-penh rernem angkerrenh, “Nthakenh ra anwekantherr arlka
anthelhetyek, anwantherr renh arlkwetyek?”
53 Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-anthenh Jew-kenh tyaty akely-itwek, apmer
Capernaum-itwek. “Aray, atha arrenhantherr arraty ileyel. Akngey-kenh Artwa
Impen arlka arlkwey-angenh, arrkngethen antywey-angenh, arrantherr nthakenh
iteth intem-antey aney-angenh. 54 Arlka atyenh arlkwenty, arrknga atyenh
antywenty, rap iteth intemarl aneman. Arlta ingkernel atha renh ipmepenh
akwentelhileyenh. 55 Arlka ayeng amern innga, arrknga ayeng antywey-angker
inngan. 56 Arlka ayenh arlkwenty, arrknga ayenh antwenty, ayeng ikwer-itwek
anem, ra atyeng-itwel anem arrpemarl. 57 Akngeyel ayenh thwenek, ran inngarl
aneyel. Ran ayenh itethilek arrpemarl. Atha ingwer-rnem itethilem arrpemarl arlka

ayenh arlkwenty. 58-59 Amern alker-they apetyek. Amern nhan arrwekelenyel-rnem arlkwek, rernem ilwekarl. Amern atharl anthem ra intem iteth aneyenh. Amern itethiley-angker ran. Akngeyel amern ikwer-rnem-warl thwenek, rernem arlkwetyek, amern apmwamwam."

Angka itethiley-angker-akert

60 Rernem awek-penh rernem ywarn iterrek. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem angker-renh, "Angka rlterrk innga, nthakenh akaltyirrey-angenh".

61 Jesus-el renh-rnem iterl-arek, rernemarl angka rlterrk ikwer angkerrenh. Jesus rap angkek-anem ikwer-rnem, "Arrantherr angka atyenh-they ilterreyel, atyeng irrpeltherremel? 62 Ayeng artwa Akngey-kenh innga. Arrantherr ayenh areyenh, irrwerl-warl ayeng alpeyenh innga, arrantherr ayenh tnaketyek, ayengarl arraty angkeyel. 63 Itnwengelant ingkerrenh itethilem, ahern-arenyel nthakenh itethiley-angenh. Itnweng itethiley-angker. Angka atyenh-angkwarr, Itnweng irrkaty-they apetyek, itethiley-angker rantey. 64 Ingwer-rnemel ayenh tnakey-angenh." Jesus-el iterl-arek arrwekel-antey ingwer-rnemarl ikwer awelhey-angenh. Jesus-el arrwekel iterl-arek artwa weth renh, rarl renh ahayiweyenh ahelengkw-rnem-warl. 65 Jesus angkek arrpemarl, "Alakenh-anyem atha arrenhantherr arrwekel ilek, arrantherr ament atyeng-warl apetyey-angenh arrangkw. Akngey atyenhel arrenhantherr atnwenheyelant."

66 Ikwer-penh kwertengerl ingwer-rnem Jesus ikwerety intwemelirrek, renh apentey-angenh-anem. 67 Jesus-el kwertengerl 12-pel-anem ayernek, "Arrantherr-alew? Arrantherr atyengety intwemelirrem arrpemarl? Nthakenh arrantherr irrem?"

68 Simon Peter-el renh tyernek, "Ingkartay! Angwenh-warl anwantherr alheman? Angka ngkwenh arraty innga, ingkerrenh itethiley-angker. 69 Anantherr ngenhant iterl-areyel, nga Akngey-kenh Impen Innga aneyel."

70 Jesus angkek, "Atha arrenhantherr 12-pel arrernek, arrantherr ayenh apenterl-ayntetyek. Artwa anyentel arrenty-angkwarr apenteyel." 71 Ran angkek Judas ikwer, alerikw Simon Iscariot-kenh. Jesus-el kel renh arrernek, kwertengerl anetyek. Ingwer-inger ra Jesus renh ahayiweyenh ahelengkw-rnem-warl.

7

Jesus-kenh ayteyikw-rnemel renh apentey-angenh

1 Jesus ra apmer arrpanenh-warl alhenh ahern Galilee-ampenyel. Ra nthakenh Judea-el aney-angenh, Jew-kenh atyetyart-rnemarl ikwer angkerrenh-kety, rernem renh ipmek atwetyek. Alakenh-kety ra Galilee-el-antey anenh. 2 Arlta ra arrer-anem irrek ingkerrenh Jew-rnem anyentirretyek, rernem amern tyenkerr arlk-wetyek, Judea-ampeny-itwek, tawen Jerusalem-itwek. Apmelerr-angkwarr rernem akarrirrenh tyenkerr arlkwetyek, itna Rtakw-angketyarr ikwer-itwek. 3 Jesus-kenh ayteyikw-rnem ikwer-warl angkek, "Ilek-kety nga Judea-ampeny-warl alhey-angenh? Nga Judea-ampeny-warl alhenty, ilek-ilek ntwa anngetherr ingkerrenh-itwek mpwarem, kwertengerl ngkwenhel-rnem anaynt aretyek-awaty, rernemap ngkweng inkwerelhem-anem ngenharl arek-penh, ilek-ilek ntwa mpwarek ikwer-rnem-itwek anngetherr. 4 Nthakenh anyelkel mpwarey-angenh ingkerrenhelap ngenh iterl-arayntetyek anaynt. Ahern nhareny ingkerrenhel ngenh tnaketyek ntwa ilek-ilek mpwarey-angker. Ntwa ingkerrenh-itwek anngetherr mpwaretyek!" 5 Alakenh rernem apal angkek. Rernem ikwer irrpelthirrenh apal.

Anayntileyel: Rernem iterl-arey-angenh, Akngeyelarl ikwer arrernek arrwekel-antey.

6-8 Ikwer-penh Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, “Ayengan mpwelheyel, Akngey
rant ayenh Jerusalem-warl thwenetyek. Ahern nhareny-rnem arrekantherrety
arlkarirrey-angenharl, mwerrarl aneyel arrekantherr. Atyengety rernem arlkarir-
reyel, atharl renh-rnem ileyel, rernemarl apmwangkwarrant apenteyel. Menty
arrantherr alhenherr-arey, tyenkerr arlkwetyek. Ayeng artenyarl mpwelheyel-kety.”
9 Alakenh ra arteny anenh Galilee-ampeny-itwek. Ayteyikwant-rnem alhek.

Jesus Arlta Rtakw-angketyarr ikwer alheyel

10 Ingkern-they ra ingwer-rnemek ilelhey-angenh anyelkel-antey alhek Jerusalem-
warl. 11 Atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh angkerrenh Jesus renh antwerrketyek. Rernem
ingwer-rnem ayernek, “Nthenh artwa Jesus wethan?”

12 Rernem angkerrenh ikwer. Ingwer-rnem angkerrenh “Jesus ra mwerrarl”.
Ingwer-rneman tyel-angkerrenh, “Jesus ra irrtywalthарl”. 13 Rernem anyelkel
arreytemel angkerrenh. Rernem atyetyart-rnem-kety aterirrek.

14 Arlta irrpety-penh kwentyarl rernem arlkwerrenh-angkwarr-antey, Jesus ra
Jerusalem-warl aremirrey-alhek. Jesus-el renh-rnem Akngey-kenh angka akalty-
anthek tyaty ilkwitwek. 15 Artwamp-rnemel awek-penh, rernem Jesus ikwer apatemel
angkerrenh, “Akalty inngey yanhey! Nthakenh artwa yanhel ingkerrenh-angkwarr
iterl-areyel? Ingwer-rnemel renh akalty-anthey-angenh, ra ament apek akaltyirrek!”

16 Jesus-el tyernek, “Angka atyenh-wenyarl nhanyem, atharl akalty-antheyel.
Akngeyel ayenh thwenek, angka ikwerenh-akert. Angka atyenhel amenterrpel
akalty-anthey-angenh. 17 Arrantherr Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr apententy, arrantherrap
ayenh iterl-arem-anem, atharl angka Akngey-kenh angka akalty-antheyel, angka
atyenh-weny. 18 Ingwerentyel angka amenterrpel akalty-anthenty, ra tnakelhem
ingwer-rnemek. Atha anyent renh tnakeyel, rarl ayenh thwenek, arrantherr renh
tnaketyek arrpemarl. Alakenh-anyem atha arraty ileyel, irrtywerremel iley-angenh.
19 Moses-el Akngey-kenh angka rlterrk arrernek arrekantherr arrwekel. Arrantherr
apentey-angenharl! Arrantherr ayenh atwetyek angkerreyel, Moses-kenh-angkwarr
arrantherr apmwelhileyel.”

20 Ingkerrenhel tyernek, “Ngan arwengkarl! Ilekek nga ilelheyel ngenh atwe-
tyekan?”

21 Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, “Arrantherr ayenh arek, atharl artwa lerrp-penh
mwerrilek arlta Saturday-el. Arrantherr aremel apateyelpek. Arrantherr angker-
renh, ‘Ran arntety mwerriley-angenh arlta nhel. 22-23 Arrantherr awey akely-rnem
artwa mpwaretyek arlta 8-penh. Angka nhenhan Moses-kenh ayntey-angenharl,
angka nhenh-rneman arrwekeleny-kenh aynteyel. Alakenh-they arrantherr arlta Kel
mwerr. Mwerr atha arntety-rnem mwerrilem arlta Saturday-el arrpemarl Ingkart-
kenh-angkwarr.’ ” 24 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ingwer-rnem apentey-angenh. Arraty-
angkwarrant ntwa apent-ayntetyek, Ingkart-kenh-angkwarrant.”

25 Ingwer-rnem Jerusalem-areny-rnem ayernerrenh, “Artwa nhenh rernem atwe-
tyekarl arrkernelheyel? 26 Nhak renh arenherr-arey! rarl akngerrarl akalty-antheyel,
ingkerrenhel renh awetyek! Ingwer-rnemel ahelirrey-angenharl, ikwer arrngert
angkey-angenh. Atyetyart-rnemel apek renh iterl-areyel, ra artwa Christ, Akngeyelarl
renh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl! 27 Nthakenharlap ran? Anwantherr renh iterl-
areyel, ran Christ-wenyarl. Artwa nhenh anwantherr iterl-areyelarl. Ra Nazareth-
arenyarl, anwantherr apmer ikwerenh iterl-areyel. Nthakenh Christ-kenh apmer
iterl-arey-angenh ahern-arenyel.” Alakenh rernem angkerrenh Jesus ikwer.

28 Jesus-el tyaty ilkwitwek akalty-anthek-antey, ra artewentyel arlkek, “Arrantherr
ayenh iterl-areyel nthek-arenyarl ayengan. Ayeng ament arwa apetyey-angenh.

Ra ayenh thwenek angka ikwerenh arraty-akert. Arrantherranap renh iterl-arey-angenharl, rarl ayenh thwenek, ra arraty innga. 29 Athant renh iterl-areyel, rarl ayenh thwenek, ayengarl ikwer-they apetyek."

30 Ingwer-rnemelan angwarenh, Jesus renh antwerrketyek. Akngeyel renh arntarnt-arenh-antey, nthakenh rernem ikwer-warl arrerirrey-angenh-antey antwerrketyek. Rernem renh antwerrkey-angenh, arlta ikwerenh arrerirrey-angenh-antey ra ilwetyek. 31 Akngerrel Jesus renh apentek-anem. Rernem angkerrenh, "Artwa nhenhel ilek-ilek-angkwarr mpwareyel arawerrng ilkwakertel. Artwa Christ nhenhey!"

32 Pharisee-el-rnem awek, rernemarl Jesus ikwer angkerrenh. Rernem ingkart priest, atyetyart-rnem-then anyentirrek. Atyetyartel-rnem iltyemwerney-rnem thwenek, Jesus antwerrketyek. 33 Jesus-el ahelengkw-rnem arnarek, rarl ingkerrenhek ilelhek, "Ayeng arrekantherr-itwek intem-antey nhel aney-angenh. Ayeng ikwer-warl angkep alpeyenh, rarl ayenh thwenek-warl. 34 Arrantherr atyeng nthweyenh, arrantherr nthakenh ayenh arey-angenh. Apmer ikwer-warl ayeng alpeyenh, ikwer-warl arrantherr ywarn-antey alheyenh.

35-36 Artwamp Jew-rnem apatemel ayernerrenh, "Apmer nthek-warlarl alpetyek ran ilelheyel anwekantherr? Apmer nthenh inpa ywerreyelarl? Apmer arleng-warl alpetyek, Jew-rnem akalty-anthetyek, apmer Greece-itwek anew-aneyel-rnem-warl?"

Jesus-el angka ileyel, kwaty itethiley-angker-akert

37 Arlta 7-penh, arlta ingkern impen ikwerel rernem tyenkerr arlkwenh-antey, Jesus rtnerl-alhek atayel arlkemel, "Arrantherr angkethakw irrenty, atyeng-warl apetyenherr-arey! 38 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apententy, arrantherr itethirretyek, angkethakwel kwaty antywem-apeny. 39 Kwaty itethiley-angker-apeny Itnweng Rlwart ran, itethiley-angker arrpemarl ran." Jesus-el Itnweng Rlwart thwenetyek renharl apenteyel-rnem-warl. Ranap Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-rnem-warl thweney-angenh-antey, arrangkw-antey. Jesus ra ipmepenh itethirrentyel, ra Itnweng Rlwart thweney-alpeyenh ikwer-rnem-warl.

Ingwer-rnem ilterreyel Jesus ikwer-they

40 Ingwerel-rnem Jesus renh awek-penh, rernem angkerrenh, "Angkakert impen ingwer apek, Nhenhey-antey apetyek, Moses-elarl awank-akerr anwekantherr weth ilenh."

41 Ingwer-rneman angkerrenh, "Ra Christ apek." Ingwer-rneman angkerrenh, "Christ ra apmer ingwer-they apey-alheyenh Galilee apmer ikwerenh arrangkw. 42 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: 'Christ ra atyetyart David-they apetyem. Christ ra ilkwerrey-areny David-kenh apmer-itwek Bethlehem-itwek.' Bethlehem-itwek atyetyart David anenh awank-akerr." 43 Alakenh rernem ilterrenh, ament-rnem. Ingwer-rnem Jesus-ek awelhenh, ingwer-rnem awelhey-angenh. 44 Ingwer-rnemel Jesus renh angwarenh, renh anterrkwetyek. Arrangkw-antey, rernem renh antwerrkey-angenh-antey.

Atyetyart Jew-rnemel Jesus apentey-angenh

45 Ikwer-penhan iltyemwerney-rnem arrangkw-antey alpek-anem tyaty-areny ilkwernem-warl Pharisee-rnem-warl-then, anterrkwey-angenh-antey. Atyetyart-rnemel renh-rnem ayernek. "Arrantherr Jesus nhenh-warl akngetyey-angenh?"

46 Iltyemwerney rernem tyernek, "Nthakenh anwantherr renh antwerrkey-angenh, rarl arraty-angkwarr angkenh. Aleyant anwantherr awek! Artwa ingwerenty ikwer-apeny angkey-angenh."

47 Pharisee-el-rnem renh-rnem ilek, “Ra arrenhantherr ilpertelhilek angka apmwe-
warl, ingwer-rnem ilpertelhilek-apeny! 48 Pharisee-rnem atyetyart-rnem-then anwer-
nantherr ikwer awelhey-angenharl, renh tnakey-angenh, mentyaw!” 49 Apal rernem
angkerrenh, “Renharl tnakeyel-rnem, rernem Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny
apentey-angenh akwerrp. Rernem apmwelhileyel Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Akngeyel
renh-rnem ikwerety irrenteyenh.”
50 Nicodemus-el renh-rnem angarek. Artwa wethey arrwekel-antey alhek Jesus-
warl ingwel. Ra atyetyart arrpemarl anenh. Ra angkek, 51 “Angka anwekantherrenh
aynteyel. Ra ilelhem-tangkwel, anwantherr awetyek, renh atwey-alenty.”
52 Ikwer-they rernem tyernek, “Nicodemus-ay! Galilee-areny apek nga rapeny?
Akngey-kenh pip reytemila, ntwa angka renh iterl-aretyek, ‘Angkakert Akngey-kenh
Galilee-areny arrangkwarl, apmer ingwer-arenyarl!’ ”
53 [Ingkerrenh apmer-warl alpek.

8

Jesus arrngert angkeyel ikwer-rnem

1 Pharisee-rnem alpek apmer-warl. Jesus rap apwert Alip-warl alhek. 2 Ingwepenh
Jesus ra Jerusalem-warl-anem alhek tyaty ilkwewarl-anem. Ingkerrenh ikwer-warl
apetyek. Ranem arrernelhek, renh-rnem akalty-anthetyek.
3 Artwa Pharisee-rnem-then rernem arelh anyent akngetyek ikwer-warl, Moses-
kenh angka akalty-anthey-angker-rnemel-then. Arelh renh ingwer-rnemel arek,
artwa arelh ingwer-kenh ayntenh. Rernem renh ilek, artwa ingwer-itwelarl ayntenh.
Arelh renh akngerr-itwek ampepek rnkernek. 4 Rernem Jesus renh ilek, “Akalty-
anthenh-anthenhay! Arelh nhenh arek, artwa ingwer-itwelarl ayntenh, ingwer-kenh.
Anwekantherrenh-angkwarr apmwelhilek, law anwekantherrenh akek!” Rernem
arelh ikwer tyel-angkerrenh. 5-6 “Angka arrwekeleny Moses-kenh alakenh aynteyel,
arelh apwertel wetyek. Nthakenharl ngan iterreyel?” Rernem Jesus renh ayntarrp-
iletyek-arrpantey arrkernelhenh, ra apmwel-areth angkentyek Moses-kenh angkek.
Alakenh rernem renh arrkernek. Jesus-el iylpelant awenh, renh-rnem tyerney-
angenh. Kwenirremel, ra ahern-itwek ingkwernek iltyel. 7 Rernem aleth-antey
Jesus renh irrtywerremel arlkarewenh. Rtnerl-alhemel Jesus ra angkek, “Anyentel
apek arelh nhenh apwertel wetyek. Artwa alyelkelant, artwa apmwewenyelant
wetyek!” 8 Jesus ra kwenirrek arrpemarl, ra ahern-warl ingkwernek. 9 Rernem Jesus
awek-penh, rernem nyerrirremel alpek, arlperrtyirremel. Artwamp-rnem-tangkwel
alpek. Ikwer-theyan arelh ampwernem alpek. Artwa werretyerr-rnem-anem alpek.
Ikwer-they artwa anthety ingkern-they alpek arrpemarl. Ikwer-penhan Jesus-then
arelh anyent rethenant-anem aneyelpek. 10 Jesus rtnerl-alhek, arelh renh ayernek,
“Ntwa Jew-rnem-kenh angka akek. Ingwerentyel ngenh ayntarrp-iley-angenh-antey,
tyatyemiley-angenh-antey.”
11 Arelh ra angkek, “Arrangkwaw, Ingkartay.” Jesus-el renh ilek, “Atha ngenh
nthakenh tyatyemiley-angenharl, kel alpant-anem, apmwekety ipmelha.”]

Jesus ra ilelheyel, “Ayeng lyenenty impen ingkerrenhek aneyel”

12 Ikwer-penh Jesus ikwer-rnem ilelhek, “Lyenenty impen arrtyerneyel-apeny,
ayeng aneyel. Ingwerentyel atyeng-angkwarr apententy, ra iwerr renh iterl-arem-
anem. Nthakenh ingwemerntel aney-angenh, aparrng-apeny. Ra iteth intem-antey
anetyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.”
13 Artwa Pharisee-rnemel renh ilek, “Ngant anyent ilelherl-apeyel. Anwantherr
angka ngkwenh iterl-arey-angenh. Angka arraty-weny.” Rernem tyel-angkerrenh
ikwer.

14 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Athant iterl-areyel nthenh-they ayeng apetyekarl.
Athant iterl-areyel arrpemarl nthek-angkwarr ayeng alpeyenh. Apmer arrantherr
iterl-arey-angenh, ayengarl ikwer-warl alpeyenhan. Angka atyenh arraty inngan.
15-16 Arrantherr ayenh iterl-arey-angenh, arrantherr atyeng tyel-angkerreyelan,
apmwamwam, ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel. Akngeyelant ingkerrenh
akngakeyenh, warrk atyenh-weny. Akngeyel ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl.
Alakenh aylernak ingkerrenh akngaketyek arraty-angkwarr. 17-18 Alakenh-anyem
angka Moses-kenh aynteyel; artwa atherrel angka anyent renhey-antey ilenty,
kel court-areny-kenh arraty-angkwarr. Angka anyent-angkwarr ayeng ilelheyel.
Akngeyel ayenh angka irrkaty ikwer-akert thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. Angka
irrkatyant-atherr aynteyel, atherr-antey, lipwel-antey, arraty-angkwarr.”
19-20 Jesus tyaty ilkwitwek box arrerenty-itwek anenh, rernem apmelerr man
ikwer-warl iweynenh. Ahelengkwel renh antwerrkey-angenh-antey, arlta ikwerenh
arrerirrey-angenh-antey, ra ilwetyek. Ikwer-penh rernem Jesus ayernek, “Nthenhan
ngkwenh akngeyan?” Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr ayenh apentey-angenh,
akngey atyenh apentey-angenh. Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apententy arranther-
rap Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apentem arrpemarl.”

Jesus-el renh-rnem ileyel, “Ayeng alker-they apetyek”

21 Jesus-el Jew-rnem ilek arrpemarl, “Ingwer-inger ayeng alhem, apmer ingwer-
warl. Arrantherr ywarn-antey alheyenh ikwer-warl. Arrantherr-anem atyeng ywarn-
antey nthweyenh. Arrantherr apmwakert-antey ilweyenh.”
22 Rernem awek-penh Jew-rnem apatemel ayernerrek, “Ran nheng angkek nthak-
enh ikwer-angkwarr alhey-angenh. Ranang amentel atwelheyenh?”
23 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr ahern-areny-rnem aneyel ayeng ahern-
areny-wenyarl arrekantherr-warl apetyek. Ayeng irrwerl-arenyarl. 24 Atha ar-
renhantherr kel ilek, arrantherr apmwakert-antey ilweyenh. Arrantherr ayenh
irrpelthirremel aweyel tnakey-angenhel, arrantherr apmwakert-antey ilweman.”
25 Ikwer-penh rernem Jesus ayernek, “Angwenharl ngan?”
Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ayeng weth arrekantherr arrwekel-antey ilelhek. 26 Ayeng
apetyek atha angka arraty ikwerenhant iletyek. Atha angka ingwer-rnem ar-
rekantherr iley-angenh. Atha angka akngerr arrekantherr-penh ilem, arrantherrarl
apmwangkwarr mpwarenh. Rarl ayenh thwenek angka iletyek, rant arraty inngan.”
27 Jesus ra ikwer-rnem angka Akngey-kenh ilenh. Rernem angka irrwerl-areny
renh iterl-arey-angenh-antey, akwerrp-antey. 28 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl,
“Ingwer-inger arrantherr Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen ayenh irrwerl tywenelhenty
areyenh arwerl-itwek. Ikwer-penh arrantherr iterl-areyenh-anem, ayeng Akngey-
kenh Artwa Impen, weth ayeng arrwekel ilelhekarl-angkwarr. Arrantherr iterl-
areyenh arrpemarl, atharl amentel apentey-angenh. Akngey atyenhel ayenh akalty-
anthenh-angkwarrant athan apenteyel. 29 Akngeyel ayenh thwenek, ra atyeng-itwek
aneyel. Ra nthakenh ayenh ipmey-angenh, ayengarl ikwer awelheyel.”
30 Rernem angka awek-penh, akngerrel Jesus renh tnakek, ikwerenh-angkwarr
apentemel-anem.

Jesus Abraham-then

31 Jesus-el Jew ingwer-rnem ilek, renharl apenteyel-rnem, “Arrantherr angka
atyenh-angkwarr apententy, arrantherr kwertengerl atyenh-rnem innga aneyenh.
32 Arrantherr angka atyenhek arraty innga akaltyirrem. Ikwer-penh arrantherr
mwerrant-arey anetyek, nthakenh angka apmwa ingwer-kenhel arrenhantherr
ilpertiley-angenh. Atyetyart ingwer aney-angenh arrekantherr, arrangkw.”

33 Rernem renh ilek, “Ilekek nga angkeyelan alakenh? Atyetyart ingwer aney-
angenh anwekantherr, arrangkw. Anwernantherran Abraham-kenh-rnem aneyel.
Rant arrwekeleny anwernekantherrenh.”
34 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Atha arrenhantherr arraty innga ileyel, ingwerenty
apek intwemelirrenty Akngey-kety, ra apmwangkwarr intem-antey aneyenh, ra artwa
apmwamwam aneyel Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. 35 Apmer ingwer-areny warrk-warl
arwarl apetyek, arwa warrkirretyek. Alharntentyant alpetyek. Alerikw ra intem-
antey apmerek-artwey aneyenh. Ayeng Akngey-kenh alerikw anyent apmerek-artwey
arrpemarl. 36 Arrenhantherr apmwekety itethilem, arrantherr apmwangkwarr
apentey-angenh-anem intem-antey. 37 Atha arrenhantherr iterl-areyel, arrantherr
Abraham-kenh-rnem. Kel mwerr. Arrantherr angka atyenh-kety arlkarirreyel.
Alakenh-they arrantherr ayenh angwareyel, ayenh atwetyek. 38 Ayeng Akngey-itwek
anenh, atha ingkerrenh anngetherr arek. Alakenh-they atha iletyek arrekantherr.
Arrantherr apmwangkwarr apenteyel, arrenty-kenh, atyetyart arrekantherrenh-
angkwarr.”
39 Rernem Jesus renh ilek, “Abraham-arl atyetyart anwernekantherrenh arrweke-
leny.”
Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Abraham arraty-angkwarr anenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.
Arrantherrarl Abraham-kenh-rnem aneyel, arrantherrarl arraty-angkwarr arrpemarl
apentetyek. 40 Atha arrekantherr angka arraty ilek, atharl Akngey-kenh angka
awek-penh. Arrantherr ayenh angwareyel, ipmek atwetyek. Abraham-kenh-
angkwarr arrantherr Ingkart apentey-angenh arrangkw. 41 Arrantherr arrwekeleny
arrekantherrenh-angkwarrant apenteyel, arrenty-areny-kenh-angkwarr.”
Rernem Jesus ikwer ilelhek, “Anantherr akwetyenty-wenyarl, anantherran Ingkart
Akngey-kenh-rnem inngarl, ament-warl alhey-angenh.”
42 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Akngey apek akngey arrekantherrenh, arrantherr
atyeng inkwerelhetyek. Arrangkw, arrantherr atyeng inkwerelhey-angenh. Ayeng
Akngey-they apetyek, rantey ayenh arrekantherr-warl thwenek, ayeng ament
apetyey-angenh. 43 Arrantherr angka atyenh iylpelant aweyel. Arrantherr arlka-
rirremel angka atyenhek awelhey-angenh. 44 Arrenty ra atyetyart arrekantherrenh
aneyel, arrantherr arrenty ikwer awelheyel. Arrenty rantey irrtywalth aneyel,
ahelengkw atwey-angker inngarl. Ra ament ikwerenh-angkwarrant apenteyel. Ra
arraty ingkerrenhek iley-angenh, ra Ingkart-kenh angka arraty-angkwarr apentey-
angenh. Ran ingwer-rnem akalty-antheyel, irrtywerrerl-ayntetyek. Arrantherr
irrtywalth ahern-areny-rnem ingkerrenhel renh awem.
45 Atha arrekantherr angka innga ilekarl-penh, arrantherr atyeng awelhey-
angenharl irrpeltherremel! Arrantherr ayenh apentey-angenh. 46 Arrantherr ayenh
apmwan antwey-angenh atyeng arrantherr arraty awelhetyek. Angka arraty atha
ileyel. 47 Akngey-kenh angkek awelhenty, Akngey-kenh anemarl. Arrantherr Akngey-
kenh angka awelhey-angenh, arrantherranap Akngey-kenh-wenyarl.”

Jesus-el ileyel angka Abraham-akert

48 Jew ingwer-rnem Jesus-ek angkek, “Nganang Samaria-areny aneyel, artwa
arrenty-akert.” Jew-rnem Samaria-areny-rnem-kety arlkarirrenh.
49 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ayengan artwa arrenty-akert-wenyarl. Athan Akngey
atyenhant tnakeyel. Arrantherr artwa apmwek-athen ayenh areyel. 50 Ayeng
nthakenh tnakelhey-angenh. Akngeyelant ayenh areyel, rant ayenh mwerr antwem.
Akngey ra arrekantherr inkwerelheyelarl, arrantherr ayenh tnaketyek. 51 Atha
arrenhantherr arraty ileyel, ingwerenty angka atyenh-angkwarr apententy, ra
nthakenh ilwey-angenh.”

52 Jew-rnemel renh ilek, “Anantherr kel akalty, ngan arrenty-akert inngarl aneyel!
Abraham ilwek, Akngey-kenh angkakert-rnem ilwek arrpemarl. Ngan ilelheyel,
angka ngkwenh-angkwarr apententy, nthakenh ilwey-angenh. 53 Nganang Abraham-
angkwarr ilkwa? Abraham kel ilwek, angkakert-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey ilwek
arrpemarl. Angwenharl ngan ilelheyel?”
54 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ayeng tnakelhey-angenh, arrangkw. Akngey rant
ayenh tnakeyel. Arrantherr irrtywerremel ilelheyel Akngey-kenh-rnem-arrpantey.
Arrangkwaw! 55 Arrantherr ikwer akwerrparl, ayengant ikwer akaltyarl. Arraty
ayeng ilelheyel, irrtywerrey-angenh. Ayeng ikwer akalty innga, ayeng angka
ikwerenhek awelheyel. 56 Arrwekeleny Abraham-el ayenh iterl-arenh arrwekel-antey
ayeng apetyey-alenty ahern nhenh-warl. Ra atyeng inkwerelhek.”
57 Ikwer-penh Jew-rnemel Jesus tyernek, “Ngan artwamp-weny-antey! Nthakenh
ntwa Abraham arek?”
58 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Atha arrenhantherr arraty innga ileyel. Abraham-
wenyankel ayeng anenh.” 59 Rernem awek-penh, rernem apwert-anem inekan, Jesus-
anem apwertel wetyek-anek. Jesus tyerrelhek warl ilkwethey irrtyertewelhemel.

9

Jesus-el artwa aparrng aretyek mpwareyel

1 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhenh, ra artwa aparrng arey-alhek. Ra
aparrng anenh awey akelyank. 2 Kwertengerl-rnemel Jesus renh ayernek, “Akalty-
anthenh-anthenhay! Ilek-penh artwa nhenh awey akelyank aparrngirrek? Amikw-
then aynikw-then apek apmwangkwarr alhenh? Akngeyel renh aparrngilek alakenh-
anyem apek?”
3 Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, “Menty! Artwa nhenh apmwangkwarr aney-angenh,
amikw-then aynikw-then-antey, akelyank artwa aparrng anenh. Atha arrekantherr-
itwek anngetherr mwerriletyek, arrantherr aretyek-awaty, ayeng rlterrk ilkwa
Akngey-kenh-akert aneyel. Arrantherr rlwanty-anenherr-arey! 4-5 Ayeng ahern
nhenhel Akngey-kenh lyenenty impen-antey, ahern-areny ingkerrenhek. Athanem
ingkerrenh-angkwarr iwerr arraty ilerl-apayntetyek. Itwernel-awaty anwantherr
warrkirr-ayntetyek Akngeyel ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, ayeng ikwer
warrkirr-ayntetyek. Arlta atyenh arrerirreyel-kety ipmelhetyekan warrk-kety ingwel
nthakenh warrk-kety ipmelhem-apeny.”
6 Ikwer-penhan ra ahern-warl apelh iwek, apelh atnthanem mpwarew, artwa
aparrng renh-anem annga atherr apernek atnthel-anem. 7 Artwa ikwer-warl ra
angkek, “Kwaty ngenty Siloam-warl alha, inngerr lhewelhetyek.” Artwa ra kwaty-
warl alhek, inngerr-anem lhewelhek, irrarlkelhemel. Ra mwerranem arenh, annga
rlketyek-anem. Kwaty Siloam alakenh aynteyel angka Aram-areny-kenhel, “Artwa
renharl thwenek.”
8 Artwa aparrng-penh apmer-warl alpek. Ikwerenh-rnemel renh arek, apatemel-
anem rarl annga rlkem-anem apey-alpek, ra aparrng-tangkwel ngkwelty manek
aparelhenh. Rernem ayernerrenh, “Artwa wethang ran nhey nhenhan aparrng
ngkweltyek aparelhenh iwerr impalthel anerl-anemel?”
9 Kel artwa ingwer-rnem angkerrenh, “Kel artwa rey-antey annga rlkeyel-anem!”
Artwa ingwer-rneman angkerrenh, “Kel ra ikwer-apenyarl.”
Artwa aparrng-penh ranem ilelhek, “Kel ayengarl weth iwerr impalthel arrekan-
therr ngkweltyek inkeyam-ayntenh, aparrng-tangkwel.”
10 Rernem artwa renh ayernek, “Nthakenharl ntwa areyel-anem? Ilekel annga
mwerrilek?”

11 Ra renh-rnem arraty-anem ilelhek, “Artwa anyent itnan Jesus ra ayenh atnthel
apelh-penhel annga atherr apernek, rap ayenh ilanthek kwaty Siloam-warl alhetyek,
inngerr irrarlkelhetyek. Ikwer-penh atha annga rlkelhemel-anem arek.”
12 Rernem renh ayernek, “Nthenh-anem artwa ra, rarl ngenh mwerrilek?”
Ra tyernek, “Inpa, rwengk.”

Artwa aparrng-penh Pharisee-rnemel renh aleth-antey arlkarewerl-anemel ayerneyel

13-14 Artwa aparrng-penh renh Jesus-elarl mwerrilek atntha apelh-penhel arlta
Saturday-el, ltyerrey-angker impen ikwerel. Alakenh-they rernem artwa renh
Pharisee-rnem-warl atnwenhek, rernem renh ayernetyek, nthakenharl irrek.
15 Pharisee-el-rnem artwa renh ayernek, “Nthakenh ntwa mwerr-anem anngel-atherr
areyel-anem?”
Artwa aparrng-penh ra tyernek, “Jesus-el ayenh annga apernek atnthel apelh-
penhel. Ikwer-penh ayeng kwaty Siloam-itwek inngerr lhewelhek. Ikwer-penhan
atha annga rlkemel-anem arek.”
16 Rernem ilterrenh ikwer-they. Pharisee ingwer-rnem angkerrek-anem, “Artwa
rarl artwa nhenh mwerrilekan arlta Saturday-el, ltyerrey-angker impen ikwerel.
Alakenh apmwarl! Ra Ingkart-kenh angkakert-wenyarl!” Pharisee ingwer-rneman
angkerrenh, “Artwa ra angkakert Akngey-kenh apek, mwerr-angkwarrarl.”
17 Pharisee-rnemel artwa renh ayernek arrpemarl, “Nthakenh ngan angkem, artwa
rarl annga atherr ngenh mwerrilekek?”
Artwa ra tyernek, “Artwa yanhan Akngey-kenh angkakertarl.”
18 Pharisee-rnem ikwer irrpeltherrenh, irrtywerrerl-anenty-arrpantey. Ra ikwer-
rnem ilelhek arratyarl, rarl ampa akelyank aparrng anenh. Rernem amikw-then
aynikw-then ikwer-atherr yangkelek, ratherr artwa ikwer-penh iletyek. 19 Ratherr
apetyek. Pharisee-el-rnem renh-atherr ayernek-anem, “Nhenhang alerengkw mp-
welekanthenh? Arratyang mpwelanth ileyel, akelyank-antey ra aparrng anenh?
Alakenh mpwelanth ileyel, nthakenharlap ra areyel-anem?”
20 Ratherr tyernek, “Ya wenh, kel aylekanthenh. Arraty ra aparrng akelyank
anenh.” 21-23 Jew-rnem atyetyart-rnemel angka arrwekel-antey arrernek, “Ingweren-
tyel Jesus renh Christ itnewenty, anwantherr renh irrentem tyaty anwekantherrenh-
they. Iteng-atherr alakenh arlarl ilelhek, ratherrarl Jew atyetyart-rnem-kety aterir-
renh. Lyertan aylanth iterl-arey-angenh, nthakenharl ra areyel-anem. Aylanth
iterl-arey-angenh arrpemarl, angwenhelarl renh mwerrilek. Artwa ilkwa renhant
ayernenherr-arey, ra kel arrekantherr ilelhetyek, ampa akely-wenyarl!”
24 Pharisee-el-rnem artwa renh ikngwerl-alpek arrpemarl, renh ayernetyek.
Rernem ikwer-warl angkek, “Arraty inngant ilelha, Akngeyel ngenh arekerr. Anwan-
therr artwa renh iterl-areyel, rarl ngenh mwerrilek. Ra artwa apmwa!”
25 Artwa ra renh-rnem tyernek, “Atha artwa renh apmwa antwey-angenh. Arwa
atha iterl-areyel, ayeng aparrng anenh awey akelyank, aleyan atha areyel-anem.”
26 Rernem artwa ayernek arrpemarl, “Nthakenharl ra ngenh mwerrilekan?”
27 Artwa ra tyernek arrpemarl, “Atha arrekantherr arrwekel-antey ilek, rarl ayenh
mwerrilek. Arrantherr atyeng arrkent awelheyel? Arrantherr ilkelheyel, renh
arrantherr apentetyek arrpemarl?”
28 Rernem renh iltek-anem, “Ntwarl ikwerenh-angkwarr apenteyel, anwantherr
Moses-kenh-angkwarrant apenteyel? 29 Anwantherr Moses renh iterl-areyel,
Akngeyelarl renh arrernek. Artwa yanh anwantherr iterl-arey-angenharl, apmer
nthenh-areny?”
30 Ra ikwer-rnem-warl angkek arrpemarl, “Kel! Ranap anngetherr ayenh
mwerrilekarl, aleyant atha annga rlkemel areyel-anem. Arrantherrap apmer

ikwerenh renh iterl-arey-angenh, ran irrwerl-areny. 31 Anwantherr iterl-areyel artwa apmwel Ingkart renh ayernenty, ra ikwer nthakenh awelhey-angenh. Ingkart-kenh-angkwarrarl aneyel-rnemekant awelhem. 32 Awank-they alakenh ayntenh, artwa ahern-arenyel aparrng renh mwerriley-angenh. 33 Artwa yanhelan ayenh mwerrilekan, ran Ingkart-kenharl. Ahern-areny arrangkwarl. Innga, ran Ingkart-kenharl."

34 Pharisee-rnem artwa aparrng-penh ikwer-warl angkek, "Nga apmwa anenh ampa akelyank. Ntwa anwenhantherr Ingkart-angkwarr akalty-anthey-angenh." Rernem Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty akely-they renh irrentek-anem, "Ngan nhel aney-angenh wenh!"

Pharisee-rnem artwa aparrng-apeny

35 Jesus-el awek, Pharisee-rnemelarl artwa renh irrentek tyaty akely-they. Jesus artwa ikwer nthwenh. Renh arey-alhek. Jesus-el renh ayernek, "Ntwa Artwa Impen Ingkart-kenh ayenh tnakeyel?"

36 Artwa ra ayernek, "Angwenharlap artwa ran, Ingkart-kenh Impenan? Atha renh innga tnaketyek arrpemarl inkwerelhemel."

37 Jesus-el renh tyernek, "Ntwa kel anngetherr areyelarl! Ayeng rey-antey Artwa Impen Ingkart-kenh."

38 Ra Jesus tyernek, "Ingkartay! Atha ngenh tnakeyel." Ra ampwethel arrernelhek Jesus-itwek kwenirremel, inkwerelhemel.

39 Jesus angkek arrpemarl artwa ikwer-warl, "Ayeng apetyek ahern nhenh-warl, ingkerrenh atha arrkernetyek. Ingwer-rnem aparrng-apeny, ayenh iterl-arey-angenh. Atha renh-rnem annga mwerrilem-apeny. Atha renh-rnem akalty-anthem, rernem ayenh iterl-arem-anem. Mwerr-arrpantey tnakelheyel-rnem rernem apmwangkwarr aleth apenteyel amentel, artwa aparrngel iwerr apmwangkwarr apenteyel-apeny. Nthakenh atha renh-rnem mwerriley-angenh, akalty-anthey-angenh."

Anayntileyel: Rernem amentewarl apentenh artwa aparrngel apentenh-apeny. Rernem Jesus renh tnakey-angenh, iterl-arey-angenh. Alakenh Jesus-el renh-rnem ywarn arratyilenh, rernem ikwer awelhey-angenharl.

40 Pharisee-el-rnem renh awek. Rernem Jesus ikwer angkek, "Anwekantherr ngan angkeyel? Ntwa anwenhantherr aparrng antweyel, apmwangkwarr apenteyel-rnem?"

41 Jesus angkek, "Arrantherr aparrng-apeny aneyel. Arrantherr ilelheyel, arran-therr Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel-arrpantey. Arrantherr apmwangkwarr-antey aleth apenteyel."

10

Angka yep-yep-akert

1 Jesus angkek, "Artwa irrtyert-awarr-rnem rernem akwerterrparl atnarnpenh keyt-ketyan. Rernem arrkernelhenh yep-yep-rnemek artwa apmwernemey. 2-3 Artwa keytelarl rtnenh. Iwerran ra altywerilenhey-apeny yep-yep-rnemekan. Artwa ingwerek-anem. Artwa nhayman yep-yepek-artwey, renh-rnem akngenhan. Rap arlkenh yep-yep-rnem ikwer-rnemek. Ahenty renhant iterl-arenh. Yep-yepel-rnem ahentyan renhant iterl-arenh. Alhengk-awenhan arreynan renh, 'Wethip arlkeyel wenh! Anwekantherrenh wenh!' Itnan ingwerek-ingwer iterl-arenh yep-yep-rnem, rap arlkenharl ikwer-rnemek. Renh awerl-alhenharl rerneman.

4 Rap renh-rnem tyerrenh aketh-warl-anem. Arrwekelarl ran alhenh yep-yeparl
arntarnt-arenh ran, rerneman ingkern-they apentenh. Yep-yepel-rnem renh awerl-
alhenh. Alhengk-awenh renhantarl. 5 Ingwer-rnem rernem apentey-angenharl, iterl-
arey-angenharl. Arreyn ingwer-lkwer, ingwerel-ayeth ingwer-lkwer rernem angken-
harl. Renhant rerneman iterl-arenh, yep-yep renh-rnem arntarnt-arenhantarl.
Ahentyan. Anterrenharl ingwer-rnem-ketyan arreyn ingwer-lkwer rernem awenharl
yep-yepel-rnem, rernemap anterrenharl. Yep-yep-rnemey."

6 Jesus-elap angkan ikwer-rnemek ilenh, rernemap iterl-arey-angenh, "Ilekek nhan
Jesus-arl angkeyel wenh?"

Jesus ilelheyel, "Ayengarlap ran yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker"

7 Iwerr aynteyneyel alakenhan, yep-yep-rnemek. Jesus-an angkek, "Ayengarlart
iwerran, iteth-kenh apmer-warl! Ingkerrenhel ayenh iterl-areyel. 8 Ingwer-
rneman angkeyel irrtyert-awarr-rnem. Atyenh-rnem atyeng awelheyel, yep-yep-
rnem awelheyel-apeny. 9 Ayengarlart iwerran. Athap itethilemarl ingkerr innga
atyeng-angkwarr apetyeman rerneman iwerr-angkwarr. Apmer atyenh-warl apey-
alpeman. Inkwerelheyek. Atyeng-angkwarrant inkwerelheyek mwerr-angkwarr.

10 Artwa anyelk-awarr apetyem, ra yep-yep-rnem anyelkel inetyek atwetyek-then.
Alakenh-anyemant ra apetyem. Ayengan apetyek, atyenh-angkwarrarl apenteyel-
rnem ingkerrenh itethiletyek, intem-antey rernem iteth anetyek."

Jesus ilelheyel, "Ayeng yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker mwerr"

11 "Ayengarl yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-arey-angker aneyel-apeny. Anyelk-awarr
apetyenty, yep-yep-rnem irrtyert inetyek, ra yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker-tangkwel
renh ipmek atwem. Yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker ra katy ilwem yep-yep ikwerenh-
rnemek, renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek apmwekety itethiletyek. 12 Warrkenh ingwer-
rnem rernem manekant warrkirreyel, rernem atyeng-apeny-wenyarl. Yep-yep-
rneman ikwer-rnem-kenh-wenyarl. Artwa ra man-awarr arengk artnwer arnarenty,
ra aterel ikwerety anterrem, yep-yep-rnem iwerl-alhemel. Arengk artnwerel yep-yep-
rnem tnhwem. Yep-yep-rnem arlperrtyirremel anterrem arengk artnwer ikwerety.
13 Man-awarr rernem yep-yep-rnem innga arntarnt-arey-angenharl. Alakenh-kety
rernem aterel anterrem arengk artnwerel tnhwekerr."

14 "Ayengarl artwa yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-arey-angker aneyel-apeny. Atha yep-
yep atyenh-rnem alhengk-aremarl, rernem atyeng akalty arrpemarl. 15 Irrkaty-
angkwarr Akngeyelan ayenh alhengk-areyel arrpemarl. Ayeng ikwer akalty arrpe-
marl. Kel ayeng katy ilwetyek yep-yep atyenh-rnemek, renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek
apmwekety. 16 Yep-yep ingwer-rnem atyenh-rnem arrpemarl. Rernemap ingwer-
areny-rnemarl. Atha renh-rnem akngetyem atyeng-angkwarr, rernem angka atyenh
alhengk-awem-anem, ayeng ikwer-rnem arlkenty. Ikwer-penh atha ingkerrenh-antey
renh-rnem anyentelhilem. 17 Alakenh-anyem Akngey atyeng artewentyel ilkelheyel,
ayengarl arlka menty anthelhem, atyenh-rnemek katy ilwem. Ayeng ipmepenh
itethirreyenh. 18 Kel menty ayeng arlka anthelhem, ayeng katy ilwetyek ingkerrenhek
alhewer. Akngeyel ayenh rlterrkilek, ayeng kel arlka menty anthelhetyek. Ra ayenh
rlterrkilem, ayeng angkep itethirretyek arrpemarl. Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel atyeng
arrernek arrwekel."

19 Jew-rnemel angka awek-penh, ingwer-rnem ikwer inkwerelhek, ingwer-rnemarl
arrangkwarl, irrpeltherrenh. 20 Rernem angkerrenh Jesus ikwer, "Ra arrenty-kenh
itnweng-akertarl. Ran nhenh arwengkarl angkeyel! Arrantherr ikwer awelhey-
angenharl!"

21 Jew ingwer-rneman angkerrek, “Jesus apek arrenty-kenh rlterrk-akert, nthakenh
ra mwerr apmwel-areth angkey-angenh! Nthakenharlap artwa aparrng-penh ra
mwerrilek, arrenty-kenh rlterrk-akertarlan?”

Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnemel Jesus renh apwertel wetyek arrkernelheyel

22 Alyangkwel rernem akarrirrenh Jerusalem-warl, tyenkerr Hanukkah arlkwetyek.
Jesus anenh arrpemarl apmer ikwer-itwek. 23 Ingwer-inger Jesus ra aketh-ampenyel
lywenty-itwek itnan Solomon-kenh lywenty, ikwer-itwek ra alhenh tyaty ilkwitwek.
24 Jew ingwer-rnem Jesus ikwer-warl akarrirrek, renh ayern-ayntetyek, “Nga arraty
anwekantherr ilelhey-angenh-antey. Akngeyel apek ngenh Christ nhenh-warl
thwenek, rarl awank-akerr ilek, ahern nhenh-warl thwenetyek. Nga arraty innga
ilelha, anwantherr ngenh iterl-arayntetyek.”
25 Jesus-el tyernek renh-rnem, “Ayengan arrekantherr arrwekel-antey ilelhek,
ayengan Christ-arl, Akngeyel arrwekeleny-rnem ilek, ayenh ahern nhenh-warl
thweneyenh. Arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenharl. Akngeyel ayenh thwenek,
rlterrk ikwerenh-akertel ayeng warrkirr-ayntetyek. Arrantherr ayenh anngetherr
areyel. Alakenh-anyem-they arrantherr ayenh iterl-arey-areny, ayeng Christ-arl, rarl
ayenh thwenek. 26 Arrantherr ingkerrenh atyeng irrpeltherreyelarl. Arrantherr
atyeng-angkwarr apentey-angenharl. Arrantherran yep-yep atyenh-wenyarl. 27 Yep-
yep atyenh-rneman rernem angka atyenh alhengk-awemarl. Atha renh-rnem iterl-
areyel arrpemarl. Rernem atyenh-angkwarr apenteyelarl. 28 Alakenh-anyem-
they rernem iteth intem Akngey-itwek aneyenh. Nthakenh rernem ilwey-angenh.
Ingwerel nthakenh renh-rnem akngakey-angenh atyeng-they. 29 Akngey atyenhel
ayenh yep-yep-rnem-apeny anthek. Akngey ran ilkwa inngarl, rlterrk-awaty aneyel
ingwer-rnem-angkwarr. Ingwer-rnemel nthakenh renh-rnem Akngey-they akngakey-
angenh. 30 Akngey-then ayeng-then anyent-antey aneyel. Akngeyel renh-rnem
ayerrpilem, atha renh-rnem ayerrpilem arrpemarl.”
31 Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnemel Jesus renh awek-penh, rernem apwert-rnem
inenh, apwertel-anem Jesus renh wetyek-anek. 32 Jesus ra angkek ikwer-rnemek,
“Atha mwerr-angkwarr mpwarek ingkerrenhek ahern nhenh-itwek. Alakenh-
anyem Akngeyel ayenh rlterrkilek. Arrantherr ingkerrenhel ayenh arek, ayeng
mwerr-angkwarr ingkart-angkwarr warrkirrenh. Ilekek arrantherr ayenh apwertel
wetyek?”
33 Rernem Jesus ikwer irrpelthirrek, “Arrangkw. Nthakenh anwantherr ngenh
atwey-angenh warrk ngkwenh-angkwarr. Ngan Ingkart-wenyarl. Ngan Akngey
ilkwarrpantey irrtywerremel ilelheyel, anyent-angkwarr-arrpantey! Alakenh-they
anwantherr ngenh apwertel wetyek!”
34-35 Jesus angkek ikwer-rnemek, “Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel:
‘Arrantherr akngey-rnem atyeng-apeny anetyek.’ Akngey-kenh pip arrwekelenyel
aynteyel, angka nhenh arraty innga aynteyel intem-antey. Pip-itwek Ingkart angkek
ikwer-rnem-warl, ra renh-rnem akngey itnewek ikwer-apeny. 36 Akngeyel ayenh
thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, ayenh arrernek impen ikwerenh. Ayeng antwelheyel
Akngey-kenh Alerikw. Ilekek arrantherr ayenh apmwa antweyel? 37 Arrantherr
ayenh tnaketyek atharl Akngey atyenh-kenh warrk mpwareyel. 38 Arrantherr apek
atyeng irrpeltherreyel, ayenh tnakey-angenh, atharl ileyel-angkwarr. Kel athan warrk
mwerr mpwareyel Akngeyel mpwareyel-apeny. Alakenh-anyem-they arrantherr
ayenh tnakey-areny. Ikwer-penhan arrantherr iterl-arey-areny, Akngey-then ayeng-
then anyent-anteyarl.”
39 Jew-rnem atyetyart-rnemel awek-penh, rernem renh antwerrketyek arrkernel-
hek, tyayl-warl akwernetyek-arrpantey. Ra ikwer-rnem-kety anterrek.

40 Ra anpenhek irrkaty-angkwarr-antey Jordan lher-angkwarr, John-elarl akngerr
arrwekel kwatyel baptise-emilenh-angkwarr. Jesus ra apmer ikwer-itwek anenh.
41 Jesus ra ikwer-itwek anenharl-antey, akngerr ingwer-rnem ikwer-warl akarrirrek.
Rernem angkerrenh, “John-el anenhantherrenh Akngey-kenh rlterrkel mwerriley-
angenharl. John-el angka arraty ilenh Jesus ikwer.” 42 Apmer ikwerel akngerran
antelhek-anem Jesus-angkwarr.

11

Lazarus ilweyel

1 Artwa itnan ikwerenh Lazarus ra arntety ayntenh. Lazarus ra tawen akely
Bethany-areny, angkwerikw ikwerenh-atherr Mary-atherr Martha-atherr. 2 Mary rey-
antey arrpemarl, rarl Jesus apernek anterel, ingkety atherr altel-anem iparek anter-
penh. 3 Mary Martha-atherr angkwerenheng ratherr ingwerenty angka thwenek
Jesus ikwer-warl, “Ingkartay! Artwa weth ngarl ikwer ilkelheyel, ra arntety aynteyel.”
4 Jesus-el angka awek-penh ra angkek, “Ra nthakenh aleth-antey ilwey-angenh
arntety-penh. Awaretyel atha renh itethilem, ingkerrenhel Akngey iterl-aretyek,
tnaketyek inkwerelhemel, Akngey-kenh alerikw-then rernem ayenh tnaketyek arrpe-
marl.”
5 Jesus ikwer-rnem artewentyel ilkelhenh Martha-ek Mary-ek-then Lazarus-ek-
akerr. 6 Jesus apmer ikwerel arteny anenh-antey, arlta atherrel alhey-angenh. 7 Ikwer-
penh ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl angkek-anem, “Apmer Judea-ampeny-warl
anwantherr alpetyek.”
8 Kwertengerl-rnem apatemel angkek, “Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay! Lyert arwa Jew-
rnemel ngenh apwertel ipmek wetyek-anek. Nga ikwer-rnem-warl angkep arrpemarl
alpey-angenh!”
9 Jesus-el tyernek, “Awaretyel ayeng alhetyek, arlta ikwerel. Ranem angkanem
ilek ikwer-rnem. Artwa ingwerenty itwernekarl apek alheyel, ra nthakenh aytney-
angenh. Ra aketh areyel ingkenyelarl arrtyerneyel-angkwarr. 10 Atwemengkel apek
alhem, rap aytnemarl, nthakenh arey-angenharl. Awaretyel ra alheyel itwernewarl.
Awaretyel ayeng alhey arrpemarl.”
11 Ikwer-penh Jesus angkek, “Lazarus ra ankwaynteyel, awaretyel ayeng ikwer-warl
alhey, renh akemelhiletyek.”
12 Kwertengerlel-rnem tyernek, “Ingkartay! Ra apek ankwaynteyel, ra amentel
akemirreyenh.”
13 Jesus ra iterl-arek, Lazarus rarl kel ilwek, ipma ayntenh. Kwertengerl-rnem
rernem iterrenh Lazarus ankwaynterl-anenty-arrpantey.
14 Jesus-el renh-rnem aketh-anem ilek, “Lazarus kel ilwek. 15 Mwerr ayeng
ikwer-warl alhey-angenh-antey, arrantherr ayenh iterl-arayntetyek-anem. Mpa, kel
anwantherr alhey ikwer-warl.”
16 Thomas, itna ingweran Atyew, ra kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-warl angkek, “Alhey
anwantherr Jesus-angkwarr, anwantherrap ikwer-itwel ilwetyek.”

Jesus angkwerenheng-atherrek amperrngirreyel

17 Jesus ra tawen Bethany-warl alhek. Apmer-arenyel-rnem ikwer iley-ayntek,
artwa Lazarus-arl arrewaly kel awenngel ayntek arlta 4-pelel. 18 Bethany ra
Jerusalem-they arrer-antey, 3 kilometre apek. 19 Jew akngerr akarrirrek Mary Martha
ikwer-atherr-warl Jerusalem-they, renh-atherr arternpiletyek.
20 Martha-el awek, Jesus rarl apetyenh. Mary apmerel arteny anenh. Martha Jesus
ikwer-warl arnekirrek, 21 rap angkek, “Ingkartay! Nga ngwangk-antey apey-alhemer,

ayteyaty atyenh itetharl anemer! 22 Aleyan atha ngenhant tnakeyel, Akngey ntwa
ayernenty, ra kel ngkweng awelhem."
23 Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, "Ayteyengkw ngkwenh itethirreyenh arrpemarl."
24 Martha-el renh tyernek, "Ayeng akalty, ra iteth akemirreyenh arlta ingkernel."
25 Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, "Ayengarl ran ipmepenh itetheley-angkeran. Ingwerel
ayenh tnakenty, ra intem-antey iteth aneyenh. 26 Ra ayenh tnakenty, ra intem-antey
ilwey-angenh, iteth aneyenh. Ntwa ayenh tnakeyel?"
27 Martha angkek, "Ya Ingkartay! Atha ngenh tnakem, ngan Akngey-kenh alerikw
Christ-arl, renhey-antey Akngeyel ra arrwekeleny-rnem ilek ahern-areny-rnem-warl
thwenetyek, renh-rnem ingkerrenh itethiletyek."
28 Alakenh-anyem angkek-penh ra Mary-warl angkey-alpek, "Akalty-anthey-angker
kel ra apetyek, ra ngkweng-anem yangkelhek."
29 Mary ra anamerl-antey akemirrerl-alhek, ikwer-warl alhek. 30 Jesus ra tawen-
warl alhey-angenh-antey, ra akwerrel-antey anek. 31 Akngerr akarrirrek ikwer-
atherr-warl arternpiletyek. Rernem Mary renh arek, rarl anamerl-antey warl-
they tyerrelhenhek aketh-warl, awenng-warl alhenty-arrpantey. Rernem renh
apentenh, 32 Mary Jesus-warl apetyek, ampwethel-atherr arrernelhemel. Ra renh
ilek, "Ingkartay! Nga awank-antey nhenh-warl apey-alhemer, ayteyaty atyenh iteth-
anteyarl anemer."
33 Jesus-el arek, rarl artnenh, Jew ingwer-rnem artnenh arrpemarl. Ranem
amperrngirrek ikwer-rnem.
Anayntileyel: Ra artewentyel iterrek, rernemarl ikwer irrpelthirrenh, ipmepenh itethiley-angenh-arrpantey.
34 Ra renh-rnem ayernek, "Nthenh-warl arrantherr arrewaly renh irrtyert-
akwernek?" Rernem renh ilek, "Ingkartay apetya, intwaretyek."
35 Jesus-anem artnek. 36 Jew-rnem angkerrek, "Ran Lazarus-ek artewentyel
ilkelhek."
37 Ingwer-rnem alakenh angkerrenh, "Ra artwa aparrngantarl annga rlkelhilek
awankan rlterrk ilkwakert, ran apetyey-angenh arrewaly yanh mwerriletyek!"

Jesus-el Lazarus ipmepenh itethilemel akemelhileyel

38 Jesus aleth-antey amperrngirrenh. Ra intey-warl alhek intwaretyek. Intey-itwek
rernem apwert ilkwa arriw arrngertewek Jesus-el arey-alhek. 39 Jesus-el renh-rnem
ilek, "Apwert ilkwa yanh arnangelhilenherr-arey arriw-they."
Martha angkek, "Ingkartay! Arrewaly ayntek arlta 4-ek-atwety, aley-anem ra
arrewaly inteng-anem inteyel."
40 Jesus angkek, "Atha ngenh kel ilek, ntwa ayenh tnakenty, ntwap areyenh, Akngey
rlterrk ilkwakert inngarl aneyel!"
41 Rernem apwert renh arnangelhilek intey-they. Jesus-arl alker-warl itnywenemel
angkek, "Akngeyay! Ayeng ngkweng inkwerelheyel, ntwarl ayenh awek. 42 Ayeng
kel akalty ntwa ayenh aleth aweyel, ayengarl angkeyel-anem, nhenh-rnem akalty
anetyek, ntwarl ayenh thwenek."
43 Ikwer-penhan Jesus artewentyel arlkek, "Lazarus-ay! Kel tyerrelha!"
44 Lazarus ranem tyerrelhek intey-they arrewaly-kenh arnkwakert-antey. Rernem
arnkwa renh iltya ingkethey lheley-angenh-antey. Rag-el inngerr artelhenh-antey.
Alakenh Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arnkwa ikwer-they lhelenherr-arey, ra apmer-warl
alpey-akenh." Akngerrel Jesus renh tnakenh, rernemarl renh arek, rarl Lazarus renh
itethilek.

Atyetyart-rnem angkerreyel, nthakenh Jesus renh ipmek atwetyek

45 Ingwer-rnem Mary-kenh apmer-warl alhek-rnem, rernem Jesus renh arek, ra
Lazarus renh itethilek arrewaly-penh. Rernem Jesus renh-anem tnakemel apentek.
46 Ingwer-rnem alpek Jerusalem-warl. Rernem Pharisee-rnem iley-alpek, Jesus-
elarl Lazarus renh itethilek. 47 Pharisee-rnem anyentirrek, rernem angkerretyek
atyetyart ingwer-rnem-then. “Nthakenh anwantherr artwa renh ileman? Ra ilek-
ilek mpwareyel rlterrk ilkwakertel. 48 Anantherr renh arternpiletyek rernem renh
apentekerr, Rome-areny atyetyart-rnem anwekantherr ahelirrekerr. Rernem tyaty
ilkwa atakekerr, anwenhantherr Israel-areny-rnem atwekerr arrpemarl.”

49 Council-rnem artwa anyent itnan Caiaphas-arl. Ra ingkart atyetyart anenh
tyaty ilkwitwek. Ra ingwer-rnem-warl angkek, “Arrantherr arwengkarl, iterl-arey-
angenh! 50 Anwantherr renh menty tyarlewenty atwey-angenh, Rome-arenyel-rnem
anwenhantherr ingkerrenh-antey atwem. Anwantherr artwa anyent atwenty, Rome-
arenyel-rnem anwenhantherr menty arem atwey-angenh. Alakenh-angkwarr ra
katy ilwetyek ingkerrenhek.” 51 Caiaphas ra ament angkey-angenh, Ingkart-kenh-
angkwarr arrwekel angkek arraty-angkwarr, Jesus ra Jew ingkerrenhek katy ilwem,
rernem iteth anetyek. 52 Arraty innga Jesus ra Jew-rnemekant katy ilwey-angenh.
Ra Ingkart-areny ingkerrenhek ilwek, apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnemek, renh-rnem
anyentelhiletyek. 53 Ikwer-penhan Jew-kenh atyetyart-rnem iterrenh, nthakenh
rernem Jesus renh ipmek atwetyek.

54 Jesus-el iterl-arek, Jew-rnemarl ikwer angkerrenh, renh atwetyek. Alakenh-they
ra Judea-ampenyel alhey-angenh, ingkerrenhel renh arekerr. Ra Jew-rnem-kenh
atyetyart-rnem-kety arlengkewelhek. Ra tawen akely-warl alhek arlengkewelhemel,
itnan Ephraim, apmer arlpaw-they arrerentyel. Ra ikwer-itwek anenh kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem-akert.

55 Jew-rnem Jerusalem-warl akarrirrenh apmer arrpanenh-they, Anperarl Alhek
“Passover” tyenkerr arlkwetyek. Arlta arrerirrek arrpemarl. Rernem tyenkerr
atyenhilek, akngerrel arlkwetyek. 56-57 Atyetyart ilkwernem rernem Jesus renh
antwerrketyek-arrpantey arrkernelhenh Pharisee-rnem-then Jerusalem-itwek-antey.
Rernem ingkerrenh ilek, “Arrantherr Jesus arenty, arrantherr anwekantherr iletyek.”
Ikwer-penhan ingkerrenh Jesus ikwer nthwenh. Rernem tyaty ilkwitwek akarrirrek,
rernem angkerrenh, “Jesus ra nthakenh apmer nheng-warl apetyey-angenh ngay?”

12

Mary-el anter mwerr-angker intey-angker Jesus ingkatherr aperneyel (Matthew 26:6-13; Mark 14:3-9)

1 Arlta 6-penh Anperarl Alhek “Passover” tyenkerr arrangkw-antey arlkwetyek-
anek. Jesus tawen akely-warl alhek, itnan Bethany, apmer irrkaty ikwer-warl ra
artwa Lazarus awank ipmepenh itethilek-warl. 2 Martha-el-then Mary-el-then amern
ampernek ikwer, ra arlkwetyek apmer ikwer-itwek. Artwa Lazarus ikwer-itwek
anenh arrpemarl. Angkwerikw Martha-el amern arlperrtyilemel anthek.

3 Mary-el anter mwerr-angker intey-angker inek, rarl arrwekel man akngerrel
payemelek. Anter renh-anem mwerr-angker intey-angker Jesus ingkatherr-warl
thelek, alta kapwert-penhel-anem irrarlkemel. Akngerrel anter renh internek mwerr-
angker warl ikwer-itwek.

4 Kwertengerl anyent anenh arrpemarl, itnan ikwerenh Judas Iscariot-arl. Artwa
irrkaty rey-antey rarl ahelengkw-rnem-warl Jesus renh ahayiweyenh, ipmek atwe-
tyek. 5 Judas ra arek, Mary-elarl Jesus-kenh ingka atherr-warl anter thelenh, altel
iparemel. Ra ingwer-rnem ilek, “Arelh yanhelan anter arimpek. Ra anter renh

tharlemiley-angenharl 300 thilp ngkwelty inetyek, ra ngkwelty renh-rnem anthemel-anem man-weny-rnem angayakw-rnem-then." 6 Judas ilkelhey-angenh man-weny-rnemek amern-weny-rnem-thenek, arrangkw. Judas-el ngkwelty-rnem akwetyenh kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-they. Ra man atnyenenh yakweth akelyel. Ra irrtyertel yakweth akely-they inenh. Anyelk-awarrarlap ran.

7 Jesus-el Judas renh ilek, "Renh Iltey-angenh! Mareny-angkwarr ra ayenh anterel apernek, ingwer-rnemel ayenh awenng-warl akwernetyek. 8 Man-weny anayntem intem-antey arrekantherr-itwel. Ayeng arrekantherr-itwel aney-angenh intem-antey ahern nhel. Arrantherr nthakenh ayenh arey-angenh ahern nhenh-itwek intem-antey. Lyert arrantherr atyengant iterretyek."

Atyetyart ilkwernem angkerreyel Lazarus ipmek atwetyek

9 Jew-rnemel awek, Jesus ra Bethany-itwek anenh, rernem alhek nthwetyek ikwer. Rernem alhek Lazarus renh aretyek arrpemarl, renharl arrewaly-penh Jesus-el itethilek. 10-11 Rernem Lazarus itetharl arek-penh, akngerr ingwer-rnem Jew-kenh-angkwarr-kety ipmelhek-anem, Jesus-angkwarrant rernem apentenh. Atyetyart ilkwernem alakenh-kety arlkarirrenh. Rernem anyentirremel angkerrek, Lazarus-then ipmek atwetyek.

Jesus Jerusalem-warl apetyeyel (Matthew 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40)

12 Jew-rnem akngerr akarrirrek arrwekel-antey Jerusalem-itwek, Anperarl Alhek "Passover" amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek. Rernem awek Jesus-arl apetyenh Jerusalem-warl. 13 Waly-rnem rernem akalthenh ikwer inkwerelhemel. Jerusalem-they rernem alhek, Jesus renh rlwatetyek, rarl apetyenh ikwer-rnem-warl-athek. Rernem arlkerl-apenh, "Akngey ikwer anwantherr inkwerelhey! Akngeyel anwenhantherr arrwekel ilek, renh anwekantherr-warl thwenetyek, ra atyetyart anwekantherrenh ingkerrenhek anetyek. Akngey ra inkwerelheyel ikwer. Akngeyel renh arntarnt-areyel. Israel-areny-kenh atyetyart ilkwa. Mwerr renh tnakeyel ingkerrenhel."

14-15 Kel Jesus-el tangkey-anem arey-alhek. Ra tangkey ikwer-warl nganerl-alhek, iwerrel-antey alhenh. Angka nhenh irrkaty-antey Akngey-kenh pip arrwekeleny-itwek ayntenh-antey: "Jerusalem-areny-rnem arrantherr aterirrey-angenh anetyek! Atyetyart anwekantherrenh apetyeyel, tangkey-akert." 16 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem angka arrwekeleny ikwer iylpelirrekarlarl. Ingwer-ingeran Akngeyel Jesus renh itethilek-penh, ra apmer irrwerl-warl alpek-penh, rernem iterl-arek-anem, Akngey-kenh pip arrwekeleny angka arrwekel ayntenh-angkwarr-antey.

Anayntileyel: Angka arrwekel ayntenh Zechariah 9.

17-18 Akngerr awank anenh apmer Bethany-itwek. Rernem Jesus anngetherr arek, Lazarus renharl itethilek. Lazarus ra intey-they tyerrelhek. Akngerr Jerusalem-warl alpek, rernem ingwer-rnem iley-alpek, renharl Jesus-el itethelek-penh. Alakenh-they akngerr akarrirrek, Jesus renh rlwatetyek. 19 Pharisee-rnemel akngerr arek. Rernem angkerrenh, "Nthakenh anwantherr irreman? Akngerrelarl Jesus renh apenteyel-angkwarran!"

20 Greece-areny-rnem ingwer-rnem Jerusalem-itwek arrwekel-antey akarrir-rek arrpemarl, Anperarl Alhek "Passover" tyenkerr arlkwetyek, inkwerelhemel. 21 Kwertengerl anyent itnan ikwerenh Philip, ra Bethsaida-areny Galilee-ampeny. Ra anenh Jerusalem-itwek arrpemarl. Greece-areny-rnem Philip-warl alhek. Rernem angkek ikwer-warl, "Anantherr ilkelheyel, Jesus aretyek." 22 Philip alhek Andrew-warl, renh iletyek. Ratherr atherr-antey alhek, Jesus renh iletyek.

23 Jesus ilelhek, "Arlta atyenh arrer-anem, Akngeyel ayenh rlterrkileyenh, ayeng atyetyart ingkerrenhek anetyek rlterrk ilkwakert, ingkerrenhel ayenh iterl-aretyek

Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh. 24 Angka arraty innga ayeng ilelheyel arrekantherr,
arrantherr ayenh iterl-aretyek. Artwa ingwerel ntang anyent ahern-warl iwem,
amern lyapetyek. Ntang anyent ikwer-they akngerram-akngerrirreyenh. Ntang
anyent ywerreyenh, ra intwenhey-alpeyenh. Ikwer-they ntang akngerram-akngerr-
anem irrem."
Anayntileyel: Alakenh-anyem artwa anyent-they akngerram-akngerrirreyenh arrpemarl. Ra ilwek. Rernem renh akwernek ahern intey-warl, ntang akwernem-apeny. Ikwer-penh ra itethirrenhey-alpek, amern ntang intwenhey-alpek-apeny. Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel. Akngerrel renh tnakeyel, rernem iteth-anem irrem intem-antey.

25 "Nga amentewarl alhenty, ngap intem-antey iteth aney-angenh. Ntwa Akngey-
angkwarr apententy, nga intem-antey iteth aneyenh. 26 Ingwerenty atyeng war-
rkirretyek, ra ayenh arraty apenterl-ayntetyek. Warrkenh atyenh-rnem ingkerrenh
alhayntem atyeng-angkwarr intem-antey. Rernem atyeng warrkirrenty, Akngeyel
renh mwerr antwem."

Jesus ilelheyel kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek

27 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek ilelhek, "Ayeng amperrngirreyel. Nthakenh
ayeng angkey-angenh. Ingwer-rnemel ayenh irrwampenh-antheyenh, rernem ayenh
atweyenh. Kel menty rernem ayenh atwey. Akngey atha ayerney-angenh,
ayenh itethiletyek. Ayeng ahern nhenh-warl apetyek, ingkerrenhek katy ilwetyek.
28 Akngeyay! Arraty-angkwarr alakenhey, rernem ngenh iterl-arayntetyek, nga
rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel."

Ingkart-anem irrwerl-they angkek, "Ayeng arrwekel-antey ingkerrenh-warl lwe-
warrernelhek. Aley-anem ayeng ikwer-rnem-warl lwewarrernelhem arrpemarl,
ayeng rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel." 29 Angka artewenty innga. Ingwer-rnemel awek,
awely-awely angkenty-apeny. Ingwer-rnem angkerrenh angel Jesus-ek angkenty-
arrpantey.

30 Jesus angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, "Arrantherr iterreyel ra atyeng-warl angkenty-
arrpantey. Arrangkw. Ran arrekantherrant angkek, arrantherr renh iterl-aretyek,
ra rlterrk innga aneyel. 31 Ingkartel ingkerrenh akngakeyenh, apmwa apek mwerr
apek. Arrenty ra atyetyart ahern nhenh-itwek aneyel. Aley-anem Ingkartel renh
irrenteyel. 32 Ingwerel-rnem ayenh tyweneyenh. Ayeng arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel
tywenelheyenh. Ayeng ilweyenh. Athan apmwan ingkerrenh-they iweyenh. Atha
atyenh-rnem ingkerrenh atyeng-warl akngetyeyenh. Ingkerrenhel ayenh tnakeyenh."
33 Jesus-el angka ikwer-rnem anayntilek, nthakenharl ra ilweyenh.

34 Ingkerrenh Jesus-warl angkek, "Arrangkw. Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen renh
rernem tywenemel atwey-angenh. Akngey-kenh pip alakenh aynteyel: 'Christ ra
aleth-antey iteth aneyenh.' Angwenharlart ran, Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen?"

35-36 Jesus ikwer-rnem ilelhek, "Akngey-kenh lyenenty-akert arrwekantherr-itwek
akely arwa anem ahern nhenh-itwek, arrer-anem ayeng alpeyenh. Arrantherr
arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, atyeng-angkwarr lyententy-akertel iwerr arraty
apenteyel-apeny."

37 Jesus-el ilek-ilek mpwarenh ingkerrenh-itwek, rernem aretyek. Ingwer-rnem
irrpeltherrenh, ikwer awelhey-angenh. 38 Angka nhenh awank-akerr angkakert
Isaiah-el arrwekel ingkwernek. Angka arraty innganem irrek. Isaiah-kenh alakenh
ayntenh: "Ingkartay! Angwenhel anenhantherr tnakem, angka ngkwenh anwantherr
ileyel? Arrangkw. Ingkerrenhel tnakey-angenh-antey. Angwenhel arek, ntwa ilek-
ilek-angkwarr mpwarek rlterrkel? Arrangkw. Rernem arey-angenh-antey."

39-40 Isaiah-el angka ingweran ingkwernek awank-akerr: “Ingkartel renh-rnem
mpwarek, rernem aparrng-apeny anayntetyek, Ingkart renh iterl-arey-angenh. Renh-
rnem mpwarek arrpemarl, rernem angka Ingkart-kenh awey-angenh anetyek.
Alakenh-anyem-they rernem Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr angkepirrey-angenh! Ra nthak-
enh renh-rnem mwerriley-angenh.” Alakenh Isaiah-el awank-akerr ingkwernenh.
Alakenh-anyem-they Jew-kenh atyetyart-rnemel Jesus apentey-angenh. 41 Awank-
akerr Ingkartel Isaiah ilek, Jesus ra arawerrng rlterrk-akert aneyenh. Alakenh-anyem
Isaiah-el angka arrwekel ingkwernek Jesus-wenyankel.
42 Jew atyetyart ingwer-rnemel Jesus renh tnakenh. Rernem aterirrenh Pharisee-
rnem-kety, ingwer-rnemek ilelhey-angenh. Rernem ilelhenty Pharisee-rnemel, renh-
rnem iltem Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ikwer-they irrentemel. 43 Atyetyart-rnem ilkelhenh
ahern-areny-rnemel renh-rnem tnaketyek, Pharisee-el-rnemant.

Jesus ahern nhenh-warl apetyek, ingkerrenh itethiletyek

44 Jesus artewentyel angkek, “Ingwerel apek ayenh arenty, ra Akngey-then-antey
arem arrpemarl, rarl ayenh thwenek nhenh-warl. 45 Ingwerel ayenh tnakenty, ra
Akngey-then-antey tnakem arrpemarl, rarl ayenh thwenek nhenh-warl. 46 Ayeng
ahern nhenh-warl apetyek lyenenty impen ingkerrenhek anetyek. Ingwerentyel
ayenh tnakenty, ra iterl-arem-anem, ra nthakenh ingwemerntel aney-angenh ar-
rangkw. Ayeng lyenenty impen apetyek, ingkerrenh lyenenty ikwer-itwek anetyek,
Akngey-then-anem iterl-arayntetyek. Lyenenty-akertel iwerr arraty apenteyel-
apeny. 47 Ingwer-rnemel angka atyenh awem-penh rernemap ipmelhem-anem,
atha nthakenh renh-rnem arrkerney-angenh, apmwan antwemel, arrangkw. Ayeng
apetyek, ingkerrenh itethiletyek. 48 Ingwerenty menty angkem atyengety, angka
atyenh-kety intwemelirrenty, arlta ingkernelant ra apmwelhileyel angka atyenh-
angkwarr. 49 Atha amentel angka nhenh iley-angenh. Akngey rarl ayenh thwenek,
atha ikwerenh-angkwarr ileyel, rarl ayenh ilanthek-angkwarr. 50 Arrantherr angka
ikwerenh tnakenty, arrantherr iteth intem aneyenhan. Alakenh-they atha arrekan-
therr ileyel arraty-angkwarr Akngey rarl ayenh ilanthek-angkwarr-antey.”

13

Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ingkety lheweyel

1 Jew rernem ngwangkant akarrirreyel, rernem Anperarl Alhek “Passover” tyenkerr
arlkwetyek. Jesus-el iterl-arek-anem, arlta ikwerenh arrer-anem, ra Akngey-
warl alpetyek ahern nhenh-they. Jesus amperrngirrek ikwerenh-rnemek, renharl
apentenh-rnemek ahern nhenh-areny-rnem. Ra ikwer-rnem ilkelhenh intem-antey
ilwetyek-atwety.
2 Ingkeny aylpenhekel, Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert anyentirrek, amern
arlkwetyek. Judas Iscariot kwertengerl anyent ra anenh arrpemarl ikwer-rnem-
itwek, ra Simon-kenh alerikw. Arrenty ra Judas arrwekel-antey ilek, Judas ra Jesus
renh ahayiwetyek ahelengkw-rnem-warl.
3 Jesus ra iterl-arelhek, Akngeyelarl renh rlterrkilek, ra ingkerrenhek atyetyart
anetyek. Ra akalty arrpemarl, ra Akngey-they apetyek, ra Akngey-warl alpem
arrpemarl. 4 Rernem amern arlkwenharl-antey, Jesus arnkwa arlpenty lhelek, ahern-
warl arrernemel. Aneny ra arertnelhek rag-el. 5 Kwaty-anem ra inpek rtnwewarl.
Anyentarl-anyentarl Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ingkety irrarlkeynek rag-el
artwerretyilemel. 6 Jesus ra apetyek Peter-warl. Peter-el ayernek-anem, “Ingkartay!
Ingka ayenh-then ntwa irrarlkey-angenh.”
7 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Lyertan arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh, atharl arrenhanther-
renh ingkety irrarlkeyneyel. Ingwer-ingerant arrantherr iterl-areyenhan.”

8 Peter ikwer arrngert angkek, “Ingka atyenh irrarlkey-angenh, menty!”
Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, “Nga arlkarirrenty, atyenh-wenyarl nga!”
9 Peter ikwer-warl angkek, “Ingkartay! Ingka atyenh kwatyel irrarlka, akwatherr-then akapwert-then ingkerrenh-antey!”
10 Jesus angkek ikwer-warl, “Ingwer-rnem ingkerrenh irrarlkenty, rernemap alyelk ingkerrenh-anemarl, aternng-weny. Ahernel alhenty, rernem ingketyant aternng. Arrantherr alyelk, anyentant arrangkwarl alyelk-wenyarl.” 11 Jesus ra arrwekel-antey iterl-arenh, anyentelarl renh ahayiweyenh ahelengkw-rnem-warl. Alakenh-anyem ra angkek anyent ikwer. Anyent apmwa anenh ikwer-rnem-itwel.
12 Jesus ra renh-rnem ingka irrarlkek-penh, ra arnkwa arlpentyel-anem aylpek angkep arrpemarl. Ra arrernelhek arrpemarl, rap renh-rnem ayernek, “Ilekek atha arrenhantherr ingkety irrarlkek? 13-14 Arrantherr ayenh ‘Ingkart’ itneweyel, ‘Akalty-anthenh-anthenh-then.’ Alakenh-anyeman arraty-angkwarrarl. Innga ayeng Ingkart arrekantherrenh akalty-anthenh-anthenh-then. Arrantherr warrkenh atyenh-rnem. Atha arrenhantherr ingka lheweynek. Arrantherr irrkaty-angkwarr anetyek, ayeng aneyel-angkwarr-antey. Arrantherr-anemarl ingkern ingka lhewerr-ayntetyek. 15-16 Ayeng arrekantherr lwewarrernelhek, arrantherr arraty-angkwarr apentetyek. Arrantherr atyenh-angkwarr anayntetyek. Atha arrenhantherr arraty-angkwarr ileyel, warrkenh ingwerenty nthakenh atyetyart ikwerenh-angkwarr ilkwa aney-angenh. Artwamp-angkwarr akely-antey aneyel. Artwa ra ingwer thwenem angkakert. Angkakert ra atyetyart ikwerenh akely-anteyarl aneyel. Warrkenh nthakenh ilkwa arrpem ilelhey-angenh. 17 Arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr alakenh apententy, Akngeyel arrenhantherr arntarnt-areyenh inkwerelhemel.
18-19 Arrantherr alyelk aneyel mwerr-angkwarr. Anyentant alyelk-weny aneyel apmwa. Ingwer-inger artwa anyent ra atyengety intwemelirrenty arrantherr areyenh. Akngey-kenh angka aynteyel alakenh: ‘Artwa ikwer-angkwarr atha amern-then aker-then arlkwem, ra atyengety intwemelirrem-anem apmwangkwarr.’ Alakenh-anyem ayeng artwa ikwer-penh angkeyel arrwekel, arrantherr atyeng awelhetyek. Arrantherr renh areyenh atyengety intwemelirrenty, arrantherr angka atyenh iterl-areyenh, inngarl ayengan, Akngey-kenh alerikwan. 20 Atha arrenhantherr arraty innga ileyel. Atha arrenhantherr angka atyenh-akert thweneyel, arrantherr apmer arrpanenh-warl ilerl-apayntetyek. Ingwerenty arrekantherr awelhenty inkwerelhemel, ra atyeng-then-antey awelhem inkwerelhemel. Ra akngey atyenhek awelhem arrpemarl, rarl ayenh thwenek.”

Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ileyel, Judas-elarl renh ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiweyenh

21 Jesus ra ilelhek-penh ra alpwelyirrek. Ra kwertengerl-rnem ilek, “Innga atha arraty arrenhantherrenh ileyel, kwertengerl anyentel ayenh ahayiweyenh ahelengkw-rnem-warl, rernem ayenh antwerrkemel atweyek.”
22 Kwertengerl rernem ywarn iterrek-anem. Rernem anngant-arey arerrek ywarn iterremel. 23 Kwertengerl anyent ingwer Jesus-itwek anenh. Jesus ra ikwer artewentyel ilkelhenh intem. 24 Peter-el iltyelant renh ilek, “Jesus ayerna, angwenhek ra angkeyelan.”
25 Ra Jesus renh ayernek, “Ingkartay! Angwenhel ngenh ahayiweyenh?”
26 Jesus-el tyernek, “Atha amern akely arlkwerrng-warl apelyilem, athap anyent renh anthem, artwa anyent renhey-antey irrkaty-antey rarl ayenh ahayiweyenh.” Jesus-el amern akely arlkwerrng apelyilek, renh Judas anthemel. Simon Iscariot-kenh alerikwarlap ran. 27-30 Judas-elan amern anamerl-antey inerl-alhek. Arrenty Satan ikwer-warl antelhek.

Jesus angkek, “Judas, anamerl alha, nga ilkelheyel-angkwarr, ntwa mpwaretyek.” Judas-el man atnyenenh yakwethenp. Kwertengerl-rnem iterrek, Jesus-el Judas ilanthek, rang tyenkerr atyenhilentyek-athen amern payemeletyek. Ingwer-rnem iterrek, Jesus-elarl Judas thwenentyek-athen, man man-weny-rnem antheynetyek-arrpantey.

Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ileyel, rernem mwerr-angkwarr anayntetyek

31 Judas alhek-penh Jesus-arl kwertengerl-rnemek angkek, “Ingwerel-rnem ayenh iterl-areyenh Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen, ayengarl rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel, Akngeye-larl ayenh rlterrkilek. Rernem iterl-areyenh Akngey rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel arrpemarl. Rernem ikwer inkwerelheyenh. 32 Arraty innga! Ayeng Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen. Akngey ra lwewarrernelheyel ingkerrenh-angkwarr, Artwa Impen ayeng rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel. Lyert ayeng lwewarrernelhem.

33 Atyenh-rnem, alerl ayeng alyep arrekantherr-itwek anem. Ikwer-penh ar-rantherr atyeng ywarn nthweyenh, arrantherrap nthakenh ayenh arey-angenh. Arrantherr iterl-areyel apek, atha Jew atyetyart-rnem arrwekel-antey ilek-penh? Atha ilek alakenh, ‘Ayeng apmer ingwer-warl alpem. Arrantherr ywarn apmer ikwer-warl alpeyenh.’ Aleyan atha angka irrkaty arrekantherr ileyel. Ayeng apmer ingwer-warl alpem. Arrantherr ikwer-warl alpey-angenh arrangkw. 34 Alakenh mwerr. Kel atha arrekantherr angka Akngey-kenh ingwer-anem arrernem alakenh. Arrantherr ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek, atharl arrenhantherr arntarnt-areyel-apeny. 35 Arrantherr mwerrant-arey anetyek. Alakenh-angkwarr ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherr iterl-arem, arrantherrarl kwertengerl atyenh-rnem aneyel.”

Jesus angkeyel Peter-warl, “Nga ilelheyenh, ntwa ayenh iterl-arey-angenh-arrpantey”

36 Simon Peter-el Jesus ayernek, “Ingkartay! Nthenh-warl ngan alheyenh?”

Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Ayeng apmer ingwer-warl alpem. Nga ikwer-warl alerl alpeyenh, ingwer-ingerant-anem alpeyenh arrpemarl.”

37 Peter-el Jesus ayernek, “Ingkartay! Ilek-kety ayeng ngkweng-warl alpeyenh? Ingwer-rnemel ngenh atwekerr, atha ngenh arntarnt-arem. Kel rernem ayenh ipmek atwetyek, alakenh-anyem mwerrarl. Ayeng aterirrey-angenh, katy ngkweng ilwetyek ayeng arlka menty anthelhetyek.”

38 Jesus-el Peter renh ilek, “Nga katy atyeng ilwey-angenh. Atha ngenh arraty ileyel, ingwer-inger tywek-tywek irrwey ingwepenh arlkey-ayntekerrem-awaty, nga irrpety-inger ilelhetyek, ntwa ayenh iterl-arey-angenh akwerrp-arrpantey.”

14

Jesus-el iwerr mwerr mpwareyel Akngey-warl-athek, anwantherr apent-ayntetyek

1 Jesus kwertengerl-rnemek angkek, “Artewentyel iterrey-angenh anayntetyek. Akngey renh tnakay, ayenh tnakem arrpemarl. 2 Akngey atyenh-kenh apmer ilkwa. Irrtywerrey-angenh atha arraty innga arrenhantherr ileyel. Ayeng arrwekel alpem, apmer arrekantherr mpwaretyek. 3 Ayeng apey-alpeyenh, atha arrenhantherr ikngwerl-alpetyek apmer nhak-warl, arrantherr aney-alpetyek Akngey-kenh apmer-itwek. Arrantherr atyeng-itwek anetyek. 4 Arrantherr iwerr iterl-areyel, ayengarl ikwer-warl alpeyenh.”

5 Thomas angkek, “Ingkartay! Anwantherr iwerr ikwer akwerrparl. Nthakenh anwantherr iwerr ikwer-warl alpeyenh?”

6 Jesus ilelhek Thomas-ek, “Ayengarl iwerr anyentarl Akngey-warl-athek. Atha angka arraty ingkerrenhek iley-angker. Atha anyentelarl arrewaly-penhan itethilem. Nthakenh ingwerenty alpey-angenh Akngey-warl atyeng-wenyel. Atyeng-angkwarrant nga Akngey-warlan alpem. 7 Arrantherr ayenh iterl-arenty, arrantherr

Akngey atyenh renh iterl-arem arrpemarl. Kel arrantherr ayenh arek-penh, arrantherr ikwer akalty."
8 Philip angkek Jesus-ek, "Ingkartay! Anwantherr Akngey aretyek, anwantherr ikwer inkwerelhetyek."
9 Jesus-el Philip renh ilek, "Ayeng arrekantherr-angkwarr alhenh, arrantherr ayenh iterl-arey-areny. Ingwerentyel ayenh arenty, ra Akngey arem arrpemarl. Kel arrantherr Akngey renh arek. 10 Nga atyeng irrpelthirreyel-antey. Ntwa ayenh tnakey-areny, Akngey atyeng-itwel aneyel, ayeng Akngey ikwer-itwel aneyel arrpemarl. Angka anyent-antey. Angka atyenh-weny ikwerenh-angkwarr Akngey warrkirreyel. 11 Arrantherr ayenh tnakey-areny. Akngey atyeng-itwel aneyel, ayeng ikwer-itwel aneyel arrpemarl. Kel arrantherr ayenh tnaketyekant, atharl angka ikwerenh ilerl-apenh, ayeng warrkirrenh ikwerenh-angkwarr, arrantherr arek. 12 Atha arrenhantherr arraty ileyel. Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apententy, arrantherr atyeng-apeny mpwareyenhan. Ayeng Akngey-kenh apmer-warl alpemarl-kety, arrantherr ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwareyenh. 13 Arrantherr ayenh ayernenty itna atyenh-angkwarr, ayeng arrekantherr awelhem, ilek-ilek arrekantherr mpwarem, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyem ingkerrenhel Akngey renh iterl-areyenh, ra rlterrk ilkwakertarl aneyel. 14 Arrantherr ayenh ayernenty itna atyenh-angkwarr, atha alakenh mpwarem arrekantherr."

Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ileyel, ra Itnweng Rlwart thweneyenh

15 Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr atyeng artewentyel ilkelhenty, arrantherr angka atyenh-angkwarr apentem. 16-17 Atha Akngey ayernem, ra Itnweng Rlwart arrekantherr-warl thwenetyek, arrenhantherr akalty-anthayntetyek, ranem arrekantherr-itwek aleth-antey anayntetyek. Ahern-arenyel Itnweng renh iterl-arey-angenh. Arrantherr renh iterl-areyel, nthakenh ra arrenhantherr iwerl-alhey-angenh. Ra arrekantherr-itwel intem-antey aneyenh. 18 Ayeng Akngey-kenh apmer-warl alpenty, nthakenh atha arrenhantherr iwerl-alhey-angenh. Ayeng arrekantherr-warl apey-alpeyenh. 19 Ingwer-ingeran ahern-areny-rnemel ayenh arey-angenh, arrantherr ayenh areyenh iteth-antey anngetherr. Arrantherr iteth aneyenh atyeng-angkwarr. 20 Arrantherr ayenh iterl-areyenh, ayengarl Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aneyenh. Arrantherr iterl-areyenh ayeng arrekantherr-itwek aneyel arrpemarl. Arrantherr atyeng-itwek aneyel arrpemarl. 21 Ingwerenty angka atyenh-angkwarr apentem, atharl renh anthek. Akngey ikwer inkwerelheyel, ayeng ikwer inkwerelhem arrpemarl. Ayeng ikwer-warl aremirreyenh, ra ayenh iterl-arayntetyek."
22 Judas ingwer, Judas Iscariot-weny, ra Jesus renh ayernek "Ingkartay! Ilek ngan alakenh angkek? Ilek nga lwewarrernelhem anwekantherrant? Ahern-areny ingwer-rnem-alew?"
23 Jesus angkek Judas-warl, "Ingwerenty ilkelhenty atyeng-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, ra atyeng awelh-ayntem. Akngey atyenh ikwer ilkelh-ayntem arrpemarl. Aylak ikwer-warl apetyem arrpemarl, ikwer-itwek anetyek. 24 Ingwerenty atyeng-angkwarr-kety arlkarirrenty, angka atyenhek ra awelhey-angenh. Angka atyenh-wenyarl Akngey atyenh-kenh, rarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl angka ikwerenh-akert."
25 Jesus angkek kwertengerl-rnem-warl, "Atha arrenhantherr angka arrwekel-antey ilek ayeng alpey-alenty. 26 Ingwer-inger ayeng Akngey-kenh apmer-warl alpenty-penh, ra arrekantherr-warl Itnweng ikwerenh thweneyenh, ranem arrekantherr ilkwatherr anetyek arntarnt-aremel. Itnwengel arrenhantherr akalty-anthayntetyek angka ingkerrenh-angkwarr, arrenhantherr iylpangkelhil-ayntetyek, angka weth atharl arrekantherr ilek-angkwarr, ayengarl arrekantherr-itwel anenhel.

27 Arrantherr artewentyel iterrey-angenh anetyek. Aterirrey-angenh. Atha arrenhantherr irrngerney-anthem arrantherr mwerrant-arey anetyek. Ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr arternpirrey-angenh arrangkw. 28 Arrantherr wetharl ayenh awek-penh, ayeng alpeyenh. Ikwer-penh ayeng apey-alpeyenh arrpemarl. Akngey ra atyeng-angkwarr ilkwa innga. Arrantherr atyeng inkwerelhey-areny, ayengarl Akngey atyenh-warl alpem. 29 Arrwekel weth atha arrekantherr ilek, arraty-angkwarr apent-ayntetyek-anem ayeng apey-alpey-alenty. 30 Ahern-areny atyetyart ra nhenh-warl apetyeyenh. Ran atyetyart atyenh-wenyarl. Alakenh-anyem-kety ayeng nthakenh arrpemarl angkey-angenh. 31 Ayeng Akngey atyenhek awelhem, ingkerrenh ahern nhenh-areny-rnemel iterl-aretyek, ayeng Akngey-kenharl."

Ikwer-penh Jesus kwertengerl-rnemek angkek, "Kel-antey. Mpa, alhey anwantherr."

15

Amern grapes-akert

1 Jesus ilelhek, "Ayeng arwerl grapes rarl. Akngey atyenh ran amern grapes arntarnt-arey-angker-apeny. 2 Waly amern-akert-rnem mentyarl arem. Waly-rnem amern-weny-rneman ra akalthemel iwem, waly ingwer-rnem amern-akert-rnem irretyek. 3 Mwerr arrantherr arraty aneyel, angka atyenh-angkwarr ayntarrp-iley-angenh."

Anayntileyel: Anwantherr arratyirrem angka ikwerenh-angkwarr, alyelk-anem, waly mwerr-rnem aneyel-apeny.

4 "Atyeng-itwel ana, ayeng arrekantherr-itwel anem arrpemarl. Waly akenty ra arlenyirrem, arrangkwarl. Alperr amentirrenty, amern aney-angenh-anemarl. Arrantherr amentirrenty atyengety arrantherr arrangkwarl, atyeng-angkwarr apentey-angenhan. 5 Ayeng arwerl grapes-apeny, arrantherr waly-rnem-apeny. Atyeng-itwel arrantherr anenty, ayeng arrekantherr-itwel anem arrpemarl, arrantherr arraty-angkwarr aneman. Atyeng-angkwarr aney-angenh ayeng arrekantherr-itwel aney-angenh arrpemarl. 6 Ingwerenty atyengety amentirrenty, ra apmwirreyenh, alperrarl apmwa arlenyirrem-apeny arrangkw. Warrkenh-rnemel alperr arleny-rnem rwewarl iwem-apeny. 7 Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apententy, angka atyenh iterl-aremel awelhenty, ayeng arrekantherr awelh-ayntem arrpemarl, arrantherr atyeng ayernenty, athap arrenhantherr arntarnt-arayntem. 8 Arrantherr arraty-angkwarr apententy, ingkerrenhel Akngey renh iterl-arem tnakemel, ran rlterrk inngarl aneyel. 9 Ayeng arrekantherr ilkelheyel, Akngey atyeng ilkelheyel-apeny. Ayeng arrekantherr ilkelheyel, Akngey atyeng ilkelheyel-apeny. Atyengety intwemelirrey-angenh, intem-antey apenterl-ayntetyek. 10 Ra atyeng ilkelheyel, ayeng ikwer awelheyelarl. Ra nthakenh atyengety intwemelirrey-angenh. Ayeng innga arrekantherr ilkelheyel irrkaty-angkwarr-antey. Arrantherr atyeng awelhenty, ayeng arrekantherr-itwel anem, arrekantherrety intwemelirrey-angenh.

11 Atha arrenhantherr ilek, arrantherr irrngerney anayntetyek ayeng aneyel-apeny. Ayeng ilkelheyel, arrantherr irrngerney innga anayntetyek. 12 Nhenhan angka atha arrekantherr intem-antey arrernek: Ayengarl arrekantherr-itwel mwerr-angkwarr aneyel-apeny, arrantherr ingwer-rnem-then mwerrant-arey anayntetyek. 13 Alakenh-anyem artwa ra ikwerenh-rnemek artewentyel ilkelheyelarl, rap arlka menty anthelhem, ikwer-rnem katy ilwetyek, renh-rnem itethiletyek."

Anayntileyel: Jesus irrker-angkwarr arwa ilelhek.

14 "Arrantherr angka atyenh-angkwarr apententy aleth-antey, arrantherrap atyenh-rnemarl anem. 15 Lyertan atha arrenhantherr itnewem atyenh-rnem-anemarl. Aleyan arrantherrarl iterl-areyel angka atyenh-angkwarr, ayengan iterreyel-angkwarr. Arrantherran warrkenh-weny-anemarl. Atha arrekantherr angka

ingkerrenh ilek, Akngey atyenhel ayenh ilek-apeny. Warrkenh-rnemel atyetyart-kenh angka ingkerrenh iterl-arey-angenharl, rarl iterreyel-angkwarr. 16 Arrantherr ayenh arrerney-angenh, atyetyart arrekantherr anetyek. Atharl arrenhantherr ayerrpilek, atyenh-rnem anetyek. Atha arrenhantherr ayerrpilek, arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr warrkirr-ayntetyek intem-antey. Arrantherr Akngey ayernenty atyeng-angkwarr, Akngeyel arrekantherr awelhemarl. 17 Atha arrekantherr ileyel arrpemarl, angka nhenh aynteyel-angkwarr: Arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr anayntetyek, artewentyel ilkelh-ayntetyek ingwer-rnemek."

Jesus ilelhek, ahern nhareny-rnem ikwer ilkelhey-angenh

18 Jesus kwertengerl-rnemek angkek arrpemarl, "Ingwer-rnem ahern nhareny-rnem arrekantherr ilkelhey-angenharl. Iterl-arayntenherr-arey, arrwekel-antey rernem atyengety arlkarirrenh-apeny. 19 Arrantherr ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr apententy, ahern-areny rernem arrekantherr inkwerelhemarl. Arrangkw. Atha arrenhantherr ingkerrenh ayerrpilek atyenh-rnem-anem. Alakenh-they rernem arrekantherrety arlkarirreyel. Arrantherrap ikwer-rnem-kenh-wenyarl. 20 Iterl-arenherr-arey, atharl arrenhantherr arrwekel ilek. Artwa warrkenh anem, ranap atyetyart ikwerenh-angkwarr ilkwewenyarl arrangkw. Ahern-arenyel ayenh atwetyek arrkernelhem. Irrkaty-angkwarr rernem arrenhantherr atyenh-rnem atwetyek arrkernelhem arrpemarl. Ingwer-rnem angka atyenhek awelhek, atharl ikwer-rnem ilek. Irrkaty-angkwarr rernem arrekantherr awelhem, arrantherran angka ikwer-rnem ilenty.

21 Ahern-areny-rnem rernem apal anenh, Akngey renh iterl-arey-angenh, rarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. Arrantherran atyenh-rnemarl. Rernem arrekantherr irrpelthirrem arrpemarl, atyeng irrpelthirrenh-apeny, ikwer-rnemant awelhetyek. 22 Apalarl rernem anenh arrwekel. Ingkartel renh-rnem nthakenh ayntarrp-iley-angenh, arrangkw. Angka atyenh awek-penh rernem apmwangkwarr-antey aneyel. Ingkartel renh-rnem tyatyemilem.

23 Ingwerenty atyengety arlkarirrenty, rap Akngey-kety arlkarirreyel arrpemarl. 24 Atha ilek-ilek mpwarek, ingkerrenhel aretyek, Akngey rlterrk ilkwa. Rernem anngetherr arek. Ingkerrenhel ayenh arek, ayengarl ikwer-rnem-itwek warrkirrenh. Rernem atyeng ilkelhey-angenh-antey, Akngey atyenhek-then, rernem atyengety intwemelirrek. Rernem apmwelhilek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. 25 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh arrwekel aynteyel: 'Ingwer-rnem arwa atyengety arlkarirreyelarl apmwangkwarrarl.' " Angka innganem irrek.

26 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Atha arrekantherr-warl-anem Itnweng arrernem. Ra Itnweng Akngey-they apetyem, atyenh-angkwarr arrenhantherr akalty-anthetyek arraty-angkwarr. 27 Arrantherr ayenh aytarenhey-alpenh awank-they. Alakenh arrantherr ingwer-rnemek iley-areny angka atyenh."

16

1 Ikwer-penh Jesus angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, "Atha arrenhantherr ingkerrenh-angkwarr akalty-anthek, arrantherr atyengant awelh-ayntetyek, angkep intwemelirrey-angenh. 2 Ingwer-inger Jew-rnemel arrenhantherr tyaty akely-they irrenteyenh, innga. Ingwer-inger rernem arrenhantherr ipmek atweyenh, angka Akngey-kenh arraty-angkwarr-arrpantey. 3 Rernem Akngey iterl-arey-angenharl. Rernem ayenh iterl-arey-angenh arrpemarl. Alakenh-they rernem arrenhantherr ipmek atweyenh. 4 Aleyan atha arrekantherr ileyel arrwekel arrantherr angka nhanyem iylpangketyek, atharl arrenhantherr arrwekel ilek-angkwarr, atwekerr-awaty."

Ikwer-penh Jesus angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, “Awank-akerr atha angka arrekantherr iley-angenh-antey, ingwerel-rnem arrenhantherr atweyenh.”

Itnweng Rlwart-penh

5 “Akngeyel ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. Ayeng Akngey-warl alpeyenh. Arrantherr ayenh ayerney-angenh, ‘Nthenh-angkwarr nga alpeyenh?’ 6 Arrantherr amperrngirremel ayenh awek, ayengarl arrekantherr ilelhek. 7 Atha arrenhantherr arraty ileyel, ayeng Akngey-warl alpenty, atha arrekantherr Itnweng thwenem ilkwatherr. Itnweng Rlwart apetyey-angenh-antey. Ayeng alpentyelant atha Itnweng Rlwart arrekantherr-warl thwenem.
8 Itnweng ra ahern-warl apetyeyenh, rap ingkerrenh akalty-antheyenh, rernem apmwekety angkepirretyek. Rantey arrpemarl ingkerrenh ileyenh, ayengarl arraty aneyel, rernem ingkerrenhel ayenh iterl-areyenh, ingwer-inger Akngeyel ahern-areny ingkerrenh atha akngakeyenh. 9 Alakenh-they Itnweng ra ayenharl tnakey-angenh-rnem ileyenh, Rernem atyeng-warl angkepirretyek. 10 Ayeng Akngey-warl alpemarl-kety ra arrenhantherr arraty innga akalty-antheyenh, ayengarl arraty innga. 11 Apmwangkwarr apenteyel-rnemel iterl-aretyek, ahern-areny atyetyart renh Akngeyel kel ywerrelhilek.
12 Angka ingwer-rnem aynteyel. Atha arrenhantherr nthakenh arraty iley-angenh, arrantherr ywarn iterreyel-kety. 13 Akngey-kenh Itnwengel arraty innga ileyel. Ingwer-ingeran Akngey-kenh Itnweng ra arrekantherr-warl apetyeyenh, ra angka ingkerrenh arraty innga arrekantherr ileyenh. Ra Akngey-kenh-angkwarrant ileyenh, arrantherr iterl-aretyek nthakenharl irreyenh. 14 Itnwengel ayenh tnakeyenh, ra angka atyenh irrkaty-antey arrekantherr ileyenh. Alakenh-they arrantherr ayenh iterl-areyenh, ayengarl rlterrk inngan. 15 Angka Akngey-kenh angka atyenh arrpemarl. Atha arrwekel arrenhantherr kel ilek, Itnwengel arrenhantherr akalty-antheyenh, angka atyenh renhey-antey.”

Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ileyel, rernem irrngerney anetyek

16 Ikwer-penh Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ilek, “Arlta irrpety-penh ayeng ywer-reyenh, arrantherr ayenh arey-angenh-anem. Ingwer-ingerant ayeng aremirreyenh, arrantherr ayenh areyenh-anem.” 17-18 Kwertengerl-rnem angkerrenh, “Nthakenh Jesus angkek, rarl ywerrerl-alheyenh, ingwer-ingerant aremirreyenh. Nthakenh ra ilelhek, ra Akngey-warl alpeyenh? Anwantherr apateyel.”
19 Jesus-el renh-rnem iterl-arek, rernemarl apatemel anenh, rernem renh ay-ernetyek. Jesus angkek, “Ayeng arrwekel-antey ilelhek, ‘Arlta irrpety-penh ar-rantherr ayenh arey-angenh-anem, ingwer-ingerant arrantherr ayenh areyenh-anem.’ Alakenh-they arrantherr apatemel angkerreyel apek? 20 Atha arrenhantherr arraty ileyel, arrantherr atyeng amperrngirreyenh artnemel, ahern-areny ingwer-rneman inkwerelheyelarl. Arrantherr amperrngirreyenh, ikwer-penh arrantherr inkwerelheyenh arrpemarl. 21 Ampa akely ikwerenh aney-alenty, amikw arntety amperrngirreyel. Ampa ikwerenh anekarl-they ra irrngerney-anem aneman. 22 Lyert arrantherr atyeng amperrngirreyel arrpemarl. Ingwer-inger atha arrenhantherr areyenh arrpemarl, arrantherr intem-antey atyeng inkwerelheyenh amperrngirrey-angenh-anem. 23 Ayeng nhethey alpenty, arrantherr ayenh ayerney-angenh. Atha arrenhantherr arraty innga ileyel. Arrantherr Akngey atyenh ayernenty, atyeng-angkwarr, ra arrenhantherr awemarl. 24 Arrantherr Akngey renh ayerney-angenh-antey atyeng-angkwarr. Lyertan arrantherr renh ayernetyek, rarl arrenhantherr kel awemarl, arrenhantherr anthemarl. Arrantherr inkwerelheyenh-anem.”
25 Ikwer-penh Jesus kwertengerl-rnemek ilelhek, “Atha angka ilek-ilek arrekantherr ilek anyelkel, arrekantherr arraty anayntiley-angenh. Ingwer-ingeran atha angka

Akngey-kenh arrekantherr anayntileyenh, arrantherr arraty-anem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr akaltyirretyek. 26 Arlta ikwerel, Nthakenh atha anyentelant Akngey ayerney-angenh arrangkw. Arrantherr Akngey amentel renh ayernetyek, atyeng-angkwarr. 27 Arrantherr ayenh iterl-areyel, ayeng Akngey-kenh innga. Alakenh-anyem Akngey arrekantherr artewentyel ilkelheyel. 28 Ayeng Akngey-they apetyek ahern nhenh-warl. Aleyan ayeng Akngey atyenh-warl alpeyel ahern nhenh iwerl-alhemel-anem." Alakenh-anyem Jesus angkek.

29 Kwertengerl-rnem ikwer angkek, "Nga anaynt-anem angkek, anyelk-weny. 30 Aley-anem anwantherr akalty. Ntwa ingkerrenh iterl-areyel, amentel irrwerl-areny-kenh-angkwarr, akwerrngelant atnyeneyel. Aleyan anwantherr ngenh iterl-areyel, ngarl inngan Akngey-they apetyek."

31 Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, "Arrantherr atyeng arraty awelheyel? 32 Atyeng arrantherr awelhenherr-arey! Ingwer-inger arrantherr aterel anterremel alpeyenh apmer-warl, ayenh iwerl-alhemel. Kel mwerr, Akngey ilkwatherr atyeng-itwek aneyel, ayeng ament-weny. 33 Kel Atha arrenhantherr ilek, arrantherr arternp anayntetyek. Atyeng iterrey-angenh amperrngirrey-angenh. Artwa ahern-areny-rnemel arrenhantherr irrwerneyenh. Arrantherr ikwer-rnem-kety aterirrey-angenh. Kel atha ahern-areny-rnem arrwekel-antey antengilek."

17

Jesus-el Akngey ayerneyel kwertengerl-rnemek

1 Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ilek-penh, ra alker-warl-athek itnywenek, ra Akngey-warl angkemel, "Akngeyay! Ayengan alerengkw ngkwenh. Arlta atyenh arrer-anem ayeng ilwetyek. Ayenh rlterrkila, ayeng rlterrk ilkwakert anetyek ngkweng-apeny, ingkerrenhel ngenh iterl-aretyek ngarl rlterrk innga aneyel. 2 Ntwa ayenh arrernek, ayeng Ingkart ahern-areny ingkerrenhek anetyek. Atha ingkerrenh itethiletyek ngkweng-angkwarr, ntwarl ayenh ilanthek-angkwarr. 3 Rernem iteth intem aneyek ngkweng-angkwarr, rernem ngenh iterl-aretyek, nga Akngey anyent innga aneyel, rernem ayenh iterl-aretyek arrpemarl, ntwarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. 4 Atha warrk ingkerrenh ywerrelhilek, ntwarl ayenh thwenek. Atha ingkerrenh akalty-anthek angka ngkwenh. Rernem akalty-anem, rernem ngenh iterl-areyel-anem, nga anyentarl rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel. 5 Akngeyay, ahern nhenh arrpmerney-angenh-antey, aylak atherr-antey anenh rlterrk ilkwakert. Ayenh rlterrkila arrpemarl, aylak atherr-antey arrpemarl anetyek rlterrk ilkwakert.

6 Ntwa kel ingwer-rnem rlwanek, rernem atyeng-angkwarr apentetyek, kwertengerl atyenh-rnem anayntetyek. Rernem ngkwenh-rnem anenh, ntwa renh-rnem atyeng-warl atnwenhek. Rernem ngkweng arraty awelheyel, angka ngkwenh-angkwarrant arraty apenteyel. 7 Rernem akalty-anem, ntwarl ayenh rlterrkilek. 8 Atha renh-rnem akalty-anthek, ntwarl ayenh ilanthek-angkwarr-antey. Rernem atyeng awelhek. Rernem atyeng akalty, ayengarl ngkweng-they apetyek. Rernem atyeng akalty arrpemarl, ntwarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. 9 Aleyan atha ngenh ayerney-angenh ahern-areny ingkerrenhek. Atyenh-rnemekant atha ayerneyel. Rernem ngkwenh-rnem, ntwap renh-rnem atyeng anthek. Alakenh-anyem atha ngenh ayerneyel ikwer-rnem. 10 Nhenh-rnem atha atnyeneyel, ngkwenh-rnemarl. Nhenh-rnem ntwarl atnyeneyel-rnem atyenh-rnem arrpemarl irrkaty-antey. Rernem angka atyenh ingwer-rnemek ilerl-apayntetyek, rernem ayenh iterl-aretyek, ayengarl rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel. 11 Atha ahern nhenh iwerl-alhem-anem, ngkweng-warl alpem-anem irrwerl-warl. Kwertengerl atyenh-rnemant-anem anayntem ahern nhenh-itwek. Ntwa itna ngkwenh atyeng anthek. Renh-rnem arntarnt-araynta apmwekety, rlterrk ngkwenhel rernem anyent-antey anayntetyek,

aylakarl anyent-antey aneyel-apeny. 12 Atha renh-rnem arntarnt-arek, ngkweng-angkwarr. Ntwa ayenh rlterrk ilkwa anthek, atha renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek. Atha renh-rnem arntarnt-arek, rernem ngkwengety angkep irrekerr. Artwa anyentant ngkwengety angkepirrek apmwangkwarr. Ra ipma intem-antey aynteyenh, angka ngkwenh arrwekel ayntenh-angkwarr.

13 Akngeyay! Lyert-antey ayeng alpetyek ngkweng-warl. Ayeng ngkweng-warl angkeyel ahern nhel, kwertengerl atyenh-rnemel ayenh awetyek, rernem atyeng inkwerelhetyek, irrngerney anetyek arrpemarl. 14 Atha renh-rnem akalty-anthek angka ngkwenh. Ingwer-rnem ahern nhenh-areny-rnem, apmwangkwarr apenteyel-rnem, rernem kwertengerl-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel. Ayeng ahern-arenyek awelhey-angenh, rernem ahern-arenyek awelhey-angenh arrpemarl, arrangkw.

15 Akngeyay, atha ngenh ayerneyel, rernem ahern nhenhel anayntetyek, ntwa renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek arrenty-kety. 16 Atha ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh arrangkw. Rernem ahern-areny-angkwarr apentey-angenh arrpemarl. 17 Angka ngkwenh arraty inngarl. Kwertengerl-rnem rlterrkila, rernem ngkwengant arraty anayntetyek intem-antey. 18 Ntwa ayenh ahern nhenh-warl thwenek, alakenh-anyem atha nhenh-rnem thwenem, rernem angka mwerr ilerl-apayntetyek apmer arrpanenh-warl. 19 Ayeng arlka menty anthelhem ikwer-rnem, rernem ngkweng anthelhetyek arrpemarl, impen-angkwarr.

20 Akngey, atha kwertengerl atyenh-rnemek ayerneyel. Rernem angka atyenh ilerl-apayntetyek ingwer-rnem-warl. Ingwer-rnem arntarnt-araynta arrpemarl, rernem ngkweng-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek arrpemarl. 21 Akngey, atha ngenh ayerneyel, rernem anyent-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek ingkerr aylak anyent-antey aneyel-apeny. Ingkerrenhel renh-rnem awetyek, rernem ngenh iterl-aretyek, ntwarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. 22 Akngey, ntwa ayenh rlterrkilek. Alakenh-anyem atha renh-rnem rlterrkilem arrpemarl. Alakenh-anyem rernem anyent-angkwarr anetyek, mwerrant-arey, aylak anyent-angkwarr aneyel-apeny. 23 Akngey, ayeng ikwer-rnem-itwel intem-antey anem, nga atyeng-itwel intem-antey aneyel-apeny. Alakenh-anyem rernem anyent-antey aneyenh. Rernem ngenh iterl-aretyek, ntwarl ayenh thwenek, ahern nhenh-warl, ngarl ikwer-rnem ilkelheyel, atyeng ilkelheyel-apeny.

24 Ahern nhenh arrpmerney-angenh-antey, nga atyeng artewentyel ilkelhenh. Alakenh-anyem ntwa ayenh rlterrk anthek. Akngeyay, ntwa ayenh kwertengerl-rnem atyeng-warl atnwenhek. Ayeng ilkelheyel, rernem atyeng-itwek anetyek intem-antey, atyeng akalty irretyek, ayeng rlterrk ilkwakert, ngarl rlterrk aneyel-apeny. 25 Akngey, nga arraty inngarl. Ahern-areny ingwer-rnemelan ngenh iterl-arey-angenhan. Atha ngenh iterl-areyel. Kwertengerl-rnemel ngenh iterl-areyel arrpemarl, ntwarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. 26 Atha aleth-antey ilayntem angka ngkwenh, rernem ingwer-rnemek artewentyel ilkelhetyek, nga atyeng artewentyel ilkelheyel-apeny, ayeng anyent-antey ikwer-rnem-itwek anetyek.”

18

Iltyemwerney-rnemel tyaty-arenyel-rnem-then Jesus renh antwerrkeyel (Matthew 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53)

1 Jesus-el Akngey ayernek-penh, ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhek. Lher Kidron-angkwarr artarnpenhek intwar-ampeny-warl. Rernem alhek arwerl alip-angketyarr-warl. 2 Judas, kwertengerl anyent. Ingwer-ingerant ra Jesus renh ahayiweyenh artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl. Ra apmer renh iterl-arek, Jesus rernemamarl akarrirrenh kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. 3-5 Judas apetyek artwa ahelengkw Rome-areny-rnem-akert, Jesus renh antwerrketyek. Tyaty-areny

iltyemwerney-rnem apetyek arrpemarl, Pharisee-rnemel renh-rnem thwenek tyaty-areny ilkwernemel-then. Rernem lyenenty-rnem-then rwalep-rnem-then akngetyek, walth-rnem-then. Jesus-el renh-rnem arnarek, akngerr. Ra arrwekel-antey iterl-arek, rernem apetyetyek, atwekerr-awaty. Ra rtnerl-alhek ayernemel, “Artwa angwenhek arrantherr nthweyel?”

Rernem tyernek, “Jesus Nazareth-arenyek anwantherr nthweyel.”

Jesus ra ilelhek, “Ayengarlap ra.” Judas ra ikwer-rnem-itwek rtnenh. 6 Jesus ikwer-rnem ilelhek-penh, rernem arlengirreynek, ahern-warl aytnemel, ingkerr-antey.

7 Jesus-el ayernek arrpemarl, “Angwenhek arrantherr nthweyel?”

Rernem renh tyernek, “Jesus Nazareth-arenyek.”

8 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Kel ayeng arrwekel-antey arrekantherr ilelhek. Arrantherr ayenh inngantey arey-alhek. Artwa nhenh-rnem tyarlewenherr-arey, anterrkwey-angenh.” 9 Ahelengkw-rnemek ra arrngert angkek. Alakenh angka innganem irrek. Ra Akngey-warl kel angkek arrwekel-antey, “Akngeyay! Ntwa kwertengerl-rnem ingkerrenh atyeng anthek, atha renh-rnem atnyen-ayntetyek iylpelerlewey-angenh. Kel atha renh-rnem atnyeneyel-antey.”

10 Simon Peter-el nayp arreylp-akertel iylpa arternek arraty-ampeny-angkwarr, tyaty-areny-kenh warrkenh itna ikwerenh Malchus.

11 Jesus-el Peter ilek, “Nayp menty arrerneyna pilt-warl! Akngeyel ayenh thwenek, ayeng irrwampemel ilwetyek. Nthakenh ayeng Akngey-kety intwemelirrey-angenh awelhey-angenh-then.”

Rernem Jesus Annas-warl atnwenheyel
(Matthew 26:57, 58; Mark 14:53, 54; Luke 22:54)

12 Ikwer-penhan irlkenty rernem Jesus renh antwerrkek arertnemel Jew-kenh iltyemwerney-rnemel-then. 13 Rernem renh akngek artwamp Annas-warl. Ran ahenterrikw Caiaphas-kenh anenh, Caiaphas tyaty-areny atyetyart ilkwa. 14 Caiaphas ran arrwekel-antey council-areny ingwer-rnem ilek, “Anwantherr artwa nhenh atwenty, Rome-arenyel-rnem anenhantherr menty arem. Anwantherr renh tyarlewenty, rernemap anwenhantherr ingkerrenh atwemarl. Alakenh-they anwantherr Jesus renh ipmek atwey-areny.”

Peter ilelheyel, ra Jesus iterl-arey-angenh-arrpantey
(Matthew 26:69-70; Mark 14:66-68; Luke 22:55-57)

15 Ahelengkw-rnemel Jesus akngeynek Annas-kenh apmer-warl. Peter-el-then kwertengerl ingwerel-then Jesus renh ingkern-they apentek. Atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-arenyel kwertengerl anyent weth iterl-arek. Rap renh mentyarl arek. Alakenh-they rant Jesus renh apentek, aylpenhek atyetyart-kenh yard-warl. 16 Peter aketh-itwek mpwelhenh keyt-itwel. Kwertengerl ingwerel renh arek. Kwertengerl ra yard-they tyerrelhemel alpek, ra arelh warrkenh ingwer-warl angkek, “Keyt altywerila, ra aylpenhetyek. Atha renh iterl-areyel, ran mwerrarl.” Ratherr atherr-antey keyt-angkwarr aylpenhek.

17 Arelh ra Peter renh ayernek, “Nga apek Jesus-kenh kwertengerlarl?”

“Arrangkw.” Peter ilelhek, “Ayeng arlarl.”

18 Ingwel irrernt-anem ayntek. Ahelengkw-rnem-then warrkenh-rnem-then rernem arlterrngirrey-ayntek rwel. Peter alhek ikwer-rnem-warl, rwel arlterrngir-retyek arrpemarl.

Atyetyart Annas-el Jesus renh ayerneyel arrkernetyek
(Matthew 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-56; Luke 22:66-71)

19 Atyetyart ilkwel Annas-el Jesus renh ayernek, “Angwenh kwertengerl ngkwenh-rnem? Ilek ntwa renh-rnem akalty-antheyel?”

20 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Athan aketh-antey ingkerrenh akalty-anthek, ingkerrenhel ayenh awetyek, atha anyelkel akalty-anthey-angenh. Atha ingkerrenh akalty-anthek tyaty akely-rnem-itwek, tyaty ilkwitwek, rernemamarl anyentirrenh. 21 Ntwa ayenh ayerney-angenh. Ntwa ingwer-rnem ayerney-areny, rernemarl ayenh awek. Rernemarl angka atyenh awekarl, rernem akaltyarl. Renh-rnem ayerna, rernem ngenh iletyek.”

22 Jesus angkek-penh, warrkenh ingwerel renh arreyl atwek angkemel, “Nga alakenh angkey-angenh atyetyart tyaty-areny ilkwekarl!”

23 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Ilekek ntwa ayenh atwekarl, ayeng apmwel-areth angkenty-arrpantey? Ayeng apek apmwel-areth angkek, ayenh ilay!”

24 Warrkenh-rnemel Jesus renh arertnek. Annas-el renh Caiaphas atyetyart ilkwewarl thwenek.

Peter ilelheyel arrpemarl, ra Jesus iterl-arey-angenharl
(Matthew 26:71-75; Mark 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62)

25 Peter ra rwitwek-antey arlterrngirrenh. Ingwerentyel renh ayernek, “Nganang kwertengerl Jesus-kenh?”

Peter ra ilelhek, “Arrangkwaw!”

26 Atyetyart-kenh warrkenh ingwer rwitwek rtnenh, artwa weth-kenh, Peter-elarl arrwekel-antey iylpa nayp arlpenty arreylpel arternek. Ra Peter alhengk-aremel ilek, “Ay! atha ngenh weth arekarl ikwer-itwek, apmer arwerl-angketyarr ikwer-itwek.”

27 Peter ra irrtywerremel ilelhek, “Arrangkw! Ayengarl arlarl!” Tywek-tywek irrwey arlkek-anem.

Pilate-el Jesus renh arrkerneyel
(Matthew 27:1, 2, 11-14; Mark 15:1-5; Luke 23:1-5)

28 Ingwepenh ingkeny tyerrelheyangel, ahelengkwel-rnem Jesus renh akngek Atyetyart Pilate-warl. Atyetyart ilkwa Rome-areny anenh Judea-areny-rnem-kenh. Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart ingwer-rnem warl akethel-antey mpwelhek, aylpenhey-angenh artwa ingwer-rnem-kety, rernem aker Anperarl Alhek “Passover” tyenkerr alhewer arlkwetyek, angka arrwekelenyel ayntenh-angkwarr.

Anayntileyel: Jew-rnem-kenh angka arrwekeleny ayntenh, Jew-rnemelant amern “Passover” arlkwetyek amentel, ingwer-rnem pweytirrey-angenh, rernemant ament arlkwetyek.

29 Atyetyart Pilate ra aketh-warl tyerrelhek, ra renh-rnem ayernek, “Ilekek arrantherr artwa nhenhan atnwenhey-alhek?”

30 Rernem renh tyernek, “Artwa yanh apmwarl. Alakenh-anyem anwantherr renh atnwenhey-alhek ngkweng-warl.”

31 Pilate angkek ikwer-rnem, “Ayeng arlarl! Court arrekantherrenh-angkwarrant arrantherr tyatemiletyek renh.”

Rernem ikwer-warl angkek, “Nthakenh anwernantherr renh tyatyemiley-angenh atwey-angenh, arrangkw. Rome-areny-rnem arrantherr arrngert angkek, nthakenh anwernantherr artwa apmwa renh tyatyemiley-angenh ipmek atwey-angenh. Arrantherrant renh tyatyemiletyek atwetyek!” 32 Alakenh-anyem angka innganem irrek. Jesus ra angka arrwekel-antey ilelhek, rernem renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthey-alenty.

33 Pilate ra warl ikwer-warl aylpenhek. Ra ahelengkw-rnem ilanthek, Jesus renh kwen-warl atnwenhey-alhetyek. Ra Jesus ayernek, “Arraty inngang ngan atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh?”

34 Jesus-el tyernek, “Ngang ament iterreyel, ayeng atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh aneyel? Ingwerentyel apek ayenh ngkweng-warl ilek?”

35 Pilate angkek ikwer-warl, “Arwengk ngan! Ayengan Jew-wenyarl. Jew-rnem ngkwenh-rnem atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem-then rernem ngenh atnwenhey-alhek atyeng-warl. Nthakenh ngan irrek? Ngang irrwernelhekarl ikwer-rnem-warl?”

36 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Arrangkwarl ayengan Ayeng atyetyart ahern-areny-wenyarl. Kwertengerl atyenh-rnemel ingwer-rnem nthakenh atweyangarl atyeng-they.”

37 Pilate ikwer-warl angkek, “Nga ilelheyel nga atyetyart ilkwa?”

Jesus-el tyernek, “Ngan arraty angkeyel, ayengan atyetyart ilkwarl. Ayeng ahern nhenh-warl apetyek, atha angka arraty iletyek ingkerrenhek. Ingwerenty atyeng awelhenty, rap angka arraty-angkwarrarl apenteman.”

38 Pilate-el Jesus ayernek, “Ilek-angkwarr angka arraty?” Pilate warl-they tyerrerl-alhek ingkerrenh rtnenherrenh-warl. Ra angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, “Atha artwa renh ilek-ilek-angkwarr ayernek. Ra apmweweny alyelk, nthakenh atha renh ayntarrp-iley-angenh. Ilekek atha renh atweman?”

Pilatel ahelengkw-rnem ileyel, rernem Jesus renh atanthetyek arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl

(Matthew 27:15-31; Mark 15:6-20; Luke 23:13-25)

39 “Anperarl Alhek ‘Passover’ tyenkerr arlkwenty-penhel arrantherr apmelerr ayenh ayernetyek arratyarl, atha artwa anyent tyayl-they tyarlewetyek. Artwa angwenharl athan tyarlewem tyayl-theyan? Jesus, atyetyart ilkwan Jew-rnem-kenharl tyarlewem?”

40 Rernem arlkek, “Ranem mentyarl. Anwantherr ilkelheyel, Barabbas tyarlewe-tyek tyayl-they!” Barabbas artwa ahelengkw apmwarl ra anenh, ahel ra atwerrenh Rome-areny-rnem-thenarl.

19

1 Ikwer-penh Pilate irlkenty ikwerenh-rnemek angkek, “Jesus renh whip-el atwe-tyek!” 2 Rernem arwerl alekw-penh ampwal akapwertek-arelh mpwarek. Rernem alekw-penh arrernek Jesus ikwer-warl akapwert-warl. Arnkwa rnter-rnter arlpenty-warl-anem rernem Jesus renh akwernek atyetyart ilkwekenh-arrpantey. 3 Rernem ikwer-warl arrer-anem irrek, renh atwetyek. Rernem ikwer angkenh kwanthemel, “Nganem Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyartarl ilelhek!” Rernem renh arreyl atwek.

4 Ikwer-penh Pilate warl-they tyerrelhek arrpemarl Ran angkek ikwer-rnemek, “Atyeng awelhenherr-arey! Ayeng yangkelhem atyenh-rnemek, rernem Jesus renh atnwenhey-alhetyek nhenh-warl, arrantherr renh aytaretyek. Ilek-they arrantherr renh ipmek atweman? Ilenherr-arey atyeng, nthakenh ra apmwel-areth mpwarek. Artwa alyelk arla atha areyel.”

5 Jesus warl-they tyerrelhek, akapwert mwekart arreylp-angketyarr, arnkwa rnter-rnter-akert. Pilate Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem-warl angkek, “Arenherr-arey! Ilenhey artwa ra!”

6 Tyaty ilkwa atyetyart-rnemel iltyemwerney-rnemel-then Jesus arek-penh, rernem arlkek, “Artwa renh atwetyek! Arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl renh tywenetyek!”

Pilate angkek ikwer-rnem, “Menty! Arrantherrant renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl aylpar-arrernenherr-arey! Atha renh arrwekel-antey arrkernemel ayernek, ilek-ilek-angkwarr. Ran apmwangkwarr mpwarey-angenh, arlarl ra.”

7 Rernem Pilate renh ilek, “Artwa nhenhan ilelhek Akngey-kenh alerikw-arrpantey. Alakenh-they renh atwetyek, angka arrwekeleny anwekantherrenh aynteyel-angkwarr!”

8 Pilate ra aterirrek, rarl awek-penh. 9 Pilate-el Jesus warl kwen-warl atnwen-
heynek. Pilate-el renh ayernek, “Nthenh-areny ngan?” Jesus-el tyerney-angenh ar-
rangkw, akater anenh. 10 Pilate-el renh ilek arrpemarl, “Atyeng-warl ilelha, ayengan
atyetyart ilkwarl. Atha ingwer-rnem ilanthetyek ngenh tyarlewetyek. Arrangkw, nga
atyeng-warl ilelhey-angenh, ngenh arwerl ilpeyl-atherr-warl atanthem.”
11 Jesus angkek ikwer-warl, “Akngeyelant ngenh arrernek atyetyart ilkwa ahern-
areny-kenh. Alakenh-angkwarr ntwa ayenh atwetyek alhewer. Artwa ingwerel ayenh
ahayiwek ngkweng-warl, ra apmwangkwarr innga apenteyel.”
12 Pilate ilkelhek, Jesus renh tyarlewetyek, atwey-angenharl. Ra Jew atyetyart-rnem
ayernek tyarlewetyek. Rernem arlkenh, “Artwa ra atyetyart ilkwarrpantey ilelhenh.
Rome-areny atyetyart ilkwa Caesar anyent-antey anwekantherrenh, ingkerrenh-
kenh! Ntwa artwa yanh tyarlewenty, atyetyart ilkwa Rome-areny ngkweng ahelir-
rem!”
13 Pilate-el awek-penh, ra Jesus atnwenhek aketh-warl. Pilate chair ilkwewarl
arrernelhek. Hebrew angkel apmer alakenh aynteyel Gabbatha. 14 Arlta anyent
ayntenh Anperarl Alhek “Passover” tyenkerr arlkwey-alenty. Arlta ampepel-antey
Jew-rnem akarrirrenh. Pilate angkek ikwer-rnem, “Nhenh arenherr-arey, atyetyart
ilkwa arrekantherrenh.”
15 Rernem ikwer arlkalhelirrek, “Aknga renh! Aknga renh! Arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-
warl atantha!” Pilate-el renh-rnem ayernek arrpemarl, “Atha atyetyart arrekan-
therrenh atwem, arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthemel?” Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-
rnemel renh tyernek, “Rome-areny atyetyart ilkwa anwekantherrenh anyentant.
Ingwerenty arrangkw.” 16 Ikwer-penhan Pilate-el Jesus-an ahayiwek irlkenty-rnem-
warl, rernem arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl renh atanthetyek.

Irlkenty rernem Jesus renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl aylpar-arrerneyel (Matthew 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43)

17 Irlkentyel rernem Jesus renh Pilate-kenh warl-they akngek. Arwerl iylpeyl-atherr
rernem Jesus anpeth-warl tywenek, ra akngeynerl-ayntetyek. Rernem Jesus renh
atnwenhek apwert-warl, itnan “Akapwert Ngkwern Akarnng”. Jew-rnemel apmer
itnewek Golgotha. 18 Irlkenty rernem Jesus renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-itwek atanthek
naylel, ra ilwetyek. Artwa ingwer atherr arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthek
arrpemarl naylel. Irrkerant-atherr-itwek Jesus ampep-itwekarl. 19-20 Pilate-el
irlkenty ilanthek, pip arwerl iylpeyl-atherr irrwerl-ampeny-warl tywenetyek. Rernem
angka irrpety-angkwarr ingkwernek, Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarr, Rome-areny-rnem-
kenh-angkwarr, Greece-areny-rnem-kenh-angkwarr. Angka nhanyem aynteyel pipel,
“Nhanyem Jesus Nazareth-areny, Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart ilkwa.” Jesus ra arwerl
iylpeyl-atherr-itwek aylpar-anenh, Jerusalem-arrangarr aketh-ampeny. Ingwer-rnem
angkepelarreng arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-angkwarr alhenh, rernem pip renh irrwerl-
ampeny-itwek reytemilerl-apenh.
21 Atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-areny rernem pip renh arek arwerl-itwek, rernem angkey-
alhek Pilate ikwer-warl, “ ‘Atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh’ ingkwerney-angenh. Alakenh
ingkwernetyek, ‘Jesus Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart ilkwarrpantey ilelhenh!’ ”
22 Pilate-el renh-rnem ilek, “Menty! Kel rernem arraty ingkwernek. Nthakenh
ingwer-angkwarr arrerney-angenh.”
23 Irlkenty 4-pelel arnkwa ikwerenh lhelek. Rernem arnkwernem 4-pel-angkwarr
arlwarey-arlwarey arrernek. Arnkwa arlpenty mwerr-angker rernem ikwer-they
lhelek arrpemarl. 24 Irlkenty-rnem angkerrek, “Arnkwa anyentek anwantherr
arrkenirretyek, arnkwa renh antengiletyek. Anyentel renh antengiletyek anyent-
antey, arnkwa ilterrey-angenh.” Apwert akely-rnem iwemel rernem arrkenirrenh

arnkwa renh antengiletyek. Angka arrwekel alakenh ayntenh Akngey-kenh pip-itwek: “Rernem arrkenirreyel arnkwa atyenh-rnemek, arnkwa atyenh arlperrty-ileyel.” Angka arraty innganem irrek-anem.

25 Irlkenty-rnem arrkenirrenh Jesus-kenh arnkwek. Arelh 4-pel rtnenh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-itwek, Mary Jesus-kenh amikw, arnkwerey Mary-kenh, arelh ingweran Mary arrpemarl, Clopas-itwek itengerrekarl, ingwer Mary Magdala-areny-anem. 26 Jesus-el amikw ikwerenh arek, kwertengerl anyent-then, irrkaty rantey ra ikwer aleth artewentyel ilkelhenh. Jesus angkek amikw ikwerenh-warl, “Artwa yanh ntwa ampaty akem.” 27 Jesus angkek kwertengerl ikwer, “Ntwa arelh yanh amey akem.” Ikwer-penh kwertengerl ra Jesus-kenh amikw atnwenheynek warl ikwerenh-warl, renh arntarnt-arey-alpetyek.

Jesus ra arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilweyel
(Matthew 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49)

28 Jesus akalty-anem, rarl Ingkart-kenh warrk ingkerrenh ywerrelhilek-anem. Ikwer-penh ra ilelhek, “Ayeng angkethakw.” Angka arrwekel pip-itwek ayntenh. Angka arraty innganem irrek. 29 Artwa anyentel renh awek-penh, ra rag akely-anem inek. Wayn arrngeynp-warl ra rag renh pwerlpewek apelyilemel. Rag renh ra arwerl akert-ampeny-warl arertnek. Jesus arrakert-warl ra arwerl arlpenty irrwerlilek, ra antywelp-antywetyek angkethakwel. 30 Jesus-el wayn akely rag-el arrkernek. Rap angkek, “Atha warrk atyenh ywerrelhilek.” Akapwert kwenirreynek, ilwemel-anem.

Irlkentyel Jesus renh ngkerraly-ampeny atantheyel

31 Jesus ra ilwek arlta Friday-el. Jew-rnem tyenkerr Anperarl Alhek “Passover” ikwer mpwelhenh-antey, amern kwenty arlkwey-angenh-antey. Jesus-then artwa ingwer-atherr-then arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-itwek aylpar-anenh-antey. Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem angkerrenh, rernem ingkeny aylpenhekerr-awaty atwarrelhiletyek arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they ingwemernt irrekerr-awaty. Rernem alhek Pilate renh ayernetyek. Rernem ikwer angkey-alhek, “Artwa ahelengkw-rnem ilantha, ‘Ngkwern arlaw atherr aketyek, aynterarrirretyek rernem anamerl ilwem-anem. Artwa irlkentyel renh-rnem atwarrelhiley-areny ingkeny aylpenhekerr-awaty.’ ” Pilate-el renh-rnem ilanthek, arwerl ilkwel ngkwern arlaw atherr atweynetyek akalthemel. 32 Arrwekel rernem artwa anyent-kenh ngkwern arlaw atherr akek, ikwer-penh artwa ingwer-ampenyek-anem ngkwern arlaw atherr akek arrpemarl. 33 Rernem Jesus-warl apetyek, rernemap renh arey-alhek, ra kel ilwekarl. Rernem ngkwern akey-angenh-antey. 34 Artwa ahelengkw anyentel Jesus ngkerraly irrtyartel atanthek. Arrkngethen kwaty-then ikwer-they thelelhek. 35 Atha anngetherr renh arek, irrtyartelarl renh atanthek. Atha arrekantherr arraty ileyel, arrantherr ikwer awelh-ayntetyek. 36-37 Pip arrwekelenyel alakenh-anyem aynteyel: “Ngkwern akelhey-angenh arrangkw. Ingwer-rnemel renh atantheyenh.” Alakenh angka arraty innganem irrek.

Rernem Jesus renh arrewaly inteyek akwerneyel
(Matthew 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56)

38 Artwa anyent Joseph Arimathea-areny anenh Jerusalem-itwek, ran Jesus-kenh-angkwarr apentenh. Ra anyelk aterirrenh Jew-rnem atyetyart-rnem-kety. Alakenh-they ra ingwer-rnemek ilelhey-angenh, rarl Jesus-kenh-angkwarr apentenh. Arlta ikwerel-antey Joseph ra alhek, Pilate ayernetyek, Jesus arrewaly inetyek, renh akngeynetyek, intey-warl akwernetyek. Pilate angkek, “Kel mwerr.” Joseph-el Jesus renh arrewaly arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they atwarrelhilemel akngek. 39 Artwa ingweran Joseph-angkwarr alhek arrpemarl, itnan Nicodemus. Nicodemus anyent rethen

Jesus-then ratherr angkerrenh ingwel arrwekel-antey. Nicodemus-el anter mwerr-angker akngerr interney-angker akngetyek, Jesus arrewaly apernetyek intey-warl akwerney-alenty. 40 Artwa rernem arrewaly anterel apernek, ataperrelemel rag-warl. Jew-rnem-kenh arrwekeleny alakenh ayntenh, rernem arrewaly arertnenh, awenng-warl akwerney-alenty. 41 Jesus ra ilwek apmer arwerl-angketyarr-ampenyel. Intey lyerteny arrer-antey ayntek, rernemarl kel angernek arrwekel apwert irrker-itwek. Arrewaly ingwer-rnem akwerney-angenh-antey. 42 Arlta Saturday arrer-anem Jew-rnem akarrirrek, amern tyenkerr renh arlkwetyek. Artwa atherrel Jesus renh arrewaly intey-warl anamerl-antey akwernek.

20

Jesus itethirreyel ipmepenh
(Matthew 28:1-10; Mark 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12)

1 Arlta Sunday-el ingwepenh atwemengkel-antey Mary Magdala-areny intey-warl alhek. Ra apwert ilkwa arek, intey arriw apwert ilkwa altywerilekarl. 2 Ikwer-penh ra apmer irrkaty-warl anterreynek, Peter-then John-then anenh-warl. Jesus John-ek artewenty ilkelhenh. Ra renh-atherr ilek, “Ay! Ingwerentyel Ingkart arrewaly akngek intey ikwer-they! Nthek-warl rlengkan rernem akwernek?”

3 Peter-then kwertengerl John-then anterrek intey-warl. 4 Peter-kety-awaty John arrwekel-antey anterrek intey ikwer-warl. 5 Ra intey ayternek, Jesus arrewaly aynterl-anentyek-arrpantey. Arrangkw. Ra rag-rnemant-anem arek, intey-warl aylpenhey-angenh-antey. 6 Peter ra intey-warl aylpenhek-anem, rag-rnemant arrpemarl arey-alhek. 7 Ra rag ingwer arey-alhek, Jesus renh akapwert ataperrelek-penh, rap ament-anem irrker-ampenyel ayntenh. 8 John intey-warl aylpenhek arrpemarl. Ra rag-rnemant arek arrpemarl. Ra arek-penh ra Jesus renh tnakek-anem, rarl ipmepenh itethirrek. 9 Kwertengerl atherr akwerrp-antey anenh, Akngey-kenh angka iterl-arey-angenh-antey, Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny arrwekel-antey alakenh ayntenh, Jesus ra angkep itethirreyenh ipmepenh. 10 Ratherr kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-warl-anem alpek angka ikwer-rnem iley-alpetyek.

Jesus aremirreyel Mary Magdala-arenyek
(Mark 16:9-11)

11 Mary Magdala-areny intey aketh-ampeny-itwek artnenh-antey, ra kwenirremel intey ayternek. 12 Ra angel atherr-anem arek, arrewalyarl ayntenh-itwel, arnkwa arlter-akert atherr anerl-anenty, ingwer akapwertarl ayntenh-angkwarrarl anenh, ingweran rlterrarl ayntenh-angkwarrarl anenh. 13 Angel ratherr Mary renh ayernek, “Ilekek nga artneyel?”

Ra tyernek, “Ingwerel-rnem Ingkart atyenh arrewaly akngek. Atha iterl-arey-angenh, ayeng akwerrp-antey nthenh-warl rernem renh akwernek.” 14-15 Ikwer-penh Mary-el artepang arenhey-alpek, Jesus-anem arek rtnerl-anenty. Ranap alhengk-arey-angenh-antey. Ra renh ywemek. Jesus-el renh ayernek, “Ilekek nga artneyel? Angwenhek nga nthweyel?”

Ra renh tyernek, “Ayeng Ingkartek artneyel. Nthek-warl ntwa arrewaly renh akwernek? Atyeng ila, atha renh inerl-alpetyek.”

16 Jesus ikwer angkek arrpemarl, “Mary-ay!”

Mary-el Jesus alhengk-arek-anem. Ra angkek, “Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay!”

17 Jesus angkek Mary-warl, “Ayenh anterrkwey-angenh. Ingwer-inger ayeng Akngey-warl alpem. Ingkart Akngey anwekantherrenh-warl. Ntwa kwertengerl ingwer-rnem ila.”

18 Ikwer-they Mary Magdala-areny ra kwertengerl-rnem iley-alpek, “Atha Ingkart
arek!” Ra angka kwertengerl-rnem ilek arrpemarl, Jesus-el arrwekel ikwer ilek-
angkwarr.

Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek aremirreyel (Matthew 28:16-20; Mark 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49)

19 Sunday-el atwerrp kwertengerl-rnem warl kwen-itwek anenh. Rernem aterir-
renh Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem-kety. Rernem arriw martek, ingwer-rnem
aylpenhey-alhekerr. Jesus ranem ikwer-rnem-warl aremirrek. Ra angkek, “Arternp
anenherr-arey, aterirrey-angenh.” 20 Ranem ilelhek, “Itep-then ingkety-then ayenh
arenherr-arey, wetharl arrantherr ingkerrenhel aytarek nayl arreylpelarl atanthek.”
Nayl arreylp-penh ingkerneyel-antey ingkety-atherr, itep-atherr-then. Ra ngker-
raly irrker-ampeny lwewarrernelhek arrpemarl, renharl irrtyartel atanthek-penh
ahelengkw-rnemel. Ra ingkernenh-antey arrpemarl. Kwertengerl-rnemel renh iterl-
arek-anem, Jesus innga rantey nhenhan. Rernem Ingkart ikwer inkwerelhek.
21 Jesus angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, “Arternp anenherr-arey, aterirrey-angenh.
Akngeyel ayenh ahern nhenh-warl thwenek, ayeng ikwer warrkirr-ayntetyek.
Athanem arrenhantherr irrkaty-angkwarr apmer arrpanenh-warl thweneyel, arran-
therr atyeng-anem warrkirr-ayntetyek arrpemarl.” 22 Ranem renh-rnem pewilek,
angkemel, “Kel arrantherr Itnweng Rlwart-akert-anem! 23 Arrantherr Akngey
renhant ayernenty, ra apmwa ingkerrenh-they iweman. Arrantherr Akngey ayerney-
angenh apmwa ikwer-rnem-they iwetyek, rernemap apmwakert-anteyarl aneyelan.”

Jesus Thomas-warl aremirreyel

24 Thomas ikwer-rnem-itwel aney-angenh-antey, akwerrp-antey, Jesus iteth ip-
mepenh aretyek. 25 Kwertengerl ingwer-rnem Thomas ikwer ilelhek, “Anwantherr
Jesus renh itetharl arek, rarl itethirremel anwernekantherr-warl aremirrek.”
Thomas-an ikwer-rnem irrpelthirrenh. Ra angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, “Arrangkw
inngeweny. Nayl-penh itep amperl-aretyek, Irrtyart-penh ngkerraly irrker-ampeny-
then arnep-arnetyek. Arenty-penh atha arraty-anem iterl-arem. Reyip nhey!”
26 Sunday ingwerel kwertengerl-rnem warl kwen-itwek anew-anenh. Rernem arriw
martek, ingwer-rnem ikwer-rnem-warl aylpekerr. Thomas ra ikwer-rnem-itwek
anenh arrpemarl. Jesus ra warl kwen-itwek ampep ikwer-rnem-itwek aremirrek. Rap
angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, “Arternp anenherr-arey, aterirrey-angenh.” 27 Ikwer-penh
ra Thomas ikwer-warl angkek, “Itep atherr ara, nayl-penh. Iltyel arna! Ngkerraly
irrker-ampeny irrtyart-penh. Irrpelthirrey-angenh ana, ayenh tnakemel!”
28 Thomas ikwer-warl angkek, “Ngan Ingkart atyenh irrwerl-areny.”
29 Jesus angkek ikwer-warl, “Ntwa anngetherr ayenh arek, ntwa ayenh tnakeyel-
anem, ntwarl ayenh arek-penhant. Alakenh-anyem mwerrarl. Ingwerentyel apek
ayenh arey-angenh-penh, rap ayenh tnakem-antey, ra Ingkart-angkwarran mwerr
inngarl. Ingkartel renh irrngerney-anthem! Ingwer-ingerant akngerr alakenh
tnakem, mwerr-angkwarr alakenhey.”

Ilekek John-el angka nhenh pip-warl ingkwernek?

30 Jesus ra kwertengerl-rnem-akert ahern nhenhel anenh-antey, ra ilek-ilek-
angkwarr mpwarenh, Akngey-kenh arawerrng rlterrk-akertel. Pip nhenh-itwek
atha ingkerrenh ingkwerney-angenh-antey, ilek-ilekarl Jesus-el mpwarek arawerrng
rlterrkel. 31 Atha angka ingkwernek Jesus-penh, arrantherr renh iterl-aretyek, ra
Christ aneyel, awank-akerr renh Akngeyel alhelek, ahern nhenh-warl thwenetyek,
Akngey-kenh alerikw. Atha arrekantherr angka nhenh-penh ingkwernek, arrantherr
ikwerenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, iteth intem-antey anayntetyek Akngey-kenh-
angkwarr.

21

Jesus kwertengerl-rnem-warl aremirreyel kwaty alay Galilee-itwek

1 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl aremirrek, kwaty alay Galilee-itwek.
Kwaty alay Tiberias itnan ingweran. 2 Kwertengerl ingwer-rnem kel ayerrer alhek
Jerusalem-they Galilee-ampeny-angkwarr. Simon Peter, Thomas, Nathanael Cana-
areny Zebedee-kenh alerikw atherr James, John-then, kwertengerl ingwer atherr-
then. 3 Simon Peter ikwer-rnem-warl angkek, “Anwantherr awangk alhey, irrpeng
inayntetyek netting-el.”

Ingwer-rnem ikwer angkek, “Anwantherr ngkweng-angkwarr alhem arrpemarl,
irrpeng-rnem inayntetyek.” Kel rernem kwaty alay irrker-warl alhek, rtnwewarl
nganerl-alhek. Ingwel aleth-antey ywarn arrkernelhenh, irrpeng inetyek-arrpantey,
arrangkw.

4 Ingwepenh ingkeny tyerrelhey-alenty, Jesus ra kwaty impalth-itwek rtnenh.
Kwertengerl-rnemel Jesus arek rtnerl-anenty, rernemarl renh alhengk-arey-angenh-
antey. 5 Jesus ra kwertengerl-rnemek arlkek. Ra renh-rnem ayernek, “Arrantherr
apek irrpeng inek?”

Rernem ilelhek, “Arrangkw-antey.”

6 Jesus ra angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, “Netting kwaty-warl rtnwa-they arraty-ampeny-
warl iwenherr-arey! Arrantherrap irrpeng akngerr ineman!” Netting rernem arraty-
ampeny-warl rtnwethey iwek. Rernem irrpeng arnkengeny antwerrkek netting-el.
Rernem nthakenh netting renh iytarr-iney-angenh rtnwewarl aker arnkengeny-akert.
7 Ikwer-penhan kwertengerl anyentan, Jesus ikwer artewentyel ilkelhenharl,
ra Peter-warl angkek, “Yanhan Ingkartarl!” Peter-el awek-penh, ra arnkwewarl
aylpenhek-anem, rarl arrwekel lhelek-penh irrpeng anterrkwetyek warrkirretyek
iney-alenty. Peter ra kwaty-warl atnarnpenhek. 8 Kwertengerl ingwer-rneman
kwaty impalth-warl-athek rtnwel alpenh. Rernem impalth-they arrer-anem. Rernem
netting awerr irrpeng-angketyarr renh iytarr-akngeynenh.

9 Rernem irrker-warl irrek, rtnwethey atwarrek-anem. Rernem rwanem arek
ampenharl. Aker irrpeng aperrkel ampernenh, amern ayntenh arrpemarl. 10 Jesus
ra angkek, “Irrpeng-rnem atyeng-warl akngetyenherr-arey.” 11 Peter rtnwewarl
nganeynek, rernem netting irrpeng-angketyarr iytarr-akngenh impalth-warl. Irrpeng
153 netting-itwek ayntenh. Netting ra akelhey-angenh-antey irrpeng akngerr-akert.

12 Jesus ra angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, “Apetyenherr-arey, amern-then aker-then
arlkwetyek.” Rernem renh alhengk-arek, ra Ingkart. Rernem nyerrirrek, ayerney-
angenh-antey. “Nganang Jesus inngarl?” 13 Jesus ra amern inek, renh-rnem
anthek. Irrpeng-rnem irrkaty-angkwarr ra renh-rnem antheynek. 14 Kel arrwekel
ra atherr-inger ikwer-rnem-warl aremirrek. Jesus ra aremirrek kwertengerl-rnem-
warl arrpemarl, ra ipmepenh itethirrek-penh.

Jesus-el Peter ayerneyel irrpety-inger, “Mwerrang nga atyeng artewenty ilkelheyel?”

15 Kwertengerl-rnemel amern-then aker-then arlkwek-penh, Jesus-atherr Peter-
atherr ament irrek. Jesus-el renh ayernek, “Simon-ay! John-kenh alerikway! Ngalew?
Nganang atyeng artewenty ilkelheyel ingwer-rnem-angkwarr?”

Peter-el renh tyernek, “Ya, Ingkartay! Ntwarlap ayenh iterl-areyelarl, ayeng
ngkweng artewenty ilkelheyelarl!”

Jesus-el renh ilek, “Yep-yep atyenh-rnem wantaynta.” Ra alakenh anyelk-antey
angkek. 16 Jesus-el renh ayernek arrpemarl, “Simon-ay! John-kenh alerikway!
Nganang atyeng artewenty ilkelheyel?”

Peter-el renh tyernek, “Ya, Ingkartay! Ntwa ayenh iterl-areyel, ayeng ngkweng
ilkelheyelarl.”

Jesus angkek ikwer-warl, “Yep-yep atyenh-rnem arntarnt-arerl-aynta!”
Anayntileyel: Yep-yep-rnem-apeny rernem aneyel, Akngey-kenh angka wantayntetyek, angka ikwerenh ilerl-anem Akngey-kenh, ilayntetyek, rernemap Akngey-kenh angkek akaltyirretyek.
17 Jesus-el renh ayernek arrpemarl, “Simon-ay! John-kenh alerikway! Nganang atyeng artewenty ilkelheyel?” Jesus-el renh irrpety-inger ayernek-penh, Peter artwerrety-anem anenh.

Ra Jesus-warl angkek, “Ingkartay! Ntwan ingkerrenh iterl-areyel. Ntwa ayenh kel iterl-areyel, ayeng ngkweng ilkelheyelarl.”

Jesus angkek ikwer-warl, “Yep-yep atyenh-rnem arntarnt-arerl-aynta! 18 Atha ngenh arraty ileyel, awey akelyank nga arnkwel aylpenh, alhewer nga apmer ilek-ilek-warl alhenh, ngarl ilkelhenh-angkwarr. Ingwer-inger nga amperirrenty ingwer-rnemel ngenh anterrkweyenh, akwa atherr arertneyenh. Rernem ngenh apmer ingwer-warl akngeyenh, apmer nga ilkelhey-angenh-warl. 19 Atyeng-angkwarr aleth apenterl-aynta angkepirrey-angenh.” Jesus-el Peter renh ilek arrwekel-antey anwantherr iterl-aretyek, Peter ra arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwetyek arrpemarl. Peter ra Ingkartek awelhetyek, ingwer-rnemel Ingkart renh tnaketyek. Jesus-el Peter renh ilek, “Atyeng-angkwarr apenterl-aynta!”

Jesus ra Peter-warl angkeyel kwertengerl ingwer-penh

20 Ikwer-penh Peter ra artepang arek, kwertengerl ingwer apetyenh, Jesus rarl ikwer artewenty ilkelhenh. Kwertengerl irrkaty-antey Jesus ikwer-itwek anenh, Anperarl Alhek “Passover” tyenkerr arlkwenh-itwek, ra ilwey-alenty-itwek. Ra Jesus renh ayernek, “Angwenhel ngenh ahayiweyenh ahelengkw-rnem-warl?” 21 Peter-el arnarek, rarl apetyenh, rap Jesus-warl angkek, “Ingkartay! Artwa yanh-alew?”

22 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Ra apek iteth aneyenh, ayeng ahern nhenh-warl apey-alpetyek-atwety. Nhenhek iterrey-angenh. Atyengety intwemelirrey-angenh. Atyeng-angkwarr aleth-antey apenterl-aynta!” 23 Arraty innga. Ikwer-penh-antey kwertengerl-rnem apmwel-areth iterrenh, rarl iteth aleth anenty-arrpantey ilwey-angenh. Jesus ra alakenh angkey-angenh. Alakenh-anyem ra angkek Peter-warl, “Ra iteth anem apek, ayeng ahern nhenh-warl apey-alpeyek-atwety. Ikwer iterrey-angenh.”

Nhenh Jesus-penh angka ywerreyel, John-el renh ingkwernek

24 Kwertengerl nhanyem rey-antey ilenh angka arrenhantherr Jesus-penh, Jesus ra warrk ikwerenh ingkerrenh ywerrelhilek. Artwa rey-antey arrpemarl angka nhanyem arraty innga pip-warl ingkwernek. Anwantherr renh iterl-areyel, ra arraty innga ilenh. 25 Jesus-el ilek-ilek mpwarek ahern nhenh-itwek. Nthakenh ingwerentyel ingkerrenh alakenh pip-warl ingkwerney-angenh, arrangkw. Angka ilek-ilek akngerr, nthakenh ingwerentyel ilek-ilek ingkwerney-angenh.

Acts

Luke-el pip atherr ingkwernek. Angka ingwer Luke, Jesus-penh, rarl ilek-ilek mpwarek, arntety-rnem mwerrilek, rarl akngerr akalty-anthek. Ahelengkwel-rnem renh atanthek, arwerl iylpeyl-atherrek. Ra ilwek. Rernem renh intey-warl akwernek. Ingwa atherr-penh Jesus ra itethirrek. Akemirrek-anem. Akngeyel renh ipmepenh itethilek rlterrk ilkwakertel. Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek lwewarrernelhek. Rernem renh Akngey-kenh apmer-warl alpenty intwarek. Angka anyent ingweran Akngey-kenh Angka arlperrtyirrekarl, apmer arrpanenh-warl. Akngey-kenh Itnweng apetyek ikwer-rnem-warl, renh-rnem rlterrkiletyek, arnkatyiletyek. Akalty ingkerr Jesus-kenh angka awek-penh, rernemarl renh aytarek-penh, angka mwerr-angker rernem apmer arrpanenhek ilerl-apenh. Acts-kenh angka aynteyel, rernem ilerl-apenh Akngey-kenh angka mwerr-angker. Luke-el Acts pip ingkwernek, Akngey-kenh angka ingkerrenh-angkwarr arlpimpilek, rernem Jesus anyent renh iterl-arayntetyek.

Angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apayntetyek

1 Theophilus-ay, pip weth iterl-aray, atharl awank ingkwernek, angka Jesus-kenh ingkerrenh, rarl akngerr ingkerrenh-angkwarr akalty-anthek, arntety-rnem-then mwerrilek, apmer arrpanenhek. Ra akely ayntek, rarl ilkwerrek, rarl warrkirrek, rarl akngerr akalty-anthek, rarl ilwek. 2 Ra alker-warl alpey-alentyel ra angkakert ikwerenh-rnem Itnweng Rlwartel akalty-anthek, rernem-anem apmer arrpanenh-itwek akalty-anthetyek ikwerenh-angkwarr-antey.

3 Irrwampenty awelhemel ilwek-penh, Jesus ra angkep arrpemarl itethirremel aremirrenhey-alpek, arlta 40-ek-atwety arrpemarl. Ikwerenhel-rneman renh arnarek akngerr-inger, rarl angkep ikwer-rnem-warl aremirrek, rarl itethirremel akwentek awenng-they. Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, Akngey anyent aknganenty anyent ingker-renhek. Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-anthek, Akngeyelarl ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek. 4 Jesus-an angkek kwertengerl ikwerenhek-rnem, “Alpey-angenh Jerusalem-they! Alerl, arrantherr mpwelhenherr-arey, Akngeyel arrenhantherr Itnweng anthetyek, atharl arrenhantherr arrwekel ilek-angkwarr, Akngeyelarl ingkerrenh alhelek, ingkerrenh ra Itnweng anthetyek. 5 John-el ikwerenh-rnem kwatyelant baptise-emelek. Arlta irrpety-inger-penh, arrantherr baptise inem Itnweng rlterrk ikwerenh-anem, Akngeyel Itnweng ikwerenh thwenem arrekantherr-warl.”

Jesus alker-warl alpeyel

6 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ikwer-itwek anenharl-antey, rernem Jesus renh ayernek, “Ingkartay, ntwang Rome-areny-rnem irrenteyenh, artwa Israel-areny anyent rlwanemel arrernem, anwekantherr atyetyart ilkwa anayntetyek?”

7 Jesus angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, “Akngey rantarl iterl-areyel arlta, atyetyart ilkwa arrernetyek. Rant akalty. 8 Itnweng ikwerenharl apetyem arrekantherr-warl, ingkerrenh Itnweng ikwerenh-akert rlterrk anetyek. Apmer ingkerrenh-angkwarr arrantherr iletyek, apmer arrpanenhek, apmer Jerusalem-areny-rnemek, apmer Judea-areny-rnemek, apmer Samaria-areny-rnemek, ahern ingkerrenh-angkwarr arrantherr ilerl-apayntetyek angka atyenh.” 9-10 Jesus rarl ilek-penh, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel renh intwarek, rarl kwenpay-angkwarr ywerrerl-alhek alker-warl. Rernem renh arey-angenh-anem. Rernem ikwer ywarn-antey itnywenenh, renh aretyek-arrpantey, ra ikwer-rnem-kety ywerrenhek. Artwa atherr arnkwa arlter-akert-atherr ikwer-rnem-warl aremirrek. 11 Ratherrap angkek, “Ilekek Galilee-areny-rnem arrantherr alkeran itnyweneyel? Jesus ra alpek irrwerl-warl! Ingwer-ingerant ra apey-alpeyenh, wetharl arrantherr renh intwarek-apeny arrpemarl.”

Kwertengerl-rnemel Matthias renh rlwaneyel, kwertengerl anetyek

12-13 Kwertengerl rernem apmer Jerusalem-warl-anem alpek, apwert arwerl alip-angketyarr-warl. Apwert Jerusalem-they arrer ayntenh. Rernem warl kwen-warl aylpenhek, itnan rernem Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, James, Alphaeus-kenh alerikw, Simon, rarl Rome-areny-rnem-then atwer-renh, Judas-then, James-kenh alerikw. Rernem warl irrwerl-warl aylpenhek, irrkaty rernemarl awank anenh-warl.
14 Kwertengerl rernem anyent-antey Akngey-warl angkenh. Arlta arrpanenhel Mary arelh ingwer-rnem-then Jesus-kenh ayteyikw ingwer-rnem-then, rernem kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-itwek anyentirrenh, Akngeyek angkayntetyek.
15 Arlta ingwerel, 120 innganem Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnem akarrirrek. Peter-anem rtnerl-alhemel, ikwer-rnem-warl angkek. 16-17 “Atyenh-rnemay, awank-akerr Itnwengel David renh akaltyilek, Judas renh iterl-aretyek, rarl Jesus ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiweyenh, rernem renh ipmek atwetyek. Angka nhenh arraty innga. Judas rarl anwekantherr-itwek warrkirrenh. Ran innga Jesus renh ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiwek.” Alakenh Peter angkek.
18 (Rernem Judas renh man anthek, ra renh-rnem atnwenhey-alhetyek Jesus ikwer-warl. Judas-el apmer renh payemelek-anem, man ikwerel. Judas ra ipmek atwelhek. Ra aytnerl-alhek, ilwemel-anem. Atnalty-rnem aytnek ahern-warl. 19 Jerusalem-areny-rnem rernem ingkerrenhel awek, Judas rarl ilwek, Jesus renh ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiwek-penh. Judas-arl ikwer-itwek ilwek, rernem apmer renh itnewek Arrkngangketyarr.)
20 Peter-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, “Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny Psalm pip-itwekan arrwekel aynteyelarl, Judas ra ilwekerr-awaty: ‘Warl ikwerenh arltwanem aynteyenh. Ingwerenty aney-angenh-anem arrangkw innganem. Ingwerenty-anem warrk ikwerenh-warl arrernelhetyek, rarl ilwek-kety.’
21-22 Artwa anyent-anem anwantherr arrernetyek, rarl ilerl-apayntetyek apmer arrpanenh-itwek, Jesus rarl itethirremel akwentek. Artwa anyent akaltyirrek Jesus-angkwarr ywerreyek-atwety, Jesus renharl ra aytarek, renharl John-el baptise-emelek, rarl renh aleth-antey Jesus renh apentek, alker-warl alpekek-atwety.”
23 Rernem iterrenh artwa nthenh-apeny rlwanetyek, ranem angkakert anetyek. Artwa anyent Joseph Barsabbas, ingweran Matthias. 24-26 Rernem Akngey-anem ayernek. “Ntwa ingkerrenh iterl-areyel, aleth-antey. Ntwa anwekantherr anayntila, anwantherr artwa anyent arraty rlwanetyek, angkakert anetyek, Judas rarl ilwek-kety, rarl apmwangkwarr amentewarl alhenh.” Apwert atherr-anem irrwerl-warl-athek iwek arrkernelhemel. Apwert ratherr ahern-warl aytnek apek apwert-itwek ayntek. Apwert ikwer-itwek Matthias itna ayntek. Artwa Matthias rantey antengilek. Matthias ikwer-rnem-warl anyentirrek.

2

Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-rnem-warl apetyeyel

1 Pentecost arlta anyent ikwerel-antey Jesus ikwerenh-rnem akarrirrek. 2 Rernem awek awer-apeny arwerlk angkenty. 3 Anyentel-anyentel akapwert-warl lherrm-apeny arrernelhek, rernem warl kwen-itwek rtnenh-warl. 4 Itnweng Rlwart ra ikwer-rnem-warl antelhek, rernem angka ingwerek-ingwer angkerrenh, ingkerrenh awerrey-angenhant-arey.
5 Jew-rnem apmer arrpanenh-they arwa apetyek, apmer Jerusalem ikwer-itwek anerl-alpetyek. Rernem Ingkart-angkwarr apentenh. 6-7 Arwerlk angkenty rernem awek, rernem ingkerrenh anyentirrek. Rernem ywarn iterrek, rernem angka ingkerrenhel angkerrenh. “Nhenh-rnem Galilee-areny-rnem. 8 Nthakenh rernem

angka ingwerek-ingwer angkerreyel? Anantherr renh-rnem aweyel, rernemarl angka
anwekantherr-apenyarl angkeyel. 9 Ingwer-rnem Parthia-areny-arl, Media-areny-arl,
Elam-areny-arl, Mesopotamia-arenyarl, Judea-arenyarl, Cappadocia-arenyarl, Pontus-
arenyarl, Asia-arenyarl, 10 Phrygia-arenyarl, Pamphylia-arenyarl, Egypt-arenyarl,
Libya-arenyarl, Cyrene tawen-they arrer, ingwer-rnem apmer Rome-they apetyek.
11 Ingwer-rnem Jew lyerteny-rneman, ingwer-rnem Jew akely-penh-rnem, Crete-
areny, Arabia-areny. Rernem angkerreyel, 'Akngey rlterrk inngan.' "
12 Rernem ywarn iterrek. Ingwer-rnem angkerrenh, "Ilek-arrpantey nhenhan?"
13 Ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem arrkernelhilenh, terangk rernem angkerrerl-anenty-
arrpantey.

Peter angkeyel ingkerrenhek

14 Peter ra kwertengerl 11-pel-itwek rtnenh. Ra aketh innga renh-rnem
ilek, "Atyenh-rnem, arrantherr ingkerrenh Jerusalem-areny atyeng mwantyel
awelhenherr-arey, atharl arrekantherr ilem. 15 Arrantherr apmwel-areth iter-
reyel terangk-rnem-arrpantey ilerl-anemel. Nhenhan ingwepenh arwarl, nthakenh
terangk irrey-angenh ingwepenhan. 16 Akngey-kenh angkakert Joel ra awank-akerr
anenh. 17 Akngey angkek ikwer-angkwarr: 'Arlta ingkern ikwerel atha ingkerrenh-
anem Itnweng atyenh antheyenh ingkerrenhekek. Ikwer-penh awey arrekantherrel-
rnem kwey arrekatherrel-rnem angka atyenh ileyenh. Ayeng artwa akely-rnem
arrekantherrenh-warl aremirreyenh, artwa ampwernem-warl-then, rernem altyerr
areyenh. 18 Atha artwa warrkenh-rnem-then arelh warrkenh-rnem-then Itnweng
atyenh anthem. Angka atyenh ingwer-rnem-warl rernem ileyenh. 19 Athanem
ingwerek-ingwer lwewarrerneyek alker-itwek-then, ahern-itwek-then. Rernem rwa
lherrm areyenh, kwert-then, arrkngethen. 20 Ingkeny ra ingwemernt irreyenh, alkent
ra rnter-rnter irreyenh, arrkngapeny. Ikwer-penh Ingkart ra apey-alpeyenh rlterrk
ilkwakert. 21 Arlta ingkern ikwerel, Ingkartel renh-rnem arntarnt-areyenh, rernemarl
renh ayernenty, ra renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek.' Alakenh-anyem Joel-kenh pip-itwek
aynteyel.
22 Artwa Israel-kenh-rnem, arrantherr atyeng awelhenherr-arey, atharl arrenhan-
therr ilem, Jesus Nazareth-areny ikwer. Akngey rantey Jesus ikwer inkwerelhek, renh
rlterrkilemel, ilek-ilek-angkwarr ra mpwarayntetyek. Kel arrantherr arek rarl ilek-
ilek mpwarek. 23 Akngey ra arrwekel-antey iterrek, Jesus arrekantherr-warl thwene-
tyek, ingkerrenhek katy ilwetyek. Ra arrekantherr-warl kel thwenek. Arrantherr
artwa apmwernem-warl-then artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiwek, rernem renh
ipmek atwetyek, rernem renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherrek atanthek. 24 Akngeyel renh
angkep arrpemarl itethilek, rlterrk ikwerenh-akertel. Arrewaly-rnem awenng-itwek
aynteyel. Rernem ywarn-antey ament akemirreyenh. Jesus ra awenngel ayntenh
arrpemarl. Akngeyel renh akemelhilek, rlterrk ikwerenh-akertel. 25 Atyetyart
David-el ingkwernek pip-warl arrwekel-antey Jesus-arl aremirreyenh. Ra alakenh-
anyem ingkwernek: 'Ingkart ra atyeng-itwek arrer aneyel. Artwa ingwer-rnem
ywarn atyeng arrkernelheyenh, ayenh ilpertiletyek. 26 Ayeng irrkngerney-anem
aneyel, Akngeyekant-anem ayeng inkwerelhemel. Ayeng alhewer-anem anayntem,
rarl ayenh arntarnt-areyel. 27 Ingkartel ayenh iwerl-alhey-angenh awenng-itwek.
Ra ayenh arntarnt-areyenh, awenng-itwek, ayenh iwerl-alhey-angenh, ngarl atyeng
ilkelheyel. 28 Ra ayenh akalty-anthek, arraty-angkwarr anetyek, ayeng aknganekarl
iteth aneyenh. Ra ayenh irrkngerney anthek, atyeng-itwek intem-antey aneyenh.' "
29 Peter angkek arrpemarl, "Atyenh-rnem, angka David-kenh ayeng arraty angkeyel.
Ra ilwek, rernem David renh awenng-warl akwernek. Aleyan awenng ikwerenh
aynteyel-antey. 30 David ra Ingkart-kenh angkakert anenh. Ra iterl-arek, Akngeyelarl
renh alhelek, artwa anyent ikwer-rnem arrernetyek, ra atyetyart ilkwa anetyek.

31 David ra iterl-arek, Ingkartel angkep anyent impen akemelhileyenh. Ra ilek,
Akngeyel renh awenng-itwel iwerl-alhey-angenh. 32 Akngeyel Jesus renh innga
akemelhilek, arrewaly-penh itethilemel. Anwernantherr akalty, anwernantherr renh
anngetherr aytaremel arek.
33 Jesus ranem alker-warl alpek, Akngey-itwek aney-alpek. Akngeyel Itnweng
renh alhelek, renh anthetyek, Jesus ra Itnweng rlterrk anwenhantherr antheyel.
Aleyan arrantherr areyel-anem, aweyel-anem, Itnweng renhey-antey. 34 David ra
alker-warl alhey-angenh. Ra angka nhenh ingkwernek, ament ikwerenh-angkwarr-
weny: 'Ingkart angkek Ingkart atyenh-warl, "Atyeng-itwel ana! 35 Artwa apmwernem
atha antengiletyek, rlterrk ilkwakertel, renh-rnem ywerrelhilemel, rernem ngkweng
awelhetyek." '
36 Israel-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh, arrantherr nhenhek ingkerrenhel iterl-aretyek,
Jesus irrkaty weth nhenhan arrantherr arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel atanthekarl. Akngeyel
Christ arrernek, ra Ingkart arrekantherr ingkerrenhek anetyek." 37 Angka rernem
awek-penh, rernem ywarn iterremel-anem anenh. Peter-anem rernem ayernek,
kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-then, "Nthakenh-angkwarr arrantherr irreman?"
38 Peter angkek, "Akngey-warl angkep irrenherr-arey, baptise inemel, itna Jesus-
angkwarr, Akngeyelarl apmwa arrekantherrety iwem. Ikwer-penhan Itnweng Rlwart
ra antelheyenh arrekantherr-warl, arrekantherr-itwek intem anetyek. 39 Alakenh-
anyem Akngeyel arrekantherr arrernek, ampernemek-then ingkerrenhek, Itnweng
ikwerenh thwenetyek. Apmer ingwer-areny-rnem-then Akngeyel ikwer-rnem ar-
rernek arrpemarl, Itnweng ikwerenh thwenetyek."
40 Peter-el renh-rnem akalty-anthek arrpemarl aleth-antey, "Arrantherr artwa
apmwernem-they angkep irretyek." 41 Rernem-anem Peter-ek awelhek. Rernem-
anem Peter-warl apetyek, renh-rnem baptise-emeletyek. Arlta ikwerel-antey,
Akngeyel artwa 3,000 innga anyentelhilek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl.

Angka tyaty-areny arrwekeleny-rnemek

42 Angkakert-rnem rernem-anem ingwer-rnem akaltyilek. Rerneman aleth-antey
anyentirrenh, amern arlkwetyek, Akngey-warl-anem rernem angketyek.
43 Akngey Ingkartel kwertengerl-rnem akaltyilek, rernem ilek-ilek mpwaretyek.
Angkakert rernem ilek-ilek mpwarek. Akngey Ingkart aremirrek, ikwer-rnem-warl,
rlterrk ilkwakert. Ingwerel-rnem rlterrk-akert arek-penh, rernem ater-anem irrek.
44 Rernem anyent irrenh, rernem mwerrant-arey anenh. Man-rnem-then rernem
antherrenh arwa alhewer-antey, ampwal-rnem-then. 45 Ampwal ingkerrenh rernem
tharlemilek, arrangkwarl anenh-rnem-then ingkerrenh arwa rernem man anthek
irrepern-rnem. 46 Arlta arrpanenh rernem anyentirrenh tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-
kenh-warl, warl ilkwa anyent-itwek. Apmer ingwer-rnem-warl rernem alhenh,
anyentirretyek amern arwa arlkwayntetyek. 47 Rernem irrkngerney ingkerrenh
anenh, Akngeyek inkwerelhemel. Ingwer-rnem ikwer-rnem inkwerelhek-antey
arrpemarl, rernemarl iylpareth anenhek. Arlta arrpanenhel Ingkartel ingwer-
rnem pweytilenh, akngerram-akngerr ilemel, rernem Jesus ikwer-angkwarr iteth
anayntetyek.

3

Peter-el artwa lerrp mwerrileyel

1 Arlta ingwerel atwerrp 3 o'clock-el Peter-atherr John-atherr alhek, Jew-rnem-kenh
tyaty ilkwewarl, Akngey-warl angketyek. 2 Arlta arrpanenhel ingwer-rnemel artwa
lerrp renh akngenh, arriw ikwer-warl renh arrernenh. Iwerr keyt rernem itnewek

Keyt Mwerr-angker. Iwerr-angkwarr alhenh-rnem artwa lerrpel ngkweltyek ayerney-ayntenh. Ratherr arek artwa lerrp renh.

3 Artwa ra John-atherr Peter-atherr ayerney-ayntek ngkwelty anthetyek, artwa
lerrp renh, ratherr ikwer-angkwarr alhek warl kwen-warl. 4 Ratherr renh arek,
atherrel-antey. Peter angkek ikwer-warl, “Aylenhanth ara!”

5 Artwa lerrpel renh-atherr arek, ratherr ngkwelty anthentyek-arrpantey. 6 Peter
ikwer angkek, “Ayeng ngkweltyek arrangkw! Atha ngenh ileyel, Jesus Christ
Nazareth-areny itnangkwarr rtnerl-alha!” 7-8 Peter-el iltya arraty-they renh an-
terrkwemel rnkernek. Ingkety rlterrk-anem irrek, ra atnarnpek inkwerelhemel,
alhemel-anem. Ra Peter-atherr John-atherr-angkwarr alhek, atnarnperl-apemel,
Akngeyek inkwerelhemel. 9 Ingwerel-rnem arek rarl Ingkartek inkwerelherl-apenh.
10 Rernem artwa renh aketh-antey alhengk-arek rarl iwerr ikwerel mpwelhemel
artwernem manek arlkarewey-ayntenh Keyt Mwerr-angker-itwek. Rernem ywarn
iterrek, “Nthakenh-anem artwa nhenh irrekan?”

Peter-el angka Jesus-kenh ileyel

11 Artwa ra Peter-atherr John-atherr anterrkwenh-antey, akngerr ikwer-atherr-warl
akarrirrek. Lywenty ra itna Solomon-kenh Lywenty. 12 Peter-el renh-rnem arek,
rernemarl ikwer-atherr-warl akarrirrenh, ra angkek, “Israel-kenh-rnemay, ilekek
arrantherr aylenhanth artewentyel areyel, aylanth rlterrk-arrpantey? Arrantherr
apek iterreyel aylanth mwerr-arrpantey? 13 Ingkart Akngey irrkaty-antey aneyel.
Abraham, Isaac, Jacob rernem ikwer inkwerelhek-antey. Ra Jesus, alerikw ikweren-
hek inkwerelhek. Artwa irrkaty rey-antey ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiwek, renh
ipmek atwetyek. Arrantherr ikwerety intwemelirrek. Pilate-el tyarlewetyek angkek,
arrantherr ikwerety arlkarirrek. 14-15 Jesus ra arraty innga anenh. Arrantherr
ikwerety arlkarirrenh. Arrantherr Pilate renh ayernek, artwa apmwa tyarlewetyek,
artwa mwerrant atwemel. Itethiley-angkerarlap ran. Artwa rarl arrenhantherr
irrpelthel itethilek, renh arrantherr ipmek atwek. Akngeyel renh angkep itethilek.
Anwantherr-anem akalty, anwantherr renh iteth arek-penh. 16 Artwa lerrp nhenhel
Jesus tnakeyel rlterrk ilkwakert. Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel renh mwerrilek, Jesus-
kenh itnangkwarr. Kel yanhey-antey arrantherr arek.

17 Atyenh-rnemay, arrantherr Atyetyart-rnemel-then apalel Jesus renh ipmek
atwek. 18 Akngeyel angkakert ingwer-rnem-angkwarr arrwekel-antey ilek, Jesus
ra irrwampenty awelhey-alenty, artwa apmwel-rnem renh atwey-alenty. Akngey-
kenh Angka ranem innga aynteyel. 19 Arrantherr Akngey-warl angkepirretyek
apmwekety, rarl apmwa arrekantherrety iwem. 20 Akngeyel rlterrk arrenhantherr
antheyenh, ra Jesus arrekantherr thweneyenh. 21 Jesus ra alkerel-antey anem,
Akngeyel ahern nhenh lyertenyiletyek, angkakert arrwekeleny ingwer-rnemarl
awank-akerr ilek-angkwarr-antey. 22 Akngeyel renh-rnem Moses-angkwarr ilek,
‘Angkakert ingwer-anem atha arrekantherr-warl thweneyenh. Ra Angkakert Moses-
apeny anem, arrantherr ikwer awelh-ayntetyek. 23 Ingwer apek angkakert ikwer
irrpelthirrenty, Akngeyel renh iwerl-alhem intem-antey.’ Alakenh-anyem Akngey-
kenh angka aynteyel. 24 Samuel-then angkakert ingwer-then rernem Akngey-kenh
Angka akalty-anthek, Artwa Impen nhenhey-antey. Angkakert rernem ingwer-rnem
Moses-they ingkern akalty-anthek Akngey-kenh angka arrpemarl. 25 Arrantherr
alakenh Akngey-angkwarr apentetyek. Angka Akngeyel arrernek arrwekeleny-
rnemek. Angka ra Akngeyel Abraham ilek, ‘Ngkwenh-rnem-angkwarr angka atyenh
arlpimpirreyenh, apmer arrpanenh-angkwarr, ahern-areny ingkerrenhel ayenh
iterl-arayntetyek-awaty.’ 26 Akngeyel alerikw ikwerenh arrekantherr-warl-tangkwel
thwenek, arrantherr ikwer-warl angkepirretyek apmwekety.”

4

Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnemel Peter John ikwer-atherr ileyel, ratherr Jesus-kenh angka akalty-anthey-angenh anetyek

1-2 Peter-atherr John-atherr ratherr akngerr ingwer-rnem akalty-anthenh, Jesus ipmepenh akemirrekarl. Ratherr renh-rnem ilenh, ingwer-rnem angkep ipmepenh itethirreyenh, Jesus-apeny. Artwa tyaty-areny ingwer-rnem, atyetyart ilkwa ahelengkw-rnem-kenh, Sadducee-rnem-then, rernem apetyek ikwer-atherr-warl. Rernem ikwer-atherr ahelirrek. 3 Ingkeny kwenirreynenh-anem, ahelengkwel-rnem renh-atherr anterrkwek, tyaylek-anem akwernemel, ingwepenhek-atwety. 4 Akngerr ingwer-rnem ratherrarl renh-rnem akalty-anthek, rernem Jesus tnakek. Ingkart-rnem akngerr-anem irrek, 5,000.

5 Ingwepenh artwa ampwernem-then Moses-kenh angkakert-rnem-then Atyetyart Jew-rnem-then rernem Jerusalem-itwek akarrirrek. 6 Atyetyart tyaty-areny ilkwa Annas, Caiaphas, John, Alexander, Annas-kenh ingwer-rnem-then, rernem ingkerrenh akarrirrek. 7 Rernem Peter-then John-then akngetyek tyayl-they, renh-atherr ampep-itwek arrernek, rernem renh-atherr ayern-ayntetyek. Rernem renh-atherr ayernek, “Angwenhel mpwelenhanth rlterrkilek, artwa lerrp mwerriletyek? Angwenh-kenh itnangkwarr mpwelanth itethileyel? Angwenhel mpwelenhanth rlterrkilek, mpwelanth arntety-rnem mwerriletyek?”

8-9 Akngey-kenh Itnweng Rlwart-akertel Peter renh rlterrkilek. Peter-el renh-rnem ilek, “Atyetyart-rnemay, artwamp-rnem-then, arrantherr aylernanth ayerneyel, nthakenh aylernanth artwa lerrp renh mwerrilek? 10 Aylernanth-anem arrenhantherr Israel-areny ingkerrenh iletyek. Aylernanth artwa lerrp renh mwerrilek, Jesus Christ Nazareth-areny-kenh itnangkwarr. Arrantherr Jesus renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel atanthek ilwetyek-atwety. Akngey Ingkartel renh angkep ipmepenh itethilek. 11 ‘Arrantherr renh apmwek-athen arenh. Ran inngarl, anyent impen.’ 12 Jesus rant ingwer angkep itethilem. Jesus-kenh itnakertelant anwantherr itethirrem.”

13 Atyetyart-rnem apatek, ratherrarl alhewer-antey ikwer-rnem-warl angkenh nyerrirrey-angenh, arnkaty innga. Rernem renh-atherr iterl-arenh, ratherr akwerrp anenh, akaltyirrey-angenh-antey awank. Artwa rernem iterl-arek, ratherrarl Jesus-itwek anenh awank. 14 Artwa lerrp-penh ra ikwer-atherr-itwek rtnenh. Artwa ra aherrety 40-pel anenh, rarl mwerrirrek. Atyetyart-rnem apatek.

15 Atyetyart-rnemel Peter-then John-then aketh-warl irrentek. Rernem ament-anem angkerrenh, 16-17 “Nthakenh-anem artwa nhenh-atherr anwantherr ileman? Jerusalem-areny-rnemel kelarl iterl-areyel, ratherrarl renh mwerrilek. Anantherr nthakenh arrangkw iley-angenharl. Ingwer-rnemel awekerr, anwantherr renh-atherr menty iletyek Jesus-kenh angka ikwer.” 18 Rernem ikwer-atherr yangkelhek, ratherr apetyetyek. Atyetyartel-rnem renh-atherr artwerilek, “Mpwelanth Jesus-kenh Angka ingwer-rnem akalty-anthey-angenh anetyek.”

19 Peter-atherr, John-atherr ratherr artwa ingwer-rnem ayernenh, “Aylernanth Akngey Ingkartek awelhem apek, arrekantherr apek? 20 Nthakenh aylernanth akater aney-angenh. Aylernantharl Jesus renh awek-penh, arek-penh, aylernanth ingwer-rnem ilem.”

21-22 Rernem ywarn-antey iterrek, ilekek renh-atherr atweman. Ingkerrenh Akngeyek inkwerelhek, rarl renh mwerrilek. Rernem renh-atherr menty-anem tyarlewek alpetyek, renh-atherr ilenh, “Mpwelanth apmwelhelentyan, anwantherr mpwelenhanth atwemarl.”

Rernem Akngey ayernem, ra renh-rnem rlterrkiletyek, rernem angka mwerr-angker arnkatyel iletyek

23 Tyayl-they ratherr tyerrelhek-penh, ratherr Ingkart-areny-rnem-warl alpek.
Ratherr angkanem iley-alpek, atyetyart rernemarl ilenh. Angkanem ilerl-apenh
ingwer-rnem-warl. 24 Ingkart-areny rernem awek-penh, rernem Akngey Ingkart-
warl-anem angkek, “Atyetyartay, ahern-then alker-then, kwaty alay-then, antyarr-
rnem-then, ahern-areny ingkerrenh ntwa arrpmernek. 25-26 Nga arrwekeleny David-
ek alakenh angkek, ‘Ilekek alethang-rnem ahelirreyel? Ilekek rernem atwerr-
ayntetyek ilkelheyel? Atyetyart ahern-areny-rnem iterreyel, Akngey Ingkartek-then
ikwerenh Christ-ek antengiletyek arrkernelheyel-arrpantey?’ David-el ilek Itnweng
Rlwart-akertel. 27 Nhel apmer Jerusalem-itwek artwa Jew-weny-rnem-then Atyetyart
Herod-then Pontius Pilate-kenh-rnem-then anyentirrek artwa Israel-kenh-rnem-then,
Jesus warrkenh arraty ngkwenh atwetyek. 28 Rernem renh atwek ngarl arrwekel
angkek-angkwarr-antey. 29 Ingkartay, anwantherr warrkenh ngkwenharl. Anwen-
hantherr rlterrkila, anwantherr arnkatyel angka ngkwenh ilerl-apayntetyek. 30 Ntwa
arntety-rnem aleth-antey mwerrerl-aynta. Anwantherr arntety-rnem mwerriletyek
Jesus-kenh itnangkwarr, anyent impen ngkwenh.”

31 Warl akngelhek. Jesus-arl apentenh-rnem mwerrant-arey anenh. Itnweng Rlwart
ikwer-rnem-warl apetyek, rernemap alhewer-antey ilerl-apenh.

Jesus-arl apentenh-rnem rernem mwerrant-arey anetyek

32 Rernem ilterrey-angenh mwerrant-arey anenh Ingkart-angkwarr. Jesus-arl
apentenh ingwer-rnem rernem arwa alhewer antherrenh. 33 Itnweng Rlwartel
angkakert-rnem arnkatyilek. Rernem ingkerrenh arnkatyel ilerl-apenh, “Jesus ra
ipmepenh itethirrek.” Akngeyel renh-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-arek. 34 Rernem
ampwal ingkerrenh warl-rnem-then tharlemilek. Ingwer-rnemel ampwal atnyeney-
angenh, ampwal ingkerrenh warl-rnem-then. Man-rnem rernem inek, ampwal
tharlemilek-penh. 35 Artwa ingwer-rnem-warl antheynek, arrangkwarl anenh-
rnemek, man-weny irrepern-rnem.

36-37 Joseph-el apmer amern weyt-angketyarr ikwerenh tharlemilek, man ingker-
renh ra angkakert-rnem-anem anthek, man-weny-rnem anthetyek. Joseph Cyprus-
areny artwa anenh. Itna ingweran rernem renh itnewek Barnabas, alakenh
angkemel, “Ingwer-rnem irrkngerney anthey-angker”.

5

Ananias Sapphira-atherr

1 Anewart-atherr artwa Ananias-then, arelh Sapphira-then, ratherr apmer amern
weyt-angketyarr tharlemilek arrpemarl. Ratherr man ataperr ayerrpilek, ikwer-
atherrant ratherrarl man ayerrpilek, ingwer-rnem-warl arraty ilelhey-angenh
anyelkel-antey. 2 Ananias ra man akely angkakert-rnem-anem anthek, irrtyertel-
antey. Ratherr irrtywerremel ilelhenh, man ilkwa anthetyek-arrpantey. 3 Peter-el
renh ilek, “Arrentyel ngenh anterrkwek, nga ikwerant-anem awelhek. Ilekek nga
irrtywerrekan Itnweng Rlwart Akngey-kenhek? 4 Apmer amern-angketyarr ntwa
tharlemilek, man ntwa ayerrpilek ngkweng-antey arrpemarl. Ngap Akngeyekant
irrtywerrekan, ahern-areny-rnem-wenyek!” 5-6 Ananias ra awek-penh, ra aytnerl-
alhemel ilwek-anem. Artwa anthety rernem apetyek, arrewaly renh ataperrelek,
rernem akngekan akwernetyekant-anem. Ingwer-rnem aterirrek.

7 Atwerrp anewikw ikwerenh Sapphira aylpenhek, apal-antey. 8 Peter-el ayernek,
“Ntwa amern-angketyarr tharlemilek man irrkaty ikwer-antey. Ananias-el man
ingkerrenh-antey akngetyek?”

Sapphira-el ilek, “Ya, kel ra anthek, ingkerrenh-antey, lipwel-antey yanhan!”

9 Peter-el ilek, “Mpwelanth irrtywerremel Itnweng Rlwartek. Artwa yanh-rnem
rtnenherreyel arriw-itwel. Rernem Ananias-tangkwel akwernek. Ikwer-penhan
rernem ngenh-anem akwernem.” 10 Sapphira aytnerl-alhek, ilwemel-anem. Artwa
rernem aylpenhek, Sapphira arrewaly-anem arey-alhek. Rernem renh akngek,
akwernetyek anewikw ikwerenh-itwek. 11 Tyaty-areny-rnem rernem-anem aterirrek.
Akngerr ingwer-rneman aterirrek arrpemarl.

Rernem ilek-ilek mpwareyel

12 Ingkart-kenh angkakert-rnemel arntety-rnem mwerrilek Akngey-kenh Itnweng-
akertel. Jesus-arl apentenh-rnem anyentirrenh Solomon-kenh Lywenty-itwek.
13 Artwa ingwer-rneman inkwerelhek. Rernemap ikwer-rnem-itwek anyentirrey-
angenharl. 14 Akngerr ingwerel-rnem Ingkart-anem apentenh, artwernem-then,
arelh-rnem-then. 15 Rernem arntety-rnem akngetyenh iwerrel-antey, panty-warl
arrernemel. Rernem iterrek, lywenty ikwerenhel renh-rnem arnenty, rernem mw-
errirretyek. 16 Ingwer-rnem tawen-el anenh-rnemel Jerusalem-ampenyel. Rernem
arntety-rnem-then arrenty-akert-rnem-then atnwenhenh. Kwertengerl-rnemel renh-
rnem mwerrilek.

Jew Atyetyart-rnemel renh-rnem alwerneyel, atwetyek

17 Atetyart ilkwa Jew-kenh tyaty-areny-rnem-then Sadducee-rnem-then rernem
ikwer-rnem-kety arlkarirrek. 18 Angkakert renh-rnem anterrkwek, tyayl-ek-anem
akwernemel. 19 Ingwel Ingkart-kenh angel apetyek, arriw ikwer-rnem-anem alty-
werilek, renh-rnem tyarlewek tyayl-they. 20 Angel-el renh-rnem ilek, “Tyaty Jew-
kenh-warl alhenherr-arey, renh-rnem iletyek, rernem arraty-angkwarr apentetyek.”
21 Ingkeny tyerrelhenhey-alentyel, rernem alhek tyaty ilkwewarl, renh-rnem akalty-
anthetyek. Atetyart ilkwa warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem-then rernem Council-rnem
akarrilek, rernem angkerretyek. Rernem angkakert-rnemek yangkelhek.

22 Tyayl-areny iltyemwerney-rnem ikwer-rnem ywarek. Rernem ilek, 23 “Anantherr
tyayl-warl alhek. Tyayl renh arey-alhek martekarl ra ayntenh. Tyayl arntarnt-arey-
angker-rnem arriw ikwer-itwek rtnenh. Anantherr arriw altywerilek, arrangkw-
anem arey-alhek.” 24 Iltyemwerney-rnem-kenh Atyetyartel angka awek-penh, ra
ywarn iterrek. Jew-rnem-kenh Atyetyart-rnem ywarn iterrek arrpemarl. 25 Artwa
anyent angkakert apetyek, renh-rnem iley-alhek, “Artwernem ntwarl tyayl akwernek-
rnem, rernem ingwer-rnem angka Akngey-kenh ilerl-apeyel, tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-
kenh aketh-ampeny-itwek.” 26 Iltyemwerney atyetyart ilkwa iltyemwerney ingwer-
rnem-then rernem angkakert-rnem akngey-alpek, renh-rnem atwey-angenh, ingwer-
rnemel iltyemwerney-rnem atwekerr, apwertel wekerr.

27 Kwertengerl-rnem akngek Council-rnem-warl. Atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-arenyel
renh-rnem ilek, 28 “Anwantherr arrwekel-antey arrenhantherr ilek, ‘Jesus-kenh-
angkwarr akalty-anthey-angenh.’ Arrantherr Jerusalem ingkerrenh-angkwarr akalty-
anthenh. Anwenhantherr ayntarrp-ileyel, Jesus atwenty-arrpantey.”

29 Peter kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-then angkek, “Ahern-arenyek awelhey-angenh,
Akngeyekant awelheyel. 30 Arrantherr Jesus renh atwek, arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-
warl, aylparirremel. Arrwekeleny-rneman awelhenhan Akngeyek, rarl Jesus
renh itethilemel ipmepenh akemelhilek, Akngey anyent rey-antey. 31 Akngey
ra Atyetyart anwekantherr arrernek, itethiley-angker. Akngey Ingkartel renh
arrernek, Israel-kenh-rnem apmwekety angkepirretyek, apmwa ingkerrenh-kety
iwetyek. 32 Arrantherr ileyel, Itnweng Rlwartel ileyel arrpemarl. Rernem Akngeyek
awelhenty, rernem Itnweng Rlwart-akert-anem.”

33 Council-rnemel awek, rernem ahelirrek, renh-rnem ipmek atwetyek. 34 Anyent
ingweran Pharisee anenh, itnan Gamaliel. Ingkerrenhel renh mwerr antwenh.

Ra impen Moses-kenh angka akalty-anthenh. Ranem iltyemwerney-rnem ilanthek,
kwertengerl-rnem aketh-warl akngetyek. 35 Ra Council-rnem-warl angkek, “Artwa
Israel-kenh-rnem mwantyel iletyek. 36 Apmwerrkel artwa anyent Theudas, ra ilelhek
ra akwel atyetyart ilkwa anetyek. Artwa 400 irlkenty ikwer-angkwarr anenh
arrpemarl. Artwa ingwerel renh ipmek atwek, ikwerenh-rnem anterrerrek, Artwa
Impenarl atwek-kety.
37 Artwa anyent ingweran Judas Galilee-areny apetyek, kapment-rnem-el
artwernem count-emileyel-angkwarr-antey. Artwa ingwerel renh ipmek atwek
arrpemarl. Artwa ikwerenh-rnem arlperrtyirrek arrpemarl.
38 Alakenhaym-kety artwa renh-rnem menty-anem ipmenherr-arey. Angka nhenh
apek ahern-areny-kenh anamerl ywerreyenh weth-lkwer. 39 Akngey-kenh angka
rernemarl apek ileyelek, nthakenh arrkngert angkey-angenhan.”
40 Sanhedrin Council-rnem Gamaliel ikwer awelhek, rarl angka ilenhek, rernem
angkakert-rnemek yangkelhek, rernem ahelengkw-rnem ilanthek, renh-rnem whip-
el atwetyek, renh-rnem ilek, Jesus-kenh angka iley-angenh anayntetyek. Renh-rnem
menty-anem tyarlewek.
41 Rernem Council-rnem-kety alpek, irrkngerney-anem. Rernem inkwerelhek,
Akngeyek warrkirretyek, ahelengkwel-rnemarl renh-rnem atwenh-kety. 42 Arlta
arrpanenhel rernem anyentirrenh Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek, warl ingwerek-
ingwer ikwer-rnem-kenh. Rernem ipmelhey-angenharl, intem-antey Akngey-kenh
angka ilenh, Jesus ran artwa, Akngeyel awank-akerr alhelek renh thwenetyek ahern
nhewarl, ahern-areny ingkerrenh itethiletyek.

6

Rernem artwa 7-pel arrerneyel, Ingkart-kenh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek

1 Akngeyel akngerr ingwer-rnem pweytilek ikwerenh-rnem-warl. Angkakert
ingwer-rneman angka Greek-arl angkenh. Ingwer-rneman angka Hebrew-arl
angkenh. Rernem amern-they ilterrenh. Arelh Greek amperr-areny inpert-rnemel
amern iney-angenh, ingwer-rnemel arrkngelek-kety. Ingwer-rnemel arelh inpert-
rnem amernel wantey-angenh. Greek-arl angkenh-rnem arlkarirrenh Hebrew-arl
angkenh-rnem-kety.
2 Angkakert 12-el ingkerrenh anyentilek. Ikwer-penhan rernem ilek-anem,
“Anwantherr mwerr-angkwarr Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthayntetyek ipmelhey-
angenh, amern arlperrtyelhiletyek. 3 Alakenh-anyem arrantherr artwa 7-pel mwerr-
rnem iylpareth-rnem rlwanetyek, artwa Akngey-kenh Itnweng Rlwart-akert-rnem.
Artwa akwerrng mwerr-rnem. Anantherr renh-rnem rnkernetyek, amern rernem
arlperrtyil-ayntetyek ingkerrenhek. 4 Anantherr Akngey ayern-ayntetyek ingkerren-
hek, Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthayntetyek.”
5 Rernem inkwerelhek, rernem-anem Stephen rlwanek. Itnwengel renh rlterrkilek.
Artwa iylpareth Jesus-arl apenteyel. Ikwer-penhan rernem artwa ingwer-rnem-
anem rlwaneynek, itnan ikwer-rnem-kenh Philip-akerr, Prochorus-akerr, Nicanor-
akerr, Timon-akerr, Parmenas-akerr, Nicolaus-akerr. Nicolaus Antioch tawen-areny
anenh, Jew-wenyarl ilkwerrek. 6 Rernem artwa renh-rnem angkakert-rnem-warl
akngetyek. Angkakert-rnemel iltya akapwert-warl arrernemel, Akngey renh ayernek,
renh-rnem rlterrkiletyek.
7 Ikwer-penhan Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnemel renh-rnem akalty-anthek. Akngeyel-
anem ingwer-rnem ikwer-rnem-warl anyentilek. Jew-rnem-kenh Atyetyart ingwerel-
rnem Jesus renh tnakek arrpemarl.

Jew ingwer-rnemel Stephen renh anterrkweyel

8 Akngeyel Stephen renh rlterrkilek, renh arntarnt-arenh. Stephen ranem ilek-
ilek mpwarek, arntety-rnem mwerrilek. 9 Artwa ingwer-rnem ikwerety arlkarirrek.
Artwa rernem Jew-rnem anenh, apmer Cyrene-areny-rnem-then, Alexandria tawen-
areny-rnem-then. Rernem ilelhenh, rernemarl arwa alhewer alhenh-rnem. Artwa
ingwer-rnem apmer Cilicia-areny-rnem-then apmer Asia-areny-rnem-then. Rernem
Stephen-akerr ilterrek. 10 Stephen-el renh-rnem irrpelthel antengilek, Itnweng
Rlwart-akertel. 11 Ikwer-penhan rernem artwa apmwernem thwenek, Stephen
renh irrtywerremel ayntarrp-iletyek, “Anantherr Stephen renh awek, Moses-ek-then
Akngeyek-then irrpelthirrenh.”
12 Angka awek-penh Moses apentenh-rnem-then artwa ampwernem-then ahelirrek.
Rernem-anem Stephen anterrkwemel Sanhedrin Council-warl-anem atnwenhek.
13 Artwa irrtywerrey-angker-rnemel Sanhedrin Council-angkwarr-anem renh irrty-
werremel ayntarrp-ilek, “Artwa nhenh Akngey-kenh tyaty ilkwa impenek apmwel-
areth angkeyel, Moses-kenh angkek irrpelthirrenh. 14 Anwantherr renh awek, rarl
ingwer-rnem ilenh, Jesus Nazareth-arenyelarl Akngey-kenh tyaty ilkwa akaltheyenh.
Moses-kenh angkek ra irrpelthirreyel.” 15 Sanhedrin Council-rnemel Stephen renh
artewentyel arek, rernem arek inngerr ikwerenh angel-kenh inngerr-apeny.

7

Stephen ilelheyel Sanhedrin Council-rnemek

1 Atyetyart ilkwel Stephen renh ayernek, “Nthakenh nga iterreyel? Angka arraty-
antey ngkweng rernem angkerreyel?”
2 Stephen-el renh-rnem ilek, “Atyenh-rnemay, atyeng awelhenherr-arey. Akngey
anwekantherrenh rarl rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel, rant Abraham ikwer aremirrek, rarl
apmer Mesopotamia anenh-warl, ra apmer Haran-warl alpey-alenty. 3 Akngeyel
renh ilek, ‘Apmer ngkwenh iwerl-alha, ngkwenh-rnem-then, nganem apmer ingwer-
warl alpetyek, atharl ngkweng iylparrernem-warl.’ 4 Kel apmer Chaldea renh
iwerl-alhek, ra apmer Haran-warl-anem alpek, ikwerel-anem intem-antey aney-
alpek. Aynikw ikwerenh kel ilwek-anem. Ikwer-penh Akngeyel Abraham renh
apmer nhenh-warl arrernek, apmer nhenhel anwantherr lyert aneyel. 5 Akngeyel
Abraham ikwerenh-rnem-akert arwa alhelekant apmer renh anthey-angenh-antey.
Akngeyel Abraham renh alhelek-antey, Abraham-kenh ampa aney-angenh-antey
arrangkw-antey. 6 Akngeyel Abraham renh ilek, ‘Aray, ngkwenh-rnem apmer ingwer-
ampenyel aneyenh aherrety 400-ek-atwety. Rernem alethang-rnemek artewenty
innga warrkirreyenh. Alethang-rnemel renh-rnem warrk ilkwa antheyenh. 7 Atha
alethang-rnem atweyenh ikwer-rnem-they. Ikwer-penhan ngkwenh-rnem apmer
ikwer-they alpeyenh, nhenh-warl-anem apey-alpeyenh, Akngeyek inkwerelhetyek.’
8 Akngeyel Abraham renh ilanthek, ra angkep alheletyek, ‘Ngkwenh-rnem artwile-
tyek ingkerrenh-antey rernem arlta 8-ek-atwety ilkwerrekarl.’ Alakenhaym awey
ikwerenh Isaac artwilek, arlta 8 ikwerel. Isaac-kenh alerikw Jacob. Awey 12 Jacob-
kenh ingkerrenh-antey.
9 Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnem ikwerety arlkarirrek. Rernem-anem renh artwa
alethang-rnem-warl tharlemilek. Rernem-anem renh apmer Egypt-warl akngeynek.
Akngeyel Joseph renh arntarnt-arek-antey. 10 Akngeyel renh arntarnt-arek, ingwerel
renh atwekerr. Akngeyel renh akaltyilek innga. Atyetyart Egypt-areny Joseph ikwer
inkwerelhenh, ranem renh Atyetyart ilkwa arrernek apmer Egypt-itwek, ampwal
ingkerrenh ra arntarnt-aretyek.
11 Amern akngerr lyapey-angenh-anem Egypt-itwek, Canaan-itwek. Amern-wenyel
rernem angayakw-anem irrek. 12 Jacob-el awek Egypt-itwek amern akngerr ayntek.
Ra anaynwekantherrenh 12 thwenek Egypt-warl. 13 Ikwer-penhan angkep arrpemarl

amernek alpek Egypt-warl, Joseph ra ikwer-rnemek ilelhek-anem, ra ayteyikw ikwer-rnem-kenh anenh. Atyetyart Egypt-arenyel angka awek arrpemarl.

14 Joseph ranem aynikw ikwerenhek awayikw ikwer-rnemek-then ingkerrenh ingwer-rnemek-then yangkelhek, rernem Egypt-warl alhetyek. Ikwerenh-rnem akngerr anek, 75-pel. 15 Jacob Egypt-warl alhek, apmer ikwer-itwek-antey ilwek, arrwekeleny-rnem ilwek arrpemarl apmer Egypt-itwek. 16 Rernem-anem Jacob-kenh-rnem arrewaly-rnem inteyek akwernek apmer Shechem-itwek. Hamor-kenh-rnem-they payemelekarl.

17 Israel-kenh-rnem akngerr-anem irrek. Akngey iterrek renh-rnem akngeynetyek apmer ikwer-warl, Abraham renharl alhelek-warl. 18 Ikwer-penhan Atyetyart anyent ingwer Egypt-itwek anenh, ranap Joseph-kenh angkek akwerrparl, iterl-arey-angenh. 19 Ra ingkerrenh irrtywerremel ilenh, Israel-kenh-rnem ilanthek, rernem ampa ikwer-rnem-kenh aketh-warl arrernetyek, rernem menty ilwetyek.

20 Moses-anem ampa akely mwerr-angker ayntenh. Ra ilkwerrekarl. Amikw ikwerenhel aynikw ikwerenhel renh arntarnt-arek alkent irrpetyek-atwety. 21 Ikwer-penhan rernem akethek-anem renh arrernek, Pharaoh-kenh alerikwel-anem renh arek, apmer-warl-anem renh akngeynek, renh ilkwilek-anem. 22 Egypt-arenyel-rnem Moses renh akalty-anthek. Ra akalty inngirrek. Ranem Atyetyart ilkwanem anenh.

23 Moses ra aherrety 40-anem anenh. Ra iterrek ikwerenh-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem-warl awangk alhetyek, renh-rnem aretyek. 24 Ra artwa anyent arek, Egypt-arenyel artwa Israel-kenh anyent atwenharl. Ranem artwa Egypt-areny ipmek atwek, artwa Israel-kenh renh itethilek. 25 Moses ranem iterrek apalel, ‘Nhenh-rnemel ayenh iterl-areyel, Akngeyel ayenh arrernekarl, renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek.’

26 Arlta ingwerel ra arek artwa Israel-kenh atherr atwerrerl-anenty arrpemarl. Ranem renh-atherr arrkngertewek. Ra renh-atherr ilek, ‘Mpwelanth apmer anyent-areny atherran. Ilekek-anem mpwelanth atwerreyelan?’

27 Artwa retangkwel ahelirrek-penhel renh ayernek, ‘Angwenhel-anem ngenh arrernek, nga atetyart anwekantherr anetyek, anwenhantherr ayern-ayntetyek? 28 Nga ilkelheyel ntwa ayenh ipmek atwetyek, ntwarl artwa Egypt-areny apmwerrkel atwek-apeny.’

29 Moses ra awek-penh ra aterel apmer Midian-warl anterrek, ikwerel aney-alpek. Awey-atherr-anem ikwerenh Midian-el anek. 30 Ra aherrety 40-ek-atwety Midian-el anenh. Ikwer-penhan angel anyent-anem ikwer aremirrek, apmer arlpawel, apwert Sinai-itwek. Angel ranem arwerl ampekarl-itwek aremirrek. 31 Moses-el arwerl ampekarl renh arek, ranem ywarn iterrek. Ra arrer irremel-anem arwerl-anem arek. Ingkart-anem ikwer-warl angkek, 32 ‘Ayeng Akngey ngkweng anem, Abraham-kenh Isaac-kenh, Jacob-kenh Akngey anem.’ Moses-anem aterel arrewek. Ranem akapwert kwenirrek, arwerl renh arekerr.

33 Ingkartel-anem renh ilek, ‘Ngarl yanh rtneyel amek-amek-itwel! Pwet ngkwenh ingkety-they lhelha! 34 Atha arek Egypt-arenyel-rnemarl atyenh-rnem irrwampenty mpwareyel. Ayeng apetyek, renh-rnem itethiletyek. Atha ngenh apmer Egypt-warl thwenem.’

35 Moses Egypt-warl alpek. Ikwerenh-rnem ikwerety arlkarirrenh. Rernem renh ilek, ‘Angwenhel ngenh rnkernek, anwekantherr atyetyart anetyek, anwenhantherr ayernetyek?’ Akngey rant Moses renh arrernek, ikwerenh-rnemek Atyetyart anetyek, renh-rnem itethiletyek. Akngey Moses-ek angkek angel ikwerenh-angkwarr angel rarl Moses-warl aremirrek arwerl ampekarl-itwek. 36 Moses-el aherrety 40-ek-atwety renh-rnem arntarnt-arek. Akngeyel renh rlterrkilek, Moses-el ilek-ilek mpwarenh, Egypt-itwel, alay Apenng-angketyarr-itwel, aherrety arlpaw-itwek-anem.

Ingkerrenhel Akngey renh iterl-arek, rarl rlterrk inngan. 37 Moses rey-antey Israel-rnemek ilelhek, ‘Ingwer-inger Akngeyel angkakert arrekantherr-warl thweneyenh, ra ayeng-apenyarl aneyenh. Ra artwa Israel-kenh arrpemarl aneyenh.’ 38 Moses rantey arrpemarl ingkerrenh-akert anenh, apmer arlpawel. Angel ra angkek Moses ikwer-warl Apwert Sinai-itwel, Moses-el-anem Akngey-kenh angka anwekantherr-warl iletyek.

39 Arrwekeleny-rnem Moses-ek awelhey-angenh, rernem Egypt-warl alpetyekant ilkelhenh. 40 Rernem Aaron renh ilek, ‘Akngey anwekantherr mpwaray, anwenhantherr atnwenhetyek. Moses-el anwenhantherr nhenh-warl atnwenhey-alhek. Moses ranem nthakenh irrek? Anwantherr akwerrparl.’ 41 Rernem altyerr-arrpantey mpwarek, pwelek akely-apeny. Ikwer-penhan rernem altyerr-arrpantey ikwer inkwerelhek, tyenkerr anthemel, rernemarl mpwarek. 42 Akngey ikwer-rnem-kety intwemelirrek, ra renh-rnem ipmek. Rernem antyarr-rnemek inkwerelhek, Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekeleny aynteyel: ‘Israel-kenh-rnemel ayenh tyenkerr anthey-angenh aherrety 40-ek-atwety. 43 Ampwal ikwer-atherrant inkwerelhek, Molech, Rephan. Apmwekantarl apwert-penh, ikwer-atherrant inkwerelhek. Arrantherr ikwer-atherrant mpwarekarl-kety. Alakenh-anyem atha arrenhantherr apmer Babylonia-they anthenayn irrenteyenh.’

44 Akngey Moses ikwer kalikw lywetangkwel lwewarrernek. Ikwer-penhan ra Moses renh ilanthek kalikw renh mpwaretyek, rarl renh ilek-angkwarr-antey. Akngey-kenh ampwal-rnem kalikw ikwerenhel ayntek. Akngey arrwekeleny-rnemel kalikw impen nhanyem arrpemarl atnyenenh. 45 Joshua-el-anem arrwekeleny-rnem apmer Canaan ikwer-warl atnwenhek. Akngeyel apmer-areny-rnem irrentek. Rernem Akngey-kenh kalikw renh ikwer-rnem-angkwarr akngek. Kalikw ra anenh, David-arl atyetyart anenhek-atwety. 46 Akngey ra David-ek inkwerelhek. David-el-anem renh ayernek, ‘Mwerr tyaty ilkwa anwantherr ngkweng artetyek?’ 47 Solomon rant Akngey-kenh warl artek ingkern.

48 Akngey irrwerl-areny nthakenh warl ilkwa aney-angenh, ahern-arenyelarl mpwarek-itwek. Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekelenyel alakenhaym aynteyel: 49 ‘Alker-itwek apmer ikwerenh aneyel. Angka anwekantherr ahernek arrernem. Ahern nhenh akely ikwer. Warl ilek-apeny arrantherr atyeng arteman, ayeng ltyerretyek, ikwer-itwel?’ Alakenh Ingkart angkem. 50 ‘Aray, athantey arrpemarl alker-then ahern-then ingkerrenh arrpmernekarl.’ Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel ilenh.”

51 Stephen-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr iylpel awey-angenh intem-antey aneyenh. Arrantherr Itnweng Rlwart-kety intwemelirreyel, arrwekeleny-rnem intwemelirrenh-apeny. Rernem Akngeyek awelhey-angenh. 52 Rernem Akngey-kenh angkakert-rnem ipmek atwek. Angkakert-rnemel ilek artwa arraty ra apetyeyenh. Ikwer-penhan arrantherran artwa arraty renh ahelengkw-rnemek ahayiwek, renh ipmek atwetyek. 53 Akngeyel angka arrekantherr anthek, angel-rnem-angkwarr, arrantherr angka ikwerenhek awelhey-angenh.”

Rernem Stephen renh apwertel weyel

54 Rernem awek-penh, Sanhedrin Council rernem-anem ahelirrek. 55 Itnweng Rlwartel Stephen renh rlterrkilek. Alker-warl-athek itnywenek, ranem Akngey renh arek rlterrk ilkwakert, Jesus akwa arraty-ampenyel rtnerl-anenty. 56 Stephen-el renh-rnem ilek, “Aray, atha alker renh altywerirrekarl itnyweneyel, Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh Akngey akwa arraty-ampenyel rtnerl-anenty.”

57 Rernem awek-penh rernem arlkek, iylpa martelhemel iltyel. Rernem Stephen-warl anterrerremel. Rernem renh anterrkwek. 58 Rernem renh Jerusalem-they iytarr-akngek. Ikwer-penhan rernem apwertel-anem wek. Artwa ilenh-rnem Stephen-arl rernem ayntarrp-ilek, rernem arnkwa arlpenty iylwemel, artwa anthety anthek arntarnt-aretyek, itnan ikwerenh Saul. 59 Rernem Stephen renh apwertel wenh-antey, Stephen-el Akngey ayernek, “Ingkart Jesus-ay, ayeng ilwentyan, itnweng atyenh ina!” 60 Ampwethel alernelhemel ra arlkek, “Ingkartay, renh-rnem ayntarrp-iley-angenh anetyek.” Alakenh angkemel, ra kel ilwek-anem.

8

1-3 Artwa mwerr irrpetyapel Stephen renh arrewaly inerl-alhek, renh arraty-angkwarr awenng-warl akwernetyek. Rernem ikwer amperrngirrek. Saul-el arek, rernemarl Stephen renh ipmek atwek. Ra inkwerelhek. Saul ra Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem-kety arlkarirrenh, renh-rnem-anemarl atwetyek ra alwernek. Saul ilkelhek, Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem ywerrelhiletyek. Ingkart-areny rernem aterel anterrek ikwerety, arlperrtyirremel alpek apmer ingwerek-ingwer-warl, apmer Judea-warl, apmer Samaria-warl. Angkakert rernemant-anem apmer Jerusalem-itwek anenh. Ra warl arrpanenh-warl alhek, arelh-rnem-then artwernem-then ra renh-rnem anterrkwek, tyayl-warl akwernemel.

Philip-el renh-rnem angka mwerr-angker akalty-antheyel apmer Samaria-el

4 Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem apmer arrpanenh-warl arlperrtyirrek Jerusalem-they. Rernem apmer-areny-rnem akalty-anthey-alhek, angka Jesus-kenh. 5 Philip apmer Samaria-warl alhek, tawen anyent-warl. Ranem ikwer-rnem angka anayntilek, Jesus anyent renhey-antey Akngeyelarl arrwekel weth alhelek awank-akerr, renh thwenetyek ahern nhewarl, ingkerrenh itethiletyek. 6 Tawen-arenyel-rnem Philip-kenh angka awek. Rernem arek, Philip-elarl ilek-ilek mpwarenh. 7 Rernem arek, rarl arrenty-akert-rnem mwerrilek. Arrenty-rnem ikwer-rnem-they artewentyel arlkemel tyerrelhek. Rernem arek, artwa lerrp-rnem mwerrirrekarl. 8 Alakenh aremel, tawen-areny-rnem irrkngerney innganem anenh.

9 Tawen ikwerel artwa ingwer anenh, itnan Simon. Samaria-areny-rnemel renh apatemel arek, rarl ilek-ilek-angkwarr mpwarenh ahern-areny ngangker-akertel. Ranem tnakelhek. 10 Ingkerrenhel renh tnakenh, artwa apmwamwam-rnem-then, artwa atyetyart-rnem-then. Rernem angkerrenh, “Ranap nhenhey altyerr-apenyarl, rlterrk inngarl.” 11 Rernem Simon renh tnakenh, ilkwerl-alhek ywarn iterremel, rarl ilek-ilek-angkwarr itethilenh, arntety-rnem mwerrilemel. 12 Philip-el-anem tawen-areny-rnem akalty-anthemel ilek, “Akngey rant ingkerrenh-angkwarran arntarnt-areyel, Akngey rant Ingkart ingkerrenhek aneyel.” Ra renh-rnem Jesus-kenh angka ilek arrpemarl. Artwernem-then arelh-rnem-then Philip-warl apetyek, renh-rnem baptise-emeletyek. 13 Simon-el Akngey renh tnakek arrpemarl. Ranem Philip-warl apetyek, renh baptise-emeletyek. Ikwer-penhan ra Philip-angkwarr alhenh. Simon ra apatek Philip-el-arl ilek-ilek-angkwarr itethilenhek, arntety-rnem-then mwerrilenhek.

14 Jerusalem-itwek kwertengerl-rnemel awek, Samaria-areny-rnemelarl Akngey-kenh angka tnakek. Alakenh-anyem rernem Peter-then John-then thwenek, apmer Samaria-warl. 15 Samaria-itwek-anem ratherr Akngey renh ayernek Itnweng Rlwart renh Ingkartarl apenteyel-rnem-warl thwenetyek. 16 Itnweng Rlwart ra ikwer-rnem-warl antelhey-angenh-antey, Jesus-kenh itnangkwarr. Philip-el renh-rnem baptise-emelek itnan Jesus-angkwarrant. 17 Ratherr itep arrernek akapwert-warl. Itnweng Rlwart ranem ikwer-rnem-itwek anenh.

18 Simon-el arek kwertengerl ratherr iltya ikwer-atherrenh akapwert ikwer-rnem-warl arrernek, Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-rnem-warl antelhek-anem. 19 Ranem Peter-atherr man anthetyek ilkelhek. Ra alakenh angkek, “Ayenh rlterrkilay, athanem iltya ingkerrenhek arrernetyek Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-rnem-warl antelhetyek.”
20 Peter-el renh ilek, “Nthakenh ntwa Akngey-kenh rlterrk manel payemeley-angenh. Arrangkw-kety alha, Akngeyel ngenh atwekerr. 21 Nga Akngeyek apmwangk-warr iterreyel. Alakenhaym-they nga Akngey-warl anwekantherr-angkwarr alhey-angenh. 22 Kel apmwekety angkepirra Ingkart-warl, Ingkart ayernay akwerrng arratyiletyek apmwa ngkwengety iwetyek. 23 Ayeng akalty nga iwerr apmwangkwarr alheyel, apmwangkwarrant iterremel.”
24 Simon-el-anem renh-atherr ilek, “Ingkart ayernenherr-atherr, ra ayenh ipmek atwekerr, mpwelanth ayenh ilek-angkwarr-antey.”
25 Ratherr ingkerrenh Akngey-kenh angkek akalty-anthek arrpemarl. Ikwer-penhan ratherr Jerusalem-warl-anem alpek, Samaria ikwer-angkwarr. Ratherr tawen akely-rnem-itwek ingwer-rnem Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthetyek.

Philip-then artwa Africa-areny-then

26 Ingwer-inger, Akngey-kenh angel-el-anem Philip renh ilek, “Antekerr alha, iwerr ilenh-warl, apmer arlpaw-angkwarrarl aynteyneyel-warl Jerusalem-they apmer Gaza-ek-atwety.” 27 Philip ra kel alhek. Ra artwa anyent Africa-areny arek. Artwa ra Ethiopia-areny Queen-kenh warrkenh, rarl man arntarnt-arenh, arelh ilkwekenh. Ra kel Akngeyek inkwerelhemel arraty apentenh apmer Jerusalem-itwek. 28 Ranem alpek pakey ikwerenhel anerl-aperl-anemel, Akngey-kenh angka angkakert Isaiah-kenh pipek reytemilenhey-alpenh, Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-akert. 29 Akngey-kenh Itnwengel Philip renh ilek, “Pakey ilenh-angkwarr antelherl-alha!” 30 Pakey ikwerenh-angkwarr arerrirremel, Philip ra awek Akngey-kenh angkakert Isaiah reytimilerl-anenty. Philip-el renh ayernek, “Angka nhenh ntwa iterl-areyel?”
31 Artwa Africa-arenyel ilek, “Nthakenh atha iterl-areman, ingwerentyel atyeng anayntiley-angenh-antey?” Ra Philip renh ilek, “Atyeng-angkwarr apetya!” 32 Artwa ra angka nhanyem reytemilek, “Rernem artwa anyent renh akngek, yep-yep atwetyek-apeny. Alakenh-apeny renh atwetyek akngek. Ra akater anenh, angkey-angenh, rernemarl yep-yep alta aketyek-apeny. 33 Alerikw ikwerenh-rnem arrangkw, rernemarl renh arwa atwek-kety.”
34 Artwa ranem Philip renh ayernek, “Atyeng anayntila, rernem angwenh atwem, rernem yep-yep atwem-apeny? Angkakert arrwekeleny apek, artwa ingwerenty apek?” 35 Philip-el Isaiah-kenh pip renh-tangkwel anayntilek. Ikwer-penh angka mwerr-angker-angkwarr-anem Jesus-akert akalty-anthek. 36 Rernem alhenhelarl-antey, rernem kwaty arek. Artwa ranem Philip renh ayernek, “Aray, kwaty nhenhel ntwa ayenh baptise-emeletyek.”
38 Pakeyek-artwey renh-anem ra ilek, “Pakey rnkerna!” Ikwer-penh ratherr atwarrek kwaty ikwer-warl, Philip-el-anem renh baptise-emeletyek. 39 Ratherr kwaty ikwer-they tyerrelhek. Ingkart-kenh Itnwengel Philip renh akngek. Artwa Africa-arenyel renh arey-angenh arrpemarl. Ra apmer ikwerenh-warl irrknger-ney innga alpek, aleth-antey ywerrenhek. 40 Philip aremirrek tawen Azotus-itwek. Tawen ingwer-rnem-warl alhek, Caesarea-ek-atwety, Jesus-kenh angka akalty-antherl-apayntetyek.

9

Jesus aremirreyel Saul-ek

1 Saul ra ilkelhek, Ingkart-areny-rnem ywerrelhiletyek. Ranem Jew-rnem-kenh
tyaty ilkwewarl alhek. 2 Ra ilkelhenh Damascus ikwer-warl alhetyek, tyaty anyentam-
anyent-warl alhetyek, Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnemek nthwetyek, artwa apek, arelh
apek, anterrkwemel Jerusalem-warl akngeynetyek. Ra Atyetyart ilkwa renh ilek,
“Pip ingkwernay, atyetyart Damascus tyaty-areny-rnemek, tawen-areny-rnemek,
anwantherr Ingkart-areny-rnem anterrkwetyek.”

3 Saul-rnem kel Damascus-warl arrer-anem irrek. Lyenenty ilkwel renh alker-
they artewentyel alhernek. 4 Saul ranem ahern-warl aytnek. Ranem awek renharl
itnewek, “Saul-ay, Saul-ay! Ilek ntwa ayenh atwetyek alwerneyel?”

5 Ra awek-penh Saul angkek, “Ingkartay, angwenh ngan?”

Ra ikwer ilelhek, “Ayengan Jesus-arl, ntwa ayenh atwetyek alwerneyel. 6 Kel
akemirremel tawen-warl alha, artwa anyentek-anem awelheyenh.”

7 Artwa rernem apatemel rtnenh, rernemarl awek-penh. Angkentyant rernem
awek, ingwerenty ikwer-rnem-itwek aremirrey-angenh. 8 Saul akemirrek, ywarn-
antey arek, anngel arey-angenh, aparrng-anem. Artwa rernem-anem renh Damascus-
warl atnwenhek. 9 Arlta irrpetyel ra anenh, amern arlkwey-angenh, kwaty antywey-
angenh.

10 Apmer Damascus ikwer-itwek, Jesus-kenh kwertengerl ingwer anenh, itnan
ikwerenh Ananias. Ingkart ikwer yangkelhek, rarl altyerr arenh-angkwarr. “Ananias-
ay!”

Ananias angkek, “Ilek Ingkartay?”

11 Ingkartel renh ilek, “Iwerr nhenh-warl alha, itnan ikwer Iwerr Arraty. Judas-
kenh apmer-warl alha, ntwa Saul Tarsus-arenyek ayerna. Saul ra Ingkartek angkeyel.
12 Lyert ra altyerr arek, artwa ra apetyenh ikwer-warl, itnan ikwerenh Ananias.
Ranem arek iltya ikwer-warl arrernek annga ikwerenh-angkwarr mwerrirreynek.”

13 Ananias arrkngert angkek, “Ingkartay, atha angka awek ingwer-rnem-they,
Saul-elarl Ingkart-areny ingkerrenh alwernemel ipmek atwek apmer Jerusalem-
itwek. 14 Atyetyart ilkwernemel renh thwenek pip-akert, Ingkart-areny ingkerrenh
anterrkwetyek.”

15 Ingkartel renh ilek, “Kel alha, atha renh rlwanek, atha renh thweneyenh Jew-
weny-rnem-warl, atyetyart ilkwernem-warl Israel-kenh-rnem-warl-then, ra renh-
rnem angka atyenh akalty-anthetyek. 16 Ingwer-rnemel renh arntety antheyenh. Ra
irrwampenty awelhemel atyeng warrkirreyenh.”

17 Ananias kel alhek. Iltya ikwerenh Saul akapwert arrernemel, “Saul-ay, Ingkart
Jesus ngkweng aremirrek, ngarl iwerrel alhenh-warl. Rarl ayenh thwenek ngkweng-
warl annga mwerriletyek. Itnweng antelheyenh ngkweng-warl.” 18 Ikwer-penhan
Saul tywen anngethey irrnyapeny aytnek. Ra arek arrpemarl, mwerr-anem. Ra
kel akemirrek. Ikwer-penhan Ananias-el renh kwatyel baptise-emelek. 19 Saul-el
amern arlkwek, rlterrkirrek arrpemarl. Saul kwertengerl-rnem-itwek anenh apmer
Damascus-itwek.

Saul-el renh-rnem akalty-antheyel apmer Damascus-itwek

20 Ikwer-penhan ra Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl alhek, ingwer-rnem ilek, “Jesus
Akngey-kenh alerikw inngarl aneyel.” 21 Rernem awek-penh rernem apatek. Rernem
ilerrenh, “Artwa nhenhel Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem alwernemel atwek. Ra arrpemarl
nhewarl apetyek Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem anterrkwetyek, atyetyart ilkwernem-warl
akngeynetyek.”

22 Akngey-kenh Itnwengel Saul renh rlterrkilek, Jew Damascus-areny-rnem ikwer
ywarn-antey irrpelthirrek. Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Jesus Akngey-kenh alerikw inngarl.”

23 Ingwer-ingeran, Jew-rnem angkerrenh renh ipmek atwetyek. 24 Jew-rnemel-
anem tawen arriw-rnem-itwel ikwer mpwelhenh. Intem-antey Saul ikwer mpwel-
henh, ingwel, arltel. Rernem ilkelhenh, renh anterrkwemel ipmek atwetyek. 25 Ingwa
ingwerelan Saul-kenh-rnemel renh paketenp rwepel irrwerl-they atwarrelhilek.
Aketh-warl-anem tyarlewek.

Saul alheyel apmer Jerusalem-warl

26 Saul alhek apmer Jerusalem-warl. Saul ra ilkelhenh angkakert ikwer-rnem-warl
pweytirretyek. Rernem ikwerety aterirrekarl, ikwer irrpelthirrek, rarl ikwer-rnem
ilelhek, ra Jesus-kenh kwertengerl anenh. 27 Barnabas-el-anem angkakert-rnem-warl
atnwenhek. Renh-rnem ilek, “Saul-el Ingkart arek, rarl Damascus-warl alhenhel.
Ingkart ra Saul-warl angkek. Saul-el renh-rnem akalty-anthek Jesus-kenh angkel,
apmer Damascus ikwer-itwek.” 28 Saul ra angkakert-rnem-warl anyentirrek. Ra
arternp, Ingkart Jesus-kenh akalty-anthenh. 29 Saul-then ilterrek, Jew arleng-areny
Greece atnyenekarl-rnem-then. Rernem ilkelhek, rernem Saul renh ipmek atwetyek.
30 Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem rernem renh Caesarea tawen-warl akngek, ingwer-rnemel
renh atwekerr. Tarsus tawen-warl-anem thwenek.
31 Ikwer-penhan rernem mwerrant-arey-anem anenh, Galilee-areny-rnem-then
Samaria-areny-rnem-then. Akngerr antelhek Ingkart-areny-rnem-warl. Itnweng
Rlwartel renh-rnem rlterrkilek, Akngeyel arrpemarl renh-rnem anyentilek, rernem
Ingkart-angkwarr arraty anetyek.

Peter-el Aeneas mwerrileyel, Tabitha renh ipmepenh itethileyel

32 Peter ra tawen ingwer-rnem-warl alhek, Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem akalty-
anthetyek Akngey-kenh angkek. Ra arrpemarl Lydda tawen-warl alhek inwekel.
33 Tawen ikwer-itwek artwa arntety ilkwa ayntek, itnan ikwerenh Aeneas. Ra
aherrety 8-pelel pantyel ayntenh arlelp akngelhey-angenh. 34 Peter-el renh ilek,
“Aeneas, Jesus Christ-el ngenh mwerrilek. Panty ngkwenh inerl-alhemel, kel alpa!”
Aeneas kel akemirrekant. 35 Lydda tawen-areny-rnem-then apmer Sharon-areny-
rnem-then rernem Ingkart tnakek.
36 Joppa tawen ikwerel kwertengerl arelh anyent anek itnan ikwerenh Tabitha.
Greek-kenh itnan Dorcas-arl. Arelh ra ingkerrenhek inkwerelhek. Rantey arrpemarl
amern-rnem-then arnkwernem-then anthey-angker. 37 Tabitha ranem arntetyir-
remel ilwek. Ikwerenhel-anem arrewaly renh lhewek, room irrwerleng-ampenyek
arrernek. 38 Apmer Joppa Lydda-they arrer-antey anenh. Kwertengerl-rnemel
awek Peter Lydda ikwer-itwek anenh. Rernem artwa atherr renh thwenek, Peter
renh ikngwerl-alpetyek, “Anamerl apetyay!” Peter kel ikwer-atherr-angkwarr alhek.
39 Ratherr Peter renh atnwenhek room irrwerl-warl, arrewaly rarl ayntenh-warl.
Inpert-rnem room ikwerel artnalhelhirrenh. Rernem Peter arnkwernem ikwer
lwewarrernek, arelh wethelarl anthek itethankel. 40 Peter-el arelh ingkerrenh aketh-
warl thwenek. Ampwethel alernelhemel, ra Akngey-warl angkek. Ikwer-penh ra
arrewaly renh ilek, “Tabitha, kel akemirra!” Tabitha ranem annga rlkenhey-alpek.
Peter aremel ra akemirrek. 41 Peter-el iltyethey renh anterrkwemel rnkernek. Ikwer-
penhan Peter ra ingwer-rnemek-then inpert-rnemek-then yangkelhek, rernem arek
Tabitha iteth-anem anerl-anenty. 42 Joppa-arenyel-rnem awek-penh rernem Ingkart
renh tnakek. 43 Peter-anem Joppa tawen-itwek anek, artwa Simon-itwek. Simon ra
yenp mpwarey-angker, warrkenh weth-lkwer.

10

Peter Cornelius-atherr

1 Caesarea tawen-itwek artwa anyent anenh, itnan Cornelius. Atyetyart ikwerenh
irlkenty-rneman akngerrarl anenh ahelengkw 100. Rernem Italy-areny-rnem anenh.
2 Cornelius ra artwa iylpareth anenh. Ra Akngeyek awelhenh, ikwerenh-rnem-
then. Rernem Akngey-warl angkenh. Anew ikwerenh-then alerikw ikwerenh-
rnem-then warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem-then akngerr ingwer-rnem-then, iylpareth-
antey awelhenh. Rernem Akngeyek inkwerelhenh, rernem Jew-wenyarl. 3 Arlta
ingwerel 3 o'clock-apeny Cornelius-el altyerr arek. Ra aketh innga Akngey-kenh angel
arek. Akngey-kenh angel arrer irremel Cornelius ikwer yangkelhek.

4 Cornelius aterirrek, angel renh ayernek, "Ilekek Atyetyart?"

Angel ranem renh ilek, "Akngeyel ngenh arek, ngarl ikwer angkenh, ntwarl man-
weny-rnem-then ilek-ilek anthenh. 5 Ntwanem lyert-antey angkakert-rnem thwena
Joppa tawen-warl, Simon ikwer-anem yangkelhemel. Simon ra itna ingweran
Peter. 6 Simon Peter aneyel Simon yenp mpwarey-angker-itwek, apmer Joppa-itwek,
kwaty impalthelarl warl artelhenh." 7 Alakenh angkek-penh angel ra kel alpek-
anem. Cornelius warrkenh atherrek yangkelhek, artwa anyent ingwer-then, arnkwa
ikwerenh arntarnt-arey-angker. 8 Cornelius-el angel-kenh angka ikwer-rnem ilek.
Ikwer-penhan ra renh-rnem Joppa tawen-warl thwenek.

9 Arlta ampepel rernem apetyenhel-antey apmer Joppa-warl. Peter nganek warl
irrwerl-warl Akngey-warl angketyek. 10 Ra angayakwirrek, amern arlkwetyek iterrek.
Ankwel renh atwek, ingwer-rnemel amern ampernenhel-antey. Ra ankwayntek,
apelp-anem. 11-12 Ranem altyerr arek. Ra itnywenek, panty ilkwa atnwenth
ingwerek-ingwer-akert, thip ingwerek-ingwer-then, ahernel alheyel-rnem-then alker-
they atwarrerl-alhenty. 13 Ra awek, renharl ilek, "Peter-ay, aker atwemel arlkway!"

14 "Ingkartay, atha nthakenh aker apmwa yanh-rnem arlkwey-angenh!"

15 Ranem awelhek arrpemarl, renharl ilek, "Akngey angkek mwerr ntwa alhewer
arlkwetyek, aker ilek-ilek ntwa alhewer arlkwetyek. Nhepenh apmwel-areth angkey-
angenh. Akngeyel menty anthek, ntwa arlkwetyek." 16 Irrpety-inger Akngeyel
alakenh ilek. Ikwer-penhan Angel ra panty renh atnwenth ilek-ilek-akert alker-warl-
anem akngeynek.

17 Peter ywarn-antey iterrek altyerr arek-penh. Artwa akngerr ingwer-rnem
Cornelius-elarl thwenek, rernem arriw-ampenyel rtnek. Rernem nthwek Simon
ikwer. 18 Rernem ingwer-rnem ayernenh Simon ikwer.

19 Peter ywarn iterrek, ra arek-penh. Itnweng Rlwartel-anem renh ilek, "Aray,
artwa irrpety ingwer-rnem ngkweng nthwerl-apeyel. 20 Akemirra anamerl alhant
ikwerenh-rnem-angkwarr! Atha renh-rnem ngkweng-warl thwenek."

21 Peter-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ilekek atyeng arrantherr nthwerl-apeyel? Nhanyemap
ayengan. Ilekek arrantherr apetyekan?"

22 Artwa rernem renh ilek, "Cornelius artwa irlkenty-akert atyetyartel anwenhan-
therr thwenek. Jew-rnem ingkerrenh akalty ra artwa arraty-angkwarr mwerr innga
aneyel. Rantey arrpemarl Akngey renh iterl-areyel. Apmwerrkel Akngey-kenh angel
apetyek ngkweng yangkelhetyek, ngenh awetyek." 23 Peter-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ingwa
anyentel arrantherr ayntetyek."

Ingwepenh-anem rernem anperl-alhek, Joppa-areny-rnem-then. 24 Arlta ingwere-
lan rernem Caesarea tawen-warl irrey-alhek. Cornelius ra kel mpwelhek ikwerenh-
rnem-akert. 25 Peter ra Cornelius-kenh warl-warl aylpenhek. Cornelius ra kwenir-
remel ikwer-itwek, ikwer inkwerelhek. 26 Peter-el renh ilek, "Atyeng inkwerelhey-
angenh rtnerl-alha! Ayengan ahern-areny arwarl." 27 Ratherr angkerrenhel, ra warl
kwen-warl aylpek. Rap akngerr arek.

28 Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr kel akalty. Artwa Jew-rnem artwa Jew-weny-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel. Akngey atyeng angkek, Jew-weny-rnemek irrpelthirrey-angenh anetyek. 29 Ayeng ikwer awelhek. Alakenh-anyem ayeng apetyek, Cornelius atyeng yangelhek-warl. Ayenh ilay, ilekek nga atyeng yangelhek?”
30 Cornelius-el renh ilek, “Apmwerrkel 3 o’clock-el-antey, artwa arnkwa arlter inngakert-anem atyeng-warl aremirrek. 31 Ra ayenh ilek, ‘Cornelius-ay, Akngeyel ngenh awek, ntwarl ikwer-warl angkek. Akngeyel ngenh arek, ngarl ikwer angkenh, ntwarl man-weny-rnem arntarnt-arenh. 32 Ntwanem thwena Simon Joppa tawen-warl, itnan ingweran ikweran Peter. Ra lyertan yenp mpwarey-angker-itwel aneyel, Simon ingwer-kenhan warl artelhenh kwaty impalth-itwek.’
33 Athanem angkakert thwenek, ngkweng yangkelhek. Anwantherr ngkweng inkwerelhem, ngarl anwekantherr-warl apetyek. Anwantherr-anem akarrirrek, Akngeyek arraty inkwerelhemel awelhetyek. Ingkart-kenh angkek, rarl thwenek renh iletyek.”
34 Peter-anem angkek, “Ayeng akalty Akngeyan Jew-rnemekant inkwerelhey-angenh. Ra ingkerrenhek inkwerelhem. 35 Rernem ikwer arraty awelhenty, ra ikwer-rnem inkwerelhem. 36 Arrantherr akalty, Jesus Christ-angkwarr Israel-kenh ingkerrenh anyentirremarl. Jesus ra Ingkart ingkerrenhek aneyel. 37 Arrantherr akalty Judea-itwek John-el renh-rnem ilek, rernem baptise inetyek Galilee-itwek, Judea-itwek. 38 Arrantherr akalty arrpemarl Akngeyel Itnweng Rlwart renh Jesus Nazareth-areny-warl thwenek, renh rlterrkilek. 39 Jesus ra apmer arrpanenh-itwek mwerrilek, ra arrenty-akert-rnem mwerrilek, Akngeyarl ikwer-itwek anek, Akngey-kenh Itnweng rlterrk-akert. Anwantherr arek ra ingwerek-ingwer Jew-rnem mwerrilek Jerusalem-itwek. Rernem renh ipmek atwek, arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-itwek. 40 Ingwa atherr-penh Akngeyel renh akemelhilek ipman ayntekarl-penh. Anwantherr renh aytarek arrpemarl. 41 Ingwer-rnemel renh arey-angenh-antey. Ikwer-itwek arlkwek-rnem-then antywek-rnem-then anwantherr ikwer akalty, awenng-they akemirrekarl-penh. 42 Jesus Christ-el anwenhantherr ilanthek, angka mwerr-angker akalty-anthetyek. Anwernantherr renh iletyek, Akngeyelarl renh arrernek, ra ikwerenh-rnem akngaketyek ingwer-rnem-they, ahern-areny ingkerrenh, itetharl aneyel-rnem-then ipmernem-then. 43 Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekeleny-rnemel ilek, rerneman Akngey renh tnakenty Akngeyel kel apmwa ikwer-rnem-kety iwem.”
44 Peter ra angkenhelarl-antey Itnweng Rlwart ra ikwer-rnem-warl antelhek, Cornelius-rnem-warl. 45-46 Rernem angka ingwerek-ingwer-anem angkerrenh awerrey-angenhant-arey, Akngey ikwer inkwerelhek arrpemarl. Jesus-arl apenteyel irrpety Rernem apatek Akngeyelarl Itnweng Rlwart thwenek apmer arrpanenh-warl, artwa alethang-rnem-warl. 47 Peter angkek arrpemarl, “Itnweng Rlwart ra artwa nhernem-warl antelhek, rarl anwekantherr-warl antelhek-apeny. 48 Alakenhaym-they arrantherr arraty baptise inetyek.” Rernem Jesus Christ-kenh itnel kwatyel baptise-emelek. Ikwer-penhan arlta irrpety Peter ikwer-rnem-itwek anek, rernemarl renh ayernek-angkwarr.

11

Jerusalem-warl apey-alpeyel, Peter-el ingwer-rnem ileyel

1 Apmer Judea-itwek Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwer-rnem anenh. Ingkart-areny-rnem-then rernem ingkerrenh awek. Rernem awek Jew-weny-rnemelarl Akngey-kenh angka tnakekarl arrpemarl. 2 Peter-anem Jerusalem-warl alpek. Jew-rnem anenh Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem. Rernem Peter rethen tnhwerant-arey ilterrenh. 3 Rernem Peter renh ayntarrp-ilek, “Nga alethang-rnem-kenh warl-warl aylpek, ikwer-rnem-itwek amern arlkwek.”

4 Peter-el-anem angka ikwer-rnem ilek, 5 “Ayeng Joppa tawen-el anenh. Arlta ingwerelan ayeng Akngey-warl angkek, ayeng ankwanem aynterl-arrernek, atha altyerranem arek. Atha arek angel-el ampwal kalikw ilkwapeny alker-they atwarrelhilek atyeng-warl. 6 Kalikw-apeny kwen-itwek, atha atnwenth ingwerek-ingwer arek, ahernel alheyel-rnem-then thip-rnem-then. 7 Athanem awek ayenharl ilek, ‘Peter-ay, akemirray! Aker atwemel arlkwa!’ 8 Ayeng angkek, ‘Ingkartay, atha aker nthakenh arlkwey-angenh, ngarl weth arrwekel atnwenth arlkwekerr arrkngert angkek.’ 9 Athanem awek Akngey alker-they angkek, ‘Aray, Akngeyel alakenh-anyem ilenty, kel mwerr. Irrpelthirrey-angenh ikwer, ntwa aker arlkwetyek arwa alhewer.’ 10 Alakenh-anyem atyeng ilek irrpety-inger. Ikwer-penh Akngeyel kalikw-apeny alker-warl-anem aleth-antey akngeynek. 11 Ikwer-penh artwa irrpety warl arriw-itwel rtneyarr-alhek. Caesarea tawen-they rernem apetyek. 12 Itnweng Rlwartel ayenh ilek, ayeng alhewer alhetyek. Artwa Jesus-arl apenteyel 6-pel Joppa-areny-rnem atyeng-angkwarr alhek arrpemarl Caesarea tawen-warl. Aley rernem anwekantherr-itwel aneyel. Cornelius-kenh warl-warl anwantherr aylpenhek. 13 Cornelius ranem anwekantherr ilek angel-elarl ikwer-warl aremirrek. Angel-el renh ilanthek, ‘Angkakert Joppa-warl thwena, Simon ikwer yangkelhetyek. Simon itna ingweran Peter-arl. 14 Simon Peter ranem ngkweng angka Akngey-kenh iletyek, ntwa angka Akngey-kenh iterl-aretyek. Akngeyel arrenhantherr ingkerrenh itethileyenh.’ 15 Ayeng Cornelius-kenh-rnemek angkek. Itnweng Rlwart ra ikwer-rnem-warl antelhek-anem, ra arrwekel anwekantherr-warl antelhek-apeny. 16 Ayeng iylpangkek-anem, Ingkartarl anwenhantherr arrwekel ilek, ‘John-el ingkerrenh kwatyelant baptise-emelem. Akngeyel arrenhantherr Itnweng Rlwartelant baptise-emelem.’ 17 Athanem iterl-arek, rernemarl Ingkart Jesus Christ tnakem, anwantherr renh tnakeyel-apeny. Akngeyel-anem Itnweng Rlwart renh thwenek ikwer-rnem-warl, rarl renh anwekantherr-warl arrwekel thwenek-apeny. Alakenhaym ayeng nthakenh Akngeyek irrpelthirrey-angenh.”

18 Rernem Peter awek-penh rernem akateyelpek-anem ilterrey-angenh. Rernem Akngey-anem tnakek. Rernem angkerrenh, “Innganem Akngey Jew-weny-rnemek yangkelhek, rernem ikwer-warl angkepirretyek, rernem-anem iteth intem-antey anetyek.”

Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem apmer Antioch-itwek

19 Stephen ipmek atwek-penh, Jew-rnemel Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem atwetyek alwernek. Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem Jerusalem-angkwarr apmer arrpanenh-warl arlperrtyirrek, Akngey-kenh angka ilerl-apayntetyek, Jew-rnemekant, apmer Phoenicia-itwek, apmer Cyprus-itwek, apmer Antioch-itwek.

20 Ikwer-penhan Jesus-arl apenteyel irrpety apmer Cyprus-areny Cyrene-areny-rnem-then tawen Antioch-warl alhek, angka Jesus-kenh akalty-anthetyek artwa Greek-arl angkeyel-rnemek. 21 Ingkartel renh-rnem rlterrkilek. Akngerrel-anem Ingkart renh tnakek, ikwer-warl angkepirremel. 22 Jerusalem tyaty-areny ingwerrnemel awek, rernemarl Ingkart-warl angkepirrek, rernem-anem Barnabas renh thwenek Antioch tawen-warl.

23 Antioch-itwek Barnabas ra iterl-arek, Ingkartelarl renh-rnem arntarnt-arek, ranem inkwerelhek. Renh-rnem ilek, Ingkart-angkwarr aleth apenterl-ayntetyek. 24 Barnabas ra artwa mwerr anenh. Itnweng Rlwartel renh rlterrkilenh. Ra Ingkart tnakenh. Renh awek-penh akngerr ingwer-rnem Ingkart-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek angkepirrek arrpemarl.

25 Barnabas Tarsus tawen-warl alhek, Saul-ek nthwetyek. 26 Renh arey-alhemel
ra ikwer-akert Antioch tawen-warl tyaty-areny-rnem-warl anyentirrek. Ratherr-
anem renh-rnem akalty-anthek aherrety anyentel. Antioch-arenyel-rnem Jesus-arl
apenteyel-rnem itnewek Christian-rnem.
27 Ratherr Antioch tawen-itwek anenharl-antey, Akngey-kenh angkakert irrpety
Jerusalem-they apetyek. 28 Artwa anyent Agabus Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem ilek,
aherrety amern-wenyarl aneyenh apmer arrpanenhek. Renh-tangkwel Itnweng
Rlwartel ilek aherrety arrer-anem amern-weny. Kel alakenh-anyem innga ayntek
Claudius Atyetyart ilkwa Rome-itwel anenh-angkwarr. 29 Akngerr ingwer-rnemel-
anem man iweynek Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwer-rnemek, Judea-itwel anenh-rnemek.
Anyentel-anyentel rernem man thwenek, irrepern-rnemek. 30 Rernem man renh
Barnabas-atherr Paul-atherr anthek, ratherr atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnemek man
anthetyek, ingkart Judea-areny-rnem man anthetyek.

12

Akngeyel Peter tyarleweyel tyayl-they

1 King Herod-el-anem ahelengkw-rnem thwenek, rernem tyaty-areny atwetyek.
Ingwer-rnem anterrkwek. 2 Ranem ahelengkw ikwerenh-rnem thwenek, James John-
kenh ayteyikw akapwert arternetyek nayp arlpenty arreylpel. 3 Herod-el awek Jew-
rnemarl ikwer inkwerelhek. Alakenh-anyem ra ahelengkw-rnem thwenek Peter renh
anterrkwetyek. Arlta ikwerel Jew-rnem akarrirrek amern ilperr-ilperr thwet-weny
arlkwetyek, Akngeyek inkwerelhetyek. 4 Rernem Peter renh anterrkwek tyayl-warl-
anem akwernek. Herod-el ahelengkw akngerr thwenek, rernem renh arraty innga
arntarnt-aretyek. Ra iterrek Peter renh court-emiletyek angka akngerr ayernetyek
amern tyenkerr arlkwenty-penh.
5 Alakenh-anyem Peter tyayl-itwek anenh. Tyaty-arenyel-rnem Akngey ayernenh
Peter ikwer, Akngeyel renh arntarnt-aretyek tyayl-itwel.
6 Ingwa ingwerel-anem Herod ra iterrek, “Ingwepenh atha Peter renh ayerneyenh,
court-emiletyek.” Peter ahelengkw-atherr-they ampepel ankwayntenh, tyayl kwen-
itwek. Ahelengkwel renh tyeyn atherrel arertnek. Ahelengkw ingwer atherr
arriwelarl rtnenh. 7 Ingkart-kenh angel kwen-itwek aremirrek. Lyenentyel-
anem renh-atherr arrtyernek tyayl kwen-itwek. Peter rlta arnemel, angkek-anem,
“Anamerl akemirra!” Tyeyn ratherr-anem Peter iltyethey lhelelhek. 8 Angel
ranem renh ilek, “Arnkwa ngkwenhel aylperl-alha, pwet sandal ngkwenh-atherrel-
then.” Peter arnkwel-anem aylpek. Ikwer-penhan angel-el renh ilek, “Arnkwa
kwet ngkwenhel aylpa, ayenh-anem apentemel ingkern-they!” 9 Peter-el-anem angel
renh apentek. Ra iterrek ra altyerr renh arerl-anenty-arrpantey. 10 Ratherr
ahelengkw-atherr-angkwarr rwaylpenhek. Ikwer-penhan ahelengkw ingwer-atherr
rwaylpenhek arrpemarl. Ikwer-penh ayen keyt arriw ikwer-warl apetyek. Keyt
ament altywerirrek. Ratherr-anem aketh-warl tyerrelhenhek iwerr anyent-angkwarr.
Ikwer-penhan angel-el Peter renh iwerl-alhek-anem.
11 Peter-el kel iterl-anem-arek. Ra angkek, “Atha kel iterl-areyel-anem. Akngeyel
angel ikwerenh thwenek, ayenh Herod-kety itethiletyek. Herod-then Jew-rnem-then
ilkelhek, rernem ayenh ipmek atwetyek-arrpantey.” 12 Peter Mary-kenh apmer-warl
alhek. Mary John-kenh amikw anenh. John itna ingweran ikwerenh Mark. Mary-
kenh warl-itwek Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwer-rnem arrwekel akarrirrek Akngey-warl
angkayntetyek.
13 Peter ra arriw renh rltar-atwek. Kwey warrkenh anyent itnan ikwerenh Rhoda
ra arriw-warl alhek aretyek. 14 Peter ra angkek. Warrkenhel renh alhengk-awek
inkwerelhemel. Peter ikwer arriw-anem altyweriley-angenh. Kel anamerl-antey

ingwer-rnem ilek, “Peter yanh arriw-itwek rtneyel!” 15 Rernem renh ilek, “Kwey, ngan
arwengkwarl!” Ra angkek arrpemarl, “Peter yanhey arriw-itwek rtneyel!” Rernem
apal angkek, “Kel, itnweng arrewaly ikwerenharl yanhan.” 16 Peter-el arriw renh
rltar-atwek arrpemarl. Arriw renh altywerilemel Peter-anem rernem arek rtnerl-
anenty. Rernem ywarn iterrek.
17 Peter-el renh-rnem akaterilek, ranem ikwer-rnem ilelhek angel-elarl renh tyayl-
they tyarlewek. Ikwer-penh ra renh-rnem ilek, “James-rnem-then ilenherr-arey,
ayeng tyayl-they tyerrelhek.” Renh-rnem iwerl-alhemel, Peter ra apmer ingwer-warl-
anem alhek.
18 Ingwepenh-anem tyayl-areny ahelengkw-rnem ywarn iterrek. Rernem Peter
ikwer ywarek. 19 Herod-kenh-rnem ikwer ipantey nthwenh. Ranem ahelengkw-rnem
ilek, “Arrantherr Peter renh mwantyel arntarnt-arey-angenh tyarlewek.” Ikwer-
they rernem renh-rnem ipmek atwek-anem. Ikwer-penhan Herod apmer Judea-they
Caesarea tawen-warl alhek, ikwerel aleth-antey aney-alpek.

Herod ilweyel

20 Herod ingwer-rnem-then ahel ilterrenh, Tyre-areny-rnem-then Sidon-areny-
rnem-then. Rernem Herod-kenh apmer-itwek amern payemelenh apmelerr. Rernem
amern-they ilterrenh. Alakenh-anyem rernem angkakert thwenek Herod-warl.
Angkakert rernem artwa Blastus ikwer-itwek angkerrenh. Blastus ra Herod-kenh
apmer arntarnt-arey-angker anenh. Rernem Blastus renh ilek, rernem mwerrant-
arey anetyek Herod-akerr tawen-areny-rnem-then ingkerrenh.
21 Arlta ingwerel rernem apetyek, rernem angkerretyek. Herod-anem Atyetyart
ilkwekenh arnkwewarl aylpek. Chair ilkwa ikwerenhel-anem arrernelhek. Ranem
ingkerrenh-warl angkek. 22 Renh awemel, ingkerrenh rernem arlkek, “Akngey
anwekantherr angkeyel, artweweny!” Rernem altyerrek-arrpantey inkwerelhek
Herod ikwer. 23 Herod ingkart-arrpantey tnakelhenh. Ikwer-they, Ingkart-kenh angel-
el renh atwek. Tyerr-apenyel-anem arlka ikwerenh arlkwek, ra ilwek-anem.
24 Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnemel apmer arrpanenhek Akngey-kenh angka akalty-
anthek. Akngerrel Jesus renh tnakek. 25 Barnabas-atherr Saul-el-atherr tyenkerr
man Jerusalem-el-antey iwerl-alhek, ratherr Antioch tawen-el-antey aney-alpek. John
Mark ikwer-atherr-angkwarr alhek arrpemarl.

13

Tyaty Antioch-arenyel-rnem Barnabas-then Saul-then thweneyel Jew-weny-rnem-warl

1 Antioch tyaty-areny-rnem rernem angkakert-rnem-then akalty-anthey-angker-
rnem-then anenh. Barnabas, Simeon itna ingweran itnewenh Irrpwerl, Lucius
Cyrene tawen-areny. Manaen, renharl Herod ingwerel ilkwilek. Saul anenh
arrpemarl. 2 Ingwer-inger artwa rernem Ingkartek ikwerelhek, amern-weny anemel,
Akngey-ayteng iterretyek Itnweng Rlwartel renh-rnem ilek, “Ayeng-anem ilkelheyel
Barnabas Saul-atherr thwenetyek, angka mwerr ilerl-apayntetyek apmer arrpanenh-
itwek. Arrantherr-anem renh-atherr thwenetyek.”
3 Rernem-anem Akngey iterl-aremel amern-weny aleth anenh, Akngeyekant iter-
retyek. Ikwer-penhan rernem Saul Barnabas-atherr akapwert-warl iltya arrernek
renh-atherr thwenemel-anem. Akngey ayernek, renh-atherr arntarnt-aretyek.

Barnabas Saul-atherr apmer Cyprus-warl alheyel

4 Itnweng Rlwartel-anem Saul Barnabas-atherr Cilicia-warl thwenek. Tawen ikwer-
itwek rernem rtnwewarl nganerl-alhek Cyprus-warl-anem artarnpenhek. Cyprus ra
akwerlp ilkwa innga ayntenh, kwaty alay ampep-itwek. 5 Salamis tawen-itwek apmer

Cyprus-itwek rernem Akngey-kenh angka Jew-rnem akalty-anthek tyaty ikwer-rnem-kenh-itwek. John ikwer-atherr-itwek anek arrpemarl. Ra ikwer-atherr-angkwarr ilkwatherr alhek.

6-8 Cyprus-angkwarr artarnpenhemel rernem tawen ingwer-warl apetyek, itnan ikwerenh Paphos. Bar-Jesus ra artwa Jew anenh. Elymas Bar-Jesus Greek-kenh itna. Ra arrangkwelth mpwarenh tnakelhemel, Akngey-kenh angkakert-arrpantey. Artwa ra Sergius Paulus Roman kapment-kenh artwa Atyetyart. Sergius Paulus ra artwa akalty innga anenh. Ra awek ratherrarl Paphos ikwer-itwek aney-alhek. Ranem ikwer-atherr yangkelhek, ratherr renh Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthetyek. Sergius Paulus-el Jesus renh tnakek. Elymas arrkngert angkek ikwer-atherr. Elymas-el renh-atherr irrentetyek arrkernelhek, Sergius Paulus Ingkart-kety angkepiletyek.

9 Itnwengel-anem Saul renh rlterrkilek. Saul itna ingweran Paul. Rernem renh itnewenh Paul. 10 Paul ranem Elymas renh artewentyel aremel ilek, “Ngan arrenty-kenh ampan aneyel, nga mwerr-rnemek apmwan aneyel. Ntwa Akngey-kenh angka ilpertileyel. 11 Akngeyel ngenh atweyenh, aparrngileyenh. Ingwer-ingerant ntwa areyenh arrpemarl.” Elymas kel aparrngirrek-anem. Ranem artwa ingwer ikngwek atnwenheyn-ayntetyek. 12 Sergius Paulus-el arek-penh Akngeyel Elymas aparrngilekarl, ra Akngey renh tnakek. Ra Paul renh awek, rarl ingwer-rnem Ingkart-kenh angka akalty-anthenh. Sergius Paulus-el apatemel awek, Ingkart-kenh angka inngarl ayntek.

Paul Barnabas ratherr akngerr akalty-antheyel

13 Paul-kenh-rnem rtnwewarl nganek artarnpenhetyek, apmer Perga-warl Perga ra tawen Pamphylia-itwek anenh. John-el renh-rnem iwerlelpek, Jerusalem-warl-anem alpetyek. 14 Paul Barnabas-atherr Perga tawen ikwer-they Antioch tawen ikwer-warl-anem alhek. Antioch ra apmer Pisidia-itwek ayntenh. Ikwer-penhan arlta Saturday-el ratherr alhek Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty akely-warl. Ratherr kel arrernelhek-anem. 15 Artwa ingwer-rnem Moses-kenh angka Akngey-kenh angkakert-rnem angka reytemilek. Tyaty-areny Atyetyartel-anem Paul-atherr ayernek, “Artwa atyenh-atherray, mpwelanth apek ilkelhenty. Akngey-kenh angka anwekantherr anayntiletyek, anwantherr arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek.”

16 Paul akemirrek ikwer-rnem iltyerrek, akateriletyek. Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Artwa Israel-kenh-rnemay, arrantherr atyeng awelhenherr-arey! 17 Artwa Israel-kenh-rnem-kenh Ingkart Akngey anwekantherrenh-rnem rlwanek. Ranem renh-rnem akngerram-akngerrilek Egypt-itwel anetyek. Ikwer-penh Egypt-areny-rnemel akngey anwekantherrenh atwemel. Akngeyel renh-rnem Egypt-they atnwenhek. 18 Ranem renh-rnem aherrety 40-ek-atwety arntarnt-arenh, rernem ikwer aleth tyel-angkenh. 19-20 Arrwekeleny anwekantherrenh-rnem aherrety 450 mpwelhenh apmer alhelekarl anetyek. Akngeyel Canaan-areny-rnem angka 7 angkenharl-rnem atwek, anwekantherrenh-anem ikwer-rnem anthek apmer renh. Rernem apek Canaan-itwek anenh-antey Akngeyel artwa atyetyart ikwer-rnem-warl thwenek, renh-rnem itethiletyek, Samuel apey-alpetyek-atwety. Samuel ra Akngey-kenh angkakert anenh. 21 Ikwer-penh akngerrel Akngey ayernek, atyetyart ilkwa ikwer-rnem rnkernetyek. Akngeyel-anem Saul renh rlwanek atyetyart ilkwa ikwer-rnem anetyek. Saul ra Benjamin-kenh arrpemarl anenh, Kish-kenh alerikw. Ra atyetyart ilkwa anenh aherrety 40-ek-atwety. 22 Akngeyel renh irrentek intem-antey, ingwer-anem aney-alkenh. David-anem rnkernek, atyetyart ilkwa ikwer-rnem anetyek. David ikwer-penh alakenh Akngeyel ilek, ‘David, Jesse-kenh alerikw, ayeng ikwer inkwerelheyel, rarl atyengant awelheyel.’

23 Akngeyel Israel-kenh-rnemek alhelek artwa anyent thwenetyek, ra renh-rnem itethiletyek. Artwa ranap David-kenh arrpemarl. Jesus ran artwa itethiley-angker

aneyel. 24 Jesus-they arrwekel-antey John apetyek. John-el Israel-kenh-rnem ilek, rernem Akngey-warl angkepirretyek, ranem renh-rnem baptise-emeletyek. 25 John ra warrk ikwerenh ywerrelhiletyek arrer-anem irrek, ra ingkerrenh ayernek, 'Angwen-harl ayengan? Nthakenh arrantherr atyeng iterreyel? Atha arrenhantherr iley, ayeng itethiley-angker inngewenyarl. Arrantherr ikwer mpwelheyel. Aray, itethiley-angker ingwer-ingerant apetyeyenh. Ayengan rlterrk-wenyarl, artwa apmwamwamarl. Ayeng arrangkw, arwarl warrkenh ikwerenh aneyel.'

26 Artwa atyenh-rnemay, anwantherr Abraham-kenh-rnem aneyel, arranther-rap atyeng awelhenherr-arey! Artwa Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem arrantherr awelhenherr-arey, Akngeyek inkwerelhetyek. Akngeyel anwenhantherr ilek, rarl anwenhantherr itethilek. 27 Aray, Jerusalem-areny-rnem atyetyart rernem iterl-arey-angenh akwerrparl, Jesus ikwer, rarl itethiley-angker aneyel. Pip rernem reytemilenh akwerrpel, Saturday arrpanenhel. 28 Rernem Jesus renh ywarn-antey ayntarrp-ilek. Rernem Pilate renh ayernek, ra Jesus renh ipmek atwetyek. 29 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: 'Itethiley-angker ra ilwetyek.' Kel arraty-angkwarr aynteyel. Rernem-anem renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they atwarrelhilek, awenng intey-warl akwernek. 30 Akngeyel Jesus renh ipmepenh akemelhilek. 31 Rernem renh arrwekel apentenh Galilee-they Jerusalem-ek-atwety, rernem renh arek anngetherr arrpemarl, iteth-antey Ingkerrenhel alakenh ileyel, angka nhenh arraty innga aynteyel. 32-33 Anwantherr-anem arrekantherr angka mwerr-angker ilem. Akngeyel arrwekeleny-rnem alhelekarl, ingwer-inger itethiley-angker thwenetyek. Akngeyel kel itethiley-angker anwekantherr-warl thwenek. Jesus ra itethiley-angker Jesus anem. Akngeyel renh ipmepenh akemelhilekarl. Psalm 2-el Jesus-penh ileyel, 'Nga alerey atyenh aneyel. Lyert ayeng Akngey ngkwenh aneyel.' 34 Akngeyel Jesus renh ipmepenh akemelhilek arlka ikwerenh apmwirrey-angenh. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: 'Atha arraty innga alheleyel atharl David alhelek-apeny.' 35 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny ingwerel aynteyel: 'Akngeyel nthakenh renh iwerl-alhey-angenh arlka ikwerenh apmwirrey-angenh.'

36 David-arl iteth anenh ra Akngeyek awelhenh. Ra kel ilwek. Rernem renh akwernek, arrwekeleny-rnem ikwer-itwek-antey. Arlka ikwerenh apmwirrek-anem. 37 Akngeyel Jesus renh ipmepenh akemelhilek, arlka ikwerenh apmwirrey-angenh, arrangkw. 38 Atyenh-rnemay, atha arrenhantherr ileyel, Jesus-angkwarr apententy, Akngeyel apmwa arrekantherrety iwem. 39 Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr arraty-angkwarr aneyel, Moses-kenh angka arrangkwarl aynteyel. Arrantherr Jesus renh tnakenty, arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr aneman. Moses-kenh angkekant awelhenty, arrantherr arraty apentey-angenh. 40 Arrantherr mwanty anetyek. Anwantherr mwanty arntarnt-arelhetyek, apmwewarl irrekerr. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-rnem alakenh aynteyel. 41 Akngeyel renh-rnem ilek, 'Arrantherr apek atyeng irrpelthirrenty, arrantherr ilweyenhan. Aray, atha ilek-ilek-angkwarr mpwareyel. Arrantherr ayenh tnakey-angenh ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherr ileyel-angkwarr.' "

42 Paul-atherr Barnabas-atherr tyaty ikwer-they tyerrelhek. Ingwer-rnem ikwer-atherr yangkelhek, ingwer-rnem-warl apetyetyek, renh-rnem Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthetyek arlta Saturday-el. 43 Jew ingwer-rnem-then rernem Akngey renh tnakek, ratherr ingwer-rnemek angkek. Ratherr renh-rnem ilek, rernem Akngey rlterrk innga tnaketyek, rarl renh-rnem arntarnt-arenh.

44 Saturday ingwerel-anem ingkerrenh anyentirrek Akngey-kenh angka awetyek. 45 Jew-rnemel akngerr aremel, Paul-kety arlkarirrek. Rernem-anem ingkerrenh anngetherr Paul-ek irrpelthirrenh.

46 Paul-atherr Barnabas-atherr arnkaty ikwer-rnemek angkek, "Akngey ilkelheyel aylanth arrekantherr-tangkwel Akngey-kenh angka iletyek. Arrantherr Akngey-

kenh angkek irrpelthirreyel, intem iteth aney-angenh ilkelhey-angenh. Alakenh-anyem aylanth Jew-weny-rnem-warl alerl alheyel, Akngey-kenh angka ikwer-rnem iletyek. 47 Ingkartel anwenhantherr ilanthek, ‘Atha arrenhantherr rnkernek, Jew-weny-rnem atnwenhetyek atyeng-warl, angka atyenh iletyek arrpemarl. Akngey ilkelheyel arrenhantherr itethiletyek.’ ”

48 Angka awek-penh Jew-weny-rnem ikwerelhek. Ingkart renh tnakek arrpemarl. Ingkerrel Akngeyelarl rlwanek itethiletyek, rernem Ingkart tnakek arrpemarl.

49 Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwer-rnemel ingkerrenh Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthek arrpemarl apmer Pisidia-ampenyel. 50 Antioch tawen-itwek, arelh ilkwernem-then artwa ilkwernem-then rernem Akngeyek inkwerelhemel anenh. Jew-rnem-anem ikwer-rnem yangkelhek, Paul Barnabas atherrek anngerntirretyek. Rernem Paul-then Barnabas-then irrentek. 51 Paul Barnabas ratherr ahern ingkethey tertangkwel-hilek, rernem iterl-aretyek apmwangkwarrarl rernem renh-atherr irrentek. Ratherr Iconium-warl alhek. 52 Ingkart-areny-rnem irrkngerney aleth-anem anenh. Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-rnem-itwek anenh.

14

Paul Barnabas-atherr tawen Iconium-warl alheyel

1 Ikwer-penh Iconium-itwek Paul Barnabas-atherr Akngey-kenh angka ikwer-rnem ilek Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty-itwek. Renh-atherr awek-penh, Jew-rnem-then Greek angkeyelarl-rnem-then Jesus renh tnakek arrpemarl. 2 Jew ingwer-rnemel Jesus renh tnakey-angenh arrangkw. Ikwer-atherrety arlkarirrek arrpemarl. Rernem irrwernek. Alethang ingwer-rnem ahelirrek-anem. 3 Paul Barnabas-atherr Iconium tawen-el anenh-antey, ratherr Akngey-kenh angkek arnkatyel akalty-anthek, Ratherr ilek, “Ingkartel ingkerrenh arntarnt-areyel.” Ingkartel renh-atherr rlterrkilek, ratherr ilek-ilek mpwarek, arntety-rnem mwerrilek. Alakenh-anyem Ingkartel Paul atherrek anayntilek, ratherr arraty innga akalty-anthek. 4 Iconium tawen-areny-rnem ywarn iterrek. Ingwer-rnem Jew-rnemek inkwerelhek. Ingwer-rnem ikwer-atherr inkwerelhek.

5 Ikwer-penh Jew-weny-rnem-then Jew-rnem-then Atyetyart ilkwernem-then angk-errenh, Paul-atherr Barnabas-atherr apwertel wetyek. 6 Ratherrarl angka awek-penh, ratherr aterel-anem anterrek apmer Lycaonia-warl. Lystra tawen-itwek Derbe tawen-itwek-anem intem-antey-anem aney-alpek. 7 Ratherr ingwer-rnem-anem Jesus-kenh angka mwerr akalty-anthek.

Paul Barnabas-atherr Lystra-el, Derbe-el

8 Lystra tawen ikwer-itwek artwa thapel anyent anenh. Alakenh-antey ra ilkwerrek, ingkel alhey-angenh. 9 Ranem Paul awek rarl ingwer-rnem akalty-antherl-apenh. Artwa renh aremel Paul ra iterl-arek rarl Jesus renh tnakenh, renh irrpelthel mwerriletyek. 10 Paul-el artwa renh ilek, “Ingka atherrel, rtnerl-alha.” Kel ra alpek-anem.

11 Ingwer-rnem angkerrenh, altyerr ingwer-rnem irrwerl-they apetyenty-arrpantey ikwer-rnem-warl, Zeus, Hermes-atherr. 12 Apalel rernem Barnabas renh itnewek Zeus, Paul-arl rernem itnewek Hermes. Rernem ingwer-rnem angkerrenh, Hermes, Zeus-kenh angkakertarl anenh. 13 Zeus-kenh tyaty ilkwa tawen-they aketh-ampenyel artelhekarl arrer-antey. Atyetyart tyaty-areny ilkelhenh Paul-ek-atherr Barnabas-ek-atherr inkwerelhetyek, tyenkerr-anem renh-atherr anthetyek. Pwelek-rnem-then alperr-rnem-then akngek ikwer-atherr-warl.

14 Paul-atherrel angka awek-penh, ratherr ahelirrek, arnkwa arlpenty-anem ilter-rek. Akngerr ampep-warl ratherr arlkemel anterrek, 15-16 “Artwernemay, aylernanth ahern-areny arrpemarl, arrekantherr-apeny. Aylernanth angka mwerr arrekantherr

ilerl-apeyel. Irrtywerrey-angker altyerr ahern nhareny ipmay! Akngey iteth-warl angkepirrenhey-alpenherr-arey! Akngey ikwer-warl, rarl alker-then ahern-then kwaty alay-then arrpmernekarl, thip-rnem-then irrpeng kwaty-areny-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey. Ingkerrenh anenh apatemel awank-akerr, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh. Aleyan Akngey ilkelheyel, ingkerrenh ikwer-warl angkepirretyek, altyerr irrtywerrey-angker apmwekety ipmelhetyek, renhant anyent iterl-aretyek. 17 Akngey innga ikwer-rnem anayntelhilek, rarl innga aneyel, ikwer-rnem inkwerelhemel kwaty aparew renh-rnem amern ingwerek-ingwer-then anthek. Alakenhaym ra ingkerrenh wantek, irrkngerney anthemel." Alakenh ratherr renh-rnem ilek.

18 Innganem ratherr renh-rnem arternpilemel ilek.

19 Jew-rnem Antioch tawen-they Iconium tawen-warl apetyek. Rernem-anem Iconium tawen-areny-rnem ilanthek, Paul renh apwertel wemel ipmek atwetyek. Apwertel wek rernem. Rernem ikwer iterrek renh ipmek wentyek-athen. Tawen-they aketh-ampeny-warl-anem iytarr-akngemel iwerl-alpek. 20 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ikwer-warl apetyek. Paul ra akemirrey-ayntek. Paul ikwer-rnem-angkwarr tawen-warl alpek arrpemarl. Ingwepenh-anem Barnabas-atherr Paul-atherr Derbe tawen-warl alpek. 21 Tawen ikwer-itwek-anem ratherr ingwer-rnem Jesus-kenh angka akalty-anthek, Jesus renh tnakemel. Derbe tawen ikwer-they Lystra tawen-warl alpek. Ikwer-penhan Iconium tawen-warl-anem Antioch tawen-warl alhek.

Paul Barnabas-atherr Antioch-warl alpeyel

22 Ratherr-anem kwertengerl-rnem rlterrkilek, renh-rnem ilek rernem Jesus renh tnaketyek aleth-antey. Ratherr renh-rnem ilek, "Aray, anwantherr artewentyel ir-rwampeyenh, Akngey-kenh ingkerrenh aneyel." 23 Paul Barnabas ratherr artwernem anyentarl-anyentarl arrerneynek, rernem tyaty-areny ingkerrenh arntarnt-aretyek. Ratherr amern arlkwey-angenh, Akngey renh ayernek, ra artwa arntarnt-arey-angker renh-rnem aleth-antey atnyenetyek.

24 Paul Barnabas ratherr apmer Pisidia-angkwarr alhek. Pamphylia-warl apetyek. 25 Perga tawen-areny-rnem Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthek. Ikwer-penhan ratherr Attalia tawen-angkwarr-anem anper-alhek. 26 Attalia ikwer-itwek rtnwewarl nganerl-alhemel, ratherr Antioch tawen-warl alpek. Antioch-arenyel-rnem Akngey renh ayernek, ra renh-atherr arntarnt-aretyek. Antioch-arenyel-rnem renh-atherr thwenek, angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apayntetyek ingwer-rnemek, rernemarl akwerrp anenh. Ratherr akwerrp ingwer-rnemek angka Akngey-kenh ilerl-apayntetyek. Ratherr kel warrk ikwer-atherrenh ywerrelhilek.

27 Antioch-itwek ratherr Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem anyentilek. Ratherr-anem Ingkart-areny-rnem ilek, "Aylanth Akngey-kenh angka Jew-weny-rnem akalty-anthenh, Akngeyel renh-rnem rlterrkiletyek, rernem Jesus renh tnaketyek." 28 Ratherr-anem kwertengerl-rnem-itwek aleth-antey aney-alpek.

15

Tyaty-areny atyetyart-rnem apmer Jerusalem-itwek angkerretyek

1 Antioch-areny ingwer-rnem Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem rernem Jew-weny anenh. Arlta ingwerel Ingkart-areny Jew ingwer-rnem apmer Judea-they apetyek apmer Antioch-warl, ingwer-rnem akalty-anthetyek, atherr-angkwarr-penh. Rernem Ingkart-areny-rnem akalty-anthek, rernem Moses-kenh angka arrweleny apenterl-ayntetyek-arrpantey. "Akngeyel arrenhantherr atnyeney-angenh, Moses-kenh angka apentey-angenharl arrantherr aneyelan." 2 Rernem ilenh, Paul-then Barnabas-then. Antioch-areny-rnemel Paul Barnabas-atherr artwa ingwer-rnem-then rlwanek,

Jerusalem-warl alhetyek, rernem Akngey-kenh angka arratyilerretyek, Akngey-kenh angkakert-rnem-then tyaty-areny-rnem-then.
3 Tyaty-arenyel-rnem renh-rnem kel thwenek. Rernem alhek, Phoenicia-angkwarr, Samaria-angkwarr. Rernem tyaty-areny-rnem ilek, “Akngeyel Jew-weny-rnem kel atnyenek, itethilek.” 4 Paul-kenh-rnem Jerusalem-warl alhek. Rernem ikwer-rnem inkwerelhek. Paul-el renh-rnem ilek, “Aray, Akngeyel Jew-weny-rnem itethilek. Anwantherr ikwer-rnem Akngey-kenh angka renh-rnem akalty-anthetyek.” 5 Artwa Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwer-rnem Pharisee-rnem-arl anenh. Rernem-anem rtnerl-alhemel angkek, “Aray, Jew-weny-rnem rernemarl Jesus tnakem artwirretyek-tangkwel, Moses-kenh angkek-anem awelhey-alenty.”
6 Kwertengerl-rnem-then arntarnt-arey-angker-rnem-then anyentirrenh, angkerretyek. 7 Rernem intem-antey ilerrenh. Peter-anem rtnerl-alhemel angkek, “Arrantherr kel akalty, Akngeyel ayenh rlwanek atha apmer arrpanenh-angkwarr angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apayntetyek Jew ingwer-rnemek, rernem-anem Jesus tnaketyek. 8 Akngey kel ingkerrenhek akalty. Akngey kel lwewarrernelhek Jew-weny-rnemek. Ikwer-rnem inkwerelhek ra anwekantherr inkwerelheyel-apeny. Akngeyel Itnweng Rlwart renh ikwer-rnem-warl thwenek, anwekantherr-warl thwenek-apeny. 9 Ranem Jew-weny-rnem-kety apmwan iwek rernem renh tnakenty, rarl anwekantherrety apmwa iwek-apeny. Anwantherr renh tnakem aleth-antey. 10 Ilek-ketyarl arrantherran awerr aneyel ikwer-rnem, rernem Akngey-kenh angka apentekerran? Iterl-aray, anwantherr Moses-kenh angkek ywarn apentetyek arrkernelheyel. Arrwekeleny-rnem ywarn arrkernelhenh arrpemarl. 11 Akngeyel ingkerrenh anwenhantherr atnyenem, anwekantherr inkwerelhemel anwantherrarl Jesus tnakenty, Jew-rnem-then, Moses-kenh angka iterl-arey-angenh-rnem-then.”
12 Barnabas Paul-atherr angkenharl tyaty-arenyel-rnem renh-atherr akatemel awenh. Ratherr renh-rnem ilek Akngeyelarl renh-atherr rlterrkilek, ilek-ilek mpwaretyek, arntety-rnem mwerriletyek, Jew-weny-rnem-itwek.
13 James-el-anem ilek, “Atyenh-rnem, atyeng-anem awelhenherr-arey! 14 Simon-el ayenh ilek, ‘Akngeyel renh-rnem arrwekel rlwanek, rernem ikwer-areny-rnem-anem anetyek.’ 15 Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekeleny-rnemel ilerl-apenh, alakenh arrpemarl. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny alakenh-anyem aynteyel. 16 Ingkart ra angkek, ‘Ingwer-ingeran ayeng apey-alpeyenh, atha David-kenh-rnem akngerriletyek, rernemarl irrpetyapant aneyel-kety. 17 Ikwer-penhan Jew-weny ingwer-rnem Ingkart-warl-anem angkepirreyenh, Ingkartel renh-rnem arrwekel rlwanek-angkwarr.’ 18 Ingkart ra awank-antey alakenh angkek. 19 Alakenh-anyem anwantherr arrkngert angkey-angenh, rernem menty Akngey-warl angkepirretyek. 20 Anwantherr ikwer-rnem ingkwernetyek pip ikwer-rnem-warl thwenetyek, rernem angka arraty iterl-aretyek. Anwantherr mwerrant-arey anayntetyek, Moses-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel-angkwarr, rernem irrtywerremel altyerr-arrpantey-rnem-itwek tyenkerr amern-then aker-then arlkwey-angenh anayntetyek, rernem ingwer-kenh anew ikngwey-angenh anayntetyek, rernem aker arrkngangketyarr arlkwey-angenh anayntetyek, arrknga antywey-angenh anayntetyek. 21 Aray, awank-they apmer arrpanenh-itwek Moses-kenh angkangkwarr akalty-anthenh. Rernem arlta Saturday arrpanenhel anyentel-anyentel reytirrek Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty akely-rnem-itwek.”

Jerusalem-areny-rnemel pip thweneyel Antioch-areny-rnem-warl

22 Ikwer-penh angkakert-rnem-then arntarnt-arey-angker-rnem-then tyaty-areny ingkerrenh rernem artwernem-anem rlwanek, Paul Barnabas-atherr-angkwarr Antioch tawen-warl alhetyek. Judas itna ingwer Barsabbas-an. Artwa ingweran Silas. 23 Kel rernem pip ingkwernek thwenetyek ikwer-atherr-angkwarr. Rernem

alakenh ingkwernek pip-warl, Antioch tyaty-areny-rnemek, “Atyenh-rnem, Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem akngerr, angkakert-rnem-then tyaty-areny atyetyart-rnem-then! Arrantherrarl Jew-weny-rnem, arrantherr Antioch tawen-itwek aneyel apmer Syria-el apmer Cilicia-el-then. 24 Anwantherr awek ingwer-rnemarl arrekantherr ir-rpelthirreyel. Anwantherr awek artwa tyaty-areny irrpety arrekantherr-warl alhek, rernem-anem arrenhantherr ilpertiley-alhek. Anwernantherran renh-rnem thweney-angenharl, anwernantherr arlarl. 25 Anwernantherr angkerrenh, Barnabas-atherr Paul-atherr ingwer-rnem-then arrekantherr-warl thwenetyek. Anwernantherr Barnabas Paul ikwer-atherr inkwerelhemel. 26 Ingwer-rnem ikwer-atherr ir-rpelthirrenh, irrwampenh anthenh, ratherrarl Jesus Christ-kenh angka ilerl-apenhek. 27 Anwernantherr-anem Judas-atherr Silas-atherr ikwer-atherr-angkwarr thwenem. Rernem pip ikwer-penh angka anayntilem, angka anyent renhey-antey. 28 Itnweng Rlwartel ra anwekantherr ilek, arrekantherr angka irrpetyapant anayntiletyek. 29 Arrantherr amern-then aker-then arlkweyang anetyek, ingwer-rnemel altyerr-arrpantey tyenkerr anthekarl-kety. Arrantherr arrknga antyweyang anayntetyek aker arrkngangketyarr. Arrantherr apmwel-areth mpwarey-angenh, ingwer-kenh anew ikngwey-angenh. Arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr anetyek, nhekant awelhemel.”

30 Tyaty-areny-rnemel artwa renh-rnem thwenek, apmer Antioch-warl. Rernem Antioch tyaty-areny-rnem akarrilek. Pip-anem rernem anthek. Artwa anyentel-anem reytemilek. 31 Angka renh awemel tyaty-areny-rnem inkwerelhek, angka mwerr-angkerarl reytemilekek. 32 Judas-atherr Silas-atherr ratherr Akngey-kenh angkakert akalty atherr anenh. Ratherr-anem Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem akngerr akalty-anthek rlterrkilemel-anem.

33 Ratherr arleng-alenty aney-alhek. Ikwer-penhan Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnemel Antioch-areny-rnem thweney-alpek Jerusalem-warl, 34-35 Paul Barnabas-atherr Antioch-el anenh. Ratherr renh-rnem Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthek, ikwer-rnem anayntilek angka renh. Ingwer-rnemel angka akalty-anthek arrpemarl.

Paul Barnabas-atherr

36 Ikwer-penhan Paul Barnabas-warl angkek, “Ntwa tawen nheng-rnem iterl-areyel? Aylanth renh-rnem aretyek, akngerr ingwer-rnem arrwekelarl aylanth akalty-anthek-rnem Akngey-kenh angka.” 37 Barnabas ilkelhenh artwa John atnwen-hetyek arrpemarl. John itna ingweran Mark. 38 Mark ikwer-atherrety arrwekel arlkarirrek, aleth ikwer-atherr-angkwarr warrkirrerl-anekerr. Alakenh-they renh-atherr Pamphylia-they iwerl-alhek. Paul ilkelhey-angenh renh atnwenhetyek, rarl arlkarirremel alpek-kety.

39 Ratherr Mark ikwer-they ilterrek. Ywarn arratyilerremel ratherr kel ipmelhekant-anem. Barnabas-el-anem Mark renh ikngwerl-alhek. Ratherr rtnwewarl nganerl-alhek apmer Cyprus-warl alhek. 40 Paul-el Silas rlwanek ilkwatherr alhetyek. Tyaty-areny-rnem ikwer-atherr Ingkart-warl angkek, Ingkartel renh-atherr arntarnt-aretyek. 41 Ikwer-penh ratherr Syria-angkwarr Cilicia-angkwarr alhek. Ratherr tyaty-areny ingwer-rnem rlterrkilek-anem.

16

Paul yangkelheyel Timothy ikwer, ikwer-angkwarr alhetyek

1 Paul Derbe tawen-warl alhek. Ikwer-penhan Lystra tawen-warl-anem anperl-alhek. Tawen ikwerel artwa Timothy anenh arrwekel. Ra Jesus-kenh kwertengerl anenh. Timothy-kenh amikw Jew arrpemarl anenh, ra Jesus-arl apenteyel arrpemarl. Aynikwarl ikwerenh Greece-arenyarl anenh. 2 Jesus-arl apenteyel Lystra-areny-rnem-then Iconium-areny-rnem-then rernem ingkerrenhel Timothy tnakek, Timothy-ek inkwerelhek. 3 Paul ilkelhenh Timothy ikwer-angkwarr alhetyek. Jew ingkerrenh

akalty anenh aynikw ikwerenh Greece-areny anenh. Alakenhaym-they Paul-el Timothy renh artwa mpwarek artwa Jew-rnem ahelirrekerr.
4 Rernem tawen arrpanenh-angkwarr alhek. Rernem Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem Akngey-kenh angka ilerl-apenh Jerusalem-areny angkakert-rnem-then tyaty-areny atyetyart-rnem-then arrwekelarl anthek, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek 5 Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem akalty innganem irrek, ingwer-rnem Akngey-warl angkepirrek. Alakenh-anyem ingwer-rnem tyaty-areny-rnem-warl antelhek-anem Akngeyel ingwer-rnem anyentilek tyaty-areny-rnem-warl.

Paul-el altyerr areyel, artwa apmer Macedonia-arenyarl ikwer yangkelheyel

6 Itnweng Rlwart arrkngert angkek Paul ikwer-rnem, apmer Asia-itwek Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthekerr. Alakenh-anyem rernem Phrygia-itwek ingwer-rnem akalty-anthey-alpek apmer Galatia-itwek-then. 7 Apmer Mysia-arl arey-alhek-penh, rernem ilkelhek apmer Bithynia-warl alhetyek. Jesus-kenh Itnweng arrkngert angkek ikwer-rnem. 8 Rernem Mysia-angkwarr anper-alhek Troas tawen-warl.
9 Apmer ikwer-itwek Paul-el altyerr arek ingwel. Ra artwa Macedonia-areny arek, ikwer yangkelhekarl, “Macedonia-warl apetyay anwekantherr-warl, anwenhantherr akalty-anthetyek.” 10 Ingwepenh-antey anwantherr rtnwek nthwey-ayntek apmer Macedonia ikwer-warl artarnpenhetyek kwaty-angkwarr. “Anwantherr iterl-arek Akngey anwekantherr yangkelhek, Macedonia-areny-rnem akalty-anthetyek.”

Lydia-el Jesus renh tnakeyel

11 Troas-itwek anwernantherr rtnwewarl nganek. Anwernantherr Samothrace ikwer-warl artarnpenhek. Ikwer-penhan arlta ingwerelan Neapolis ikwer-warl-anem. 12 Tawen ikwer-they anwernantherr ingkel-anem alhek apmer Philippi-warl. Philippi ra tawen ilkwa anenh apmer Macedonia-itwek. Tawen ikwer-itwek Rome-areny akngerr anenh. Tawen ikwer-itwek anwernantherr arlta irrpety-inger anenh.
13 Arlta Saturday ikwerel anwernantherr tawen ikwer-they anperl-alhek, lher kwaty-akert-warl. Anwernantherr iterl-arek kwaty-angkwarr lher ikwer-itwek Jew-rnemarl akarrirrenh Akngey-warl angkayntetyek. Apmer-itwek anwernantherr aney-alhek. Anwernantherr-anem arelh akngerr-itwek angkerrenh. 14 Arelh anyent rarl Paul awenh, itnan Lydia. Thyatira tawen-arenyarlap ran. Ra arnkwa mwerr-angker rnter-rnter payemelenh ingwer-rnem-warl tharlemilenh. Lydia ra Akngey-angkwarr apentenh. Ingkartel iylpa ikwer altywerilek, ra Paul arraty awetyek, Akngey-anem tnakemel. 15 Paul-el-anem renh baptise-emelek, ikwerenh-rnem-then. Ikwer-penhan Lydia-el anwernenhantherr ikngwerl-alhek, “Arrantherr iterl-areyel, athan Ingkart innga tnakeyelarl. Kel apetyenherr-arey, apmer atyenhel anetyek.” Anwernantherr kel ikwer inkwerelhek, apmer ikwerenhel-anem anenh.

Paul Silas-atherr Philippi tyayl-itwek

16 Arlta ingwerel anwernantherr apmer irrkaty ikwer-warl-antey alhek, Jew-rnemarl tyatyek akarrirrenh-warl, Akngey-warl angkayntetyek. Kwey aleyak warrkenhel anwernenhantherr arek. Ra arrenty-akert anenh. Arrenty-kenh rlterrk-akertel ra arrwekel-antey ilenh nthakenharl irreyenh, ngangker-apeny. Kwey warrkenhel renh-rnem ilenh. Ingwerel-rnem renh man anthek, angkan ra tyakarl arrwekel-antey ilenh, nthakenh irreyenh. Alakenh-anyem atyetyart ikwerenh-rnemel man akngerr mpwarenh ikwer-they. 17 Kwey ranem anwernenhantherr apentek arlkemel, “Artwa akngerr nhenh-rneman Akngey inngekenh angkakert-rnemarl. Rernem arrenhantherr kel arraty innga ilem, arrantherrarl Jesus renh tnakenty, Akngeyel arrenhantherr itethilemarl.”
18 Kwey ra anwernenhantherr aleth-antey apentenh. Angka anyent ikwerel arlkerl-apenh. Ra Paul renh arwengkilek. Paul ranem rtnek arelh renh aremel, Paul-el

arrenty renh ilek. “Jesus-kenh rlterrk-akertel atha ngenh ilem, kwey aleyak ikwer-they tyerrelha!” Arrenty ranem kwey ikwer-they kel tyerrelhek. 19 Atyetyart-rnem ahelirrek ikwer-atherrety, man kwey ra mpwarey-angenh-anem anenh-kety. Rernem Paul Silas-atherr anterrkwek tawen-warl akngek, court-el angketyek. 20 Ikwer-penh rernem renh-atherr atyetyart-rnem-itwek ayntarrp-ilek, “Artwa nhenh-atherr Jew-atherr aneyel. Ratherr-antey arrpemarl. Tawen nhareny-rnem ingkerrenh arwengkileyel. 21 Ratherr anwenhantherr ilem anwantherr Jew-kenh-angkwarr apentetyek. Rome-areny-rnem anwantherr alakenh apentey-angenharl.”

22 Artwa akngerr akarrirrek Paul renh-atherr ayntarrp-iletyek. Atyetyart court-areny rernem ahelengkw-rnem ilanthek Paul-atherr Silas-atherr arnkwa lheletyek, whip-el atwetyek. 23 Rernem renh-atherr artewentyel atwekarl-penh, rernem renh-atherr tyayl-warl-anem akwernek. Rernem tyayl-areny artwamp ilanthek, renh-atherr mwantyel arerl-ayntetyek. 24 Alakenh-anyem tyayl-areny artwampel-rnem renh-atherr tyayl kwen inngewarl akwernek, arlaw atherr-anem tyeynel arertnek.

25 Ingwa ampepel Paul-atherr Silas-atherr Akngey-warl angkek Akngey tnakemel aylelhemel. Tyayl-areny ingwerel-anem renh-atherr awek arrpemarl. 26 Ahern ranem artewenty innga akngelhekarlel, tyayl renh akngenhelhilek arrpemarl. Tyayl arriw ingkerrenh altywerirrek, tyeyn lhelhek ingkerrenh-they.

27 Tyayl-areny atyetyart artwamp ranem atyekirrek, ranem arek tyayl arriw altywerirrekarl. Ra iterrek tyayl-areny-rnem ingkerrenh anterrenty-arrpantey. Alakenh-anyem ra nayp arlpenty inek, ipmek atwelhetyek antwerrel. 28 Paul-anem ikwer arlkek, “Ipmek atwelhey-angenh, anwantherr ingkerrenh nhel aneyel-antey, tyerrelhey-angenh!”

29 Tyayl-areny atyetyart ranem lyenentyek yangkelhek arlkemel, ra anaynt aretyek. Ranem tyayl ikwer-warl aylpek. Ra aterirrek innga, Paul-atherr-kety, Silas-atherr-kety. Ampwethel arrernelhek kwenirremel. 30 Akemirremel ra renh-atherr aketh-warl atnwenhek. Ra renh-atherr ayernek, “Artwamp atherray! Nthakenh athan ilem, ayenh Akngeyel itethiletyekan?”

31 Ratherr-anem ilek, “Ingkart Jesus tnakay! Ikwer-penhan Akngeyel ngenh itethileyenh ngkwenh-rnem-then warrkenh ngkwenh-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey.”

32 Tyayl-areny artwamp ra Paul Silas-atherr atnwenhek warl ikwerenh-warl. Ikwer-penhan Paul Silas ratherr renh Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthek warl-areny ingwer-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey, 33 Tyayl-areny artwamp ra tywen renh-atherr anterel apernek, mwerriletyek. Ikwer-penhan Paul-atherrel renh baptise-emelek, ikwerenh-rnem-then warrkenh-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey. 34 Ikwer-penhan tyayl-areny artwamp ra renh-atherr apmer ikwerenh-warl atnwenheynek, renh-atherr amern anthetyek. Tyayl-areny artwamp inkwerelhek ikwerenh-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey Akngey tnakemel.

35 Kel ingwepenh-antey Atyetyart court-areny rernem iltyemwerney-rnem thwenek angkakert angka tyayl-areny atyetyart ikwer-warl. “Artwa renh-atherr kel tyarlewe-tyek!”

36 Tyayl-areny atyetyart ranem Paul renh ilek, “Atyetyart court-arenyel angka thwenek, mpwelenhanth tyarlewetyek. Mpwelanth-anem arternp alpenherr-atherr aterirrey-angenh.”

37 Paul-el angkakert-rnem thwenek, “Rernem aylenhanth arrwekel court-emiley-angenh-antey. Aylanth arlarl, Rome-areny arrpemarl. Rernem aylenhanth whip-el atwek akngerr-itwek, tyayl-warl akwernemel. Lyert-anem rernem arrkernelheyel aylernanthenh anyelkel tyarlewetyek. Arrangkw-kety alha! Rernemarrp apetyey tyayl-they aylernanthenh tyarlewetyek.”

38 Iltyemwerney angkakert-rnem alpek angka court-areny-rnem iley-alpek. Atyet-
yart court-arenyel awek Paul Silas-atherr Rome-areny arrpemarl anenh, rernem
aterirrek. 39 Tyayl-warl alhemel rernem renh-atherr arternpilek, renh-atherr tyayl-
they tyerrek. Ikwer-penhan rernem renh-atherr ilek, apmer ingwer-warl-anem
alhetyek. 40 Tyayl-they tyerrelhemel Paul Silas-atherr Lydia-kenh apmer-warl alhek.
Jesus-arl apentenh akngerr apmer ikwerel anenh arrpemarl. Ratherr ikwer-rnem
Akngey-kenh angka ilek warl ikwer-itwek, renh-rnem rlterrkilemel. Ikwer-penhan
ratherr kel alpekant-anem.

17

Paul Silas-atherr Thessalonica tawen-warl alheyel

1 Rernem Amphipolis tawen-they Apollonia tawen-angkwarr arntarnpenhek Thes-
salonica tawen-warl apetyek. Tawen ikwerel Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty arrwekel artel-
henh. 2 Arlta Saturday-el Paul tyaty ikwer-warl alhek. Saturday arrpanenhel wik 3-
ek-atwety, ra tyaty ikwer-warl alhenh Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny anayntiletyek,
Jew-rnemek. 3 Ra renh-rnem akalty-anthek Akngeyelarl arrwekel alhelek Jesus
renh ahern nhewarl thwenetyek. Jesus rey-antey Akngey-kenh impen, Christ-an.
Jesus ra irrwampemel ilwetyek, Ra itethirremel akemirreyenh arrpemarl. Jesus
Christ rarl arrwekel ilwek rarl angkep arrpemarl itethirremel akemirrek. Jesus
inngantey ipmepenh itethirremel akemirrek Akngey-kenh pip arrwekeleny aynteyel-
angkwarr-antey. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel, arrwekelenyel Akngey-kenh
angka ingkwernek-angkwarr. 4 Jew ingwer-rnemel Akngey-kenh angka tnakek, Paul-
atherr Silas-atherr-angkwarr antelhek, artwa Greece-areny iylpareth-rnem Paul-
atherr-angkwarr antelhek, arelh atyetyart-rnem-then.

5 Jew-rnem arlkarirrek Paul ikwer-atherrety. Rernem-anem artwa apmwernem
akarrilek apmer-areny-rnem arwengkilek. Rernem-anem irrwernek, Jason-kenh
apmer-warl alhek Paul Silas-atherr anterrkwetyek. 6 Ratherr Jason-kenh apmer-
itwek aney-angenh. Alakenh-anyem rernem Jason renh anterrkwek, Jesus-arl
apenteyel irrpety ingwer-rnem-then. Rernem-anem Paul-atherr atnwenhek, artwa
ampwernem-warl ayntarrp-ilemel-anem ilek. “Paul-then Silas-then ratherr, apmer
arrpanenh-warl apetyek, apmwangkwarr ilpertiletyek. Ikwer-penhan ratherr nhenh-
warl-anem apetyek. 7 Jason-el renh-atherr arntarnt-arek. Rernem anwenhantherr
ilek, ‘Jesus Atyetyart ilkwa aneyel.’ Alakenh rernem Atyetyart anwekantherrenh
Caesar-ek irrpelthirreyel.”

8 Angka awek-penh, ingkerrenh anyentirrek, rernem ahelirrek-anem. 9 Artwa
ampwernemel-anem Jason ilek, man ra anthenhey-alpetyek. Ikwer-penhan renh-
rnem iletyek-anem tyarlewek.

Paul Silas-atherr Berea tawen-warl alheyel

10 Ingwa ikwerel-antey Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnemel Paul Silas-atherr Berea tawen-
warl-anem thwenek. Berea ikwer-itwek ratherr Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty-warl alhek.
11 Jew Thessalonica tawen-areny-rnem arlkarirrenh. Berea-areny-rnem iylpareth-
rnem anenh. Rernem inkwerelhek innga Paul-kenh angkek. Arlta arrpanenhel
Akngey-kenh pip arrwekeleny reytemilek, rernem aretyek Paul-el apek renh-rnem
arraty-angkwarr akalty-anthetyek. 12 Jew akngerrel Jesus renh tnakek, arelh atyetyart
Greece-areny Jesus renh tnakek arrpemarl Greece-areny artwernemel-then.

13 Jew Thessalonica-areny akngerrel awek-penh Paul-el tawen Berea-itwek Akngey-
kenh angka innga akalty-anthek, rernem Berea-warl-anem alhek. Rernem irrwernek.
14 Alakenh-anyem Jesus-arl apenteyel akngerrel Paul renh anamerl-antey thwenek
ament kwaty alay-angkwarr arntarnpenhemel alpetyek ingwer-rnem-kety Silas

Timothy-atherr apmer Berea-el-antey anenh. 15 Artwa akngerr ingwer-rnem rernem
Paul-atherr-angkwarr ilkwatherr alhek rernem renh Athens tawen-warl artengewek.
Rernem alpey-angenh-antey, Paul-el renh-rnem ilek Silas-atherr anamerl ikwer-warl
apey-alpetyek.

Paul alheyel Athens tawen-warl

16 Paul Silas ratherr Athens-itwek mpwelhenh ingkart-arrpantey mpwarekarl
akngerr, ranem ahelirremel arey-alhek. 17 Alakenh-anyem ra tyaty-itwek Jew
akngerr-itwek angkerrenh Greece-areny-rnem-itwek, rernemarl Akngey innga arraty
iterl-arenh. Arlta arrpanenhel apmer-areny-rnem-itwek angkerrenh, tawen ampep-
itwek. 18 Artwa irrpety ingwer-rneman Epicurus ikwer kwertengerl anenh, artwa
irrpety ingwer-rneman Zeno-kenh kwertengerl anenh. Paul-then artwa ingwer-rnem-
then rernem angkerrenh, “Artwa arwengk ilenhelan irrtywerremel anwenhantherr
ileyel. Ilekek ra anwenhantherr ilem?”

Irrpety ingwer-rneman alakenh angkek, “Ra ingwer-rnem-kenh Akngeyek
angkeyel.” Rernem alakenh angkek. Paul-el renh-rnem Jesus-kenh angka akalty-
anthek, “Jesus ipmepenh akemirrekarl.”

19 Artwa rernem Paul renh akngek Areopagus Council-warl. Rernem renh ayernek,
“Ntwa apek anwenhantherr ilem angka renh ntwarl akngerr akalty-antheyel?”
20 Rernem ilkwerl-alhek, “Angka aleyantarl anwenhantherr awek.” Rernem Paul renh
ilek, “Lyertant anwantherr awek angka renh anwekantherr anayntila!”

21 Athens-areny-rnem akngerr arlta arrpanhenhel angkek awelherlenty-akngenh,
angka ingweram-ingwer ikwer-penh angkerretyek.

22 Paul akemirrek Areopagus Council ikwer-rnem-warl, rap angkek, “Artwa Athens-
areny-rnemay, atha areyel arrantherr altyerr akngerr-akert aneyel. 23 Ayeng tawen-
angkwarr alhenhel, athan arek altyerr-arrpantey ingwerek-ingwer arrekantherrenh.
Anyent ingwerekant arrantherr ikwer akwerrp-antey aneyel. Akngey inngarrpantey
arrantherr apentenh apalel, arrantherr iterremel altyerr renh-arrpantey, iltyelarl
mpwarek gold-penh. Akngey innga ikwer-penh atha arrekantherr iletyek. 24 Akngey
anyent innga ra alker-then ahern-then arrpmernek, arwerl-rnem-then atnwenth-
rnem-then artwernem-then ingkerrenh-antey. Ranem ingkerrenhek Ingkart aneyel.
Akngey warl iltyel mpwarekarl-itwel nthakenh aney-angenh. 25 Akngey anyent innga
ingwerel renh nthakenh iley-angenh. Rant ingkerrenh itethilem renh-rnem amern-
then anthem, ingkerrenh-antey. 26 Artwa anyent-they ingwerek-ingwer arrpmernek,
ranem renh-rnem arlperrtyilek. Ra anyentel-anyentel apmer renh-rnem antheynek.
Ra ikwer-rnem akalty apmer nthenh-ampenyel rernem aneyel, ilengerarl rernem
ywerreyenh. 27 Akngey ingkerrenhek anayntelhilek, rernem ikwer nthwetyek, renh
iterl-aretyek. Akngey ra anwekantherr-itwek arrer aneyel. 28 ‘Ra anwenhantherr
iteth atnyenem, rlterrkilem, arntarnt-arem.’ Artwa anyentel ilek, ‘Anwantherr
alerikw ikwerenh ingkerrenh aneyel!’

29 Anwantherr Akngey-kenh alerikw-rnem aneyel. Nthakenh iterrey-angenh
Akngey anwekantherrenh gold-penh thilp-penh mpwarey-angenh, apwert-penh
mpwarey-angenh. 30 Awank-akerran alhenh ament-warl-tangkwel, Akngey iterl-arey-
angenh. Akngeyel renh-rnem menty atwey-angenh arntarnt-arenh. Aley-anem ra
ilkelheyel ingkerrenh ikwer-warl-anem angkepirretyek. 31 Ra kel akalty arlta ikwerel-
antey ra ingkerrenh-antey arraty innga akngakeyenh. Ra artwa anyent rlwanek,
ingkerrenh-they akngakeyenh. Anwantherr akalty ra arraty innga anem, rarl artwa
renh ipmepenh akemelhilekarl.”

32 Rernem awek-penh Akngeyel artwa anyent ipmepenh akemelhilek, ingwer-rnem
atherrek, ikwer irrpelthirremel. Ingwer-rnemel Paul renh ilek, “Ingwer-ingeran
anwantherr ngkweng awelhetyek arrpemarl.” 33 Paul Areopagus Council-they

alpekant-anem. 34 Artwa irrpetyel angka ikwerenh renh tnakek, kel renh ingkern-they apentek, alhek ikwer-angkwarr. Artwa anyent itnan Dionysius Areopagus Council-areny anenh. Arelh anyentel itnan Damaris ingwerel-rnem-then Ingkart renh tnakek-anem.

18

Paul alheyel tawen Corinth-warl

1 Paul tawen Athens-they anperl-alhek, tawen Corinth-warl alhek. 2 Corinth ikwer-itwek ra Jew anyent arek itnan ikwerenh. Aquila apmer Pontus-areny. Anew ikwerenh Priscilla. Ratherr apmer Italy-el anenh, Rome tawen-itwek. Caesar Claudius-el. Jew-rnem ingkerrenh Rome-they irrentek. Ratherr Corinth-warl apetyek. Paul-anem ikwer-atherr-warl alhek. 3 Paul-el awek Aquila ra kalikw arnwarney-angker arrpemarl, ikwer-apeny. Paul anewart ikwer-atherr-itwek anenh. Arlta arrpanenhel Paul-atherr Aquila-atherr ratherr kalikw arnwarnenh.

4 Arlta Saturday ikwerel ra tyaty-warl alhek Jew-rnem-then Greece-areny-rnem-then angkerretyek, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. 5 Silas Timothy-atherr ratherr apmer Macedonia-they apetyek. Ikwer-penhan Paul ran ipmelhek-anem, kalikw arnwarney-angenh-anem anenh. Arlta arrpanenhel Jew-rnem akalty-anthenh. Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Jesus renhey-antey Akngeyel awank-akerr alhelek ahern nhenh-warl thwenetyek, ingkerrenh itethiletyek.” 6 Jew-rnem Paul ikwer ahelirremel irrpelthirrenh. Paul-el ahern tertangkwelhilek arnkwa ikwerenh-they, renh-rnem ilek, “Akngeyel arrenhantherr irrenteyenh. Arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenh-kety, atha arrenhantherr iwerl-alhemarl. Akngeyel arrenhantherr atweyenh, arrantherr ayenh ayntarrp-iley-angenh anetyek? Lyert ayeng Jew-weny-rnem-warl alhetyek, atha ikwer-rnemekant-anem angka mwerr-angker iletyek.”

7 Paul-anem alhek apmer ingwer-warl, Titius Justus-kenh-warl. Titius Justus-kenh apmer Jew-kenh tyaty akely-ampeny-itwek artelhekarl. Titius Justus Akngey ikwer inkwerelhenh. 8 Artwa Crispus ra Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty-areny Atyetyart anenh, ikwerenh-rnem-then warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem-then, rernem Ingkart renh tnakenh. Corinth-areny-rnem akngerr rernem Paul renh awek-penh rernem renh tnakek-anem. Ikwer-penhan rernem baptise inek, ingkerrenhel.

9 Ingwa ingwerelan Paul-el altyerr arek, ranem awek Ingkartelarl renh ilek. “Paul-ay, aterirrey-angenh! Artewentyel renh-rnem akalty-antha! Akater nyerrirremel aney-angenh. Ayeng ngkweng-itwel aneyel. 10 Ingwer-rnemel ngenh nthakenh atwey-angenh aneyel. Akngerr ingwer-rneman atyenh-rnem nhel aneyel-antey, ngenh arntarnt-aretyek apmwernem-kety.” 11 Paul alkent 18-ek-atwety anenh, Corinth ikwer-itwek. Ra akngerr ingwer-rneman akalty-anthenh.

12 Gallio atyetyart Achaia-areny anenh. Jew-rnemel Paul renh anterrkwek, court-warl-anem akngemel. Rernem renh ayntarrp-ilenty-arrpantey ilek, 13 “Ra angka Akngey-kenh-arrpantey anwenhantherr akalty-antheyel. Ra apmwel-areth akalty-antheyel anwantherr ikwerenh-angkwarr apentetyek.”

14 Paul angketyek irrek, Gallio retangkwel Jew-rnem ilek, “Jew-rnemay! Artwa nhel apek apmwel-areth akalty-antheyel. 15 Ayeng nthakenh atyetyart aney-angenh angka arrekantherrenh-angkwarran. Ayengan arlarl. Nthakenh ayeng arrkngert angkey-angenh. Arrantherrant arratyilerretyek.” 16 Kel ranem Jew-rnem court-they tyarlewek. 17 Court-they tyerrelhemel, rernem-anem artwa Sosthenes aketh-ampenyek atwek. Sosthenes ra atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty akely-itwek anenh. Gallio ra menty renh arek.

Paul Antioch tawen-warl alpeyel

18 Paul ra aleth-antey Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem-itwek anenh, apmer Corinth-itwek.
Ranem alpek. Priscilla Aquilla alpek arrpemarl apmer Syria-warl. Cenchreae tawen-
itwek Paul ra alta akelhek akapwert ikwer-they, Akngey ikwer inkwerelhetyek, rarl
renh mwerr arntarnt-arenh. 19 Ikwer-penhan rernem Ephesus tawen-warl apetyek.
Paul-el Aquila-then Priscilla-then iwerl-alhek, ra anyent-anem alhek Jew-kenh tyaty
akely-warl, rernem angkerrenh-warl. 20 Jew-rnemel renh ayernek, ra ikwer-rnem-
itwek arleng-alenty anetyek. Ra ilkelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem-itwel anekerr. Ra
arrkngert angkek. 21 Alhey-alentyel ra renh-rnem alhelek, “Ayeng arrekantherr-
warl ngwelemant apey-alpeyenh, Akngeyarl ilkelhem-angkwarr.” Ra rtnwewarl-
anem nganerl-alhek.

22 Caesarea tawen-warl irremel ra rtnwethey atwarremel Jerusalem-warl-anem
anperirrek, tyaty-areny-rnem-itwek anetyek. Ikwer-penhan ra Antioch tawen-warl-
anem anperirrek. 23 Antioch-itwek aleth anenh-penh ra Galatia-warl Phrygia-warl-
anem alhek kwertengerl-rnem rlterrkilek.

Apollos-el apmer Ephesus-areny-rnem-then apmer Achaia-areny-rnem-then akalty-antheyel

24 Artwa Jew itnan Apollos ra Alexandria tawen-areny anenh. Apollos Ephesus
tawen-warl apetyek. 25 Ra Akngey-kenh angka arrwekelenyek akalty anenh.
Jesus-kenh angka iterl-arenh, angath-antey. Ranem aleny mwerr anenh, akalty-
anthey-angker, ingwer-rnem akalty-anthek. Rant iterl-arenh angath-antey John
Baptise-emeley-angker-penhant, angka lyerteny iterl-arey-angenh-antey akertek-
atwety. 26 Artwa ranem tyaty akely-itwek arnkatyel ingwer-rnem akalty-anthek.
Priscilla Aquilla-atherr ratherr awek-penh ratherr renh apmer-warl-anem atnwen-
hek. Ratherr-anem renh artewentyel akalty-anthek, ratherr-anem ikwer Akngey-
kenh angka anayntilek, akertek-atwety.

27-28 Apollos ra iterrek anper-antey alhetyek. Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem pip ikwer
ingkwernek. Pip ikwerel rernem Achaia-areny-rnem Apollos-ek ra inkwerelhemel
anetyek. Apollos-then Jew-rnem-then ilerrek Akngey-rnem-kenh angkethey. Rantey
arrpemarl Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny anayntilek, Jesus ra Christ inngarl aneyel.
Ingkart-areny Akngey-kenh angkek inkwerelhek, arnkaty-anem. Akngeyel kelarl
renh-rnem rlterrkilek, rernem renh tnaketyek, arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek.

19

Paul alheyel Ephesus-warl

1 Apollos Corinth tawen-itwek anenharl-antey, Paul Ephesus tawen-warl apetyek,
Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwer-rnem anenh-warl. 2 Ranem renh-rnem ayernek, “Itnweng
Rlwart arrekantherr-warl apetyek, arrantherr Jesus renh tnakenharl-warl?”

“Arrangkwaw!” rernem ikwer ilelhek. “Itnweng Rlwartan angwenharl?”

3 Paul-el renh-rnem ayernek arrpemarl, “Angwenhel arrenhantherr baptise-
emelek?”

Rernem ikwer ilelhek, “John-kenh kwertengerl-rnemel. Anwernantherr akaltyirrek
John-angkwarrant.”

4 Paul-el renh-rnem ilek, “John-el anwenhantherr akalty-anthenh, Akngey-warl
angkepirretyek. Rantey arrpemarl renh-rnem ilek, ‘Artwa ran ingkern-they apetyem,
arrantherr renh tnaketyek.’ ” 5-7 Paul-el renh-rnem ilekarl-penh, Paul-el 12 renh-
rnem itna Jesus-angkwarr baptise-emelek. Ikwer-penhan iltya ikwer-rnem-kenh
arrernek Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-rnem-warl antelhek. Rernem angka ingwerek-ingwer
angkerrenh. Ikwer-penhan rernem Akngey-kenh angka anayntilek ingwer-rnemek.

8 Paul alkent irrpetyek-atwety Jew-rnem-then angkerrenh, tawen Ephesus-itwek.
Ra arnkatyel renh-rnem ilek, “Jesus Ingkart ingkerrenhek aneyel.” 9 Jew ingwer-
rneman ilkelhey-angenhan Jesus-kenh angkek awelheyek. Irrpelthirrenh ingwer-
rnem-itwek. Alakenh Paul Jew-rnem-kety amentirrek. Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-
rnem alhek Tyrannus-kenh warl ilkwewarl. Arlta arrpanenhel ra akngerr ingwer-
rnem akaltyiletyek. 10 Ra alakenh aherrety atherrel akalty-anthenh. Kel Asia-
areny ingkerrenhel-anem Akngey-kenh angka awek, Jew-el-rnem-then apmer Greece-
arenyel-rnem-then.

Artwa Sceva-kenh alerikw-rneman

11 Akngeyel-anem Paul renh rlterrkilek, ilek-ilek mpwaretyek. 12 Arntetyel Paul-
kenh arnkwa arnep-arnenty, ra kel mwerrirremarl. Artwa ra apek arrenty-akertarl
aneyel, itnweng ikwer-they ywerremarl.

13 Jew irrpety apmer ingwer-rnem-warl alhenh, arrenty-akert-rnem mwerril-
ayntetyek. Jew-rnem arrkernelhek arrenty-akert-rnem mwerriletyek Jesus-kenh itna
itnewemel. Rernem itnweng apmwernem alakenh ilek, Jesus ikwerenh itnangkwarr.
Paul-el ingwer-rnem akalty-anthek angka Jesus-akert. “Itna ikwerenhel-antey atha
arrenhantherr ilem tyerrelhetyek.”

14 Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart tyaty-areny anyent anenh, itnan ikwerenh Sceva.
Artwa 7 alerikw ikwerenh-rnem. Artwa 7-pel renh-rnem irrkaty-angkwarr arrker-
nelhek, Jesus-kenh itnel itnweng apmwernem irrentetyek rlterrk ikwerenh-akertel.
15 Arrenty-akert angkenh, “Athan Jesus-then Paul-then iterl-areyelarl. Angwenharl
arrantherr?”

16 Ikwer-penhan arrenty-akert-rnemel artwa 7-pel renh-rnem atwek. Artwa 7-pel
warl-they tyerrelhemel aterel anterrek, arrkngwentemel anterrek, arnkweweny.

17 Ephesus-areny-rnemel awek-penh Jew-rnem-then Greece-areny-rnem-then
rernem-anem aterirrek ikwer-rnem-kety. Rernem Ingkart Jesus renh tnakek.
18 Ikwer-penhan Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwer-rnem ilelhek rernemarl apmwangkwarr
apentenh. 19 Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwer-rnem ilelhek, “Anwernantherr
arwengkeltharl mpwarenh.” Rernem pip arwengkelth-akert akngetyek, rernem-
anem ingkerrenhel-anem rwel arrtyek. Akngerr ingwer-rnemel arek. Pip arrwekel
rernem man akngerrelarl payemelek. 20 Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwerel-rnem-anem
akngerr ingwer-rnem akalty-anthek, Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akertel angka arlpimp-
anem ilek, angka ingwerek-ingwer-warl.

Artwa Demetrius thilp mpwarey-angker

21 Ikwer-penh Paul iterrek Jerusalem-warl alhetyek apmer Macedonia-angkwarr
Achaia-angkwarr. Ranem angkek, “Jerusalem-they atha apmer aretyek, Rome tawen.”
22 Paul-el Timothy-then Erastus-then Macedonia-warl arrwekel thwenek, ra apmer
Asia-itwek anenh-kety.

23 Ephesus tawen-itwek rernem ilterrek, atwerretyek irrek, Jesus-kenh angkethey.
24 Artwa thilp mpwarey-angker tawen ikwer-itwek anenh, itnan ikwerenh Demetrius.
Ra tyaty akely thilp-penh mpwarenh. Artemis-kenh tyaty-apeny altyerr-arrpantey-
kenh, rernem iylpangk-ayntetyek, ikwer inkwerelhemel, kwenirremel, alkenh-
arrpantey Ra tharlemilek man akngerrek, artwa ingwerel-rnem-then. 25 Demetrius
ranem artwernem anyentilemel ilek, “Artwernemay, arrantherr akalty anwantherr
man ilkwa ineyel warl renh-rnem tharlemilenty. 26 Arrantherr apek awek Paul-
elarl ingwer-rnem ilpertilek apmer Asia-itwek, nhel Ephesus tawen-itwek-then. Ra
renh-rnem ilek, ‘Artwa ra altyerr mpwaretyek arrangkw. Altyerr-arrpantey iltyelarl

mpwarekarl arrangkwarl, inngewenyarl, arrangkwarl.’ 27 Paul-elarl akalty-antheyel-
rnem rernem anwekantherr irrpeltherreyenh apmwangkwarr. Aray, lyert-anem ap-
mer Asia-areny-rnem apmer arrpanenh-itwek rernem Artemis ikwer inkwerelheyel.”
Paul-el renh-rnem ilek, “Artemis Akngey-wenyarl inngewenyarl, arrangkwarl.”
28 Awekarl-penhan artwa ingwer-rnem ahelirrek. Rernem arlkek, “Artemis
Ephesus-areny-rnem-kenh Akngey innga aneyenh.” 29 Ingkerrenh-anem tawen
ikwerel-anem ilterrek. Gaius Aristarchus-atherr anterrkwek aketh-itwek anyentilek.
Gaius-atherr Macedonia-areny-atherr Paul-angkwarr ilkwatherr alhek apmer-they.
30 Paul-anem ilkelhek ikwer-rnem-warl alhetyek ikwer-rnem-warl angketyek.
Kwertengerl-rnem ikwer arrkngert angkek, 31 Apmer-areny artwamp irrpety Paul-
kenh-anem anenh. Rernem ikwer-warl angka thwenek ikwer arrkngert angketyek,
akngerr-kety, atwekerr.
32 Ephesus-areny-rnem akarrirrek, angkerretyek. Rernem-anem apatemel arlkek.
33 Jew-rnemel Alexander arrwekel-warl rnkernek, arrwekel-ampeny-itwek rtnetyek
akngerr-itwek. Ingwer-rnem aleth-antey arlkenh, “Artemis Ephesus-areny-kenh
altyerr inngan.” Alexander ikwer-rnem angkek akaterirretyek, ra ikwer-rnem-warl
angketyek.
34 Ingwer-rnemel renh alhengk-arek ra Jew anenharl. Rernem aleth-antey ikwer
arlkenh, “Artemis Ephesus-areny-kenh altyerr!”
35 Ikwer-penhan tawen-areny atyetyartel-anem akngerr akatelhilek, “Artwa
Ephesus-areny-rnemay! Anantherr ingkerrenh akalty Artemis-kenh tyaty arraty
arntarnt-areyel. Anantherr apwert aknganenty ikwerenh alker-theyarl aytnek arraty
arntarnt-aretyek. Paul arlkarirrek, rernem altyerr anyent ikwerenh apentetyek,
rernemarl arnwarnek. 36 Nhenh innga aneyel, arrantherr arternp awelhetyek,
arrkngert angkey-angenh. 37 Arrantherr artwa yanh-rnem apalel anterrkwemel
atnwenhey-alhek nhenh-warl. Rernem arrangkwarl, Rernem arlarl ampwal ilenhek,
Artemis ikwer irrpelthirrey-angenharl. Rernem man anyelkel iney-angenh tyaty
ilenh-rnem-they.
38 Demetrius thilp mpwarey-angker artwa rernem renh-rnem ayntarrp-iletyek.
Artwa court-areny kel aneyel, rernem ikwer ilelhetyek. Rernem renh-rnem court-
warl atnwenhey-alhemer, court-itwek ayntarrp-ilemel iletyek. 39 Angka ingwer
arrantherr iterl-areyel kel arrantherr arratyilerretyek. 40 Roman kapmentel ikwer-
penh aweyenh anwantherr angkewarl irreyenh anwantherr apalel arlkek-penh.”
41 Alakenh angkek-penh ra renh-rnem ilek, “Kel arrantherr arlperrtyirremel
alpenherr-arey!”

20

Paul apmer Macedonia-warl alheyel, apmer Greece-warl alheyel

1 Ephesus-areny-rnem arternp anenh. Paul-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem yangkel-
hek. Ranem ikwer-rnem mwerr ilek, renh-rnem rlterrkiletyek. Ikwer-penhan ra
anperl-alhek Macedonia-warl. 2 Ranem Macedonia-warl artarnpenhek, Jesus-arl
apenteyel-rnem rlterrkiletyek. Ikwer-penh ra apmer Greece-warl alhek. 3 Ranem
alkent irrpetyel ikwer-itwek anenh. Paul ra apmer Syria-warl alhetyek-anem irrek,
rap awek Jew-rnemarl ikwer angkerrenh renh ipmek atwetyek. Alakenhaym-they
ra angkep-antey Macedonia-warl alpek. 4 Artwa ingwer-rnem Paul-angkwarr alhek,
Sopater, Pyrrhus-kenh alerikw, Berea tawen-areny anenh. Aristarchus, Secundus
Thessalonica-areny Gaius, Derbe tawen-areny Timothy. Apmer Asia-areny-atherr
Tychicus, Trophimus. 5 Artwa nhenh-rnem arrwekel alhek Troas tawen-warl. Troas
ikwerel rernem anwekantherr mpwelhenh. 6 Paul-akerr anwantherr Philippi tawen-
warl alhek. Anantherr tyenkerr amern ilperr-ilperr thwet-weny renh arlkwek,

Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Arlta 5-penh, kel anwantherr apmer Troas ikwerel aney-alhek-anem, arlta 7-ek-atwety.

Eutychus ipmepenh akemirreyel apmer Troas-itwek

7 Saturday ingwel anwantherr anyentirrek amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek. Paul-el-anem renh-rnem akalty-anthek, ingwa ampepek-atwety akalty-anthek, ingwepenh ra alhey-akenh. 8 Warl irrwerl-ampenyel anwantherr anyentirrek lyenenty impen-rnem-itwek. 9 Eutychus ra iwerr tyetel anenh, room irrwerl-ampenyel. Ankwel-anem renh atwek. Paul-el aleth-antey angka ilenh ra ankwayntenh. Ra irrwerl-they aytnerl-arrernek, ilwemel-anem. Arek-anem ingwerel-rnem ipmanem.

10 Paul ranem artwa renh atnarnpemel anterrkwek. Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Aterirrey-angenh anenherr-arey, ran iteth aneyel!” 11 Paul ranem warl ikwerel aylpek. Amern-anem arlkwemel-anem. Paul-el renh-rnem akalty-anthek ingwepenhek-atwety. Ikwer-penhan ra alhek-anem. 12 Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem artwa anthety renh apmer ikwerenh-warl renh akngeynek. Rernem ingkerrenh inkwerelhek.

Paul Miletus tawen-warl alheyel

13 Rtnwewarl nganerl-alhemel anwantherr-tangkwel Paul renh iwerl-alhek, Assos tawen-warl artarnpenhek, Paul ra ilkelhek Assos tawen-warl ament alhetyek ingketyel. 14 Ingwer-ingeran, anwantherr renh rlwatek Assos tawen-itwek kel anwantherr renh rtnwewarl-anem tywenerl-alhek. Ingkerrenh-antey-anem renh Mitylene-warl-anem artarnpenhek. 15 Arlta ingwerelan anwantherr kel apmer Chios-itwek arey-alhek. Ikwer-penhan arlta ingwerelan apmer Samos-el-anem. Ikwer-penhan arlta ingwerel-anem Miletus tawen-el aney-alhek. 16 Paul ra arralty-anek Jerusalem-warl anper-alhetyek Pentecost tyenkerr rernem arlkwetyek. Alakenh-anyem ra ilkelhek ahern Asia-angkwarr anper-antey alhetyek, apmer Ephesus-itwek aney-angenh.

Paul ilelheyel ingkart Ephesus-areny-rnemek

17 Paul-el-anem Miletus-they angka thwenek, Ephesus tyaty-areny-rnem-warl arntarnt-arey-angker-rnem-warl-then, rernem ikwer-warl apetyetyek. 18 Rernem kel ikwer-warl apetyek, ra renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr kel akalty, ayengarl anenhel ahern Asia ikwerel, atha arraty-angkwarr innga apentenh. 19 Ayeng tnakelhey-angenh atha arrenhantherr Ingkart-kenh angka akalty-anthek. Jew-rnemel ayenh ayntarrp-ilek-kety, ayeng amperrngirrek-anem, artnemel-anem. Ayeng ipmelhey-angenh intem-antey warrkirrenh. 20 Atha Akngey-kenh angka anyelkel atnyeney-angenh arrekantherrety. Atha arrenhantherr akalty-anthek akertek-atwety, arraty innga akethek, akngerrel aretyek, apmer arrekantherrenh-itwek. 21 Atha Jew-rnemek Greek-rnemek angka arraty innga ilek, ingkerrenh Akngey-warl angkepirretyek, Ingkart anwekantherrenh Jesus tnaketyek.

22 Akngey-kenh Itnwengel ayenh thwenek Jerusalem-warl alhetyek. Ayeng alhenty nthakenh irretyek ayeng apmer ikwerel? 23 Akngey-kenh Itnwengel ayenh ilek, ayengarl tawen arrpanenhel alhek, ingwer-rnem atyeng irrpelthirreyel-rnemel ayenh tyayl-warl akwerneyenh rernem, ayenh atweyenh. 24 Ayeng ikwer-rnem-kety aterirrey-angenh, ayeng ikwer-rnem-warl alhem. Warrk atyenh atha arraty ywerrelhiletyek. Jesus-el ayenh thwenek Akngey-kenh angka arraty akalty-anthetyek, anayntiletyek, Akngeyelarl anwenhantherr mwerr arntarnt-areyel.

25 Atha arrenhantherr akalty-anthek, Jesus Ingkart anyent rarl anwekantherrenh aneyel. Ayengarl intem-antey-anem alpem, ingwer-ingeran arrantherr ayenh arnarey-angenh-anem. 26-27 Ayeng arrekantherr ilelhem, arrantherr apmwangk-warr apententy, ngkwenh-angkwarrarl, ayengan arlarl. Atha arrenhantherr

Akngey-kenh angka ingkerrenh-antey arraty akalty-anthekarl. 28 Arrantherr-anem
mwantyel arntarnt-arelhetyek. Arrantherr-anem tyaty-areny-rnem arraty-angkwarr
arntarnt-aretyek, Itnweng Rlwartel arrernek-angkwarr-antey, renh-rnem arntarnt-
aretyek, Akngey-kenh tyaty-areny-rnem aleth-antey arntarnt-aray! Akngeyel
alerikw ikwerenh thwenek katy ilwetyek ingkerrenhek, renh-rnem anyentelhile-
tyek. 29 Ayeng akalty ayengarl alpemarl-kety artwa apmwernem arrekantherr-
warl apetyeyenh rernem tyaty-areny-rnem ilpertelhileyenh, arengk artnwerel yep-
yep-rnem tnhwemel ilpertelhilem-apeny. 30 Arntarnt-arey-angker irrpety ingwer-
rnem apmwangkwarr akalty-anthey-angker rernem arrenhantherr apal-apal akalty-
antheyenh. Rernem ilkelheyel arrantherr ikwer-rnemant awelhetyek. 31 Aray, atha
arrenhantherr akalty-anthek aherrety irrpetyek-atwety, artewentyel amperrngirrek
artnemel Arrantherr mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey!
32 Lyert ayeng Akngey-warl angkem, arrenhantherr arntarnt-aretyek, ra arrekan-
therr inkwerelhetyek, ranem arrenhantherr rlterrkiletyek angka ikwerenh-angkwarr.
Ikwer-penhan arrantherr-anem Akngey-kenh apmer-warl alpeyenh, mwerr ingwer-
rnem-then. 33 Ayeng manek arnkwek iterrey-angenh. 34 Mwerr arrantherr
akalty innganem ayengan ampwal ingkerrenhek warrkirrey-angker, amern-rnem-
then arnkwernem-then mpwarey-angker. Akngerr ingwer-rnem atha alakenhey
wantek. 35 Arrantherr ayenh apentetyek. Alakenh atha arrenhantherr akalty-anthek,
Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem-anemarl arntarnt-aretyek irrkaty-angkwarrarl. Ingkart
Jesus-el akalty-anthek, ‘Ampwal ayerrpiley-angenh ingwer-rnem alhewer anthetyek,
arrantherrap irrkngerneyarl intem-antey aneman.’ Alakenh ikwerenh-angkwarran.”
36 Ikwer-penhan, Paul Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem-rnem ampwethel alernelhemel,
Akngey-warl angkek. 37 Rernem ingkerrenh amperrngirrek ikwer, rernem renh
atnyenek, arrwantyemel. 38 Rernem amperrngirrek, rarl intem-antey ikwer-rnem-
kety alpeyenhek. Ikwer-penhan rernem ikwer-angkwarr anperl-alhek rtnwewarl-
anem.

21

Paul Jerusalem-warl alheyel

1 Renh-rnem iwerl-alhek, anwantherr rtnwewarl nganerl-alhek apmer Cos-warl
artarnpenhemel. Ikwer-theyan arlta ingwerel apmer Rhodes-warl anper-alhek.
Ikwer-theyan anwantherr Patara tawen-warl alhek. 2 Patara tawen ikwer-itwek
rtnwa ingwer arey-alhek Phoenicia-warl alhetyek irrenharl. Anantherr rtnwa ikwer-
warl nganek, apmer ikwer-warl-anem alhek.
3 Apmer Cyprus renh arey-alhek anwantherr alhek apmer Syria-warl. Anantherr
tawen Tyre-itwek aney-alhek. Tawen ikwer-warl rtnwa apetyek, ampwal akngerr-
akert. 4 Kwertengerl tawen-areny anwantherr arey-alhek. Akngey-kenh Itnwengel
renh-rnem ilek, Paul renh iletyek, Jerusalem-warl alhey-angenh anetyek. Alakenh-
anyem rernem Paul renh iley-ayntek. Anwantherr ikwer-rnem-itwek aney-alhek,
arlta 7-ek-atwety. 5 Ikwer-penh anwantherr anperl-alhek arrpemarl. Kwertengerl
rernem-anem anwekantherr-angkwarr rtnwewarl apetyek anew ikwer-rnem-kenh-
then ampernem-then. Anwantherr ingkerrenh-antey ampwethel alernelhemel
Akngey ayernek kwaty impalth ikwer-itwek. 6 Ikwer-penhan anwantherr renh-rnem
iwerl-alhek rtnwel nganerl-alhem. Kel rernem angkep alpek apmer-warl.
7 Tyre tawen-they anwantherr kel anperl-alhek apmer Ptolemais ikwer-warl. An-
wantherr arlta anyentel ikwer-rnem-itwek aney-alhek. 8 Arlta ingwerel anwantherr
Caesarea tawen ikwer-warl-anem anperl-alhek. Artwa Philip artwa angka mwerr-
angker akalty-anthey-angker tawen Caesarea-itwek anenh-warl. Tyaty-areny-rnemel
renh rlwanek arrwekel artwa 6 ingwer-then, rernem amernel renh-rnem wantetyek.

Anwantherr ikwer-itwek anenh. 9 Philip ikwerenh aleyak-rnem 4-pel anenh. Alerikw
rernem Akngey-kenh angka akaltyel ilenh.
10 Anantherr kel Caesarea ikwer-itwek anek, arlta irrpety-inger. Akngey-kenh
angkakert-rnem apmer Judea-they apetyek. Angkakert ikwerenh itnan Agabus.
11 Agabus ra Paul-kenh pilt lhelhek, ra akwarleny atherr arertnelhek, arlaw
atherr arertnelhek. Ranem anwenhantherr ilek, “Akngey-kenh Itnwengel ilek,
artwa Jerusalem-arenyel-rnem piltek-artwey renh arertnemel artwa ingwer-rnem
anthetyek.” 12 Renh awekarl, anwantherr Paul-ek arrkngert angkek Jerusalem-warl
alhey-angenh anetyek. Apmer-areny-rnem-then ikwer arrkngert angkek.
13 Paul-el anwenhantherr ilek, “Arrantherr artney-angenh anenherr-arey.” Ayeng
ilwetyekan atyeng arrer arrpemarl.
14 Anwernantherr ywarn-antey Paul ikwer arrkernelhek, renh anterrkwetyek
Jerusalem-warl alhekerr. Kel anwantherr renh tyarlewek, “Kel alha, Ingkartel ngenh
ilek-angkwarr.”
15 Ikwer-penhan anwantherr arnkwernem anwekantherrenh ataperrelek
Jerusalem-warl-anem alhey-alenty. 16 Kwertengerl irrpety anwekantherr-angkwarr
alhek arrpemarl Jerusalem-warl, rernem Mnason-kenh warl-warl atnwenhek
anwantherr ikwer-itwek anetyek. Mnason ra Cyprus-itwek arrwekel-antey Jesus
renh tnakek.

Paul alheyel, ra James renh aretyek

17 Anwenhantherr arnaremel, ingkart Jerusalem-areny-rnem anwekantherr
inkwerelhek. 18 Arlta ingwerelan Paul-akerr anwantherr James-anem are-
tyek alhek. Tyaty-areny-rnem arntarnt-arey-angker ingwer-rnem-then James-
itwek anenharl. 19 Paul-el ilek ikwer-rnem Akngey-kenh angka mwerr-angker
akalty-anthenh Akngeyel-anem Jew-weny-rnem Jesus-warl atnwenhetyek ikwerenh-
angkwarr. 20 Angka awemel, James-kenh-rnemel Akngey tnakek. Rernem-anem
Paul ilek, “Jerusalem-itwek Jew-rnemel Jesus renh tnakeyel-anem. Rernem Moses-
kenh angkek awelheyel-antey. 21 Rernem awek ingwerel apmer arrpanenhel ilek,
Jew-rnemelarl Moses-kenh angka ipmek. Rernem awey ikwer-rnem-kenh artwa
mpwarey-angenh-antey. 22 Rernem awenty, nthakenh apmer nhenh-itwek irreyen-
han? Nga apetyentyel ntwarl Moses-kenh angka ilpertilek-penh. Nthakenh-anem nga
irreman? Rernem apek ngenh atweyenh. 23 Nga anwekantherr awelheyek. Artwa
4-pel nherneman anwekantherr-itwek aneyel, rernem Akngey alhelek, ngkwarl
antywey-angenh anetyek, altethen akelhemel. 24 Nga artwa nhernem-angkwarr tyaty
ilkwewarl alha, Ikwer-penhan arrantherr atyetyart tyaty-areny-warl ilelhey-alhemel,
Akngey-anem tyenkerr anthenherr-arey. Artwa alta akelhentyel nga Moses-kenh
angka apenteyel-antey ipmey-angenh-antey.
25 Jew-weny-rnem ngenharl akalty-anthek-rnemel rernem Jesus renh tnakeyel.
Anantherr kel pip ikwer-rnem-warl thwenek, rernem Akngey-kenh angka arraty-
angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Nthakenh rernem amern-then aker-then arlkwey-
angenh akalty-anthenh-anthenh irrtywerrey-angker-rnem-kenh. Rernem arrknga
antywey-angenh aker arrkngakert antywey-angenh anetyek, rernem ingwer-kenh
anew ikngwey-angenh anetyek.”
26 Arlta ingwerelan artwa 4-pel ikwer-rnem-angkwarr Akngey-kenh warl ilkwewarl
alhek lhewelhetyek, Moses-kenh-angkwarr. Rantey arrpemarl alhek atyetyart tyaty-
areny inetyek, rernem Akngey tyenkerr anthetyek. Rernem alhek atyetyart tyaty-
areny, iletyek ilengerek-atwety rernem tyenkerr Akngey anthetyek.

Rernem Paul renh anterrkweyel

27 Arlta 6-penh, Jew Asia-areny irrpety rernem Paul tyaty ilkwitwek arek. Rernem
Paul renh anterrkwek. Akngerr ingwer-rnem Paul-they ahelirrek. 28 "Artwa
Israel-kenh-rnemay! Artwa nhenhey ra, apmer arrpanenh-warl Moses-kenh angka
apmwangkwarr ilerl-apeyel, apmwangkwarr ileyel warl nhenhek Paul-el Jew-weny-
rnem atnwenhek Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl, nthakenh alhey-angenh-warl." 29 Rernem
Trophimus arek, Paul-angkwarr anerl-alhenh, Paul-el tyaty ilkwa amek-amek-warl
atnwenhenty-arrpantey rernem ayntarrp-ilek. Trophimus ra Ephesus tawen-areny
anenh.
30 Tawen-areny akngerr ahelirrek. Rernemap Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl
anterrekan. Rernem apatemel arlkalhelirrenh. Paul-anem rernem anterrkwek, tyaty
ilkwethey aketh-warl-anem iytarr-akngek. Kel keyt-anem martek. 31 Akngerr rernem
renh ipmek atwetyek-arrpantey iytarr-akngek. Ingwerel Rome-areny ahelengkw
atyetyart renh ilek, "Jerusalem-areny-rnem ahel atwerreyel!" 32 Ahelengkw-rnemek
yangkelhek, ra renh-rnem artweriletyek irlkenty-akert. Ahelengkw-rnem rernem
arnarek apetyenharl, rernem Paul renh atwey-angenh-anem, menty arek.
33 Atyetyartel ahelengkw-rnem irrpety thwenek, rernem Paul renh anterrkwek,
rernem renh tyeyn atherrel arertnetyek. Ranem renh-rnem ayernek, "Artwa
angwenharlap ran nhenhey? Apmwel-areth apek mpwarek? Nthakenharl ran irrek
wenh? Ilek-they arrantherr atwetyek renh?" 34 Artwamp ranem renh-rnem ywarn-
antey awelhek, akngerr rernem ingkerrenh artewentyel arlkalhelirrekarl. Alakenh-
anyem ra ahelengkw ikwerenh-rnem ilanthek, rernem Paul ahelengkw-rnem-kenh
tyayl-warl renh akngeynetyek. 35 Rernem renh irrwerlap-aylpwer-akngek tyayl-
warl, ingwerel-rnem renh atwekerr. 36 Akngerr ingwer-rneman arlkerl-apenh, "Renh
ipmek atwenherr-arey!"

Paul ilelheyel ikwer-rnem

37 Rernem Paul renh ahelengkw-kenh apmer-warl akngeynek, Paul-el ahelengkw
atyetyart renh ayernek, "Mwerr ayeng ngkweng-warl angkem?" Atyetyartel renh
ywemek. Rap tyernek, "Angka Greek ngan angkeyel. 38 Atha ngenh iterl-areyel, ngan
Egypt-areny, ntwarl apmwerrkel ingkerrenh irrwernek, aha pweytilek. Nga yerlirrek
irlkenty-akert artwa 4,000 ahern arlpaw-warl, ahel atwerretyek."
39 Paul ilelhek, "Arrangkw, ayeng artwa Jew-arl aneyel, tawen Tarsus-areny, tawen
ilkwa apmer Cilicia-itwel. Ntwa apek ayenh tyarlewem, ayeng ilelhetyek artwa
nhenh-rnem-warl?"
40 Artwamp ra angkek, "Kel, angka!"
Paul-anem ikwer-rnem angkek, "Arrantherr akatemel awelhenherr-arey atyeng!"
Rernem kel akatek, Paul ranem Hebrew angkel ilelhek ikwer-rnem-warl.

22

1 "Artwamp atyenh-rnemay! Atyeng-tangkwel awelhenherr-arey, ayeng ilelhetyek!"
2 Akngerr rernem akater ikwer awelhek. Paul-anem ikwer-rnem ilelhek Hebrew-kenh
angkel, 3 "Ayengan artwa Jew-arl. Ayeng ampa akely ilkwerrek. Tarsus tawen-itwek,
apmer Cilicia-itwek. Ikwer-penhan ayeng Jerusalem-itwek ilkwerrek. Alerl-antey
ayeng Gamaliel-angkwarr akaltyirrek. Ra ayenh ikwerenh-angkwarr ingkerrenh
arraty innga akalty-anthek, ayeng Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty awelhek, arrantherr
Akngeyek awelheyel-apeny. 4 Athanem ingwer-rnem ipmek atwek, rernemarl
Jesus apentenh, ingwer-rnem atha tyayl-warlarl akwernek. 5 Atyetyart ra akalty
anenh, Sanhedrin Council-rnem-then, rernemarl pip anthek, Jew-rnemek, Damascus-
el. Ayeng-anem Damascus-warl alhek, Ingkart-areny-rnem tyeynel arertnetyek,
Jerusalem-warl akngeynetyek, ahelengkw-rnemel renh-rnem atwetyek.

6 Ayeng Damascus-warl arrer-anem irrek, lyenenty ilkwel ayenh arrtyernek alker-
they. 7 Ayeng-anem ahern-warl aytnek. Athanem awek atyengarl yangkelhek. ‘Saul-
ay, Saul-ay, Ilek ntwa ayenh alwerneyel atwetyek ngay?’
8 Athanem renh ayernek, ‘Ingkart, angwenharl ngan?’ Ra ayenh ilek, ‘Ayengarl
Jesus Nazareth-arenyarl aneyel. Ntwa atyenh-rnem ipmek atwetyek alwerneyel.’
9 Artwa rernem atyeng-angkwarr alhek-rnem rernem kel lyenenty renh arek, rernem
Jesus renh awey-angenharl rarl anwekantherr angkek. 10 Athanem Jesus renh
ayernek, ‘Ingkartay, ilek nga ilkelheyelan?’ Ranem ayenh ilek, ‘Kel, akemirray! Artwa
anyent arey-alpa, Damascus tawen-itwek, ranem ngkweng ileyenh, nthakenharl nga
irreyenhan.’ 11 Lyenenty ilkwel ayenh aparrngilek. Alakenh-anyem artwa atyeng-
angkwarr apetyek-rnemel ayenh atnwenheynek Damascus-warl.
12 Damascus-itwek artwa Ananias anenh, ra Moses-kenh angkek awelhek. Jew
apmer ilenh-areny-rnemel renh iterl-arenh, ra artwa mwerrarl. 13 Ananias ranem
anwekantherr-warl apetyek. Ra anwekantherr-itwek rtnek, ayenh ilek arrpemarl,
‘Saul-ay atyenhay! Ntwa areyenh arrpemarl!’ Athanem renh innga arek. 14 Ananias-
el-anem ayenh ilek, ‘Arrwekeleny anaynwekantherrenh-rnem-tangkwel Akngey
apentenh, rey-antey ngenh-anem rlwanek, ikwer warrkirretyek. Rantey arrpemarl
ngenh arrwekel rlwanek, artwa arraty impen renh ntwa aretyek awetyek-then.
15 Ntwa ingkerrenhek iletyek ntwa arekarl, awekarl. 16 Aleth-antey anngangelhey-
angenh. Kel, akemirra! Kwenirremel ilelha, apmwa ngkwengety iwetyek. Atha ngenh
baptise-emelem. Akngeyel apmwan ngkwengety iwem.’ ”

Ingkartel Paul renh thweneyel arleng-areny Jew-weny-rnem-warl

17 “Ikwer-penhan ayeng Jerusalem-warl alpek. Arlta ingwerel ayeng tyaty
ilkwewarl alhek, Akngey-warl angketyek. Athanem altyerr arek. 18 Athanem Ingkart
arek, rantey arrpemarl ayenh ilek, ‘Kel, nga anamerl alpetyek apmer Jerusalem-
they, angka atyenharl ntwa ileyelek, artwa tawen Jerusalem-areny-rnem ngkwengety
arlkarirreyel.’ 19 Ayeng ikwer-warl ilelhek, ‘Ingkartay, rernem akaltyarl ayeng
tyaty anyentam-anyent-warl alhenh. Rernem akalty, atha Ingkart-areny tyaylek
akwernenh, renh-rnem-then atwenh. 20 Rernem akalty arrpemarl atha arternpel
arenh, rernemarl Stephen renh ipmek atwek. Stephen irrkaty renh rarl akngerrek
arraty Akngey-kenh angka ilerl-apenh. Ayeng inkwerelhek rernemarl renh ipmek
atwek. Athan aytarek arrpemarl. Atha arnkwernem ahelengkw-rnem-kenh arntarnt-
arek.’ 21 Ingkartel ayenh ilek, ‘Kel-anem alha, atha ngenh thwenem apmer arrpanenh-
warl nga alhetyek, arleng-areny-rnem-warl, Jew-weny-rnem-warl.’ ”

Rome-areny atyetyart ilkelheyel, Paul renh whip-el atwetyek. Paul ikwer ilelheyel ra Rome-areny inngan

22 Akngerrel-anem awek angka ikwerenhey. Ikwer-penhan rernem arlkek-anem,
“Kel, renh ipmek atwa! Ran artwa apmwarl!” 23 Rernem aleth-antey arlkenh.
Arnkwa aylernenh, ahern-anem iwemel alker-warl-athek. 24 Atyetyartel ahelengkw-
rnem ilanthek, warl rlterrk ikwerenh-warl akngetyetyek. Ikwer-penhan ahelengkw-
rnem ilanthek, Paul renh whip-el atwetyek. Ra renh-rnem ilanthek, Paul renh
ayernetyek, “Ilek-kety ngkweng Jew-rnem arlkarirreyel?” 25 Rernem renh arwerl
temp-warl arertnek whip-el atwey-alenty. Paul-el Atyetyart renh ayernek, “Arraty-
weny ntwa Rome-areny atwetyek. Ayenh court-warl-tangkwel akngemer! Arraty-
wenyarl alakenhey wenh!”
26 Angka awek-penh atyetyart ra artwamp-warl alhemel, renh ilek, “Atha ywarn-
antey renh whip-el atwem! Ran ilelheyel ra Rome-areny aneyel.”
27 Atyetyart ra alhek Paul-warl. Ra ayernek, “Ngan Rome-arenyarl?”
Paul-el renh tyernek, “Ya, ayeng apmer ikwer-arenyarl.”

28 Atyetyartel renh ilek, “Atha kapment man akngerr payemelek, Rome-areny
anetyek.”

Paul ikwer ilelhek, “Ayengan Rome-areny-kenh arrwekel ilkwerrekarl.”

29 Atyetyart-rnemel Paul renh atwetyek irrek, rernem-anem anamerl-antey
angkepirreynek. Atyetyart ra aterirrek innga, ra Rome-areny tyeynel arertnekerr.

Paul Sanhedrin Council-rnemek ilelheyel

30 Arlta ingwerelan Atyetyart ra Sanhedrin Council-ek-artwey-rnem yangkelhek,
rernem angkerretyek. Ra ilkelhek arraty innga awetyek, “Ilek-kety arrantherr Paul-
kety arlkarirreyel?” Ra ahelengkw-rnem ilanthek tyeyn Paul-they lheletyek. Ikwer-
penhan Sanhedrin Council-rnem anyentilek. Atyetyartel Paul-anem arrernek, ikwer-
rnem-itwek anngetherr rtnetyek.

23

1 Paul-el-anem Sanhedrin Council-areny-rnem arek, artewentyel arlkemel, “Atyenh-
rnem, ayeng Akngeyek arraty innga awelhenh.”

2 Artwa irrpety Paul-itwek rtnek. Atyetyart Ananias-el renh-rnem ilanthek, Paul
renh arrakert atwetyek. 3 Paul-el-anem Atyetyart ilkwa ilek, “Akngeyel ngenh
atweyenh, ngan artwa irrtywerrey-angker, Moses-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenhan,
ntwarl artwernem ilanthek ayenh atwetyek.”

4 Rernem-anem Paul renh ilek, “Ntwa nyerrirremel iley-angenh! Nga Akngey-kenh
tyaty atyetyart ilkwek apmwel-areth angkeyel!”

5 Paul ilelhek, “Atyenh-rnemay, atha renh ywemek, alhengk-arey-angenh! Atyetyart
ikwer Akngey-kenh angka aynteyel, atyetyartek apmwel-areth angkey-angenh.”

6 Paul-el artwa renh-rnem iterl-arek, rernem Sadducee-rnem-then artwa Pharisee-
rnem-then. Paul ilelhek, “Ayeng artwa Pharisee. Akngey atyenh artwa Pharisee
arrpemarl. Ingwer-rnem ayenh atwetyek ilkelheyel, atharl Akngey renh tnakeyel-
kety, ra ipmepenh akwentelhiley-angker.”

7 Sadducee-rnem-then Pharisee-rnem-then rernem awek-penh, rernem ilterrek-
anem. 8 Artwa Sadducee-rnemel akalty-anthenh ingwer-rnem ipmepenh nthak-
enh akemirrey-angenh, angel-rnem aney-angenh arrangkw, itnweng-rnem aney-
angenh arrangkw. Artwa Pharisee-rnemel akalty-anthenh, ipmepenh ingkerrenh
akemirreyenh, angel-rnem inngarl aneyel itnweng-rnem inngarl aneyel arrpemarl.
Sadducee-rnem-then Pharisee-rnem-then artewentyel-anem ilterrek. 9 Ikwer-penhan
artwa court-areny Pharisee-rnem, alakenh arlkek ikwer, “Artwa nhan arlarl, mwer-
rarl! Angel-el renh ilek apek, itnwengel apek renh ilek.”

10 Rernem inngan aleth-antey atwerrenharl-kety, atyetyart ra aterirrek. Alaken-
haym ra ahelengkw-rnem ilanthek, Paul renh inerl-alhemel warl rlterrk-warl ilarr-
akwernetyek.

11 Ingwa ingwerelan Ingkart-anem Paul ikwer-itwel rtney-alhek, renh ilek,
“Aterirrey-angenh ana! Nga kel Jerusalem-areny-rnem angka atyenh ilek. Ngkweng-
anem aynteyel Rome tawen-areny-rnem angka atyenh akalty-anthetyek.”

Jew-rnem angkerreyel Paul renh ipmek atwetyek

12 Kel Ingwepenh-anem Jew-rnem anyentirrek, angkerretyek. Rernem iler-
rek, “Arlkwey-angenh-antey antywey-angenh-antey alerl anwantherr Paul renh-
tangkwel ipmek atwetyek. Atwenty-penhelant arlkwetyek, antywetyek.” 13 Artwa
40 alakenh angkerrenh. 14 Ikwer-penhan rernem tyaty-areny atyetyart-rnem

artwa ampwernem-warl-then alhemel, “Aray anwantherr arlkwey-angenh antywey-angenh, Paul atwenty-penhant! 15 Arrantherr Sanhedrin Council-warl-then ahelengkw atyetyart ingwer-warl angka thwenetyek, Paul arrekantherr-warl atnwenhey-alhetyek, atyetyartel-anem Paul renh arraty-angkwarr ayernetyek. Rernem renh nhewarl-anyem atnwenhey-alenty, anwantherr renh ipmek-anem irrtyert-atwem.”

16 Paul-kenh ampelikw awek rernemarl ikwerarl tyel-angkerrenh, renh ipmek atwetyek. Ranem Atyetyart-rnem warl-warl aylpemel, Paul ikwer ilek. 17 Paul ranem atyetyart anyentek yangkelhek, renh ilek, “Anthety nhenh atnwenha, atyetyart irlkentyek-artwey Claudius ilkwewarl ra iletyek.” 18 Atyetyart ra anthety renh atnwenhek, ratherr angkerretyek. Ra atyetyart irlkentyek-artwey renh ilek, “Paul-el artwa anthety nhenh thwenek, atyeng-angkwarr, renharl Paul-el thwenek.”

19 Ranem anthety renh anyelkel ayernek, “Ilek ntwa atyeng iletyek nga apetyek?”

20 Anthety ra atyetyart ilkwa renh ilek, “Jew-rnem angkerrenh, Paul renh ipmek atwetyek. Rernem-anem ingwepenh angka ngkweng-warl thweneyenh. Ntwa Paul renh Sanhedrin Council-warl atnwenhetyek, rernem renh arraty-angkwarr ayernetyek. 21 Nga ikwer-rnem awelhey-angenh anetyek. Aray, artwa 40 irlkenty ikwer mpwelheyel, renh ipmek irrtyert atwetyek. Artwa rernem angkerrenh arlkwey-angenh antywey-angenh anetyek, Paul rernem atwenty-penhelant arlkwetyek, antywetyek. Rernem lyert mpwelheyel angka ngkwenh awetyek.”

22 Atyetyart irlkentyek-artwey ranem anthety renh ilek, “Angka nhenh ntwa atyeng ilek, nthakenh ingwer-rnem iley-angenh.” Ranem anthety renh thwenek.

Atyetyartel Paul renh Felix-warl thweneyel

23 Atyetyart ranem atyetyart atherrek yangkelhek. Ra renh-atherr ilek, “Mpwelanth arrpemarl atnengkilem, ahelengkw atyetyart 70 nanth-akert-rnem 200 ingwer-rnem irrtyart-awarr-rnem-then, ahelengkw 200 ingwer-rnem-then, nayp arreylp-awarr-rnem-then. Mpwelanth Atyetyart-rnem Caesarea tawen-warl alhetyek. 24 Ikwer-penhan Paul nanth-warl tywenemel renh atyetyart nhernem-angkwarr Felix-warl alhetyek, atyetyart ilkwewarl.”

25 Atyetyart ranem pip renh ingkwernek, ratherr Felix renh anthetyek. 26 “Felix-ay, atha ngenh tnakem. Ayengan Claudius, athan pip ngkweng ingkwerneyel. 27 Jew-rnemel artwa nhenh renh anterrkwek. Rernem renh ipmek atwetyek irrek. Atha awek ra Rome-areny aneyel. Alakenh-anyem ayeng atyetyart-rnemek arrkngert angkek, renh itethilemel. 28 Athanem renh Sanhedrin Council-warl atnwenhek, renh-rnem ayernetyek, ‘Ilek-they arrantherr artwa nhenh ipmek atwetyek ilkelheyel?’ 29 Ayeng akalty, atharl renh-rnem awekarl, rernemarl ikwer angkerrenh ipmek atwetyek, tyayl-warl akwernetyek. Artwa ran arlarl. 30 Atha awek arrpemarl rernem ipmek atwetyekarl angkerrenh. Alakenh-anyem atha renh ngkweng-warl thwenek. Athantey arrpemarl Jew-rnem Atyetyart-rnem-then rernem ngkweng-warl alhetyek, rernem ngkweng-itwek-anem anngetherr ayntarrp-ilemel iletyek.”

31 Ahelengkw-rnem awelhek. Ingwel Paul rernem Antipatris tawen-warl akngek. 32 Ingwepenh ingkel apetyek-rnem rernem Jerusalem-warl-anem alpek. Ahelengkw nanth-akert-rnemel Paul renh anper-antey akngek Caesarea tawen-warl 33 Rernem pip Felix renh anthek. Rernem Paul renh anthek ikwer-rnem.

34 Pip renh reytemilek-penh, Felix-el Paul renh ayernek, “Apmer nthenh-areny ngan?”

Paul ilelhek ikwer-warl, “Ayeng ahern Cilicia-areny.”

35 Felix-el-anem renh ilek, “Alerl-antey awetyek artwa ingwer-rnem apetyentyelant, ayntarrp-iley-angker-rnem.” Ranem ahelengkw ikwerenh-rnem ilanthek, rernem Paul Herod-kenh warl-itwek atnyenetyek alerl-antey.

24

Jew-rnemel Paul Felix-itwek anngetherr ayntarrp-ileyel

1 Arlta 5-penhan, Ananias Caesarea tawen-warl apetyek Felix-warl. Ananias ra
atyetyart ilkwa anenh. Ikwer-angkwarr atyetyart Jew irrpety apetyek arrpemarl.
Tertullus ra court-areny. Rernem Tertullus-itwek angkerrenh ra Paul Felix-itwek
anngetherr iletyek. 2 Felix-el-anem ahelengkw-rnem ilanthek, Paul renh court-warl
akngetyetyek. Tertullus ranem Paul renh ayntarrp-ilek. Tertullus-el Felix renh
tnakek, “Felix-ay, ngarl atyetyart arrwekel anwernekantherr anenh-angkwarr, ntwa
anwenhantherr mwerr-angkwarr arntarnt-arek. Anwantherr mwerrant-arey anenh.
3 Anwantherr ngkweng awelheyel, arrwekel ntwa anwenhantherr arraty-angkwarr
arntarnt-arenh. 4 Ayeng-anem arleng-alenty angkey-angenh. Angka akely arwa
ayeng angkerl-ayney. Atha renh ayntarrp-ilem. 5 Paul ra artwa Jew-rnem apmer
arrpanenh-itwek ilpertilerl-apenh. Ikwer-penhan rernem ahel ilterrenh. Rantey
arrpemarl Nazarene-ek atyetyart aneyel. 6 Apmwerrkel ra tyaty ilkwewarl aylpenty-
arrpantey akwerrp-rnem-akert. Anwantherr renh anterrkwek-anem. 8 Arrantherr
renh amentel ayernenherr-arey. Ikwer-penhan arrantherr renh iterl-arem-anem,
ra apmwel-areth akalty-antherl-anenty.” 9 Jew-rnem Tertullus-angkwarrarl apetyek-
rnem rernem irrkaty-angkwarr-antey angkek.

Paul Felix-itwek anngetherr ilelheyel

10 Felix Paul-ek iltyerrek, ranem angketyek. Paul ra ilelhek, “Nga aher-
rety arrpanenhel mwerr-angkwarr arntarnt-arek, mwerr atha ngenh tyernem.
11 Ingwer-rnemel ngenh ileman, ayeng apmwerrkel arwa Jerusalem-warl apey-alpek,
Akngeyek inkwerelheyek. 12 Nhenh-rnem akaltyarl tyaty ilkwa kwen-itwek ilterrey-
angenh. Atha apmwel-areth akalty-anthey-angenh aketh-itwek, Jerusalem ikwer-
itwek. 13 Rernem akalty, rernem ayenh apalel arwa ayntarrp-ileyel. 14 Ayeng
ngkweng arraty ilelheyel, ayeng Akngeyek inkwerelheyel, renh tnakeyel. Jew-rnemel
ayenh ayntarrp-ileyel, ayeng Akngeyek inkwerelhey-angenh-arrpantey. Athan angka
Moses-kenh-angkwarr apentem, Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekeleny-rnem-then.
15 Athan Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel arrpemarl, rernemarl apentenh-apeny.
Akngeyel mwerr-rnem-then artwa apmwernem-then akemelhileyenh. 16 Alakenhaym
ayeng arrkernelheyel Akngey-angkwarr arraty ayeng anetyek ahern-areny ingker-
renhek arraty-angkwarr ayeng anetyek arrpemarl. 17 Aherrety arrpanenhel ayeng
apmer arrpanenh-itwek anek. Ikwer-penhan ayeng Jerusalem-warl apey-alpek. Atha
man ikwer-rnem akngey-alhek, tyenkerr anthetyek tyaty ilkwitwek. 18 Artwa Jew
irrpetyel ayenh tyaty ilkwitwek arek, atharl tyenkerr Akngey anthenh. Ayeng ament-
areny atha akngerr irlkentyiley-angenh atwerretyek. 19 Artwa Jew Asia-areny irrpety
tyaty ilkwitwek anenh arrpemarl. Rernem nhenh-warl apetyey-angenharl, ngkweng-
angkwarr anngetherr ilelhetyek. 20 Tertullus-rnemel ayenh ayntarrp-ileyel atharl
apmwangkwarr akalty-anthenty-arrpantey. Aray, rernem ayenh Sanhedrin Council-
itwek anngetherr ayntarrp-ilek, ywarn-antey. 21 Rernem ayenh ayernek, atha ikwer-
rnem ilek, ‘Arrantherr lyert ayenh ayntarrp-ileyel, atharl Akngey tnakeyel, ipmepenh
ingkerrenh itethiley-angker.’ ”

22 Felix ra arrwekel-antey Ingkart Jesus-kenh angka awek. Ranem renh-rnem ilek,
“Atyetyart Lysias alerl-antey apetyey-angenh-antey mpwelheyel. Ra aremirrenty,
athanem Paul renh iley-ayntetyek-anem, nthakenharl ra irreyenh.” 23 Felix-el-anem
atyetyart ahelengkw anyent ilanthek, Paul renh arntarnt-aretyek. “Ntwa renh
arntarnt-ara! Renh tyeynel arertney-angenh anetyek. Ntwa ikwerenh-rnem-then
menty aretyek, rernemarl ilkwatherr ikwer-warl apetyem, amernel renh wantetyek.”

Felix-then Drusilla-then ratherr Paul renh aweyel

24 Arlta irrpety-penh, Felix anew ikwerenh Drusilla-akert warl court-ek-arelh ikwer-
warl alhek, Paul renh awetyek. Drusilla arelh Jew anenh. Ikwer-penhan Paul-el
ikwer-atherr Jesus-kenh angka akalty-anthek, Jesus renh apentetyek. 25 "Akngey-
angkwarr arraty-angkwarr apentenherr-atherr! Apmwekety mwerranty irretyek,
apmwekety ipmelhetyek. Arlta ingkernel Akngey ra ingkerrenh akngakeyenh."
Paul renh awek-penh Felix ra aterirrek. Ranem Paul renh ilek, "Kel, ipmey, ingwer-
ingerant ayeng ngkweng yangkelhetyek." 26 Ra yangkelhenh, aweth-antey ratherr
angkerretyek, arratyilerretyek Felix mpwelhenh, Paul-el renh man anthetyek, Paul
ra man anthemel tyayl-they tyerrelhetyek.
27 Aherrety atherr-penh, Rome-areny-rnemel Atyetyart artwa ingwer-anem
rnkernek, itnan Porcius Festus. Jew-rnem ilkelhenh ra tyayl kwen anerl-ayntetyek,
Felix-el Paul renh tyayl-they tyarlewey-angenh-antey.

25

Paul Festus-ek ilelheyel, "Ayeng ilkelheyel Caesar-warl alhetyek"

1 Rernem Festus-anem rnkernek, atyetyart ilkwa anetyek. Ikwer-penh arlta atherr-
penh, Festus Caesarea tawen-they Jerusalem-warl alhek. 2 Atyetyart tyaty-areny-
rnem-then Jew-kenh atyetyart ingwer-rnem-then Paul-ek angkerrenh. 3 Rernem
Festus renh ayernek, ra Paul Jerusalem-warl akngetyetyek. Rernem ilkelhek Paul
renh iwerr ampep-itwek-antey ipmek atwetyek. 4 Festus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Paul
Caesarea-itwek aleth anetyek. Ayeng Caesarea-warl alerl alpeyenh ingwer-inger.
5 Arrantherr angkeyel, ra artwa apmwarl aneyel. Atyetyart irrpety arrekantherrenh
atyeng-angkwarr apetyetyek, ngenh anngetherr ayntarrp-iletyek."
6 Festus-anem Jerusalem-itwek anenh wik anyentek-atwety. Ikwer-penhan ra
Caesarea-warl alpek. Arlta ingwerelan court-warl-anem alhek, Paul ikwer-anem
yangkelhek. 7 Paul ra court-itwek aney-alhek-anem, Jerusalem-arenyel-rnem
renh aleth ayntarrp-ilek. Rernem irrtywerremel renh aleth-antey ayntarrp-ilenh.
8 Paul-anem ilelhek "Atha Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarr apmwel-areth mpwarey-angenh,
Rome-areny-rnemek-then. Atha tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh apmwel-areth mpwarey-
angenh. Ayeng Caesar Rome-areny Atyetyart ilkwek irrpelthirrey-angenh."
9 Festus ra ilkelhek, Jew-rnem kwartewetyek. Alakenh-anyem ra Paul renh
ayernek, "Nga apek Jerusalem-warl alhem, nga court-el angketyek ikwer-itwek apek,
Jerusalem-itwek."
10 Paul-el renh tyernek, "Ayengarl Rome-areny. Ntwa atyeng court mpwaretyek
Rome-itwek-antey. Kel nga akalty atha Jew-rnem-angkwarr apmwel-areth mpwarey-
angenhan. 11 Atha apmwel-areth mpwarentyan, atyengarl alakenh aynteyelarl,
rernem ayenh ipmek atwetyekarl alhewerarl. Rernem irrtywerremel ileyel. Ingwer-
rnemel nthakenh ayenh ahayiwey-angenh Jerusalem-areny-rnem-warl. Atyetyart
Rome-areny rant ayenh court-itwek ayernetyek."
12 Paul renh awek-penh, Festus artwa ingwer-rnem-then angkerrenh. Artwa
rernem Rome-areny-rnem-angkwarr renh iterl-arenhan. Ikwer-penhan ra Paul renh
ilek, "Ngarl ilkelheyel-angkwarr-antey, Atyetyart Caesar rant court-itwek ayernetyek."

Paul Agrippa-warl Bernice-warl angkeyel

13 Ingwer-ingeran, King Agrippa Caesarea-warl apetyek anew ikwerenh-then-antey
Bernice-then. Ratherr ilkwatherr apetyek Festus-warl, renh aretyek. 14 Ratherr kel
arlta irrpety ikwer-itwek anek-penh, Festus-el King renh Paul-ek ilek. Ra renh ilek,
"Felix-el artwa anyent tyayl-itwek iwerl-alhek. 15 Ayeng Jerusalem-itwek anenh-antey,
tyaty-areny atyetyart-rnem-then Jew-rnem atyetyart-rnem-then rernem atyeng-warl
apetyek. Rernem ayenh ayernek, atha anyent renh ipmek atwetyek. 16 Atha

renh-rnem ilek, ‘Anwekantherrenh-angkwarr angka ingweran aynteyel arrpemarl. Anwantherr nthakenh ingwer ipmek atwey-angenh. Arrantherr renh anngetherr court-itwek ayernetyek. Ikwer-penhan ra ilelhenty, renh ipmek-anem atwetyek.’ 17 Jew-rnem-anem nhenh-warl apetyek atyeng-warl. Arlta ingwerelan ayeng Paul-ek yangkelhek, atha renh ayernetyek, rernem renh anngetherr ayntarrp-iletyek. 18 Rernem-anem ayntarrp-ilek, athanem iterl-arek rernemarl apalel renh ayntarrp-ilek, atha renh nthakenh ipmek atwey-angenh. 19 Rernem ilterrek, Akngey ikwer-rnem-kenh-they. Rernem ilterrek Jesus-they, rarl arrewaly ayntek. Paul ra ilek, ‘Jesus ra iteth aneyel.’ 20 Ayeng-anem ywarn iterrek athanem Paul renh ayernek, ‘Nga Jerusalem-warl alhetyek? Atha ngenh court-emileyek.’ 21 Paul ilelhek, ‘Ayeng ilkelheyel, Caesar-itwek ayenh court-emiletyek.’ Alakenh-anyem atha renh tyayl-itwek atnyeneyel, Rome-warlant renh thwenetyek.”

22 Ikwer-penhan Agrippa-el-anem Festus renh ilek, “Ayeng ilkelheyel atha artwa renh awetyek.” Festus-el renh ilek, “Ntwa kel ingwepenhan renh awetyek.”

23 Kel arlta ingwerel Agrippa Bernice-atherr Festus-kenh warl-warl apetyek, arnkwa mwerr-angkerel aylpemel. Ahelengkw Atyetyart ingwer-rnem-then, artwa ingwer-rnem-then warl ikwer-itwek anyentirrek. Ikwer-they Festus Paul-ek yangkelhek. 24 Festus-anem angkek, “King Agrippa-ay, atyetyart-rnemay, arrantherr artwa nhenh arenherr-arey! Jew nhenh-arenyel-rnem-then Jerusalem-areny-rnem-then rernem artwa renh ayntarrp-ilek. Rernem-antey ilanthek, atha renh ipmek atwetyek. 25 Ran artwa mwerrarl, arlarl. Atha renh-rnem arternpel awek, nthakenh atha renh ipmek atwey-angenh, menty-anem. Ikwer-penhan Paul rantey angkek, Caesar-el renh court-emiletyek. Alakenh-anyem atha renh Caesar-warl thwenetyek. 26 Nthakenh atha renh arwa thweney-angenh, renh court-emiletyek. Alakenh-anyem ayeng ikwer yangkelhek, arrantherr King Agrippa-el akngerr ayernetyek. Anantherr-anem pip thwenetyek atyetyart Caesar-warl. 27 Arrantherr mwerrant-arey angkerrenty, atha renh thwenemarl.”

26

Paul Agrippa-itwek anngetherr ilelheyel

1 Ikwer-penhan King Agrippa-el Paul renh ilek, “Nganem ikwer-rnem-warl ilelha.”

Paul iltyerremel renh-rnem akaterilek, rap ikwer-rnem ilelhek, 2 “King Agrippa, Jew-rnemel ayenh ayntarrp-ileyel. Ayeng-anem inkwerelheyel, ngkweng-warl anngetherr ilelhetyek. 3 Nga akalty Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarr ayeng ngkweng-warl angkeyel. Atyeng awelha!

4 Jew-rnem atyeng akalty, ayeng arraty-angkwarr anenharl ampa akely-they. Ayeng alakenh lwewarrernelhek apmer Jerusalem-itwek. 5 Rernem ayenh arrwekel-antey iterl-arenh, ayeng Pharisee-arl anenh. Alakenh-anyem athan arraty-angkwarr apentenh. 6-8 Awank-akerr Akngeyel arrewaly anwekantherrenh-rnem alhelek. Ayeng kel akalty nhenh arraty innga. Arrantherr irrpeltherreyel, Akngey rarl arrewaly ingkerrenh ipmepenh akwentelhileyenh. Israel-kenh ingkerrenh akalty-wenyarl rernem mpwelheyel Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny renh arratyirretyek. Rernem Akngey renh aleth-antey ayerneyel. Lyert Jew-rnem ilkelheyel ayenh ipmek atwetyek. Atyetyart, renh-rnem atha ileyel, Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny arraty aynteyel.

9 Awank-akerr ayeng iterrenh Jesus Nazareth-arenyekarl irrpelthirretyek. 10 Alakenh atha mpwarek apmer Jerusalem-itwek. Jew-kenh tyaty-areny Atyetyart rernem ayenh thwenek, atha Ingkartarl apenteyel-rnem tyayl-warl akwernetyek, ingwer-rnem ipmek atwetyek, Ingkart-angkwarrarl apenteyel-rnem. 11 Ayeng Ingkart-areny-rnemek tyaty akely-rnem-itwek nthwenh, atha renh-rnem atwetyek.

Atha renh-rnem apentey-angenh anetyek ilek. Ayeng apmer arleng ingwer-ampeny-warl alhek, atha renh-rnem alwernemel atwetyek.

12 Ingwer-ingeran, ayeng Damascus-warl-anem alhek, tyaty-areny atyetyart ilkwernemel ayenh thwenek, Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem Damascus-itwek anterrkwetyek. 13 King-ay, lyenenty ilkwel ayenh arrtyernek alker-they. Ayenh artwa ingwer-rnem-then. 14 Anantherr ingkerrenh-antey ahern-warl aytnek. Ra ayenh Hebrew-kenh angkel ayernek, 'Saul-ay, ilek ntwa atyenh-rnem alwerneyel atwetyek ngay? Atyeng irrpelthirremel nga ament apmwelheleyel!' 15 Athanem renh ayernek, 'Ingkartay, angwenh ngan?' Ingkartel ayenh ilek, 'Ayengan Jesus-arl. Ayenh ntwa alwerneyel atwetyek.

16 Kel, akemirra! Ayeng ngkweng-warl aremirrek. Atha ngenh rlwanek, atyeng warrkirretyek, ntwa renh-rnem iletyek. Ntwa renh-rnem angka ingwer iletyek, angka renh atha ngkweng iley-angenh-antey. 17 Atha ngenh Jew-rnem-warl Jew-weny-rnem-warl-then thwenem, atha ngenh kel ikwer-rnem-kety arntarnt-areyel. 18 Ntwanem renh-rnem angka atyenh akalty-anthetyek. Ntwa renh-rnem iletyek, apmwek inkwerelhey-angenh anayntetyek, arrentyek awelhey-angenh anayntetyek, kel Akngeyekant awelh-ayntetyek, rernem Akngey-warl angkepirretyek. Rernem ayenh-anem tnaketyek, Akngeyel apmwa ikwer-rnem-kety iwem. Ikwer-penhan atha renh-rnem anyentelhilemarl.'

19 King Agrippa, ayeng kel Ingkartek awelhek. Ra atyeng aremirrek. 20 Atha Jew-rnem-then Jew-weny-rnem-then akalty-anthek Damascus-itwek-anem Jerusalem-itwek-anem, apmer Judea-itwek-anem. Ikwer-penhan apmer arrpanenhek. Atha renh-rnem ilek, rernem Akngey-warl angkepirretyek, rernem-anem arraty-angkwarr anetyek. Ingwer-rnemel iterl-areyenh rernemarl angkepirrek Akngey-warl-athek. 21 Jew-rnemel ayenh tyaty ilkwitwek anterrkwek, rernem ayenh ipmek atwetyek ilkelhek. 22 Akngeyel ayenh arntarnt-arek. Athanem ingkerrenh ileyel angka Jesus-kenh. Angka nhenh arraty inngarl aynteyel. Akngey apenteyelarl-rnem awankarl anenh-rnemel Moses-akerr arrwekel ilek arrpemarl. 23 Rernem ilek Christ ra irrwampenty awelhenty-penh ilwetyek. Ikwer-penhan retangkwel arrewaly-penh akemirreyenh. Ikwer-penhan angka ikwerenh arlpimperreyenh angka ilpertel-warl, Jew-rnemel-then Jew-weny-rnemel-then renh arraty iterl-aretyek, rernem-anem iteth intem-antey anayntetyek."

24 Paul angkenh-antey Festus ikwer angkek, "Paul arwengk ngan! Ingkerrenh-angkwarr nga akaltyirrek, ilpertelhilemel!"

25 Paul-el renh ilek, "Festus, atyetyart ilkwa, ayengan arwengk-wenyarl. Atharl ikwer-rnem ileyel arraty inngarl. 26 King Agrippa-el angka nhenh iterl-areyel. Alakenhaym ayeng ikwer arternp innga angkek. Christ ra akngerr-itwek anngetherr-itwek ilwek, rap akemirrek."

27 Paul-el Agrippa renh ayernek, "Ntwa angkakert arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh tnakem? Ayeng akalty ntwa renh-rnem tnakem!"

28 Agrippa-el Paul renh ilek, "Nga atyeng arrkernelheyel ayeng Ingkart-angkwarr anetyek!"

29 Paul-el renh ilek, "Lyert apek, ingwer-inger apek. Atha Akngey renh ayernem ngkweng ingwer-rnemek, arrantherr atyeng lyert awelhetyek. Arrantherr ingkerrenh Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem atyeng-apeny anetyek tyeyn-weny."

30 King-then Festus-then Bernice-then rernem akwentemel rtnerl-alhek ingwer-rnem-then. 31 Ikwer-penhan room-they rernem aketh-warl-anem alhek. Rernem angkerrenh, "Artwa nhenh apmwewenyarl! Nthakenh anwantherr renh ipmek atwey-angenh! Nthakenh tyayl-itwek atnyeney-angenh."

32 Agrippa-el-anem Festus renh ilek, “Anantherr renh tyayl-they menty tyarlewey-
angenh, Caesar-elant renh court-emiletyek rarl ilkelheyel-angkwarr.”

27

Paul rtnwewarl nganeyel, Rome-warl alhetyek

1 Festus ra iterrek Paul renh apmer Italy-warl thwenetyek. Alakenh-anyem Paul
artwa tyayl-areny ingwer-rnem-then Julius-warl thwenek, Rome-areny Atyetyart
anyent ra renh-rnem Rome tawen-warl akngetyek. Julius ra atyetyart ahelengkw
100 ikwer-rnem, irlkentyek-akert. 2 Anwantherr-anem rtnwa anyent-warl nganek.
Aristarchus artwa Macedonia-areny ra Thessalonica tawen-itwek anenh. Ra nganerl-
alhek arrpemarl. Adramyttium-warl kel alhetyek irrek apmer Asia-warl.
3 Arlta ingwerelan Sidon tawen-itwek Julius ranem Paul renh mwerr-angkwarr
tyarlewek, ikwerenh-rnem arerl-alpetyek. Rernem renh amern-rnem anthek ra
alethel alhetyek. 4 Kwatyel-antey alhenh, awer ilkwa innga pwey-alhek. Awerel
anwenhantherr akngelhew-akngelhilek. Alakenh-anyem anwantherr apmer Cyprus-
they arrer-antey alhenh. 5 Ikwer-penh anwantherr ahern Cilicia-angkwarr ahern
Pamphylia-they aleth alhek, Myra ikwer-itwek-anem aney-alhek. Myra ra tawen
anenh ahern Lycia-itwek. 6 Myra tawen ikwer-itwek atyetyart ra rtnwa ingwer arek,
Alexandria tawen-they apetyek. Rtnwa ra Italy-warl alhetyek-anek. Alakenh-anyem
Atyetyart ra anwenhantherr thwenek rtnwa ikwer-warl-anem nganerl-alhetyek.
7 Anwantherr arlta irrpety-inger alhek Cnidus tawen-warl. Anwantherr kel
ywarn-antey alhek, awerel anwenhantherr akngelhew-akngelhilek. Alakenh-anyem
anwantherr alhek apmer Crete-warl. Salmone tawen-angkwarr anwantherr aleth
alhek. 8 Anwantherr apmer-they arrer-ampenyel alhek. Ikwer-penhan anwantherr
Fair Havens tawen-warl apetyek. Fair Havens tawen Lasea tawen-they arrer anenh.
9 Awer rlterrkel akngelhew-akngelhilek-kety, anwantherr Fair Havens tawen
ikwerel-antey anek. Awer ra rlterrkam-rlterrirrek alyangkwel. Alakenh-anyem
anwantherr arrangkw ayntek, anwantherr aleth alhey-angenh. Paul-el artwa renh-
rnem ilek, 10 “Artwernemay, anwantherr nthakenh anper-alhey-angenh anwantherr
apmwewarl irrekerr apek rtnwa akelhekerr ingkerrenh atwekerr kwatyel aylpekerr.
Rtnwa akelhentyel kwaty-itwek, ampwal ingkerrenh ywerrekerr.” 11 Rome-areny
atyetyart ra Paul-ek awelhey-angenh. Ra rtnwek-artweyekant, rtnwek atyetyartekant
awelhenh.
12 Fair Havens ra rtnwek rtakw mwerr aney-angenh, alherrp aleth-antey pwenh.
Alakenh-anyem rtnwek-artwey-rnem ilkelhek Phoenix tawen-warl anper-alhetyek.
Phoenix ikwer-itwekan rtnwek-arelh rtakw mwerrarl ayntek. Rtnwel anerl-apenh-
rnem ilkelhek apmer nhenh-itwek anetyek, alherrp-kety.

Awer rlterrkel kwaty aypmerrel-then Paul renh akngelhew-akngelhileyel

13 Ingwer-ingeran awer akely-anem pwey-alhek. Rernem-anem iterrek, “Anwan-
therr kel arrkernelhey, Phoenix-warl-anem anper-alhetyek.” Rernem ayen kanty-
akert renh lhelek, Phoenix-warl-athek kwatyel-antey anperl-alhek. 14 Ikwer-penhan
awer rlterrkel-anem ayerrer-they akngerrakw-they pwey-alhek apmer Crete-they.
15 Awer ilkwanem pwey-alhek, alhetyek arrkernelhek. Rernem ywarn-anem altwerl-
athek alhetyek arrkernelhek. Awer ra rtnwa renh akngartewek-anem antekerr-athek.
16 Awerel-anem anwernantherr akngartewek, apmer akwerlp akely-warl, itnan
ikwerenh Cauda. Anantherr akwerlp akely ikwer arrer irremel, anwantherr rtnwa
akely inemel rtnwa ilkwewarl arertnek, ayteng-akngeynetyek. 17 Rtnwa ikwer-itwek
rwepel arertnek, ngkweltyirrekerr. Awerel aleth akngartewekerr rernem aterirrek,

rtnwa ra ahernel mwernelhekerr, apmer Libya-itwek. Rernem kalikw akely-anem artelh-aynek, rtnwa ra mwerr-angkwarr alhetyek.
18 Arlta ingwerel, awer ra rlterrk aleth pwenh. Alakenh-anyem arlta ingwerel
rernem rtnwethey ampwal-rnem kwatyek iwek arwerlp alhetyek. 19 Ikwer-penhan
arlta ingwerel, rernem kalikw-rnem-then rwep-rnem-then kwaty-warl iwek. 20 Arlta
akngerr ingkeny-then antyarr-rnem-then anwantherr arey-angenh. Awer ra aleth
pwenh. Anwantherr-anem iterrek, anwantherr ingkerrenh ilweyenh, kwaty ampan-
tel.
21 Anwantherr angayakw kel amern arlkwey-angenh anenh. Paul-el-anem artwa
renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenh. Arrantherr apmer Crete-el
aney-angenh, rtnwa mwerr ayntey-alhek ampwal-rnem ingkerrenh. 22 Arrantherr
aterirrey-angenh anetyek, nthakenh anwantherr ilwey-angenh.
23-24 Aray, Akngey atyenhel angel thwenek atyeng-warl. Angel ra ayenh ilek,
‘Paul-ay, aterirrey-angenh! Akngey ilkelheyel nga Caesar-angkwarr anngetherr
ilelhetyek. Ra artwa ingkerrenh itethileyenh.’ 25 Alakenh-anyem artwernem
arrantherr aterirrey-angenh anetyek. Atha Akngey tnakem, angka ikwerenh innga
aynteyel, ran anwenhantherr kwaty-kety itethiley-angker! 26 Rtnwa akwerlp-itwek
mwernelheyel.”
27 Anwantherr kel ingwa 14-ek-atwety kwaty alay Mediterranean ikwer-itwek
anenh. Awer ra rtnwa renh aleth-antey akngelhew-akngenhelhilek. Kel iterl-arek
rernem ahern ikwer-warl irrenty-arrpantey. 28 Rernem-anem ayen kanty-akert renh
kwaty-warl iwek, rernem aretyek kwaty ra apek kwen ayntentyek. Rernem rwep
renh kwaty-they tyerrek, rernem arek kwaty ra 37 metres ipert ayntek. Ikwer-penhan
rernem arek kwaty 27 metres ipert ayntekan. 29 Rtnwek warrkenh-rnem aterirrek,
apwert atwekerr-arrpantey ahern-then. Rernem-anem 4-pel anchor-rnem kwaty-
warl iwek. Rtnwa ingkern-ampenyek rtnwa renh arternpiletyek. Ikwer-penhan
rernem ingwepenhek-anem mpwelheyel.
30 Ikwer-penhan rtnwek warrkenh-rnem aterirrek, rtnwa ikwer-they anterretyek.
Rernem-anem rtnwa akely kwaty-warl arrernek. Ingwer-rnem irrtywerremel ilek,
“Anwantherr kanty ayen-akert ingwer-rnem rtnwethey atwarrelhiley.” 31 Paul-el
renh-rnem arek, Rome-areny Atyetyart-rnem ilek, “Rernem rtnwa renh iwerl-alhenty,
Akngeyel arrenhantherr kwaty-kety itethiley-angenh.” 32 Atyetyart-rnemel rwep renh
akek, rwep rarl rtnwa akely renh anterrkwenh. Rtnwa akely ranem kwaty-warl
aytnek.
33 Ingkeny tyerrelhetyek-anem irrek, Paul-el-anem artwa ingkerrenh ilek amern
arlkwetyek. Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Arenherr-arey, kel ingwepenh-anem. Kel arran-
therr arlta 14-ek-atwety aterirremel warrkirrek, arrantherr amern arlkwey-angenh.
34 Kel-anem amern arlkwenherr-arey! Arrantherr amern-weny angayakw irrekerr,
arrantherr mwerr anetyek ilwey-angenh.”
35 Alakenh angkek-penh Paul-el amern inek. Ranem ikwer-rnem-itwek anngetherr
Akngey ayernek, amern renh rlweth-akemel, ra kel arlkwek. 36 Paul-ek awelhemel,
rernem amern renh arlkwek arrpemarl. 37 Artwa 276 rtnwa ikwer-itwek anenh.
38 Rernem ingkerrenh amern arlkwek-penh. Ikwer-penhan rernem weyt ntang-rnem
alay-warl iwek, rtnwa ra, arwerlp-awaty alhetyek.

Rtnwa ra ahern atwey-alpeyel

39 Kel ingwepenh irrenhey-alhek-anem rtnwek warrkenh-rnemel ahern impalth-
anem arek, apmer renh iterl-arey-angenh. Aketh mwerr ahern impalth renh
arek rernem ilkelhek rtnwa renh ahern ikwer-warl nganerl-alhetyek. 40 Alakenh-
anyem rernem ayen kanty-akert 4-pel rwep-they akek. Ayen kanty-akert rernem
ipertek aylperl-alhetyek. Rernem rtnwa renh kwaty impalth-warl akngartewek.

Ikwer-penhan kalikw sail mpwarek, awerel rtnwa renh kwaty impalth-warl-athek akngeynetyek. 41 Rtnwa ra ahern-itwek mwernelhek. Akwerlp ranem ahern-itwek mwernelhek. Ikwer-penhan kwatyel rtnwa ingkern-ampeny ngkweltyilek.
42 Ahelengkw-rnem ingkerrenh iterrek, artwa tyayl-areny-rnem ingkerrenh ipmek atwetyek, rernem anterrekerr. 43 Julius atyetyart Rome-areny ilkelhek, Paul ra iteth anetyek. Alakenhaym ra ahelengkw-rnem arrkngert angkek. Ranem renh-rnem ilek kwaty-warl alyeyamparl alhetyek artempel-warl. 44 Artwa akwerrp-rnem ra ilek, rernem ngkwelty rtnwepenh anterrkwemel alyeyamp pwerlpirrenh. Kel artwa ingkerrenh-anem mwerr-antey kwaty impalth-warl artarnpenhek.

28

Akwerlp itnan Malta

1 Anantherr ingkerrenh kwaty impalthel ahern-itwek-anem rtney-alhek. Apmer-areny-rnem anwekantherr ilek, akwerlp renh itnan Malta. 2 Apmer Malta-areny-rnem rernem anwekantherr inkwerelhek. Kwaty rntwenh. Rernem anwekantherr rwa arrtyek, anwantherr arlterrngirretyek, irrentel anwenhantherr atwekerr.
3 Paul-el-anem ngkwelty akwetyemel rwewarl iwek. Rtnwem-anem ikwer-they tyerrelhey-ayntek, iltyanem renh tnhwek. 4 Apmer-areny-rnemel arek, rernem alakenh angkerrenh, “Artwa nhenhan artwa ahelengkwarl. Ra nthakenh iteth aney-angenh, lyert ilwem.”
5 Paul-el-anem rtnwem renh rwewarl iwemel arrtyek, Paul ra arntetyirrey-angenh. 6 Apmer-areny-rnemel renh artewentyel arenh. Rernem arenh, ra wangketyek-arrpantey, rtnwemel tnhwem-penh, ra ilwetyek-arrpantey. Rernem renh aleth-antey arenh. Ra mwerr aleth anenh. Rernem alakenh-anyem angkerrenh, “Artwa nhenh altyerr!”
7 Artwa Publius akwerlp ikwer atyetyart anenh. Ra anwekantherr inkwerelhek, warl ikwerenh-warl akngeynek. Anwantherr arlta irrpetyel ikwer-itwek anenh. Anwantherr awek Publius-kenh aynikw arntety ayntenh rwenpirrek, atnert-then akalthek. 8 Ikwer-warl alhemel, Paul ranem Akngey-warl angkek. Ranem iltya ikwerenh ikwer-warl arrernek. Publius-kenh aynikw-anem mwerrirrek.
9 Rernem awek-penhan, arntety-rnem Paul-warl apetyenh, Akngeyel-anem renh-rnem mwerriletyek. 10 Rernem anwenhantherr tnakek, amern-akerr anthek, alethel alpetyek.

Paul Rome-warl alheyel

11 Malta ikwer-itwek rtnwa ingwer anek. Alherrp-kety arrwekel-antey apetyek. Rtnwa Alexandria tawen-they apetyek, rtnwa itnan ikwerenh Akngey Atyewenheng. Anantherr Malta ikwerel alkent irrpetyek-atwety anenh-penh anwantherr rtnwa ikwer-warl-anem nganek, kwatyel aleth alhek. 12 Anantherr Syracuse tawen-warl artarnpenhek. Syracuse tawen ikwer-itwek arlta irrpety-inger anenh. 13 Ikwer-penhan anwantherr Rhegium tawen-warl-anem anper-alhek. Arlta ingwerelan awerel-anem kel antekerr-they-anem pwek, anwantherr arlta atherr-penh Puteoli tawen-warl-anem alhek. 14 Tawen ikwer-itwek anwantherr Jesus-arl apenteyel irrpety arek, rernem anwekantherr yangkelhek, anwantherr wik anyent anetyek.
15 Jesus-arl apenteyel Rome-arenyel awek, anwantherrarl apetyek, rernem anwekantherr-warl-athek apetyek, ampep-warl, rlwatetyek. Appius tawen Three Taverns tawen-warl. Renh-rnem aremel, Paul Akngeyek inkwerelhek, rantey arrpemarl arnkatyirrek. Ikwer-penhan anwantherr Rome-warl-anem anperl-alhek.

Paul Rome-el aneyel

16 Rome-itwek-anem kapmentel Paul renh tyarlewek rarl warl-itwek anetyek.
Rernem ahelengkw anyent thwenek renh atnyenetyek.
17 Arlta irrpety-penh Paul atyetyart Jew-rnemek yangkelhek. Rernem kel anyen-
tirrek. Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Atyenh-rnemay, atha anwekantherrenh-angkwarr ak-
engenty mpwarey-angenh, ayeng arrwekeleny-rnem apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh.
Jew-rnemel ayenh anterrkwemel thwenek, Rome-areny kapment-warl. 18 Rernem
ayenh ayernek. Rernem ayenh iterl-arek ayengarl artwa arla. Rernem-anem ilkelhek
rernem ayenh ipmek atwey-angenh tyarlewetyek. 19 Jew-rnem atyetyart-rnemel
ayenh ayntarrp-ilek. Alakenh-anyem ayeng angkek, ‘Ayeng ilkelheyel Atyetyart
ilkwa Caesar-elant ayenh court-itwek ayernetyek.’ Atha nthakenh anwekantherrenh-
rnem ayntarrp-iley-angenh. 20 Arrenhantherr iletyek, ayeng arrekantherr yangkel-
hetyek. Ayeng lyert tyeyn-akert aneyel. Ilek-they? Atha Akngey-kenh Itethiley-
angker tnakeyel. Itethiley-angker renh Akngeyelarl alhelek, Israel-kenh-rnem-warl
thwenetyek.”
21 Jew-rnem atyetyart-rnemel Paul renh ilek, “Aray, apmer Judea-areny-rnemel pip
anwekantherr-warl thweney-angenh-antey ngkweng-they. Artwa rernem apetyey-
angenh-antey, ngenh ayntarrp-iletyek. 22 Anantherr ilkelheyel, ngenh awetyek, ngarl
ilelhem. Anwernantherr awek apmer arrpanenh-they ingkerrenharl Jesus apenteyel-
rnem-kety arlkarirreyel.”
23 Rernem-anem angkerrenh arlta ingwerel rernem anyentirremel angkerretyek
Paul renh awetyek. Arlta ikwerel rernem Paul-warl apetyek. Paul ranem ikwer-
rnem angkek ingwepenh-they atwerrpek-atwety. Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Jesus ra
Ingkart ingkerrenhek aneyel.” Rantey arrpemarl renh-rnem ilek, “Moses-kenh angka
arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh angkakert-rnem arrwekel Jesus-ek angkerrenh.”
24 Ingwer-rnemel-anem ikwer-penhan angka tnakek. Ingwer-rnem-anem ar-
rangkw, tnakey-angenh. 25-29 Paul-el renh-rnem ilek, “Itnweng rant arraty innga
angkek, Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekeleny Isaiah-angkwarr, ra arrwekeleny-
rnem ilekarl, ‘Akngerr renh-rnem ilay, arrantherr arternp innga awelhey-angenh.
Arrantherr nthakenh iterl-arey-angenh. Arrantherr intem-antey arerl-aneyenh.
Arrantherr nthakenh iterl-arey-angenh. Akngerr iylpa akentelhek, atyeng mwerranty
awelhey-angenh. Annga ikwer-rnem aparrngirrek. Atha renh-rnem alakenh
ilek, rernem anngel aretyek, rernem iylpel awetyek, rernem-anem atyeng arraty-
angkwarr awelhetyek. Ikwer-penhan atyeng-warl angkepirretyek, athanem renh-
rnem mwerriletyek.’ Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel Israel-kenh-rnem ilek.”
Paul-el renh-rnem ilek, “Angka nhenh Akngeyel ingkerrenh Jew-weny-rnem
itethiletyek, angka nhenh atha renh-rnem ilek, rernem angka nhenhek awelheyek.”
[Rernem ilterrek. Ikwer-penhan rernem alpek.]
30 Paul-anem aherrety atherrel-anem anenh, warl anyent rent-emilemel. Rernem
ikwer-warl ilkwatherr apetyek. 31 Ranem renh-rnem arnkatyel akalty-anthek, Akngey
ra Ingkart ingkerrenhek aneyel. Ra Ingkart Jesus Christ-kenh angka akalty-anthek,
Akngeyelarl renh thwenek. Ingkerrenh ikwer awelhek, ingwerel renh tyerney-
angenh.

Romans
Angka Romans alakenh aynteyel

Paul apmer Corinth-itwek anenhel-antey ra pip ingkwernek. Jew-weny Greece-areny-rnemel man anthenh. Paul arrkernelhenh, Jerusalem-warl alhetyek-arrpantey man-akert, irrepern-rnem anthayntetyek. Ra ilkelhenh Spain-warl alhetyek, angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apayntetyek.

Paul-el pip thwenek Rome-warl, rernem iterl-aretyek, angka impen. Jew ingwer-rnemel akalty-anthenh ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarr apent-aynteyek-tangkwel. Jew ingwer-rneman iterrenh Jesus anyent-angkwarrant. Romans 3:23 aynteyel: “Ingker-renh nthakenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty aney-angenh ament-tangkwel, Akngey irrwerl-areny iterl-arey-angenh-tangkwel. Apatemel awank-akerr anenh. Ingkerrenh Ingkart-kety amentirrek.”

Romans 3:21-they 26-ek-atwety alakenh iterreyel anwantherr arratyirretyek, angka Jesus ikwerenh-angkwarr apenterl-anenty. Anwantherr arratyirrem Ingkart ikwer-angkwarr apenterl-anenty, anyent-angkwarrant. Romans 3:24 aynteyel: “Akngeyel iwerr anwekantherr mpwarek Jesus Christ-angkwarr. Ra ingkerrenhek katy ilwek, ra renh-rnem anyentelhilek Akngey-warl, rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty anayntetyek, alyelk.”

Jesus renh tnakenty anyent-angkwarr, rarl anwekantherr katy ilwek ikwerant anyentirrem.

Romans 3:27-28: Anwekantherrenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh, anwantherr tnakelhey-angenh. Anwantherr impenek-antey apenterl-ayntetyek. Romans 3:31: Angka arrwekeleny ipmelhey-angenh. Romans 5: Christ-angkwarr anwantherr anyentirrem Akngey-warl. Romans 6: Inngantey anwantherr arraty anem. Romans 7: Arrwekeleny-kenh-angkwarr ament arrkernelhenh ipantey. Romans 8: Itnwengelant anwenhantherr rlterrkilem. Romans 9-11: Angka alakenh aynteyel Jew-rnemek-then, Jew-weny-rnemek-then, alethang-rnemek-then, ingkerrenhek. Romans 12: Anwantherr mwerrant-arey anayntetyek, mwerr-angkwarr apmwewarl irrekerr. Romans 13-15: Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnemek iterretyek, awelhetyek, renh-rnem ayntarrp-iley-angenh. Romans 16: Paul inkwerelhek Rome-areny-rnemek.

Galatians Romans angka anyent-anteyarl aynteyel anayntiley-angker.

1 Ayeng Paul, Jesus Christ-kenh warrkenh. Atha pip nhenh arrekantherr-warl thwenek, Akngeyel-anem ayenh rlwanek, angkakert ikwerenh anetyek. Rantey arrpemarl ayenh thwenek, angka mwerr-angker ikwerenh akalty-anthetyek.

2 Awank-akerr Akngeyel arrwekeleny-rnem ilek, angka ikwerenh-angkwarr, artwa angkakert rernem angka renh ingkwernek pip-warl. Akngey-kenh angka impen aynteyel. 3 Angka mwerr-angker nhenh Akngey-kenh alerikw. Ra arrwekeleny David-kenh arrpemarl ahern-areny. 4 Ra Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akert aneyel, irrwerl-areny-kenh. Alakenh ra akemirrek ipmepenh Itnweng Rlwartel anwekantherr arrernek. Jesus Christ ranem atyetyart ilkwa anwekantherrenh aneyel.

5 Jesus-el ayenh angkakert Akngey-kenh mwerr arntarnt-arek. Ra anwenhantherr rlwanek, angka ikwerenh akalty-anthetyek. Ra anwenhantherr arrernek, anwan-therr ingkerrenh Jew-weny-rnem akalty-anthetyek apmer arrpanenhek, rernem Jesus-kenh-angkwarr arraty apenterl-ayntetyek, renh tnaketyek. 6 Ranem arrenhan-therr rlwanek, arrantherr ikwerenh-rnem anayntetyek, Jesus-kenh-rnem ingkerr. 7 Atha pip nhenh thwenek, arrekantherr-warl Rome-areny-rnem-warl. Akngey anwekantherrenh Akngey arrekantherr inkwerelheyel. Ranem arrenhantherr

rlwanek, arrantherr ikwerenh-rnem anayntetyek. Ingkart Akngey, Ingkart Jesus Christ arrekantherr inkwerelheyel.

Paul ilelheyel

8 Arrwekel-antey ayeng Akngeyek inkwerelheyel, Jesus Christ-angkwarr, arrekantherr ingkerrenhek. Apmer arrpanenh rernem angkerreyel, arrantherrarl Jesus renh tnakek. 9-10 Ayeng intem-antey Akngeyek warrkirreyel, angka Akngey-kenh alerikw akalty-antheyel. Akngeyan akalty, ayeng arraty angkeyel. Ayeng arrekantherr iylpangkeyel iylpelirrey-angenh, Akngey renh ayernemel. Ayeng arrekantherr-warl alhetyek-anek. Ayeng apetyem, Akngey ilkelhentyarlant. 11-12 Ayeng ilkelheyel, arrekantherr-warl alhetyek, atha arrenhantherr rlterrkiletyek, arrantherr arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Alakenh-anyem anwantherr rlterrkilerrerl-ayntetyek, ikwerenh-angkwarr arraty apenterl-ayntetyek

13 Atyenh-rnemay, ayeng arrekantherr-warl alhetyek-arrpantey, ywarn-antey. Akngey atyeng arrkngert angkek. Ayeng ilkelheyel, atha Rome-areny-rnem Jesus-warl atnwenhetyek, atha Jew-weny ingwer-rnem Jesus-warl atnwenhek-apeny, apmer arrpanenhek. 14 Iterl-aray, atha ingkerrenhek angka mwerr-angker ingkerrenhek iletyek, tyak-rnemek-then, akwerrp-rnem-then akalty-anthetyek, apmwamwam-rnem-then ingkerrenhek akalty-anthetyek, atyenh-angkwarr-antey. 15 Alakenh ayeng iterrenh angka mwerr renh iletyek, Rome-areny-rnem.

Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty anem, angka mwerr-angker renh tnakemel

16 Ayeng Akngey-kenh angkekety nyerrirrey-angenh. Angka Akngey-kenh-angkwarr anwantherr itethirreman, iteth-kenh apmer-warl alpem, anwantherr renh tnakenty. Jew rernem-tangkwel arrwekel anenh, akalty-anthenh, ingwerel-rnem-anem, apmer arrpanenhek-anem. 17 Angka mwerr-angker alakenh aynteyel, ingwerel Jesus renh tnakenty, ra Akngey-kenh-angkwarrant anem. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: “Ingwer Akngeyek awelhenty, ra Akngey-angkwarr arraty aneman, ra iteth intem-antey anayntetyek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.”

Akngey ahelirreyel ikwer-rnem, rernemarl apmwangkwarr apenteyel

18 Akngey-kety amentirrenty apmwangkwarr irrem. Intwemelirrenty Akngey-kety ikwer-rnem aynteyel arrpemarl, atwetyek. Alakenh ingwer-rnem Akngey-kety arrkngert angkenty, Akngey renh iterl-aretyek, Akngey ikwer-rnem-kety ahelirrem. Ranem renh-rnem atwem. 19 Ra ikwer-rnem ahelirrem, rernem arraty-angkwarr apentey-angenh-they, rernem ikwer awelhey-angenh-they. Kel rernem iterl-areyel rarl iwerr arratyilek ikwer-rnem. 20 Ran rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel, ahern-then alker-then arrpmernemel. Alakenh-they ingkerrenhel areyel-anem. Rernem ikwer iterreyel.

21 Rernem Akngeyek akalty anem, rernem renh tnakey-angenh, ikwer inkwerelhey-angenh. Rernem ilpertilelhenh, apmwangkwarr. Rernem apatemel anew-aneyel. 22 Rernem tnakelheyel akalty-arrpantey. Rernem akwerrp iterl-arey-angenh. 23 Rernem Akngey rlterrk inngekety intwemelirrek, rernem apwert-penh ingkerr artwapeny mpwarek, thip-apeny mpwarek, atnwenth-apeny mpwarek, rtnwem-apeny-then mpwarek, ikwerant-anem inkwerelhenh. Rernem arrangkwarl, ahern-areny-kenhant inkwerelhek.

24 Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel renh-rnem menty-anem tyarlewek, rernem ingwer-rnem ikngwetyek angwenhirreyel, ament-warl apmwangkwarr alhetyek. 25 Rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty iterl-arey-angenh. Rernem irrtywerreyelarl ahern-arenyek inkwerelheyel, ampwal apwert-penh arwerl-penh arnwarnekarl. Anwan-therr Akngey renhant tnaketyek. Amen.

26 Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel menty-anem tyarlewek, rernem apmwangkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Arelh ingwer arelhant-atherr, artwekety arlkarirreyel, iteng-apeny anayntetyek. 27 Artwa ingwer-rnem arelh-kety arlkarirreyel. Artwant-atherr, iteng-atherr-apeny. Rernem apmwangkwarr mpwarenty, Akngeyel renh-rnem atwemarl.

28 Rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-kety arlkarirrenh. Akngeyel renh-rnem menty-anem tyarlewem, rernem apmwangkwarr ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarrant apenterl-ayntetyek. 29 Rernem apmwangkwarrant apenteyel, rernem arnkaty. Rernem ingwer-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel. Rernem ingwer-rnem ipmek atwem. Rernem ingwer-rnemek irrtywerl-amperneyel, irrtywerremel ileyel. Rernem ingwer-rnemek irrwernelheyel. Rernem ingwer-rnem ilteyel. Rernem ingwer-rnemek angka akngerrileyel irrtywerremel. 30 Rernem ingwer-rnem ayntarrp-ileyel ikwer-rnem tyel-angkerreyel. Rernem ament-warl alheyel, tnakelhemel. Rernem Akngey-kety arlkarirreyel. Rernem ikwer irrpelthirreyel. Rernem aynikwek-then amikwek-then awelhey-angenh, inkwerelhey-angenh. 31 Rernem arwengkirreyel, rernem irrtywer-reyel apek, rernem ingwer-rnemek amperrngirrey-angenh apek, rernem nthakenh ingwerenty amek-arey-angenh. 32 Rernem kel akalty, Akngey angkek-angkwarr-antey, ra apmwangkwarr alheyel-rnem-kety ipmelhem. Rernem apmwangkwarr arternp anerl-anem. Rernem ingwer-rnem rwewileyel apmwangkwarr ingkerr rernem anayntetyek.

2

Akngeyel ingkerrenh akngakeyenh arraty

1 Ntwa ingwer-rnem ayntarrp-ilenty, nga apmwelhilemarl. Akngeyel areyel, ntwarl ilek-ilek mpwareyel apmwangkwarr apenteyel. Nga ayntarrp ilelhem ament. Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arratyirretyek-arrpantey. 2 Akngeyel apmelerr-angkwarr atwem, ingwerentyel apmwangkwarr mpwarenty. Arraty-angkwarr alakenh. 3 Ntwa iterl-areyel Akngeyel apmwernemant atwenty-arrpantey. Akngeyel ngenh atwem arrpemarl, ntwa apmwa mpwarenty. 4 Nga apek iterreyel, Akngeyel ngenh arntarnt-arenty-arrpantey. Akngey ngkweng mwerr lwewarrernelhem, nga ikwer-warl angkepirretyek.

5 Nga apek apmwekety angkepirrey-angenh, Akngeyek mwantyel awelhey-angenh, Akngeyel ngenh atwemarl arlta ikwerenhel. Ingkerrenhel renh iterl-areyenh, angka ikwerenh arraty inngarl aynteyel. 6-7 Arlta ingkern ikwerenhel, ra ingker-renh ilek-ilek mwerr-angker antheyenh, rernemarl ikwerenh-angkwarr apentenh. Mwerr-angkwarr apententy, ran iterreyel intem-antey anayntetyek. Akngeyel renh itethileyenh arrpemarl arlta ingkernel. 8-9 Ingkart-kety intwemelirreyel, ament-angkwarr alheyel-rnem, ranem renh-rnem ingkerrenh atwem, Jew-rnem-tangkwel, Jew-weny-rnem-then. Akngeyel renh-rnem arntety antheyenh. 10 Mwerr-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem, Akngeyel mwerr anayntem ikwer-rnem-itwel, ikwer-rnem inkw-erelheyenh, Jew mwerr-rnem arrwekel-antey, Jew-weny-rnem-then. 11 Akngeyel-anem ingkerrenh-antey akngakeyenh arraty-angkwarr, Jew-rnem-then Jew-weny-rnem-then.

12-13 Jew-weny-rnem Akngey-kenh angka arrwekelenyek akwerrp-rnem, ament-warl alheyel-rnem, Akngeyel renh-rnem ywerrelhileyenh. Jew ingwer-rnem ar-warl awelhenh-rnem, rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh, Akngeyel renh-rnem atwem angka arrwekelenyarl aynteyel-angkwarr ikwer-rnem. Ingwer-rnem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arratyarl anenh-rnemant, Akngeyel renh-rnem arraty antwem.

14-15 Jew-weny-rnemel Akngey-kenh angka apentey-angenh-antey, angka Moses-elarl arrernek-angkwarr. Rernem angka arrwekeleny ikwer-rnem-kenhant apenteyel. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny iterl-arenh, akwerrngelant atnyenenh. Akngeyel renh-rnem iylpangkelhilenh, rernem iterretyek, nthenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, apmwangkwarr apek, mwerr-angkwarr apek. 16 Arlta ingkernel, Akngeyel ingwelem Jesus Christ arrerneyenh, rarl ingkerrenh akngaketyek, nthakenharl rernem iterreyel-angkwarr. Rernem irrtyertewelhey-angenh, Akngeyel areyelarl-kety. Alakenh-anyem angka mwerr-angker athan ileyel.

Jew-rnemel angka Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny-angkwarr ywarn apenteyel

17-18 Alakenh aynteyel Jew-rnemek, arrantherr Akngey-kenh-rnem akwel, Akngey-kenh angkek akalty-arrpantey, arraty-angkwarr apenteyel-arrpantey. 19 Arrantherr Jew-rnem tnakelheyel arrantherr ingkerrenh mwerr-angkwarr akalty-antheyel, atnwenheyel renh-rnem, ingwemerntel aneyel-apeny-rnem, rernem angkepirretyek. 20 Arrantherr Jew-rnem tnakelheyel arrantherr akwerrp-rnem akalty-anthenty-arrpantey, angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr atnyenetyek. Arrantherr tnakelheyel, arrantherr Angka Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apenterl-anenty-arrpantey.

21 Arrantherr ingwer-rnem akaltyilem, arrantherr ament akaltyirrey-angenh arrpemarl. Arrantherr ingwer-rnem ilem, anyelkel iney-angenh anetyek. Arrantherr anyelkelarl ineyel. 22 Arrantherr ingwer-rnem akaltyilem, ingwer-kenh mpweny ikngwey-angenh anetyek. Arrantherr ingwer-kenh mpweny ikngwem arrpemarl. Mpwarekarl-penh ingkart-arrpantey-rnem-kety apmwernem arrantherr ipmelhetyek-arrpantey arrkernelheyel ywarn. Arrantherr anyelkel ineyel-antey. 23-24 Arrantherr tnakelheyel arrantherr Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny-angkwarr apenterl-anenty-arrpantey. Arrantherr Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny-angkwarr apmwelhileyel. Angka Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny aynteyel: “Jew-rnem arrantherr apmwangkwarr apenteyelarl-kety, alakenh-anyem apmer ingwer-areny-rnem Akngeyek irrpelthirreyel.”

25 Artwa mpwarenty, mwerrarl artwekenh-angkwarr. Angka impen nhanyem angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Angka arrwekeleny renh apentey-areny, ikwer inkwerelhemel. Arrantherr Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhilenty, arrantherr arrangkwarl, ikwerety intwemelirrem. 26-27 Artwa Jew-weny ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarr artwirrey-angenh arrangkw, rap Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apententy, rap arraty-angkwarr aneman, Jew arraty-angkwarr aneyel-rnem-apeny. Akngeyel renh-rnem mwerr antweyel, Jew artwernemel Akngey-kenh angka arraty apenteyel-apeny. Jew-weny-rnemel arrenhantherr ayntarrp-ilem, arrantherr Akngey-kenh angka innga apentey-angenh-they.

28 Rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty apententy, rernem Jew-kenh-angkwarr arraty apentem-apeny. Jew ingwer-rnem angath-antey apenteyel, arrangkw, arraty innga apentey-angenh. 29 Ingwerel-rnem apenteyel Jew-rnem innga apenteyel-apeny. Itnweng Rlwartel renh-rnem akalty-anthek, Moses-kenh-angkwarr-weny. Akngey ranem ikwer-rnem inkwerelhem arrpemarl, ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr-weny.

3

1 Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apenteyelel, mwerr apek aynteyel artwa mpwaretyek Jew-kenh-angkwarr? Akngey-kenh-angkwarr Jew-rnem mwerr-ayteng aneyel? 2 Ikwer-rnem-tangkwel Akngeyel angka ikwerenh arrernek, rernem apenterl-ayntetyek.

3 Jew ingwer-rnemel arraty-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Akngey-kenh-angkwarr anwantherr menty-anem ipmelhey-angenh, rernem ipmelhek-apeny. Akngeyel angka arrwekel arrernek, nthakenh iparey-angenh. 4 Arrangkw! Ingwerenty irrtywerrenty, Akngey-kenh angkekety intwemelirrey-angenh. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny

alakenh aynteyel: “Akngey-kenh angka arraty innga, nthakenh ingwerentyel court-warl arrerney-angenh.” 5-6 Jew-rnemel apmwangkwarr apententy, arraty Akngeyel renh-rnem atweyenh. Ingwerel-rnem renh-rnem areyenh, rernemarl Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhilek. Rernem iterl-arem-anem, Akngey arraty inngarl. Arraty ahern-areny-rnem atweyenh? Mwerr Akngeyel apek renh-rnem tyarlewetyek apmwangkwarr? Arrangkw innga. Arraty-angkwarr ra Jew-rnem anwenhantherr akngakeyenh, anwantherr ingkerrenh apmwelhilek-kety.

7 Jew ingwer-rnem angkek, ayeng Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhilenty, rernem Akngey renh iterl-arem-anem arraty inngarl. Akngeyel apek ayenh menty atwey-angenh. Mwerr alakenh? 8 Ingwer-rnemel ayenh ayntarrp-ilek, ayeng alakenh rwewilerrenty-arrpantey. Ayeng nthakenh Akngey-angkwarr arratyirrey-angenh-arrpantey. Akngeyel renh-rnem atweyenh.

Ahern-areny-rnemel arraty-angkwarr apentey-angenh

9 Jew-rnem anwantherr apek mwerr-ayteng ingwer-rnem-angkwarr, anwantherr angka Akngey-kenh-akerting? Arrangkw. Anwantherr apmwakert ingkerrenh aneyel, Jew-rnem-then Jew-weny-rnem-then. 10 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: “Nthakenh anyent apek Akngey-angkwarr amentel arratyirrey-angenh. Rernem arratyirretyek-arrpantey arrkernelhenh ywarn. 11 Rernem Akngey renh iterl-arey-angenh. Arraty-angkwarr apentetyek arrkernelhey-angenh. 12 Rernem intwemelirrek Akngey-kety, ingkerrenh-antey. Rernem apmwangkwarr apenteyel, ingkerrenhel. 13 Rernem arrakertel apmwel-areth ileyel. Rernem irrtyw-erremel ileyel. 14 Rernem apmwilem, ilterl-anemel. 15 Rernem ingwer-rnem atwetyek arrkernelheyel. 16 Rernem irrwernelheyel, rwewilirreyel. 17 Rernem tnhwerant-arey irrentirreyel ingwer-rnem-itwek. 18 Rernem Akngeyek iterrey-angenh arrangkw, amentewarl.” Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel. 19 Alakenh Akngeyel angka arrwekeleny arrernek, Jew-rnemek, rernem iterretyek ikwer. Arraty-arrpantey tnakelhemarl-kety, anwantherr ahern-areny-rnem iterl-aretyek, rernemarl apmwangkwarr ingkerrenh alhenh. 20 Anyent apek nthakenh Akngey-angkwarr arratyirrey-angenh, angka arrwekeleny-angkwarrant apententy. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr, rernem iterl-arelhem rernem apmwakert-antey aneyel.

Akngeyel ileyel ingkerrenh ikwerenh-angkwarr arratyirretyek, rernem Jesus renh tnakenty

21 Aley alakenh anwantherr arratyirretyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Alakenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel. Alakenh Akngeyel arrernek ikwerenh-angkwarrant, Moses-kenh-weny-angkwarrant. 22 Rernem Jesus Christ tnakenty, rernem Akngey-angkwarr arraty anem, Jew-rnem-then Jew-weny-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey. 23-24 Ingkerrenh nthakenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty aney-angenh ament, Akngey irrwerl-areny iterl-arey-angenh, rarl rlterrk innga aneyel. Akngeyel iwerr anwekantherr mpwarek Jesus Christ-angkwarr. Ra ingkerrenhek katy ilwek, ra renh-rnem anyentelhilek Akngey-warl, rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty anayntetyek, alyelk. 25-26 Awank-akerr arrwekelenyel-rnem atnwenth-tangkwel atwenh, aker tyenkerr arrernetyek, rernem Akngey-angkwarr arratyirretyek. Alakenh Akngeyel Christ renh anthek, rernem ipmek atwetyek, ingkerrenhek katy ilwetyek, tyenkerr-apeny, ingkerrenhel. Akngey ra ingkerrenhek lwewarrernelhek, ra arraty innga aneyel. Rernem renh tnakenty, Akngeyel renh-rnem ayntarrp-iley-angenh, alyelk-apeny rernem anayntetyek. Apmwangkwarr alhenh-rnem ra ahern-areny menty tyarlewek, ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh. Christ ra ingkerrenhek katy ilwek, rernem arraty ingkerrenh anayntetyek. Ranem ikwerenh-angkwarr arratyilek, rernem mwerr-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Rernem arraty-angkwarr anem, rernem Jesus renh apententy.

27-28 Alakenh-they ingkerrenhel nthakenh arraty-arrpantey tnakelhey-angenh,
Jesus-ant tnakem. Angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr apententy nthakenh arratyirrey-
angenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Anwantherr akalty, anwantherr Jesus renh tnakenty
anwantherr Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty aneyel. Angka arrwekeleny arrangkw.
29 Akngey ranem ingkerrenhek aneyel, Jew-rnemek-then, artwa Jew-weny-rnemek-
then. 30 Rernem Jesus renh tnakenty, Akngeyel renh-rnem arraty antwem, Jew-rnem-
then, Jew-weny-rnem-then. 31 Anwantherr Jesus renh tnakeyel, anwantherrap angka
arrwekeleny-kety ipmelhey-angenh. Arrangkw, aleth-antey iterl-areyel Akngey-kenh-
angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek.

4

Akngeyel Abraham artwa arraty innga arek, rarl Akngeyek awelhenh

1 Atha angka Abraham-akert ileyel, rarl arrwekeleny anwekantherrenh ahern-
areny-kenh, ra arratyirrek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. 2 Abraham ament arratyirrey-
angenh, tnakelhey-angenh, ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr. Akngey-kenh ament arrpe-
marl aynteyel, 3 Akngey-kenh pipel aynteyel: “Akngeyel Abraham artwa arraty innga
arek, rarl Akngeyek awelhenh.”

4 Ingwerenty warrkirrentyan atyetyartek, rap renh man anthem warrk-penhant,
rarl ikwer warrkirrek. Mareny weth-lkwer, man anthetyek. 5 Akngey-kenh-angkwarr
aynteyel ingwer-antey, ament arrpemarl. Ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr aynteyel
warrk-angkwarr. Akngeyel anwenhantherr atnyenem arwa alhewerarl. Ahern-
areny-rnemel Akngey renh tnakenty, Akngeyel renh-rnem arraty areyel. Anwantherr
ywarn-antey arratyirretyek arrkernelheyel ahern-areny-angkwarr. Akngeyelant
ahern-areny apmwamwam irrpelthel arratyileyel, renh tnakentyelant. 6 Akngey-kenh
pipel aynteyel arrpemarl, David angkek arrpemarl. Apmwakert-antey aneyel-rnem,
amentewarl alheyel-rnem, aleyan Akngeyel apmwa ikwer-rnem-kety iwem, renh-
rnem apmwa antwey-angenh. Rernem ywarn arrkernelheyel arratyirretyek ikwer-
rnem-kenh-angkwarrant, rernem Akngey tnaketyek. Akngeyel renh-rnem arratyant
areyel, ikwerenh-angkwarrant. 7 “Rernem irrkngerney-anem aneyel. 8 Ingkartel
nthwekern renh apmwa antwey-angenh. Ra irrkngerney-anem aneyel.”

9 Nthakenh? Jew-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel-rnemek ilkelheyel? Arrangkw. Ra in-
gkerrenhek ilkelheyel artwekenh-angkwarr apenteyel-rnemek, artweweny-rnemek-
then, ingkerrenhek ra ilkelheyel. Akngeyel Abraham renh arraty arek, rarl ikwer
awelhenh. 10-11 Ilenger Akngeyel Abraham renh alakenh ilek? Arrwekel-antey
Abraham ra Akngey tnakenh. Ikwer-penh ingkern-anem ra arwa artwirrek. Akngeyel
angka arrernek ikwer, iylpangkelhiletyek, angkan ikwerenh arlpimpil-ayntetyek
apmer arrpanenh-warl, ingwer-rnem-warl, rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arratyir-
retyek arrpemarl. 12 Abraham arrwekel anenh, ingkerrenhek, rernemarl Akngeyek
awelheyel, Abraham Akngeyek arrwekel awelhenh-apeny, Abraham ra arrwekel
anenh-apeny arrpemarl artwirrey-angenh-antey. Ra Akngey tnakenh, ingkern-areny-
rnem rernem tnakayntetyek apenterl-ayntetyek ikwerenh-angkwarr-antey.

13 Abraham Akngeyek awelhenh, arratyirreynek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Alakenh-
anyem Akngeyel renh alhelek ikwerenh-rnem akngerram-akngerriletyek, apmer
arrpanenh-warl arlperrtyirretyek. Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarr arrangkwarl, ament
arrpemarl ayntenh, ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr-apenyarl. 14 Anantherr Jew-kenh-
angkwarr apententy, anwantherr Akngey-kenh angkekety amentirrem, anwantherr
arrangkwarl, menty ipmem.

15 Akngeyel arntety anthem apmwangkwarr apententyan. Akwerrp-rnem,
angka arrwekeleny iterl-arey-angenh rernem nthakenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr
apmwelhiley-angenh. 16 Ingkerrenh akarrirrem Akngey-warl, rernem Jesus renh

tnakenty, Moses-kenh-rnem-then ingkerrenh ingwer-rnem-then. Rernem Akngeyek awelheyel, Abraham rarl Akngeyek awelhenh-apeny. Akngeyel iwerr mpwarek ikwer-rnem arrpemarl, ingkerrenhel anyent-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, Abraham-kenh-rnem arrpemarl, Abraham-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel arrpemarl. 17 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: “Akngeyel Abraham renh alhelek, ikwerenh-rnem akngerram-akngerriletyek, rernem apmer arrpanenh-warl arlpimpirr-ayntetyek.” Akngeyel Abraham renh alhelek, rarl ikwer awelhek. Akngey rey-antey ingkerrenharl ra arrpmernek, ilek-ilek, ipmepenh itethiley-angker.

18-20 Arleng-alenty Abraham ampek mpwelhenh ywarn-antey, ipantey, renh-atherr anthetyek. Ra artwamp innganem irrek, aherrety 100-anem, apekap-anem irrek, Sarah-then-antey. Abraham Akngeyek irrpelthirrey-angenh, mwerr Akngeyek awelhenh, rarl renh arrwekel ilek. Ra Akngey tnakek innga. 21 Ra Akngey renh tnakenh innga, Akngey rarl rlterrkarl anenh. 22 Alakenh-anyem Abraham renh Akngeyel ilek, “Nga atyeng-angkwarr arraty aneyel.” 23 Akngeyel angka artwa anyentekant arrerney-angenh, angka arrernek ingkerrenhek. 24 Angka anwekantherr ingkerrenhek aynteyel. Akngeyel Jesus ipmepenh akemelhilek. Anwantherr renh tnakenty Akngeyel anwenhantherr ilem arrpemarl, “Nga atyeng-angkwarr arraty aneyel.” 25 Akngeyel Jesus renh thwenek, rernem renh menty ipmek atwetyek. Ra katy anthelhek, ra apmwa anwekantherrety iwetyek. Akngeyel renh itethilek, anwantherr Akngey-angkwarr arraty anayntetyek.

5

Akngeyel renh-rnem ileyel, “Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr arraty aneyel”

1-2 Anwantherr Jesus renh tnakenty, anwantherr Akngey-angkwarr arraty aneman. Akngeyel anwenhantherr atnyenem Jesus Christ-angkwarr, Ingkart anwekantherrenh. Anwantherr mwerrant-arey ingkerrenh aneyew. Anwantherr inkwerelhemel mpwelheyel Akngey ikwer, rarl anwekantherr iwerr mpwarek. Ra apey-alpeyenh rlterrk ilkwakert apmer mwerr-angker-warl akngeynetyek. 3-4 Ingwer-rnemel anwenhantherr ilpertiletyek arrkernelheyel. Rernem irrwerneyel. Anwantherr mpwelheyel inkwerelhemel Akngey ikwerant, anwantherr rlterrk anayntem. Akngeyel anwenhantherr rlterrkilem. 5 Anwantherr ywarn mpwelhey-angenh arrangkw. Akngeyel Itnweng Rlwart impen anwekantherr-warl thwenek. Ikwer-penh iterl-areyel-anem, Akngey anwekantherr ilkelheyel.

6 Anwantherr apmwangkwarr alhenharl, anwantherr apatemel anenh, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh. Jesus katy ilwek apmwernem ingkerrenhek, anwenhantherr itethiletyek, arlta arraty anyent ikwerel-antey. 7 Ahern-areny kel nthakenh ingwerek katy ilwey-angenh, artwa mwerrek apek. 8 Akngey-kenh-angkwarr ingwer-antey ament arrpemarl. Akngey ingkerrenhek ilkelheyel, awank-antey, anwantherr apatemel anew-anenh, apmwangkwarr alhenh-angkwarr Christ ingkerrenhek katy ilwek anwekantherr ingkerrenhek apmwangkwarr anenh-rnemek.

9 Jesus-kenh arrkngel anwenhantherr irrarlkemel arratyilek, anwantherr arraty Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aneman. Akngeyel anwenhantherr nthakenh atwey-angenh. 10 Arrwekel anwantherr amentewarl alhenh, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh, Akngey-kety arlkarirrenh, artwa apmwernem. Aley-anem anwantherr Akngey-kenh-rnem-anem. Alerikw ikwerenh anwekantherr katy ilwek. Rap itethirrek-anem, ra anwenhantherr itethiletyek arrpemarl. 11 Anwantherr Akngeyek inkwerelhetyek, rarl Ingkart Jesus Christ thwenek, ingkerrenh Akngey-angkwarr pweytilek, anwantherr ikwerenh-rnem anetyek.

Adam-then Christ-then

12 Artwa arrwekeleny Adam alakenh apmwelhilek. Ranem ilwek. Ingkern-penh-rnem alakenh apmwelhilem arrpemarl. Rernem ilwem arrpemarl. 13 Akngeyel angka 10 Moses renh anthey-angenh-antey. Artwa arrwekeleny-rnem apmwelhilek, rernem iterl-arey-angenh anenh akwerrp. Alakenh-kety Akngeyel renh-rnem apmwa antwey-angenh. 14 Arrwekeleny rernem kel-antey ilwek ingkerrenh. Adam-kenh anenh-rnem rernem ingkerrenh ilwek apmwakert, Moses-ek-atwety. Apalarl anenh-rnem rernem ingkerrenh ilwek. Adam-tangkwel arrwekeleny anenh, Jesus apetyetyek-alenty. Artwa arrwekeleny Adam ra iwerr apmwa mpwarek. Artwa ingwer ingkern-theyarl apetyek, ra iwerr mwerr anwekantherr mpwarek.

15-16 Artwa ratherr amentant atherr. Adam Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhilek. Ingkerrenh ilwek. Ra arrwekel iwerr mpwarek anwekantherr, aleyarl aynteyel-antey. Jesus Christ ranem apetyek mwerr-angker mpwaretyek. Artwa anyent-angkwarr ra apmwa ingkerrenh-they iwey-angker. Anwantherr arratyirretyek ikwerenh-angkwarr, rarl iwerr mwerr-angker mpwarek anwekantherr, anwantherr arraty anetyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. 17 Artwa anyent apmwelhilek-they, ingkern-penh ingkerrenh ilwek. Artwa anyent ingwer-anem apetyek, Jesus Christ-anem. Ra iwerr anwekantherr mpwarek. Akngeyel anwenhantherr ilek, “Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr arraty aneyel.” Anwantherr intem-antey iteth aneyel.

18 Artwa anyent apmwelhilek. Ahern-arenyel Adam-kenh-angkwarr apmwangk-warr apentenh. Alakenh arraty Akngeyel ahern-areny ingkerrenh ipmek atwetyek. Artwa anyent ingwer arraty-angkwarr apentenh, iwerr mpwaretyek, rernem ar-ratyirreynetyek, ra apmwa ingkerrenh-kety iwek, rernem iteth intem-antey anayn-tetyek. 19 Artwa arrwekeleny anyent Akngeyek awelhey-angenh. Alakenh-angkwarr rernem apmwangkwarr alhenh. Artwa ingwer Akngeyek awelhenh. Ra iwerr mpwarek ingkerrenhek. Alakenh-angkwarr, ingwer-rnem arratyirreynem mwerr-warl-athek.

20 Akngeyel angka arrwekeleny arrernek, rernem iterl-aretyek, rernemarl apmwangkwarr apentenh. Akngeyel iwerr mpwarek ikwer-rnem, renh-rnem arwa alhewer itethiletyek. 21 Apmwangkwarr apentenh rernem ilwek-anem. Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem rernem arratyirrek, rernem intem-antey iteth anayntetyek. Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel arrernek ikwer-rnem, Jesus Christ Ingkart anwekantherrenh alakenh arrernek ingkerrenhek.

6

Anwantherr itethirretyek Christ-angkwarr, apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh

1 Ingwer-rnem iterreyel apmwangkwarr apentetyek, apmwekety rernem angkepir-renty mwerrarl Akngey ikwer-rnem inkwerelhetyek-arrpantey, rernem angkepirren-tyekan. Alakenh rernem apmwangkwarr apenteyel aleth, “Alerl ayeng angkepir-retyek wenh!” 2 Alakenh anwantherr iterrey-angenh arrangkw! Kel anwan-therr apmwekety ipmelhek, nthakenh anwantherr apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh. 3 Anwantherr baptise inemel, anwantherr ingkerrenh Jesus-warl-anem anyentirrek. Anwantherr baptise irrenty anwantherr Jesus-angkwarr aylpeman, rarl anwekan-therr ilwek. Ra ahern nhenh iwerl-alhek, anwantherr apmwa ahern-areny iwerl-alhek arrpemarl, renharl apentenh-rnemel. 4-5 Jesus awenngel ayntek, arlka lyerteny-anem itethirrek. Baptise-angkwarr Jesus-el anwenhantherr anyentelhilem ikwerenh-warl. Anwantherr lyerteny-anem irreyenh arrpemarl. Akngeyel Jesus renh irrpelthel itethilek anwantherr itethirretyek ikwerenh-angkwarr arrpemarl. Alakenh-they Akngeyel anwenhantherr-anem akwentilelheyenh, arlka lyerteny-akert Jesus akemirrek-apeny. 6 Jesus anwekantherr katy ilwek, apmwa anwekantherrety iwetyek. Akngeyel apmwa ywerrelhilek. Anwantherr apmwekety ipmelhey-areny,

ikwerenh-angkwarrant apentemel. Anwantherr ahern-areny apmwamwam apentey-angenh arrangkw. 7 Jesus rarl ilwek-apeny, anwantherr apmwekety ipmelhek arrpemarl, apmwangkwarr apentekerr.
8 Jesus rarl ywerrek-apeny, anwantherr ywerrem arrpemarl. Anwantherr iteth aneyel ikwer-angkwarr. Jesus rarl itethirrek-apeny, anwantherr itethirrem arrpemarl. 9 Akngeyel Christ renh ipmepenh itethilek, rarl anwenhantherr ipmepenh itethileyenh arrpemarl. 10 Ra ilwek anyent-inger-antey. Ra intem iteth anem, Ingkart Akngey ikwer-itwek. 11 Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem arrantherr iteth intem-antey aneyenh arrpemarl. Arrantherr anyentirrek Akngey-warl. Jesus-el Christ iwerr mpwarek.
12 Arrantherr iterretyek mwantyel. Arrekantherrenh-angkwarr amentewarl alhey-angenh, apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh. 13 Arlka apmwangkwarr anthelhey-angenh, Rant arrenhantherr itethilek, arrewaly ayntenh-penhan. Akngey-kenh-angkwarrant anthelhetyek menty, mwerr-angkwarr-ayteng, itethilenh-ilenh impen-angkwarr-antey, arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. 14 Akngeyel iwerr mpwarek. Angka Akngey-kenh-angkwarrant apenterl-ayntetyek, impen-angkwarr nthakenh apmwelhiley-angenh. Jew-kenh arrwekeleny-angkwarr angath-anteyarl arrangk-warl, nthakenh Akngey-angkwarr arratyirrey-angenh ikwer-angkwarr.
15 Akngeyel iwerr lyerteny anwekantherr mpwarek, Jesus-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Ingwer-rnem iterreyel angka arrwekeleny Moses-kenh ikwerety amen-tirretyek, alakenh rernem amentewarl alhem. Arrangkw innga, anwantherr alakenh iterrey-angenh. Nthakenh anwantherr apmwel-areth mpwarey-angenh, mwerr-angkwarr anayntetyek. 16 Arrantherr arlka apmwek anthelhenty, arran-therr apmwakert-antey ilweman, apmwa atyetyart arrekantherrenh anem. Ar-rantherr Ingkartek arlka anthelhenty, arrantherr Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr arraty anem. 17 Ayeng Akngeyek inkwerelheyel, arrantherrarl ikwer-warl angkepirrek. Awank-akerr arrantherr apmwangkwarrant apentenh, apmwek anthelhemel. Aley arrantherr Akngey-kenh angka apenteyel, angka innga renh arrenhantherr akalty-anthek, renhant apenterl-ayntetyek. 18 Alakenh-they arrantherr Akngey-kenh ingkerrenh-anem ikwerenhant-anem apenterl-ayntetyek warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem aneyel, apmwangkwarr apentey-angenh.
19 Arrantherrarl ywarn iterreyelarl-kety atha arrenhantherr mwantyel-antey ileyel. Awank-akerr arrantherr arlka apmwek anthelhek. Aley arrantherr Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-anem apenteyel, mwerr-angkwarr-ayteng.
20 Awank-akerr arrantherrarl apmwangkwarrant apentenh Akngeyek awelhey-angenh. 21 Lyert arrantherr nyerr-anem irreyel. Apmwangkwarrant apententy, Akngeyel ngenh atwem, ngap ilwem-anem. 22 Lyert anwantherr apmwangkwarr aney-angenh-anem. Akngeyel-anem arrenhantherr rlterrkiletyek, Akngey rant-anem atyetyart arrekantherrenh aneyel. Arrantherr warrkenh ikwerenh. Ra arrenhan-therr ayerrpileyenh, iteth intem-antey aneyenh. Ranem arrenhantherr itethileyenh.
23 Apmwangkwarr apententy, rap kel ilwem apmwakert-antey. Akngeyel arrernek, ingkerrenh iteth atnyenetyek. Alakenh-anyem anwekantherr iwerr mpwarek. Ingkart anwekantherrenh Jesus Christ renh apententy, anwantherr iteth aneman, ikwerenh-angkwarr anyentirrem.

7

Angka arrwekeleny apentetyek ilwetyek-atwety

1 Atyenh-rnemay, arrantherr ingkerr kel akalty, ahern-arenyel angka arrwekeleny apenteyel ilwetyek-atwety, itetharl aneyel-rnemek. Ipmernemek arrangkwarl.
2 Artwa ra iteth aneyel-antey, anew ikwerenh kel aneyel ikwer-itwek. Artwa ilwenty,

arelh ra kel menty-anem ament-anem anem. 3 Arelh ra anew ingwer ikngwenty, artwa ra iteth-antey aneyel-angkwarr, ra apmwelhilem. Artwa ikwerenh ilwek-kety, ra kel ingwer-itwek itengirreyek. Nthakenh ingwerentyel renh ayntarrp-iley-angenh. Arelh ipmelhem-anem. Alakenh-anyem ahern-arenyel angka arrwekeleny apenteyel ilwetyek-atwety, itetharl aneyel-rnemek. Ipmernemek arrangkwarl. Ahern-areny itetharl aneyel-rnemek angka arrwekeleny aynteyel.

4 Lyerteny-angkwarr apentetyek Christ-kenh-angkwarr anwantherr itethirretyek. Atyenh-rnem, arrantherr itethirrey-angenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarrant, alakenh-anyem anyentirrek Jesus Christ-warl, angka ingwer renhant-anem apentetyek, Christ-kenh. Akngeyel renh ipmepenh akemelhilek, anwantherr renh apentetyek, arraty Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apentetyek. 5 Anwantherr ahern-arenykenh-angkwarrant apentenh, alakenh anwantherr Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarrant apmwelhilek. Akngeyel anwenhantherr tyatyemilek. 6 Aley Akngeyel anwenhantherr tyatyemiley-angenh. Anwantherr Akngey-angkwarrant-anem apenteyel. Akngeyel anwenhantherr ayntarrp-iley-angenh. Itnweng Akngeykenhel anwenhantherr lyertenyilem. Angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr arrangkwarl, ikwerenh-angkwarrant anwantherr apenterl-ayntetyek, Itnweng-angkwarrant.

Anwantherr iterl-arelheyel angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr, anwantherr apmwakert aneyel.

7 Angka arrwekeleny apmwa apek? Arrangkw innga! Ayeng akwerrp ananekerr, ayeng Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarrant akaltyirrek, impenekeyantey. Angka alakenh aynteyel: “Nga iterrey-angenh ingwerenty-kenh ampwal anyelkel inetyek.” Kel angka iterl-arek atha. 8-9 Ayeng artwa apmwantey aneyel. Alakenh ayeng ywarn arrkernelhenh, Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr apentetyek. Angka arrwekeleny-wenyankel ayeng mwerr-arrpantey anenh. Ayeng angka arrwekelenyek akwerrp, mwerrarl ayeng anenh. Ikwer-penh angka atha awekpenh, ywarn ayeng arratyirretyek arrkernelhenh, ayeng iterl-arelhek-anem ayeng apmwangkwarr-tangkwel anenh. 10 Ayeng itethirrey-angenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr. Angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr ayeng ywarnarl arrkernelhenh. 11 Angka arrwekeleny awek-penh, ayeng apmwangkwarr anenh, Akngeyek irrpelthirrenh, iteth-warl-athek apentey-angenh. 12 Angka arrwekeleny impen-antey. Angka arrwekeleny ingkerr impen, mwerr-ayteng. Akngeyel anwekantherr arrernek, arraty-ayteng anwantherr apentetyek.

13 Angka arrwekeleny mwerrel ayenh apmwiley-angenh. Arrangkw innga! Angka ingkerrenh-angkwarr atha iterl-arelhek-anem, “Ayeng apmwanteyarl aneyel, angka Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apentey, ilwey-angenh-ayteng.” Apmwangkwarr ingkerrenh aneyelek arwa angka nhenh anayntileyel.

14 Angka arrwekeleny irrwerl-areny-kenh. Ayeng artwa ahern-areny apmwamwam. Ayeng apmwakert-antey aneyel, apmwangkwarrant apenteyel. 15-16 Ayeng ilkelhey-angenh apmwangkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Ayeng ywarn arrkernelheyel, arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek-arrpantey. Ayeng ywarn iterreyel. Angka arrwekeleny mwerr atha iterl-areyel. 17-18 Ayeng ywarn arrkernelheyel mwerr-angkwarr anetyek-arrpantey. Ayeng akalty, arlka ayeng rlterrk-weny, ayeng ywarn-antey mwerr anetyek arrkernelheyel. Ayeng apmwelhileyel-antey. 19 Arratyirretyek-arrpantey ayeng arrkernelheyel ywarnantey, athap apmwangkwarrant apenteyel. 20-21 Apmwa kwenel aneyel, atyengelarleng. Apmwangkwarr alheyel apmelerr. Aray, ayeng arrkernelheyel mwerrangkwarr anetyek, ywarn-antey. Ayeng mwerr-angkwarr anetyek ilkelhenty, ayeng apmwekety angkepirretyek-anek-anem, ywarn-antey. 22 Ayeng Akngeykenh angkek innga inkwerelhetyek arrkernelheyel. 23 Mwerr-angkwarr anetyek

arrkernelheyel ayeng, arlka atyenh arrkernelheyel mwerr-angkwarr irretyek-arrpantey anyent-angkwarr, apmwangkwarr apek tnhwerlewerreyel. Atherr-angkwarr apenteyel apmwangkwarr-then-antey. 24 Ayeng nthakenh irreyenh, Akngeyel ayenh ipmek atweyenh ayeng apmwangkwarrant apenterl-anenty. Angwenhel ayenh itethileyenh? 25 Ayeng Akngeyek inkwerelhem, rarl ayenh itethilek, Jesus Christ, Ingkart anwekantherrenh-angkwarr. Ahern-areny-angkwarr atha mwerr-angkwarr apentetyek-arrpantey iterreyel ayeng apmwelhilem-antey Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.

8

Itnwengel renh-rnem rlterrkileyel

1 Arrantherr Christ Jesus-angkwarr apententy, Akngeyel arrenhantherr atwey-angenh, awerr-wenyarl arrekantherr mpwelheyenh, arlta ingkernel. 2 Arrantherr Jesus renh tnakenty, Itnweng Rlwartel arrenhantherr itethilem apmwekety, ar-rantherr iteth intem-antey aneyenh, ipma ayntey-angenh. Nthakenh ayntarrp-iley-angenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr. 3 Ahern-areny-rnem amentewarl al-henh, arratyirretyek-arrpantey ywarn-antey angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr amentel. Akngeyel Jesus renh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, ahern-areny anayntetyek, ar-lka menty anthelhetyek anwekantherr. Ra apmwa antengilek, anwekantherr ingkerrenhek arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwemel. 4 Itnweng Rlwart-akertan rernem arternpirretyek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr rernem ingkerrenhel arraty apentetyek, ament-warl alhey-angenh.

5 Ingwer-rnem ahern-arenyek iterreyel, ingwer-rneman Itnweng Rlwart-akertan irrwerl-arenyek iterreyel, apenterl-ayntetyek. 6 Anwantherrap ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr apenterl-anenty, anwantherrap ilwemarl. Itnwengel akwerrng arraty-ileyel. Anwantherr Itnweng Rlwart-akert anwantherrap iteth aneman, mwerrant-arey anem. 7 Apmwangkwarr apenterl-anenty, anwantherrap Akngey-kety amentir-remarl. Rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr artewentyel iterrey-angenh. 8 Anwantherr apmwangkwarr apententy, Akngey-angkwarr arraty aney-angenh. Akngey ranap anwekantherr inkwerelhey-angenharl.

9 Ahern-areny-angkwarr ament-warl alhey-angenh. Arrantherr Akngey-kenh Itnweng-akertan mwerr arraty iterretyek. Itnweng Christ aney-angenh, ngap amente-warl iterrerl-anem, apmwangkwarran. Itnweng Christ-kenh-kety amentirreman. 10 Christ-akert nga iteth aneyenh. Akngeyel ngenh inek, arratyilemel, ikwerenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Arlka kel ilweman, itnweng itetharl aneyel, ntwarl Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apenteyelan. 11 Akngeyel Jesus renh itethilek. Akngey-kenh Itnweng ngkweng-itwel aneyel. Ra itnwengel arlka ahern-areny ngenh akemelhileyenh.

12 Atyenh-rnem, apmwangkwarr apentey-angenh, amentewarl alhey-angenh. 13 Ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarrant apenterl-anenty, ngap ilwem intem-anteyarl. Aw-err anwantherr anetyek, apmwangkwarr apentey-angenharl. Itnwengel anwenhan-therr rlterrkilem, anwantherr iteth anayntetyek. 14 Itnweng Rlwart-akert-rneman alerikw Akngey-kenh-rnem ingkerr. 15 Akngeyel itnweng apmwa arrekantherr-warl thweney-angenh. Itnweng ikwerenhel anwenhantherr ater anthey-angenh. Itnweng Rlwart-akertelant anwantherr irrwerl-areny renh Akngey akem. Arrangkwarl, arrangkwarl. 16 Itnwengel anwenhantherr akalty-anthem, anwantherrarl alerikw Akngey-kenh aneyel.

Mwerr-angker anwekantherr mpwelheyel, alker-areny-kenh

17-18 Ahern nhel apmwangketyarr aynteyneyel. Ahern nhel anwekantherr rlterrk aynteyel, ingwer-inger anwekantherr mwerr-awaty aynteyenh. Alakenh-anyem anwantherr artewentyel iterl-arayntetyek. Mwerr-angker anwekantherr mpwelheyel, alker-areny-kenh-angkwarran. Ingkerrenhel areyenh Akngey renh, rlterrk ilkwakert. Anwantherr Jesus Christ-itwek aney-alpeyenh, apmer mwerr-angker-itwel intem-antey. 19 Ahern-areny ingkerrenh, Akngeyelarl arrpmernek, rernem mpwelheyel Akngey ikwerenhek-rnem, rernem aremirreyenh ingkerrenhek, ingkerrenhel renh-rnem iterl-areyenh. 20 Aray, ahern-areny-rnem apmwelhilekarl, Akngeyel ahern nhenh apmwilek awank-akerr. Ahern-areny-rnem apatemel mpwelheyel ikwer, ra ahern nhenh mwerrileyneyek angkep arrpemarl. 21 Ahern renh-anem Akngeyel mwerrileyenh, ingkerrenhel aketh-antey aretyek, alerikw ikwerenh-rnem mwerr aneyel-apeny.

22-23 Anwantherr akalty, aley-anyem ingkerrenh ahern-areny apmwakert, ahern-areny arntety irreyel. Anwantherr alerikw ikwerenh-rnem Itnweng ikwerenh-akert, anwantherr aketh-antey renh areyenh, ra anwenhantherr arlka alker-areny-apeny antheyenh. 24 Akngeyel anwenhantherr kel itethilek. Anwantherr anngetherr arey-angenh-penh, anwantherr mpwelheyel alerl-antey. 25 Anwantherr anngel anngetherr arey-angenh, anwantherr arternp ikwer mpwelheyel, ra anwenhantherr mwerriletyek.

26-27 Anwantherr rlterrk-wenyarl, anwantherr apateyel, Akngey renh ayernetyek. Itnwengel anwenhantherr rlterrkileyel. Itnweng ra Akngey-warl angkem. Itnwengel anwekantherr katy ayerneyel arraty-angkwarr. Akngeyel anwenhantherr iterl-areyel, anwantherr iterreyel-angkwarr. Akngeyel anwenhantherr aketh-antey areyel Itnweng-akertan.

28 Akngey ra iwerr mwerr-angker mpwareyel ingkerrenhek, rernemarl renh apenteyelek-rnem. Ra arrernek ikwer-rnem arrwekel. Ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem ilpertiley-angenh. 29 Akngeyel arrwekel-antey rlwanek, alerikw ikwerenh-rnem anetyek, rernem alerikw ikwerenh anyent arrwekeleny-apeny anetyek. 30 Akngeyel ikwer-rnem arrernek arrwekel, renh-rnem rlwatetyek, rernem ikwerenh anayntetyek. Ranem iwerr mpwarek ikwer-rnem, rernem ikwerenh-angkwarr aylpetyek. Ranem renh-rnem arraty innga arek ikwerenh-angkwarr, ranem renh-rnem rlterrkilek.

31 Akngeyel anwenhantherr arntarnt-areyel. Anwantherr kel alakenh ilem. Alakenh-anyem anwantherr iterretyek, Akngey ra anwekantherr-itwel aneyel, ingwerel anwenhantherr ywarn ilpertilem. 32 Akngeyel alerikw ikwerenh ayerrpiley-angenh arrangkw. Ra menty anthek, anwekantherr ilwetyek. Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel anwenhantherr intem-antey arntarnt-areyenh irrpelthel. 33 Akngeyel kel anwenhantherr ayerrpilekarl, ikngwerel anwenhantherr ywarn irrtywerremel ayntarrp-iley-angenh. Akngeyel anwenhantherr arratyant areyel. 34 Alakenh-they ingwerel anwenhantherr ywarn irrtywerremel ayntarrp-iley-angenh, Jesus Christ ra anwekantherr kel ilwekarl. Ra arrewaly ayntenh. Akngeyel renh angkep itethilek. Aley ratherr ilkwant-atherr irrwerl-itwek arrwekel mpwelheyel. Ranem intem-antey Akngey ayerneyel, ra anwenhantherr arntarnt-aretyek.

35 Christ ra anwekantherr inkwerelheyel, ingwerel anwenhantherr nthakenh ikwer-they akngakey-angenh. Rernem anwenhantherr ilpertiletyek arrkernelheyel, anwekantherrety rernem arlkarirreyel apek, arntety anthetyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alheyel-kety. Christ-el anwenhantherr intem-antey atnyenem arrpemarl. Rernem anwenhantherr amern-weny ileyel apek, rernem arnkwa anwekantherrenh rakem apek, anwenhantherr ipmek atwem apek, rernem anwenhantherr Christ-they akngakey-angenh arrangkw, ra anwekantherr-itwel intem-antey aneyel. 36 Alakenh

Akngey-kenh angka aynteyel: “Ngkweng-angkwarr apenteyel-rnemek ingwer-rnem anwekantherr arrkernelheyel, anwenhantherr ilpertileyek. Rernem anwenhantherr atwetyek arrkernelheyel, artwel yep-yeparl akerek atwek-apeny.” 37 Ingwer-rnem anwekantherr arrkernelheyelarl ra anwenhantherr rlterrkilek, anwantherr ingkerrenh rlterrk anetyek. Christ ra anwekantherr inkwerelheyel. 38-39 Ayeng akalty innga anem, ingwerel anwenhantherr ywarn Akngey-they akngaketyek arrkernelheyel, rarl anwenhantherr inkwerelhemel areyel. Anwantherr iteth aneyel apek, anwantherr arrewaly ayntem apek, Akngeyel anwenhantherr intem-antey areyenh. Angel-rnemel-then, arrenty ingkerrenhel alker irrwerl-areny ingkerrenhel anwenhantherr ywarn Akngey-they akngakeyenh. Rernem irrwerlel aneyel, rernem ahern nhel aneyel apek, rernem anwekantherr lyert irrpelthirreyel apek, rernem anwenhantherr Akngey-they akngakey-angenh. Ingkart anwekantherrenh Jesus Christ ra anwekantherr ilwekarl, Akngey ra anwekantherr ilkelheyel.

9

Akngeyel Israel-areny-rnem-tangkwel rlwanek, ikwerenh-rnem anetyek

1 Ayeng Jesus Christ-angkwarr arraty angkeyel, irrtywerremel angkey-angenh, arraty ayeng angkeyel. Itnweng Rlwart ra akalty ayengarl angkek-penh. 2 Ayeng aleth amperrngirreyel. 3 Ayeng artewentyel iterreyel atyenh-rnem Christ-warl anyentirretyek, 4 Akngeyel Israel-areny-rnem rlwanek, rernem alerikw ikwerenh-rnem anetyek, Ra renh-rnem ilkwilek. Ran ikwer-rnem lwewarrernelhek ra atyetyart rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel. Akngeyel ikwer-rnem angka arrwekeleny arrernek. Ra renh-rnem ilek ikwer-rnem-itwel anayntetyek. Akngeyel renh-rnem akalty-anthek, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek tyaty ilkwitwel. Ra iwerr mpwarek ikwer-rnem akngerr-inger. 5 Arrwekeleny rernem atyetyart ilkwernem anenh, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob. Ikwer-rnem-they-anem Jesus Christ aremirrek ingkern-penh. Anwantherr Akngey tnaketyek atyetyart ilkwa ingkerrenh-kenh.

6 Akngey-kenh angka aynteyel-antey, ipmelhey-angenh. Ingkern-penh ingwer-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem-arrpantey ilelheyel. Arrangkw, rernem Israel-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh arrangkw, ikwerenh aney-angenh arrangkwarl. Iwerr rarl mpwarek Jew ikwer-rnem, Jew ingwer-rnemel renh arraty apentey-angenh. 7-8 Ingwer-rnem ayntarrp-ilelheyel Abraham-kenh-rnem-arrpantey. Rernem Abraham-kenh-rnem aney-angenh. Akngeyel renh ilek, “Isaac-angkwarr atha ngkwenh-rnem akngerram-akngerrileyenh.” Arrangkw ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr. Ikwerenh-rnemant, Akngeyel arrwekel alhelenhey-alpenhan. Rernem Akngey-kenh-rnem innga. 9 Akngeyel Abraham renh ilek, “Aherrety anyent-penh ayeng apey-alpeyenh. Sarah-el ampa akely atnyeneyenh.” Isaac renhey-antey Akngeyelarl alhelek-antey.

10 Angka nhenh iterl-aray! Rebekah-kenh atyewenheng-atherr, aynikw anyent-kenh-antey, artwamp Isaac-kenh, awey atherr, awayikw ikwerenh ayteyikwek awelhetyek. Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel arrernek ikwer. 11-12 Jacob Esau awey mwerrant-atherr. Akngeyelant ayteyikw rlwanek arrwekel-antey, ratherr born-irrey-alenty. Ra Rebekah renh ilek, “Awey ilkwa arrwekeleny ayteyikw ikwerenhek awelhetyek.” Ikwerenh-angkwarrant ra renh rlwanek. Ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr renh arrerney-angenh arrangkwarl. Ra rlwanek, angkan ikwerenh arlpimpil-ayntetyek ikwer-angkwarrant. Alakenh ra arrernek ikwer arrwekel. 13 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel: “Ayeng Jacob-ek inkwerelhek, Esau-ek arrangkwarl.”

14 Nthakenh? Akngeyel arraty ikwer arrernek, ngay? 15 Ra Moses renh ilek alakenhey arrpemarl, “Ayengan ilkelhenty, atha ingwer-rnem rlwanem, ke-larl arntarnt-arem renh-rnem. Ingwer-rneman arrangkwarl.” 16 Ran ilkelheyel-angkwarr, Akngeyel ingkerrenh arntarnt-arey-angker. Alakenh-anyemarl aynteyel,

ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr-weny, ikwerenh-angkwarrant. Angka ikwerenh alakenh aynteyel, anyent. 17 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel. Akngeyel Pharaoh renh ilek, “Atha ngenh atyetyart arrernek, ingkerrenhel ayenh iterl-aretyek, ayengarl rlterrk ilkwakert. Angka atyenh arlpimpirreyenh apmer arrpanenh-warl.” 18 Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel ingwer-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-arem arwa alhewer, ra ilkelhentyan. Ra ilkelhenty, ra ingwer-rneman awerrarl mpwarem, ikwer awelheyangarl.

19 Ingwerentyel ayenh ayernem, “Alakenh anwekantherr arrernek kel arrwekel-antey. Ilekek-anem Akngeyel anwenhantherr akngakem?” 20-21 Artwa ingwerentyel ahern atnthepenh mpwarem tyampit apek, kap apek. Anwantherr ahern-penh arnwarnekarl arrpemarl, ahern-arenyarl. Alakenh-anyem ahern-arenyel Akngey renh nthakenh tyerney-angenh. Ikwerenh-angkwarr arraty innga aynteyel, ament arrpemarl. Apmwamwam mpwarem, mwerr-angkeran mpwarem. Alakenh atnthep-enh arrpemarl, ingwer apmwamwam ingweran mwerr-angkerarl arnwarnetyek, rarl ilkelheyel-angkwarr.

22-23 Alakenh-apeny Akngeyan. Ra ingwer-rnem mpwarek, ikwer-rnem ahelirrek, renh-rnem ywerrelhiletyek-anek. Ranem renh-rnem menty amek-arek. Ranem ilkelheyel rernem ikwerenh-angkwarrant apenterl-ayntetyek. Ingwer-rnem ra arrwekel-antey rlwanek, ra renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek. Alakenh ingkerrenhel renh iterl-aretyek rarl rlterrk innga aneyel. 24 Akngeyel akngerr anwenhantherr arrwekel-antey rlwanek, Jew-rnem-then, Jew-weny-rnem-then.

25 Hosea-kenh pip alakenh aynteyel: Akngeyel renh-rnem ilek, “Akngerr ingwer-rnem atyenh-rnem-weny, rernem atyenh-rnem alerl aneyenh. Awank-akerr ayeng inkwerelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem anenh. Ayeng ikwer-rnem inkwerelheyenh-anem. 26 Arrwekel atha renh-rnem ilek, ‘Arrantherr atyenh-rnem aney-angenh.’ Apmer ingwer-areny-rnem atha antweyel, ‘Alerey atyenh-rnem.’ Ayeng innga itetharl aneyel. 27 Isaiah-kenh pip aynteyel arrpemarl, irrkaty-angkwarr, pip ingwer-itwek aynteyel arrpemarl, ‘Israel-kenh-rnem akngerr innga aneyel, atha irrpetyap itethileyenh. 28 Atha Ingkartel anamerl arratyiletyek ayerneyenh arlta ingkernel, arraty ilelhetyek.’ 29 Isaiah-el arrwekel ingkwernek pip-warl, ‘Ingkartel rlterrk Sodom-areny-rnem-then Gomorrah-areny-rnem-then althenek. Ra menty atwey-angenh Jew arrwekeleny-rnem altheney-angenh, ywerrelhiletyek-anek. Ra Jew ingkerrenh altheney-angenh, ingkern-penh anwantherr aneyel-antey.’ ”

Israel-kenh-rnemel Akngey renh arraty tnakey-angenh

30 Jew-weny-rnem arrkernelhey-angenh-antey angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr arraty anetyek. Akngeyel renh-rnem arraty arek, rernemarl renh tnakek. 31 Israel-kenh ingwer-rnem arrkernelhenh arraty anetyek-arrpantey, angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr apentemel. Ywarn-antey ipantey rernem arrkernelhenh. 32-33 Alakenh-anyem Akngey-kenh angka pipel aynteyel. Akngey angkek, “Atha apmer Zion-el apwert arrkngert arrernem. Ingwer-rnem aytnem-apeny atyenh-angkwarr-kety, rernem aytnem, angath-antey. Renh-rnem ankertewek angath-antey. Angath-antey aytnek. Rernem atyenh-angkwarr apentenh angath-antey. Alakenh-anyem rernem apmwewarl angkepirrek. Alakenh-anyem ra apwert aynteyel. Ingwerentyel Akngey renh tnakenty, ra nthakenh apatey-angenh apmwewarl irrey-angenh.”

10

1 Atyenh-rnem, ayeng arlkwenteyel, Akngeyel Israel-kenh ingkerrenh itethiletyek. Alakenh-anyem atha Akngey renh ayerneyel ikwer-rnem. 2 Atha iterl-areyel rernem Akngeyek artewentyel innga arrkernelheyel. 3 Rernem apal innga arrkernelheyel.

Rernem iylpelirrek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Rernem arratyirretyek-arrpantey arrkernelheyel ikwerenh-angkwarr. Rernem amentel arratyirretyek-arrpantey, angath-antey.

4 Christ rarl arraty-angkwarr apentenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr, apmwelhiley-angenh arrangkw. Artwa anyentel angka arrwekeleny apentenh akertek-atwety. Angka akertant-anem Christ arrkngert, ngwampenyant-anem mpwarek. Angka arrwekeleny ipmelhek, ywerrek nhek-atwety. Rernem renh tnakenty, rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty aneman.

5 Moses-el angka alakenh arrernek: “Angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr arratyant apententy innga, ngap iteth intem aneman.” 6 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: “Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty apententy alakenh iterrey-angenh, ‘Angwenh alker-warl nganem, Christ renh atwarrelhiletyek irrwerl-they?’ ” 7 Alakenh iterrey-angenh, “Angwenh ahern kwen-warl aylpetyek, renh irrwerliletyek kwen-they?” Arrangkwant-atherr. Nthakenh Ingwerenty, ikwerant-arelh. Ament anwantherr nthakenh nthweyang ikwer anwekantherrenh-angkwarr. 8 Akngey-kenh angka Christ-akert arrer-antey anwekantherr aneyel. Anwantherr angka renh tnaketyek, angka ilerl-apayntetyek. 9 Ntwa Jesus Atyetyart antwenty, ntwa renh tnakemel, Akngeyelarl renh ipmepenh itethilek, ranemarl ngenh itethilem arrpemarl. 10 Ntwa renh tnakenty, nga ikwerenh-angkwarr arraty anemarl. Ntwa Jesus renh Atyetyart antwenty, Akngeyel ngenh itethilem. 11 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel Christ-akert, “Ingwerel renh tnakenty, ra nthakenh apatey-angenh apmwewarl irrey-angenh. Akngeyel renh arntarnt-areyel.” 12 Kel angka nhenh ingkerrenhek aynteyel, Jew-rnemek, ingwer-rnemek, ingkerrenhek-antey. Ingkart anyent impen ingkerrenhek aneyel. Ran ingkerrenh arntarnt-arey-angker rernem renh ayernenty. 13 Akngey-kenh angka ingwer alakenh aynteyel arrpemarl, “Ingwerel-rnem Ingkart renh ayernenty, Akngeyel renh-rnem itethileyenh.”

14 Rernem Akngey-kenh angka ywarn awem, renh tnakey-angenh, renh ayerney-angenh. Ingwerel-rnem renh-rnem angath-antey akalty-anthenh. Akngey-kenh angka arleng-alenty akalty-anthem. 15 Ingkart-kenh angka awey-angenh akwerrp, angkakert thweney-angenh-antey. Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel; angkakert impen apmer arrpanenh-warl alhem, angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apayntetyek. Mwerr-angkwarr rernem angka ilerl-apeyel ingketyel.

16 Israel-kenhel-rnem angka nhenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Angkakert Isaiah-el arrwekel-antey ingkwernek, “Ingkartay, angwenhel angka anwekantherrenh-angkwarr apenteyel?” 17 Angka mwerr-angker awem-penh, Akngey renh tnakem, angka mwerr-angker Jesus Christ-kenh.

18 Kel rernem angka mwerr-angker awek. Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel: “Angka apmer arrpanenh-warl arlpimpirrek angka ilpertel-warl.” 19 Moses-el ingkwernek arrwekel, Akngeyel ileyel, “Atha apmer ingwer-areny-rnem arntarnt-arem, arrantherr iterretyek, ingwer-rnem arlkarirretyek, arrantherr angkepirretyek atyeng-warl. Israel-kenhel-rnem angka iterl-arey-angenh, rernemap apatenh.”

20 Isaiah-el ingkwernek arrpemarl, “Akngeyel ilek, ‘Ayeng aremirreyenh arleng-areny-rnemek, akwerrp-rnemek, atyeng iterrey-angenh-rnemek, apatemel anew-aneyel-rnemek.’ ”

21 Israel-areny-rnem-ek Isaiah-el ingkwernek, “Ayeng ywarn arrkernelhenh renh-rnem arratyiletyek-arrpantey, iylpelant rernem aweyel, awelhey-angenh. Ayeng ingkerrenh-itwek mwerrant-arey anetyek.”

11

Akngeyel Israel-areny irrpetyapant atnyeneyel

1 Atha ayernem arrpemarl, Akngeyel ikwerenh-rnem menty ipmek? Arrangkw.
Ayeng Israel-kenh aneyel arrpemarl, Abraham-kenh arrpemarl, Benjamin-kenh.
2 Aray, Akngeyel ikwerenh-rnem menty ipmey-angenh, arrwekel ikwer-rnem ar-
rernek. Angka arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel, Elijah-iperrek. Elijah-el Israel-kenh-
rnem ayntarrp-ilek. 3 “Ingkartay, angkakert ngkwenh-rnem ipmek-antey atwek.
Rernem apwert ilperr-ilperr ngkwenh-rnem akek. Ayeng anyentant ngkweng
inkwerelheyel. Rernem atyeng nthweyel, ayenh atwetyek arrpemarl.” 4 Akngeyel
Elijah renh alakenh ilek, “Atha artwa 7,000 atyenh atnyeneyel-antey, rernemarl
atyengety iparelhey-angenh-antey, ingkart-arrpantey Baal-ek inkwerelhey-angenh.”
5 Aley alakenh-apenyarl aynteyel, irrpetyapant aneyel-antey, Akngey-kenh, iwerr
ilenh arrernek arrwekel. Akngey rantey renh-rnem rlwanek, renh-rnem arntarnt-
aretyek. 6 Aray, Akngeyel arrwekel-antey renh-rnem rlwanek, rernem ikwer awelhey-
angenh anenhel. Rernem amentewarl alhenh. Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel. Ra
ikwer-rnem ilkelheyel-antey, rernem angkepirretyek.
7 Israel-kenh-rnem Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr arraty anetyek-
arrpantey arrkernelhenh. Irrpetyapant Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty anenh, renh-
rnem rlwanek-rnemant, ingwer-rnem arrangkw-antey. Ingwer-rnem awerrarl
anenh amentewarl anenh. Akngeyel renh-rnem awerr mpwarek. 8 Akngey-kenh
angka arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: “Akngeyel renh-rnem ilpertilek, anngernem
apmwilek, rernem arraty arekerr. Ra iylpa renh-rnem apmwilek, rernem arraty
awekerr.” Akngey renh iterl-arey-angenh, aparrng-apeny anenh, iylpa arwengk-
apeny, arraty awey-angenh. Aley aynteyel-antey. 9 David-el Akngey renh ilek,
“Akngeyay, rernem tyenkerr aternpel arlkweyel amernekant artewentyel iterremel,
renh-rnem ilpertilay, renh-rnem atwa. 10 Akngeyay, annga renh-rnem aparrngilay,
warrk ilkwa anthay.”

Ingwer-inger Akngeyel ingwer-rnem itethileyenh

11 Atha ayernem arrpemarl. Israel-kenh-rnem amentirrek Akngey-kety, Akngeyel
renh-rnem aleth-antey ipmey-angenh Arrangkw. Rernem amentirrek Akngey-
kety, Akngeyel-anem apmer ingwer-areny-rnemant-anem itethilem. Israel-areny-
rnem-anem iterretyek, angkepirretyek apek. 12 Israel-kenh-rnem Jesus-kenh angka
ikwerety kel ipmelhek. Akngeyel-anem ingwer-rnemant itethilek. Israel-kenh-rnem
angkepirrenty, ingkerrenh-anem inkwerelhem.
13-14 Ayeng arrekantherr-warl angkem, arrantherr Jew-weny arleng-areny-rnem.
Akngeyel ayenh arrekantherr-warl thwenek, athan arrenhantherr akalty-anthetyek.
Warrk impen innga atha arrenhantherr akalty-anthetyek. Jew-rnem rernem arenty,
rernem alharlkwem. Rernem iterrem-anem angkepirretyek Akngey-warl. Ikwer-
penh Akngeyel-anem renh-rnem itethileyenh. 15 Jew rernem Jesus-kenh angkekety
ipmelhek. Akngey ingwer-rnemek inkwerelhek. Israel-kenh-rnem angkepirrenty,
Akngeyel renh-rnem itethileyenh. 16-17 Artekerran mwerr-akert, arwerl mwerr ar-
rpemarl, alperr-rnem arlenyirrey-angenh. Israel-kenh-rnem rernem arwerl mwerr-
apeny anenh. Arlperr arlenyirrekarl, Akngeyel iwek, ingwer-anem rnkernemel.
Arlperr apely-rneman Jew-weny arrantherr-apenyarl. Akngeyel arrenhantherr
pweytilek Jew arrwekel anenh-rnem-warl, ingkerrenh-anem arrenhantherr arntarnt-
aretyek, arwerl mwerr-warl pweytilem-apeny.
18 Arrantherr tnakelhey-angenh anetyek. Arrantherr iylpangketyek, Akngeyel
arrenhantherr pweytilek ingkernan, Jew-rnem-tangkwel arrernek arwerl impen-
apeny. Arrwekel ikwer-rnem-angkwarr-tangkwel. Jew-rnem-angkwarr ayntenhey-
alpek Jesus-warl-athek. 19 Alakenh arrantherr angkeyel, “Arwerl arleny-rnem iwek-
apeny, ra Jew-rnem iwek, anwenhantherr pweytilem ikwer-warl, arwerl mwerr-warl
pweytilem-apeny.” 20 Arrantherr kel arraty angkeyel. Akngeyel renh-rnem iwek

arlperr arlenyarl iwem-apeny, rernemarl Jesus ikwer irrpelthirrenh. Rernem renh tnakey-angenh-they ra renh-rnem iwek. Jesus renh tnakenty mwerrarl, ikwer iterretyek, renh tnaketyek arrekantherrenh-angkwarr rlterrk-weny arrangkwarl. Rant iwerr arrekantherr mpwarek ingkerrenhek. Alakenh tnakelhey-angenh arrangkw, mwanty iterretyek. 21 Akngeyel Jew-rnem arrwekeleny-rnem amek-arey-angenh-apeny, ra nthakenh arrenhantherr amek-arey-angenh arrpemarl.
22 Iterl-aray! Akngey ra ingkerrenhek inkwerelhem, ra nthakenh amek-arey-angenh. Israel-kenh-rnem Jesus ikwerety amentirrek, ra renh-rnem kel amek-arey-angenh iwek. Arrekantherr ra inkwerelhek. Amentirrenty, ranem iweyenh arwerl arleny iweyenh-apeny. Arrantherr ikwerenh-angkwarr apententy, ra mwerr arntarnt-arem. 23 Israel-arenyel-rnem Jesus renh tnakenty, ra renh-rnem itethilem, rnkernem angkep, anyentelhilem ikwerenh-rnem-warl. 24 Iterl-aray, arwerl anyent-apeny, Jew-rnem-tangkwel anenh, angka anyent-angkwarr apentenh. Angkep anyentelhilem ikwerenh-rnem-warl. Angkep rnkerneynem ikwerenh-rnem-warl, angkep aylpeyneyel ikwerenh-rnem-warl. Amentew-ament alherl-alhenty-apeny.
25 Atyenh-rnem, atha arrenhantherr angka anyelkel-antey ilem, arrantherr iterretyek, tyak iterl-arelhetyek. Akngeyel Israel-kenh-rnem ilpertilek, Jew-weny-rnem apmer arrpanenh-they Akngey-warl anyentirretyek.
26 Ikwer-penh Israel-kenh-rnem itethileyenh, Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel arrpemarl, “Apmer Zion-they itethiley-angker ra apetyeyenh, Israel-kenh-rnem apmwekety mwerrileyenh. 27 Atha apmwa ikwer-rnem-kety iweyenh. Alakenh atha iwerr mpwarem ikwer-rnem.”
28 Jew-rnem menty angka mwerr-angkerek ipmelhekarl-kety rernemarl arlkarirrenharl-kety, ranem angka arrernek Jew-weny-rnemek, rernem-anem apentetyek ikwerenh-angkwarr, Jesus renh tnaketyek. Jew arrwekeleny-tangkwel ra arntarnt-arek, Jew-rnemek iylpelirrey-angenh-antey. Angka arrernek ikwer-rnem arrwekel inngantey, ipmelhey-angenh arrangkw. 29 Arrwekel ra renh-rnem alhelek anthetyek. Akngeyel renh-rnem rlwanek, ilek-ilek renh-rnem anthek. Ra angka ikwer-rnem arrernek. Ra nthakenh ikwer-rnem-kety iylpelirrey-angenh, aleth-antey arntarnt-areyel.
30 Alethang-rnem, arrwekel arrantherr Akngeyek awelhey-angenh. Aley-anyem ra mwerr-angkwarr arrekantherr lwewarrernelhek, Israel-kenh-rnem ikwer awelhey-angenh-kety, Jesus renh tnakey-angenh-kety. 31 Lyert Israel-areny-rnem Akngeyek awelhey-angenh. Akngeyel renh-rnem mwantyel arntarnt-arenh, rarl arrenhantherr mwantyel arntarnt-areyenh-apeny. 32 Aray, Akngeyel ingkerrenh ilem, rernem arraty awelhey-angenh anem. Ranem ahern-areny ingkerrenh mwantyel arntarnt-aretyek.

Paul Akngey ikwer inkwerelheyel

33 Akngey ranem tyak innga, akalty innga aneyel ingkerrenh-angkwarran, ahern-areny-rnem-angkwarr. 34 “Ahern-arenyel nthakenh Akngey akalty-anthey-angenh.” Angka ingwer aynteyel, 35 “Ahern-arenyel nthakenh Akngey renh antheyney-angenh.” 36 Rantey ahern-then alker-then arrpmernek. Lyert ra anterrkweyel. Ra arrpemarl ingkerrenh lyertenyilem. Ran rlterrk innga aneyel. Ahern-arenyel renh tnaketyek intem-antey. Amen.

12

Akngeyek warrkirr-ayntetyek

1 Atyenh-rnem, Akngey arrekantherr mwerr-angkwarr lwewarrernelhek. Alakenh atha arrenhantherr ileyel. Arlka arrekantherrenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr anthelhetyek, ra impen arrekantherr inkwerelhetyek. Apmwek anthelhey-angenh.

Alakenh-angkwarr arraty apenterl-ayntetyek ikwerenh-angkwarrant. 2 Ingwer-rnem apmwangkwarr ilpertilekerr ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty apenterl-ayntetyek. Akngey rant akwerrng arratyiletyek, arrantherr ikwer iterr-ayntetyek. Arrantherrap iterl-arayntetyek Akngey rarl ilkelheyel-angkwarr-antey.

Tnakelhey-angenh, arratyant iterl-arelhetyek

3 Akngeyel ayenh rlwanek, ayeng angkakert apetyem arrekantherr-warl, arrenhantherr iletyek. Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem-angkwarr mwerr-angkwarr tnakelhey-angenh Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr. Anwekantherrenh-angkwarr-weny, rant iwerr anwekantherr arrernek, alakenh anwantherr apentetyek ikwerenh-angkwarr. 4-6 Anwantherr anyentirretyek ikwerenh-angkwarr anyent-apeny ilterrey-angenh, anyent-angkwarr, arlka anyent-apeny. Akngeyel anwenhantherr arrernek, amentew-ament ikwer warrkirr-ayntetyek. Arlkan iltyakert, anngakert ingkety-akert amentew-ament mpwareyel. Arlka amentew-ament arlperrty mpwareyel-apeny, tyaty-areny ingkerrenh rernem amentew-ament mpwareyel arrpemarl, angka anyent-angkwarr-antey, Christ anyent ikwer-antey. Angka anyelk anayntiley-angker, ra ingkerrenhek anayntilem. Akngeyel ingwerel arrernek, rernem angka iletyek angkakert arwa alhewer Akngey renh tnakemel. 7 Akngey-kenh warrk alakenh. Ingwer-rnem arntarnt-aretyek apek, kel mwerr. Ntwa apek Akngey-kenh angka anayntiletyek, kel mwerr. 8 Ingwer-rnem rlterrkil-ayntetyek, irrkngerneyarl arntarnt-arayntetyek, man anthetyek irrepern-rnemek, arnkatyel akalty-anthayntetyek nyerrirrey-angenh, kel mwerr. Ingwer-rnemek amperrngirretyek, anthetyek mwerrarl.

Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr arraty apentetyek

9 Arrantherr ingwer-rnemek innga inkwerelh-ayntetyek, arntarnt-arayntetyek mwerr-angkwarr. Arraty-angkwarr innga apenterl-ayntetyek apmwangkwarr apentey-angenh. 10 Ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek, ngkwenh-rnem-apeny, ngkwenh-rnem arntarnt-areyel-apeny, ament-angkwarr-weny, mwerrant-arey anayntetyek, mwerrant-arey arntarnt-arerr-ayntetyek. 11 Ingkart-angkwarr intem-antey apenterl-ayntetyek, Itnweng rlterrk-akertel, irrkngerney anayntetyek, ipmelhey-angenh. 12 Intem-antey irrkngerney anaynta, Ingkartek mpwelhemel. Ipmelhey-angenh ingwer-rnem-kety. Akngey intem-antey irrkngerneyel ayern-ayntetyek, ipmelhey-angenh. 13 Ingkart-areny-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek, irrepern-rnem anthayntetyek. Alethang ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek.

Ahelengkw-rnem arntarnt-araynta

14 Ingwerenty ngkweng irrpelthirrenty, ntwa Akngey ayernetyek, renh atwey-angenh, ra renh arntarnt-aretyek mwerr-angkwarr, apmwangkwarr tyarlewey-angenh. 15 Ingwer-rnem apek irrkngerney aneyel, ikwer-rnem-angkwarr irrkngerney arrpemarl aneyel. Ingwer-rnem apek amperrngirreyel, ikwer-rnem-itwek amperrngirremel ana. 16 Artwa ingwer-rnem-itwek mwerrant-arey anayntetyek, atyetyart ilkwarrpantey tnakelhey-angenh, artwa apmwamwam-kety irrentelhey-angenh anetyek.

17 Ingwerentyel ngenh apmwangkwarr mpwarenty, angkep apmwangkwarr mpwarey-angenh ikwer. Arratyelirretyek weth-lkwer, ingkerrenhel ngenh arraty iterl-aretyek. 18 Arrantherr ingkerrenh mwerrant-arey anayntetyek arrkernelhem. 19 Angkep atwey-angenh, Akngey-kenhant. Akngeyelant renh menty apmwangkwarr tyarlewetyek, ra ament atwelhetyek. Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel: “Ayengarl angkep atwey-angkeran.” Ingkart ilelhek. 20 Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel: “Ingwerenty ngkweng ahelirrenty, ntwa amern anthem arlkwetyek, ntwa kwaty anthetyek antywetyek, ra nyerrirremel iterl-arem-anem.” 21 Mwerr-angkwarr

apententy, ngenh atweyelarl-kety, ngenh ilteyelarl-kety, anwantherr arrenty renh antengiletyek.

13

Atyetyart-rnemek awelh-ayntetyek

1 Atyetyart ilkwernemek awelhetyek. Akngeyel renh-rnem arrernek, rernem ingkerrenhek atyetyart anetyek. 2 Ingwer-rnem atyetyart-rnemek irrpelthirrenty, rernem Akngeyek irrpelthirrem arrpemarl. Rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwel-hilem. Akngeyel renh-rnem ayerneyenh. 3 Aray, Akngeyel renh-rnem rnkernek, rernem apmwernemant ater-anthetyek, mwerr-rnem ater-anthey-angenh anetyek. Nga arternp anetyek, atyetyart-rnem-kenh-angkwarr. Ikwer-penh arrantherr arternp anem, ikwer-rnem-kety aterirrey-angenh anetyek. 4 Atyetyart rernem Akngey-kenh warrkenh aneyel, ngenh mwerr arntarnt-aretyek. Nga apmwangkwarr anenty, nga kel aterirrem atyetyart ikwerety. Ra Akngey-kenh warrkenh aneyel, ranem apmwernem atwey-angker. 5 Alakenh-anyem nga atyetyart ngkwenhek awelhetyek, ngan irrkngerney awelheyel-angkwarr, ra ngenh atwekerr. Alakenh-anyem iterl-arelhetyek ntwarl mwerr-angkwarr arraty apentenh.

6 Alakenh-anyem arrantherr tax-areny atyetyart man anthayntetyek. Rernem Akngey-kenh warrkenh-rnem aneyel, rarl renh-rnem arrernek ingkerrenh. 7 Tax maney anthetyek mwerr-angkwarr. Ntwa man alhelenty, pwekap ngkwenh areyi-lenty, ntwa renh angkep anthem, atyetyart-rnemek awelhemel arraty-angkwarr.

Ingwer-rnemek ilkelh-ayntetyek

8 Angkep antheman, man-rnem-then, ampwal-rnem-then. Alakenh renh arntarnt-arem. Ingwer arntarnt-arenty, Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr arraty aneman. 9 Angka arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel: “Ingwer-kenh anewikw ikngwey-angenh anetyek. Ntwa ingwer ipmek atwey-angenh. Ntwa amp-wal ingwer-kenh irrtyertel iney-angenh. Ntwa apmwal ingwer-kenh inetyek iterrey-angenh.” Angka akngerr aynteyel Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Angka impen nhanyem, “Ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arem, ngkwenh-rnem arntarnt-arem-apeny.” 10 Ingwer-rnem arraty-angkwarr arntarnt-arenty, renh-rnem apmwiley-angenh. Alakenh-angkwarr apententy, kel Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny-angkwarr arraty apenteman.

Ikwerant iterretyek, arlta ikwerenh arrerirreyelarl-kety

11 Ingkart-kenh arlta arrerirreyelarl-kety, anwantherr arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek iterretyek, anwantherr ikwer mpwelhetyek. Arlta ikwerenh arrer-anem, ra ikwerenh-rnem inerl-alpeyek apmer iteth-kenh-warl akngeyneyek. 12-13 Ingwerel-rnem apmwangkwarr mpwareyel ingwemerntel. Arltan ikwerenh arrer-anemarl rarl apey-alpeyenhan, ingkerrenhel renh-rnem areyenh, ingwemerntel-apeny aney-angenh. Terangk irrey-angenh, apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh, ingwer-kenh anewikw ikngwey-angenh. Atwerrey-angenh, ingwer-rnemek irrpelthirrey-angenh. 14 Arrantherr Ingkart Jesus Christ-ek iterretyek, ikwer awelhetyek, amentewarl alhey-angenh apmwangkwarr.

14

Ingwer-rnemek tyel-angkey-angenh

1 Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnemel apek alyep apenteyel Akngey renh artewentyel tnakey-angenh. Nthakenh mwerr-arrpantey tnakelhey-angenh, renh-rnem iltey-angenh mwerrant-arey anayntetyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. 2 Artwa ingwer aker arlkwey-angker, artwa ingwer amernant arlkwey-angker, amernant arlkwetyek, aker-kety arlkarirreyel. Ra iterreyel aker arlkwetyek, apmwangkwarr irrekerr-arrpantey

Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr. 3 Aker arwa alhewer arlkwey-angker, ra ingwer apmwa
antwey-angenh anetyek. Anyent ingwer ra aker ikwerety arlkarirreyel, ra ingwer
apmwa antwey-angenh anetyek arrpemarl. Akngeyel renh atnyeneyel. 4 Ingwer-
kenh warrkenh anwantherr apmwan antwey-angenh. Atyetyart ikwerenhelant renh
ileman. Ingkartelant renh rlterrkilem, ra arraty alhetyek. Nthakenh ra amentewarl
alhey-angenh.

5-6 Artwa ingweran iterreyel, arlta anyent impen inngarl. Artwa ingwer
angkeyel arlta arrpanenhel Akngeyek inkwerelh-ayntetyek, impeney-antey. Kel
mwerr ngkweng, ngarl iterreyel-angkwarr. Arlta anyent impen inkwerelhetyek,
alakenh Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr-antey. Ra apek aker arlkwetyek, amern-then, kel
alakenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aynteyel. Ra amernant arlkwenty, ra Akngey-kenh-
angkwarr arlkweyel, mwerr-antey arrpem, nthakenh apmwelhiley-angenh. Alakenh
mwerrarl, rernem Akngeyek inkwerelhetyek ingkerrenh. 7 Anwantherr anthelhetyek
Ingkart ikwerant. Nthakenh ingwerenty amentewarl aney-angenh, Ingkart-kenh-
angkwarrant apentetyek ilwetyek-atwetyek. 8 Anwantherr iteth anetyek Ingkart-
kenh-angkwarr ikwerenh-angkwarr apentemel. Anwantherr iteth apek, ipma
ayntem apek, anwantherr Ingkart-kenh-antey. 9 Jesus anwekantherr katy ilwek rap
anwekantherr akemirrek, Ingkart ingkerrenhek anetyek, iteth aneyel-rnemek apek,
ipmernemek.

10 Nthakenh-angkwarr anwantherr Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem ayntarrp-iley-
angenh. Anwantherr renh-rnem apmwarrpantey akngakey-angenh. Arlta anyent
ikwerel Akngeyel anwenhantherr ayerneyenh-anem. 11 Akngey-kenh angka ar-
rwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: “Ingkerrenhel ayenh tnaketyek kwenirremel, atyeng
ilelhetyek. Angka innga nhanyem.”

12 Ingkerrenh ikwer ilelheyenh, arlta ikwerenhel.

13 Alakenh-they anwantherr ilerrey-angenh anetyek. Anwantherr arntarnt-
arrerrerl-ayntetyek, anwantherr Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem ilpertilekerr. 14 Ayeng
akaltyarl, Akngey arrkngert angkey-angenh amernek, akerek. Ingkart Jesus-el ayenh
ilek. Ingwer iterreyel-angkwarr mentyarl, aker arlkwey-angenharl.

15 Ntwa aker arlkwem, ingwerenty ilpertilekerr, ra amentewarl irrekerr, ran
ipmelhekerr Christ kel ikwer katy ilwek arrpemarl. 16 Ngkweng-angkwarr kel mwerr
aker arlkwetyek. Nthakenh apmwelhiley-angenh ingwer-rnem aker arlkwemelant.
Ingwer-rnem iterrekerr, apmwarrpantey ayntarrp-ilekerr kel aker menty ayntey,
arlkwey-angenh. 17 Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh ayntey-angenh, akerek-then
amernek-then arlkwetyek, antywetyek. Alakenh-anyem ra iwerr mpwarek. Akngey-
kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel: “Itnweng Rlwart ra arrekantherr-itwel aneyel.
Ra arrenhantherr rlterrkilem, alakenh arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr arraty anetyek.
Ayeng arrekantherr mwerr aneyel irrkngerney anayntetyek.” 18 Alakenh-anyem
Christ-ek awelhenty iylparethel, Akngeyel renh artwa arraty arem, ra ahern-areny-
kenh-angkwarr arraty anem arrpemarl.

19 Alakenh-they anwantherr aleth-antey arrkernelhetyek, anwantherr mwerrant-
arey anetyek, rlterrkilerretyek. 20 Ntwa ingwer-rnem ilpertiley-angenh, Ntwa aker-
then amern-then arlkwetyek arwa alhewer, Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem arlkarir-
renty, kel menty ipmem, ilpertilekerr. 21 Ingkart-areny arlkarirrenty, aker-kety,
wayn-kety, ra apmwek-arrpantey iterrekerr kel mwerr ntwa ipmetyekant, rernem
Christ-kety amentirrekerr. 22 Ngarl iterreyel-angkwarr kel aker arlkwetyek, wayn
antywetyek, arltek iterretyek, Akngeyek-then ngkweng-then. Ingkart-areny ra aker
arlkwem, Akngey renh tnakemel, mwerr-antey. Irrkngerney ana ywarn iterrey-
angenh. Alakenh-anyem Akngey ngkweng inkwerelheyel. 23 Ingwerentyel aker

arlkwek apek, Akngey renh tnakey-angenhel, ra Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhilek. Rernem Akngey tnakenty, aker arlkwemel, rernem mwerr aneyel Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr. Ngarl iterreyel-angkwarr mwerrarl. Arrangkwelan, ywarn iterremel nga amentewarl alhem, ngap Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhilem.

15

1 Anwantherr Akngey rlterrk tnaketyek. Ingwer-rnemel rlterrk tnakey-angenh. Anwekantherrenh-angkwarrant iterrey-angenh anetyek. Anwantherr arternpel renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek, aker ikwer-rnem-itwek anngetherr arlkwey-angenh. 2 Anwantherr ikwer-rnem iterretyek arrpemarl. Anwantherr renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek, rernem Akngey renh tnaketyek. 3 Christ ra apentey-angenh, rarl ament iterrenh-angkwarr, Akngeyekant awelhenh, rarl ikwer arrernek arrwekel-antey. Alakenh ingwer-rnem ikwer arlkarirrenh. Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel: “Ingwer-rnem ngkwengety arlkarirreyel, rernem atyengety arlkarirreyel arrpemarl.” 4 Aray, angka Akngey-kenh arrwekelenyel ingkwernek, anwenhantherr ingkern-iperr-rnem akalty-anthetyek. Anwantherr arternp Jesus Christ ikwer mpwelhetyek, aletham-aleth ikwer arrkernelhetyek, ipmelhey-angenh.

5 Atha Akngey renh ayernem, rwewarrant-arey anyent-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek Jesus Christ-kenh-angkwarr, arrantherr mwerrant-arey rapeny anayntetyek, 6 Ikwer-penhan arrantherr Akngey, Ingkart anwekantherrenh Jesus Christ-kenh akngey renh mwerr antwetyek ikwer inkwerelhemel anyent-angkwarr. 7 Arrantherr mwerrant-arey anayntetyek, ikwer-rnem inkwerelhetyek, Christ-el arrekantherr inkwerelhek-apeny, ingwer-rnemel Alakenh Akngey renh tnaketyek. 8 Aray, Christ apey-alhek, Jew ingkerrenh itethiletyek, Akngeyel arrwekelenyel-rnem ilek-apeny. Alakenh-anyem rernem Akngey iterl-aretyek, ran inngarl aneyel, irrtywerrey-angenh. 9 Christ apey-alhek, arleng-areny-rnemel Akngey renh tnaketyek, renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek. Angka Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel, David-elarl ingkwernek, “Arleng-areny-rnem-itwek ayeng ngkweng inkwerelheyenh aylelhemel.” 10 Angka Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: “Arleng-areny-rnemay, Akngey-kenh-rnem-warl inkwerelhemel anyentirrenherr-arey!”

11 Alakenh angka Akngey-kenh aynteyel: “Jew-weny arleng-areny-rnem Akngeyek inkwerelheyay! Kel ingkerrenh Akngey ikwer inkwerelhetyek!” 12 Isaiah-el ilek, “Ingkern-penh artwamp Jesse-kenh, ra atyetyart irreyenh ingkerrenhek, Jew-weny-rnemek. Arleng-areny-rnem mpwelheyenh ikwer, renh-rnem itethiletyek.” 13 Atha Akngey renh ayernem, ra arrenhantherr irrkngerney anthetyek, ra arrekantherr mwerr aneyel, Itnweng Rlwartel arrenhantherr arnkatyiletyek, arrantherr Jesus Christ-ek mpwelhetyek, ikwer iterretyek innga.

Paul-el angka Akngey-kenh ilerl-apeyel

14 Atyenh-rnemay, ayeng akalty, arrantherr ingkerrenh iylpareth aneyel. Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angkek akalty, arrantherr innganem Akngey-kenh angkek irrpelthel akalty-antherrey-areny. 15 Pip nhenh-angkwarr atha arrenhantherr arratyant ilek, arrantherr Angka Akngey-kenh arraty akalty-anthetyek. Akngey mwerr atyeng anem. 16 Ayeng warrkenh Jesus Christ-kenh anetyek. Ra innganem ayenh angkakert thwenek, apmer arrpanenh-warl, rernem Akngey-kenh angka mwerr-angker iletyek, Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-rnem-itwek anetyek. Itnweng Rlwartel renh-rnem rlterrkiletyek, ikwerenh-angkwarr arraty apentetyek. 17 Atha Christ Jesus renh tnakem, rarl ayenh rlterrkilek, Akngeyek warrkirr-ayntetyek. 18 Ayeng tnakelhey-angenh. Alakenh-they ayeng angketyek angka ikwerenhel Christ ra ayenh arrernek. Ra warrkirretyek atyeng-angkwarr arleng-areny rernem Akngeyek awelhetyek.

19 Itnweng Rlwartel ayenh rlterrkilek, atha ilek-ilek-angkwarr mpwaretyek, arntety-
rnem mwerril-ayntetyek atyeng-angkwarr Jerusalem-they atha angka mwerr-angker
Christ-akert ilerl-apenh apmer arrpanenh apmer Illyricum-ek-atwety. 20 Ayeng
iterrenh, arrangkw anew-aneyel-rnem-warl alhetyek, rernem Jesus-kenh angka
awey-angenh-antey, artwa angkakert ingwerenty ikwer-rnem-warl alhey-angenh-
antey. 21 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: “Angka awey-angenh-rnem, rernem
angka ikwerenh awetyek, rernem renh iterl-aretyek.” 22 Alakenh ayeng arrekantherr-
warl alhey-angenh-antey, atha ingwer-rnem akalty-anthenharl-kety. 23 Kel atha warrk
atyenh ywerrelhilek apmer nhenh-ampenyel. Ayeng iterreyel arrekantherr-warl
inwekel alhetyek, ankwa arrpanenhel. 24 Ayeng-anem alyep arwa iterretyek, apmer
ikwer-itwek anenheyek, apmer Spain-warl-athek alhey-alenty. Amern-akert, maney-
akert arrantherr anamerl ikwer-warl thwenetyek.

25 Lyert ayeng Jerusalem-warl alhem, man-angketyarr, Ingkart-areny-rnemek.
26 Macedonia-areny-rnem-then Achaia-areny-rnem-then iterrenh, man inetyek, in-
gkart ingkerrenh man ikwerel arntarnt-arayntetyek, irrepern-rnem Jerusalem-areny-
rnemek. 27 Rernem-antey ilkelhek, man inetyek. Alakenh Jew-rnemel arleng-areny-
rnem angka mwerr-angker akalty-anthek-penh rernem ngkwelty angkep anthem,
mareny-angkwarr. 28 Man ampwerrk-antey atha man iwenhem Jerusalem-warl,
arrekantherr-warl, apmer Spain-warl alhey-alenty. 29 Ayeng kel akalty, ayeng
arrekantherr-warl apetyem, Christ-el arrenhantherr-then ayenh-then rlterrkileyenh.

30 Atyenh-rnem, Akngey-warl angka atyeng, Ingkart anwekantherrenh Jesus
Christ-angkwarr. Itnwengel arrenhantherr rlterrkilem, arrantherr mwerrant-
arey anetyek. Arrantherr innga angkenherr-arey arrpemarl Itnweng-angkwarr.
31 Akngey-warl angkay, ra ayenh arntarnt-aretyek Jerusalem-areny-rnem-kety,
Ingkart-kety arlkarirreyel-rnem, Jesus tnakey-angenh yanh-rnem-kety. Akngey ayer-
ney Jerusalem-areny-rnem manek inkwerelhetyek, man atharl akngem ikwer-rnem-
warl. 32 Ikwer-they Akngey iterreyel-angkwarr apek, ayeng-anem arrekantherr-
warl inkwerelhemel irrkngerney alhetyek, arrekantherr-itwel ilkwatherr anetyek.
33 Akngey ra mwerrant-arey ingkerrenhek aneyel, anwekantherr-itwel anetyek
intem-antey. Amen.

16

Paul-kenh angka anyent ingwerant-anem

1-2 Arelh anyent, itnan Phoebe, ra Ingkart-areny aneyel. Rantey arrpemarl Ingkart-
areny-rnem arntarnt-areyel Cenchreae tawen-itwek. Ra Rome-warl alhenty, Mwerr-
angkwarr angketyek ikwer, renh alpemiletyek. Mwerr awelh-ayntetyek ikwer, rarl
ayenh arntarnt-arek, ingwer-rnem-then ingkerr.

3 Priscilla Aquila atherr, ntwa arem, rernem Christ-Jesus-angkwarr apenteyel
arrpemarl. 4 Ingwer-inger ratherr ilwetyek-anek ayenh alpemiletyek, ayeng ikwer-
atherr intem-antey iylpangkeyel, ayengant-weny, ingwer-rnem-then, Jesus Christ
tnakeyel-rnemel.

5 Ntwa ingwer-rnem arem, warl-itwek anew-aneyel-rnem, Ingkartek inkwerel-
hetyek. 6 Ntwa Mary apek arem, rarl warrkirrenh arrekantherr-itwel, arntarnt-
arenh. 7 Andronicus, Junia ntwa arem arrpemarl. Anewart-atherr, Jew atherr atyenh.
Ratherr atyeng-itwel anenh tyayl kwenel. Ratherr-tangkwel renh tnakenh arrwekel,
ayeng Ingkart-kenh-wenyankel. Ratherr Ingkart-kenh angkakert atherr innga.
8-10 Artwa Ampliatus ntwa arem arrpemarl. Atyenh arrpemarl ayeng ikwer ilkelheyel
Ingkart-angkwarr. Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr. Urbanus arrpemarl, Ingkart-angkwarr
apenteyel arrpemarl, atyeng-itwel warrkirreyel arrpemarl. Apelles Ingkart-
angkwarr-apenteyel arrpemarl. Aristobulus-then ikwerenh-rnem-then. Stachys

arrpemarl, atyenh arrpemarl, Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr. 11 Herodion atyenh arrpemarl, Narcissus-kenh-rnem-then, Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem. 12 Ntwa areyenh Tryphaena, Tryphosa atherr, Ingkartek warrkirreyel innga. Arelh Persis arrpemarl. Ra Ingkartek warrkirreyel innga. Ayeng ikwer inkwerelheyel. 13 Rufus, Ingkart-kenh warrkenh, Ingkartelarl renh rlwanek ikwer warrkirretyek iylparethel. Amikw ikwerenh-then, rarl ayenh arntarnt-arenh, amey atyenh inngel arntarnt-areyel-apeny. 14 Artwa Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas-then. Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem-then. 15 Philologus, Julia, Nereus ikwerenh ayteyikw arrpemarl. Olympas-then, Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem-then. 16 Ingkart-areny-rnem ingkerrenh arrekantherr inkwerelheyel arrpemarl.

17 Atha arrenhantherr ileyel, arrantherr arntarnt-arelhetyek, apmwernemel ilpertiletyek arrkernelheyel-kety. Rernem ingkerrenh ilpertilem, apal akalty-anthemel. Ikwer-rnem-kety ament-warl anayntem. 18 Rernem alakenh-anyem akalty-anthem, rernem Ingkart anwekantherrenh Jesus Christ-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Rernem ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarrant iterreyel, rernem angka mwerr-arrpantey ilemel. Rernem akwerrp ikngwer-rnem apmwangkwarr ilpertilelhem. 19 Ingkerrenh akalty arrantherrarl Ingkartekant awelheyel. Alakenh-they ayeng irrkngerney aneyel. Ayeng arrekantherr ilkelheyel, arrantherr akalty anetyek, mwerr-angkwarr apentetyek. Apmwangkwarr apentey-angenh arla anetyek. 20 Akngey mwerr arrekantherr aneyel. Ra Satan renh antengiletyek. Ingkart Jesus ra arrekantherr mwerr anayntem. 21 Timothy, warrkenh arrpemarl, ra arrekantherr inkwerelheyel arrpemarl. Artwa Lucius, Jason, Sosipater rernem arrekantherr inkwerelheyel arrpemarl, ayeng inkwerelheyel-apeny. Rernem Jew ingkerrenh aneyel. 22 Tertius, atha pip nhenh ingkwernek angka Paul-kenh. Ayeng-anem arrekantherr inkwerelheyel arrpemarl. Atha Ingkart tnakem arrpemarl. 23 Gaius arrekantherr inkwerelheyel arrpemarl. Ayeng warl ikwerenh-warl alhek, ingwer-rnem-then. Anantherr anyentirrek pipek warl ikwerenh-warl. Artwa Erastus ra man arntarnt-areyel, ra arrekantherr inkwerelheyel arrpemarl, Quartus atyenh arrpemarl, Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel arrpemarl. 25 Akngey tnakay, ra arrenhantherr rlterrkilem angka ikwerenhel. Atha arrenhantherr angka mwerr-angker akalty-anthek, Jesus Christ-akert. Angka mwerr-angker Akngeyel irrtyertewenh arrwekel-antey. 26 Aley-anyem ingkerrenhel angka mwerr-angker renh ileyel-anem, Akngey-kenh angkakert-rnemel awank-akerr ingkwernenh-angkwarr-antey. Kel anaynt-anem, ingkerrenhel iterl-aretyek. Akngey aknganek iteth aleth aneyel. Akngeyel arrernek ingkerrenhek, angka renh thwenek apmer arrpanenh-warl, rernem renh tnaketyek, ikwer awelhetyek. 27 Akngey rant tyak innga aneyel rlterrk ilkwakert. Anantherr renh tnaketyek, Jesus Christ-angkwarr. Amen.

Galatians
Angka Galatians alakenh aynteyel

Paul-el pip thwenek apmer Galatia-warl, rernem renh angka impen iterl-aretyek, tyaty-areny ingkerrenhek apmer Galatia ikwer-ampenyel, apmer Pisidian Antioch, apmer Iconium, Lystra, Derbe. Jew-weny-rnem-tangkwel anenh arrwekel apmer ikwer-ampenyel. Jew-rnem arlpimpirrek apmer ikwer-itwek ingkern-anem.

Paul-el angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apenh-penh, Ingkart-areny-rnem akngerram-akngerrirrek. Jew ingwer-rnem apetyek. Rernem renh-rnem Jew-kenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr ament arrpemarl. Alakenh rernem angka ilpertiletyek arrkernelhenh.

Paul-el pip thwenek Galatia-areny-rnem-warl, rernem angka impen iterl-aretyek, Jesus renh tnaketyek. Ingkerrenh arratyirretyek Jesus-angkwarrant, rarl katy ilwek anwekantherr arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel. Jesus-angkwarrant apententy, anwantherrap itethirreman, anwantherr Ingkart-angkwarr arraty aneman. Jew-kenh-angkwarr arrangkwarl, nthakenh arratyirrey-angkenh Ingkart-angkwarr. Paul-el pip thwenek ikwer-rnem-warl, rernem iterretyek, angkepirretyek. Alakenh angka nhanyem aynteyel. Angka mwerr-angker ingkerrenhek aynteyel.

Galatians Romans angka anyent-anteyarl aynteyel anayntiley-angker.

Paul-el pip thweneyel Galatia-areny-rnem-warl

1 Ayeng Paul, Christ-kenh angkakert. Ingkart Akngeyelant-then ayenh thwenek, Jesus Christ-elant-then ayenh thwenek, angka ikwerenh ilerl-apayntetyek. Ahern-arenyel ayenh thweney-angenh. Ingkart Akngey rant Jesus renh ipmepenh itethilek. 2 Atyenh-rnemel-then anwantherr ingkerrenhel pip nhenh thwenem, arrantherr Galatia-areny Ingkart-areny ingkerrenhel reytemilemel aretyek. 3 Ingkart Akngeyel-then Jesus Christ-el-then, arrenhantherr mwerr arntarnt-aretyek, arran-therr mwerrant-arey anetyek. 4-5 Ingkerrenhel Akngey renh iterl-areyenh, rarl rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel. Jesus Christ Ingkart Akngeyek awelhemel, anwekantherr katy ilwek, apmwa anwekantherrety iwetyek, apmwekety anwenhantherr itethiletyek, an-wantherr Akngey-angkwarr arraty apenterl-ayntetyek intem-antey. Arraty inngarlap ran, ra arlka menty anthelhek.

Angka Akngey-kenh anyent impen

6 Ayeng-anem apatek, arrantherrarl Akngey-kety angkepirrek, rarl arrenhantherr rlwanek, ikwerenh-rnem anetyek-arrpantey. Arrantherr Jesus-kenh angka ikwerenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh, arrantherr ingwer-angkwarrarl apenteyel. 7 Akngey-kenh angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert inngan aynteyel, anyent impen. Ingwer-rnem arrkernelheyel, Akngey-kenh angkekety arrenhantherr ilpertiletyek, arran-therr iylpelirretyek. 8 Ingwerel angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert ikwerety ingwer-angkwarr akalty-anthenty, artwa ahern-areny anyent ingwerentyel apek, irrwerl-arenyel apek, Akngeyel renh arntety anthem. Anantherr Akngey-kenh angka Jesus-akert arraty-angkwarr akalty-anthetyek, angka arraty ikwerenh-angkwarr-antey. 9 Arrwekel ayeng wetharl angkek-angkwarr, ayeng angkem arrpemarl, Akngeyel ingwerenty arntety anthem, ra ingwer-angkwarr akalty-antherl-anenty. 10 Ayeng nthakenh tnakelhey-angenh, ingwerel-rnem ayenh tnakekerr. Arrantherr apek atyeng iterreyel, ayengarrp ament ingkart atyetyart arrernelhenty-arrpantey, Jew-kenh-angkwarr-kety amentirrenty-arrpantey. Ayengan Christ-kenh warrkenh.

Atha ahern-areny-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Ayeng Akngey irrwerl-arenyekant awelheyel, ahern-arenyek awelhey-angenh.

Jesus Christ-el Paul renh rlwaneyel, angka ilerl-apayntetyek

11 Atyenh-rnemay, angka Jesus-akert innga atha ileyelan, atyenh-wenyarl wenh!
12 Ahern-arenyel ayenh akalty-anthey-angenh. Jesus Christ-angkwarrant ayeng akaltyirrek, rarl anaynt-anem atyeng aremirrek. 13 Kel arrantherr ayenh iterl-areyel, ayengarl Jew anenh. Ayengarl apmwangkwarr-tangkwel anenh Ingkart-areny-rnem ywerrelhiletyek ayeng arrkernelhenh. 14 Ayeng Moses-kenh angkakertarl anenh, atha angka ikwerenh-angkwarr apentenh ywerreyek-atwety, ingwer-rnem-they intwarr.
15-17 Akngey atyeng inkwerelhek, ra arrwekel-antey ayenh rlwanek, ayeng ahern nhenh-itwek aney-angenharl-antey. Ra alerikw ikwerenh atyeng anayntelhilek, atha angka ikwerenh ingwer-rnem-warl ilerl-apayntetyek ingkerrenhek. Artwa ahern-areny-rnem atha awey-angenh-antey. “Nthakenh-angkwarr atha Jew-weny-rnem akalty-anthem?” Ayeng Jerusalem-warl alhey-angenh-antey angkakert atyetyart ingwer-rnem awetyek. Atha angka arratyiley-angenh ikwer-rnem-itwek, apmer arrpanenh-warl alhey-alentyel. Ayeng alhek ahern arlpaw Arabia-warl. Ikwer-penhan ayeng angkep-anem alpek Damascus-warl-anem.

18 Aherrety irrpety-penh ayeng alhek Peter renh ilerl-alpetyek apmer Jerusalem-itwek. Ayeng ikwer-itwek aney-alhek arlta 15-ek-atwety. 19 James, Ingkart-kenh ayteyikw, rethenant ayeng-then angkerrek. Atha Akngey-kenh angkakert ingwer-rnem awey-angenh, Peter James, angkakert ingwer-rnem-then, angka arratyiley-angenh ikwer-rnem-itwek. 20 Akngeyelant angka Jesus-akert atyeng anayntilek. Akngeyel arem, ayeng irrtywerrey-angenh, arraty innga atha ileyel. 21 Ikwer-penhan ayeng apmer Syria-warl Cilicia-warl alhek. 22 Ingkart-areny Judea-areny-rnem atyeng akwerrp-antey anenh, ayenh iterl-arey-angenh-antey. 23 Rernem angka atyeng-penh awekant, “Artwa weth Ingkart-areny-rnem-tangkwel atwenh, ywerrel-hiletyek, aleyan ra angka mwerr-angker-anem Jesus-akert ilerl-apeyel!” 24 Rernem-anem Akngeyek inkwerelhek ingkerrenh-antey, ayenharl Akngeyel ahelengkw-penh angkepilek, ayeng Akngey-angkwarr anayntetyek.

2

1-2 Akngeyel ayenh thwenek, ayeng alhetyek Jerusalem-warl. Aherrety 14-penh ayeng Jerusalem-warl alhek arrpemarl. Atha Barnabas-then, Titus-then atnwenhek, atha tyaty Jerusalem-areny atyetyart-rnem awetyek, nthakenharl rernem atyeng angkem, mwerr apek, arrangkw apek. Ayeng ikwer-rnem ilelhek, “Ayeng ingwer-rnem-warl alhetyek, angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert atha ilerl-apayntetyek.”

3 Titus-el Greek-kenh-angkwarr apentenh, Jew-kenh-angkwarr aylpey-angenh, akwerrp-antey. Atyetyartel-rnem renh menty tyarlewek, artweweny-antey.
4 Ingwer-rnem apetyek, ingkart-arrpantey, angka irrtywerremel anwekantherr ilerl-apayntetyek, anwernenhantherr angkepiletyek-arrpantey irrtywerremel, ikwer-rnemant-anem anwantherr awelhetyek. Angka amperl ilpertiley-angker rernemey! Arraty-arrpantey rernem ilelhek. Rernem angkek, “Jew artwernem-kenh-angkwarr-tangkwel aylpetyek, arrantherr akwerterrp-antey alhewer ingkartirrey-angenh. Alakenh-angkwarr arrantherr aylpem, Jesus Christ arraty apenterl-ayntetyek.”
5 Anwantherr ikwer-rnem awelhey-angenharl, Jesus-kenh-angkwarrant apentetyek, arrekantherr angka mwerr-angker arraty iletyek. 6 Ingwerel-rnem atyetyart ilkwar-rpantey renh-rnem antwenh. Akngeyel renh-rnem areyel, arrangkwarl. Rernem ayenh menty tyarlewek, atha ingwer-rnem Jew-weny-rnem akalty-anthayntetyek.
7 Ikwer-penh, rernem ayenh kel iterl-arek-anem, Akngeyelarl ayenh thwenek, atha

Jesus-kenh angka ingwer-rnemek ilerl-apayntetyek, arraty-angkwarr, Peter-el Jew-rnemek angka arraty-angkwarr arrwekel ilerl-apenh-apeny. 8 Ingkartel Peter renh angkakert thwenek Jew-rnem-warl. Alakenh-apeny ra ayenh angkakert thwenek ingwer-rnem-warl-anemarl, Jew-weny-rnem-warl. 9 James-then Peter-then John-then rernem akwel atyetyart anenh tyaty-areny-rnemek. Rernem Jew-rnem-warlant angkakert alhek. Aylernanth ingwer-rnem-warl angkakert alhetyek. Alakenh-anyem rernem aylernekanth kel inkwerelhek Barnabas-then, Akngeyelarl aylernanthenh thwenek ingwer-rnem-warl alhetyek. 10 Atyetyart rernem angka anyent-angkwarrant aylernekanth ilek, Jerusalem-areny man-weny-rnemant arntarnt-arayntetyek. Kel ayeng alakenh-anyem ayeng iterrek arrpemarl.

Peter ra apmwelhilek

11-14 Peter-el amern arlkwenh Jew-weny-rnem-itwek, apmer Antioch-itwek. Ikwer-penhan James-el Jew tyaty-areny irrpety thwenek apmer Antioch-warl. Ra renh-rnem aremel Peter ra aterirrek, ikwer-rnem-kety, ipmelhek-anem. Peter arlkarirrek, ingwer-rnem-kety amentirrek-anem, Jew-rnemel renh iltekerr. Ra ingwer-rnem-itwek amern arlkwey-angenh anenh. Ra Jew ingwer-rnem ilek, ingwer-rnem-itwek amern arlkwey-angenh aney-alhetyek. Atha renh arraty ilek ingkerrenh-itwek, rarl apmwangkwarr ingkerrenh akalty-anthenh, “Peter, ntwan Jew-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel angath-anteyarl. Ntwa ingwer-rnem iley-angenh, rernem Jew-rnem-apeny anetyek. Amern alhewer arlkwayntetyek ingwer-rnem-itwek arlkarirrey-angenh. Alakenh-anyem Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr aynteyel. 15 Anwantherr ingkerrenhel Jew-rnem-angkwarr apentenh akelyankel. 16 Anwantherr Akngey-angkwarr arraty anem, Jesus Christ renhant apententy, Jew-kenh-angkwarr-weny. Anwantherr Jesus renhant tnakenty, Akngey anwekantherr inkwerelhemarl. Jew-kenh angkangkwarr ywarnarl anwantherr arrkernelheyel-kety, anwantherr arraty-angkwarr apentetyek. 17 Anwantherr Jew-rnem arrkernelhenh, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apentetyek. Anwantherrap apmwakert-antey ingkerrenharl aneyel! Anwantherr apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh Christ-kenh-angkwarran. Arrangkw! Anantherr Jew-kenh-angkwarr apententy, anwantherrap arrangkwarl. Christ-kenh-angkwarr apententy, anwantherrap arraty Akngey-angkwarr aneman. 18 Ntwa Jew-kenh angkarl angkep apententy, nga Akngey-angkwarr-kety apmwelhilemarl. Ingwer-rnem-itwek amern arlkwetyek alhewerarl, Jesus apenterl-ayntetyek, alakenh mwerrarl. 19 Atha renh-rnem kel apentey-angenh. Christ-kenh anyent-angkwarr atha apentem alhewer. Ayeng ipmelhem Jew-rnem-kenh angka apentekerr. 20 Kel ayeng Jesus Christ-warl anyentirrek. Alakenh-anyem ayeng iteth aneyenh intem-antey. Atha Akngey-kenh alerikw tnakeyel, rarl atyeng ilkelheyel, atyeng katy ilwek, apmwa atyengety iwetyek. 21 Ayeng nthakenh ikwerety intwemelirrey-angenh, rarl atyeng katy ilwek, ayenh itethiletyek. Jew-kenh-angkwarr anwantherr Akngeyek arratyirretyek-arrpantey arrkernelhenty, Jesus anwekantherr arrkent-apeny ilwek, arrangkwarl. Atha Jesus ikwerenh-angkwarr apentetyek intem-antey.”

3

Jesus renh tnakenty, Akngey-angkwarr anem

1 Galatia-areny, arrantherr arwengk ingkerrenh! Kel atha arrenhantherr aketh innga Jesus Christ-penh akalty-anthek, rarl arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwek-penh. Ingwerentyel arrenhantherr ilpertilekan, Akngey-kety angkepirretyek? 2 Rernem Jesus renh tnakenh, Akngeyel Itnweng thwenekarl, angka arrwekeleny Jew-kenh-angkwarr-weny. 3 Arrantherr angkepirrek Akngey-kenh Itnweng-kety. Nthakenh arrantherr ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel? 4 Arrkent arwarl arrantherr

angkepirrek Akngey-kenh angkek mwerranty awelhekerr. 5 Arrantherr Christ-ekant
awelhenh, Akngeyel kel Itnweng renh thwenek, arrenhantherr rlterrkiletyek. Moses-
kenh-angkwarr arrangkwarl!

6 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: Abraham-ant Akngeyek inkwerelhemel
awelhek, Akngeyel renh artwa arraty innga arek, rarl Akngeyek awelhenh. 7 Alakenh-
anyem iterrenherr-arey, arrantherr Akngeyek awelhenty, arrantherr Akngey-
angkwarr arraty anem Abraham Akngey-angkwarr arraty anenh-apeny. 8 Akngey-
kenh pip alakenh aynteyel: awank-akerr Akngeyel Abraham renh arrwekel ilek, ra
alethang-rnem itethiletyek, rernem ikwer awelhenty. Alakenh Akngeyel Abraham
arrwekel alhelek, “Ngkwenh-rnem-angkwarr angka atyenh arlpimpirreyenh apmer
arrpanenhel, ingkerrenhel ayenh iterl-arayntetyek.” 9 Abraham rarl Akngey renh
arrwekel tnakek-apeny, ingkern-penh-rnemel renh tnaketyek arrpemarl. Akngeyel
ingkern-penh-rneman ingkerrenh arntarnt-arem arrpemarl, Abraham renh arntarnt-
arenh-apeny arrpemarl.

Jew-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh

10 Jew-kenh-angkwarr anwantherr ywarn arrkernelheyel, Akngey-angkwarr
arratyirretyek-arrpantey. Moses-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel: “Jew-kenh-
angkwarr ntwa arraty apentetyek-arrpantey arrkernelhem, Akngeyelarlap ngenh
arntety antheman. Alakenh-anyem aynteman ra.” 11 Jew-kenh-angkwarr anwantherr
ywarn arrkernelheyel, Akngey-angkwarr arraty anetyek. Angka Akngey-kenh
alakenh aynteyel: “Akngeyekant rernem awelhenty, rernem Akngey-angkwarr
arraty anem. Akngeyel renh-rnem ingkerrenh ipmepenh itethilem.” 12 Jew-kenh-
angkwarr ingwer-rnem iteth anetyek arrkernelheyel, Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny
angkek awelhey-angenh. Jew-kenh-angkwarr anwantherr Akngey-kenh angkek
ywarnarl awelheyel-kety. Jew-kenh angkel anwantherr iteth aney-angenh, Akngey-
kenh-angkwarrantarl anwantherr itethan anem. 13 Jesus-el anwenhantherr itethilek,
ra arwerl-itwel ilwekel. Akngeyel renh menty anthek, ra anwekantherr katy
ilwetyek, anwenhantherr itethiletyek. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny arrwekel
ayntekarl, “Ingwerenty apek arwerl-warl atanthenty, Akngeyel renh arntety anthem.”
Akngeyel anwenhantherr arntety anthey-angenh, Jesus-el anwekantherr katy ilwek
arrkngert, apmwakert ingkerrenhek, apmwa anwekantherrety iwetyek, anwenhan-
therr mwerriletyek, itethiletyek. 14 Jesus Christ ra arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwek
ingkerrenhek. Ra iwerr mpwarek ingkerrenhek, apmer arrpanenhek. Akngey-kenh
angka arlpimpirrek apmer arrpanenh-warl, Akngey rarl Abraham arrwekel alhelek-
angkwarr-antey. Anwantherr Jesus renh tnakenty, Akngeyel-anem Itnweng impen
ikwerenh anwekantherr-warl arrernem.

Angka arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh

15 Atyenh-rnemay, atha arrenhantherr ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr arrekantherr
anayntiley. Nthakenh iparey-angenh. Alakenh-anyem akngey-kenh arrengey-
kenh angka aynteyel arrwekeleny-kenh. Ywerrey-angenh, arrangkw, aleyarl
aynteyel. 16 Alakenh-anyem Ingkartel Abraham renh alhelek, anyent impen
ikwerenh thwenetyek, rernem ikwer-angkwarr Christ-angkwarr anyentirretyek.
Alakenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel, iparey-
angenh arrangkw, ywerrey-angenh. 17-18 Angka renhey-antey Akngeyel Abraham
arrwekel alhelek. Aherrety 430-penh Akngeyel angka ingwer arrernek, Moses-warl,
ingkern-theyarl. Akngeyel Abraham renh alhelek, ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek,
rernem renh tnakenty. Angka arrwekeleny nthakenh iparey-angenh, akngartewey-
angenh. Arratyam-arraty Akngey-kenh angka nhenh aynteyel, ywerretyek arrangkw,

intem-antey aynteyel, aleyan aynteyel-antey. 19 Akngeyel angka ikwerenh Moses-anem anthek, rernem apmwewarl irrekerr, rernem arraty-angkwarr anetyek, mwerr-angkwarr iterl-arelhetyek, rernem apmwakert aneyel, anyent impen ranem aremirreyek-atwety. Anyent renhey-antey, Abraham-arl alhelek. Irrwerl-areny-rnemel angka Moses renh anthek. Moses-el angka arrernek ingkerrenhek, rernem apenterl-ayntetyek. 20 Angkakert renh ikwer-rnem-warl thwenem, Akngey rantey Abraham renh alhelek, ra renh angkakert-angkwarr alheley-angenh. 21 Angka impen anwantherr apentetyek, Akngeyel Abraham renh arrwekel alhelek. Anwantherr Jew-kenh angka ingkerrenhek ywarn awelheyel. 22 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel, ingkerrenh apmwakert aneyel. Rernem apek Jesus renh tnakenty, ikwer-angkwarr arraty anetyek, Akngeyel Abraham alhelek-apeny. Akngeyel Abraham renh artwa arraty arek, rarl Akngeyek awelhenh.

Alakenh ilwey-angenh, Jesus renh tnakenty

23 Jesus ra apetyey-angenh-antey, anwantherr Moses-kenh angka arrwekeleny-akert anenh. Angka arrwekeleny atyetyart-apeny anwekantherr anenh. 24 Angka arrwekeleny anwantherr apentenh, Christ ra apetyetyek-atwety. Ikwer-penh Christ ra apetyek, anwantherr anem Akngey-angkwarr arraty anetyek, anwantherr Christ renh tnakentyel. 25 Lyert anwantherr Christ tnakem-anem. Aleyan angka arrwekeleny anwekantherr atyetyart aney-angenh-anem. 26 Aley anwantherr Akngey-kenh alerikw-anemarl, arrantherrarl Jesus renh-anem apententy. 27 Baptise inentyel arrantherr Christ-angkwarr anyentirrem, arrantherr Christ-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh. 28 Arrantherr anyentirrekarl ingkerrenh-anem anem. Alakenh-anyem arrantherr ingkerrenh-antey anyent-anem, Jew-rnem-then Greek-rnem-then warrkenh-rnem-then atyetyart-rnem-then artwernem-then arelh-rnem-then. 29 Arrantherr apek Jesus Christ-kenh, aleyan arrantherr Abraham-kenh-rnem arrpemarl, anyent-angkwarr apenteyel. Akngeyel arrenhantherr alhelek, arrenhantherr arntarnt-aretyek arrpemarl, rarl artwamp Abraham renh-tangkwel alhelek-apeny, renh arntarnt-aretyek.

4

Anwantherr Akngey-kenh alerikwant-anem aneyel

1 Apmerek-artwey rernem apmer atnyeneyel. Ampa akely-rnem alerl-antey ilkwerrentyant-anem rernem apmer atnyeneyenh, apmerek-artwey. 2 Rernem alerl-antey mpwelheyenh. Artwa ampwel-rnem renh-rnem-tangkwel akalty-anthem, amangkem-anem. Akely-penh ilkwerrentyelant-anem rernem apmerek-artwey irreman. 3 Ampapenyarl anwantherr awankarl anenh akwerrp, ingkart-arrpantey ingwer-rnemant apentenh. 4 Arlta ikwerenhel, Akngeyel alerikw ikwerenh ahern nhenh-warl thwenek, rarl arrwekel awank-akerr alhelek, renh thwenetyek. Akngey-kenh alerikw irrkngarl-anem ayntek, ra Jew-kenh-angkwarr arraty apentenh. 5 Anwantherrarl Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarrant apentenh, ra alerikw ikwerenh thwenek, anwenhantherr itethiletyek, Akngey-angkwarrant arraty apenterl-ayntetyek. Akngey-kenh alerikw-rnem arrpemarl anwantherr aneyenh. 6 Anwantherr kel Akngey-kenh alerikw aneyel. Ra Itnweng anwekantherr-warl thwenek, anwekantherr-itwek kwen anayntetyek. Anwantherr renh Akngey akem, rarl Itnwengel anwenhantherr akalty-antheyel-angkwarr. 7 Arrantherr kel alerikw ikwerenh-rnem aneyel, Jew-kenh-angkwarr arrangkwarl. Arrantherr Akngey-kenh alerikw-rnem, arrantherr apmer ikwerenhel aney-alpeyenh.

Paul Galatia-areny-rnemek amperrngirreyel

8 Arrwekel arrantherr apatemel anenh, ingkart-arrpantey-rnemant apentenh.
9 Arrantherr ingkerrenhel Akngey iterl-areyel, rarl arrenhantherr atnyeneyel. Nthak-
enh arrantherr angkepirretyek iterreyel, ingkart-arrpantey irrtywerreyelarl ilenh-
rnem-warl? 10 Arrantherr ilkelheyel Moses-kenh-warl anyentirretyek, arlta arrpanen-
hel, alkent arrpanenhel, aherrety arrpanenhel. 11 Atha arrenhantherr ywarn-antey
akalty-anthek, arrantherr atyeng awelhetyek-arrpantey. 12 Atyenh-rnem, Jew-kenh-
angkwarr apentey-angenh. Arrantherr ayenh apmwewarliley-angenh, arrantherr
atyeng iylpareth awelhenh. 13 Arrantherr kel akalty. Awank-akerrarl ayeng
arntety anenharl, atharl arrekantherr angka mwerr-angker renh akalty-anthek.
14-15 Arrantherr atyeng iterrenh, Akngey-kenh warrkenh-weny-arrpantey, ayengarl
aleth arntetyirrenhek. Arrantherr ayenh arek-penh, arrantherr atyeng irrpelthirrey-
angenh. Arrwekelan arrantherr atyeng inkwerelhek-tangkwel! Arrantherr atyeng
inkwerelhek angel-ek inkwerelheyel-apeny, Jesus Christ-ek inkwerelheyel-apeny.
Aleyan arrantherr atyengety arlkarirreyel-anem. 16 Angka atha arrekantherr ileyel
arraty. Arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenh. Arrantherr atyengety arlkarirreyel.
17 Atyengety Jew-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem rernem arrenhantherr ilpertiletyek
arrkernelheyel, ikwer-rnem-angkwarr apentetyek. 18 Arrantherr Jesus-kenh angkek
inkwerelhek arrwekel, arrantherr-anem ingwer-angkwarr apenteyel, ament-anem.
19 Ayeng arrekantherr artewentyel iterreyel, Jesus Christ arrantherr arraty tnaketyek,
ikwer inkwerelhetyek. 20 Ayeng ilkelheyel ayeng arrekantherr-warl alhetyek,
ayeng arrekantherr-itwek angketyek. Ayeng arrekantherr artewentyel iterreyel,
amperrngirremel.

Hagar Sarah atherr

21 Ingwer-rnem ilkelheyel, Moses-kenh angka apenterl-ayntetyek. 22 Akngey-kenh
angka alakenh aynteyel. Abraham-kenh alerikw awey atherr anenh. Arelh warrkenh-
kenh awey anyent anenh. Awey ingweran apmerek-artwey-kenharl anenh. 23 Awey
anyentan warrkenh-kenh, apmwamwamarl Hagar-kenharl. Ingweran Sarah-kenh,
Akngeyelan anthek, ra arrwekel alhelekarl. 24-25 Arelh ingwerant-atherrarl anayn-
tileyel. Arelh warrkenh anyent, Sinai-areny Hagar arlarl anenh, apmerek arrangkw.
Jew-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem rernem ahern-areny-angkwarr apenteyel, Jew-
kenh-angkwarrant. 26 Arelh ingweran, Sarah mwerr-angkwarr apentenh, Ingkart
arraty-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem-apenyarl, alker irrwerl-areny-rnemelarl apenteyel-
apenyarl. 27 Alakenh angka anayntileyel. “Arelh anyent ampek arrangkw. Ra inkw-
erelheyel, Akngeyelarl renh alhelek ikwer-they ampa akngerram-akngerrirreyenh,
arelh ingwer-rnem-angkwarr.” 28 Isaac anenh, Akngeyelarl Abraham renh-tangkwel
arrwekel alhelek-angkwarr. Atyenh-rnem, alakenh-apeny arrantherr Akngey-kenh
alerikw arrpemarl aneyel, Akngeyelarl arrwekel alhelek arrantherr ikwerenh-
rnem anetyek arrpemarl. 29 Abraham-kenh alerikw ingweran Ishmael, awey
arlarl ilenhel irrwernek Isaac, awey alhelenty renh, Akngey-kenh Itnwengelarl
renh anthek, Akngey-angkwarr ra anetyek. Aley-anyem Akngey-angkwarr aneyel-
rneman alwernemel irrwerneyel arrpemarl. 30 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny
arrwekel aynteyel, amenheng-atherr Hagar atherr arlarl, ratherr apmerek-artwey-
weny arrangkw. Renh-atherr irrenta! Amenheng ingwer-atherran Sarah-then
Isaac atherr ratherrantarl apmer atnyenetyek. 31 Anwantherr arelh anyent Sarah
mwerr-angkwarr apentetyek, arelh warrkenh Hagar apentey-angenh, mentyarl.
Alakenh anayntileyel. Akngeyelarl arrwekel alhelek, anwantherr ikwerenh-rnem
anayntetyek. Anwantherr mwerr ilenh-angkwarr apentetyek.

5

Christ-el ingkerrenh anyentelhileyel, rernem arraty anetyek

1 Christ-el anwenhantherr anyentelhilek, arrantherr ikwerenh-angkwarr, alhewer anayntetyek. Jew-rnem-angkwarr apentey-angenh. 2 Jew artwernem-kenh-angkwarr aylpenty, Christ-kenh-angkwarr-kety anwantherr amentirrem. Christ-kenh-angkwarran arrangkwarl. 3 Arrantherr Jew-kenh-angkwarr angka apententy, arrantherrap angka ingkerrenh-anem apentetyek, ywerreyek-atwety. 4 Jew-kenh-angkwarrarl aylpenty, arrantherr arraty Akngey-angkwarr aney-angenh. Christ-angkwarr-kety arrantherr amentirrekerr impen-kety, Akngeyel arrenhantherr arntarnt-arey-angenh anekerr. 5 Anwantherr Jesus renh tnakenty, Itnweng Rlwartel anwenhantherr akalty-anthemarl, anwantherr arraty Akngey-angkwarr anayntetyek. 6 Jew artwekenh-angkwarr aylpetyek arrangkwan. Alakenh-anyem angka impen ra aynteyel, anwantherr Jesus-angkwarrant apentetyek, ingkerrenh arntarnt-arayntetyek.

7 Aray, arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr apentenh. Angwenhel arrenhantherr ilpertilekan. 8 Akngeyel arrenhantherr rlwanekarl, arrantherr ikwerenh-rnem anetyek. Ra anyent ikwerenh thweney-angenh arrangkwarl, apmwangkwarr arenhantherr akalty-anthetyek. 9 Amern arlwariley-angker anyentel amern akngerr mpwarey-angker-apeny, artwa ahelengkw anyentel apek akngerr ilpertilem, ikwerenh-angkwarr apentetyek, Akngey-angkwarr apentekerr. Iylarnem ingkerrenh-anem atwerretyek, ilterretyek. 10 Arrantherr Ingkart-kenh-rnemarl. Arrantherr atyengant awelhetyek, ingwerek awelhey-angenh. Ingwerenty arrkernelhenty, arrenhantherr ilpertiletyek, Akngey-angkwarr apentekerr, Akngeyel renh arntety antheyenh. 11 Atyenh-rnem, ingwer-rneman atyeng iterreyel, atha Jew-kenh-angkwarr akaltyilerl-anenty-arrpantey, rernem aylpetyek Jew artwernem-kenh-angkwarr. Jew-rnemel ayenh atwetyek alwerneyel, atharl ingwer-rnem akalty-anthek, Jesus rarl ilwek anwekantherr ingkerrenhek. Anwantherr Jesus-kenh-angkwarrant apentetyek, Jew-angkwarr-weny. 12 Rernem arrenhantherr ipmey-areny, Jew-rnem-kenh apmwangkwarran aleth apentekerr. 13 Ingwer-rnem iterreyel Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr-arrpantey, ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arey-angenh anayntetyek, arwa alhewer amentewarl alhayntetyek. Alakenh apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh, ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek. 14 Akngeyel anwekantherr angka arraty ileyel, impen. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel, arrantherr ingkerrenh mwerrant-arey anayntetyek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. 15 Arrantherr ilterrerl-anenty, atwerrerl-anenty, arrantherr Akngey-kety intem-antey amentirremarl.

Anantherr ament-warl alhey-angenh, Itnweng Akngey-kenh apentetyek

16 Alakenh-anyem atha arrenhantherr ileyel, arrantherr Akngey-kenh Itnwengek awelhetyek, ament-warl alhey-angenh. 17 Apmwangkwarr-then Akngey-kenh Itnweng-angkwarr-then amentant-atherr aynteyel. 18 Itnwengek awelhenty, ahern-areny-kenh angkek awelhey-angenh. Akngey-kenh Itnweng atyetyart arrekantherr aneyel, arrenhantherr arraty-angkwarr akalty-anthetyek. 19 Ingwer-rnemel apmwangkwarr apententy, anew ingwer-kenh ingwerl-anem ilpertilem, apmwangkwarr iterreyel, mwerr-angkwarr-kety iylpelirrem, 20-21 Ingwer-rnem ingkart-arrpantey-rnem apentem, ingwer-rnem arlkarirrem ingwer-rnem-kety, ingkerrenh-they amentirrem. Ingwer-rnem alharlkwerrem, ingwer-rnem ahelirrem ingwer-rnemek, ingwer-rnem ampwal-rnem rakerrem, ingwer-rnem terangk irrem. Rernemap Ingkart apentey-angenh, rernem nthakenh Akngey-kenh apmer-warl aylpey-angenh. 22 Akngey-kenh Itnweng-akert-rnem ingkerrenh irrkngerney aneyel,

mwerr aneyel, ingwer-rnemek awelheyel. Rernem iylpareth aneyel, ingwer-rnemek amperrngirremel. 23 Rernem arternp aneyel mwerr-angkwarr, tnakelhey-angenh. Ingwer-rnem arrekantherr nthakenh arrkngert angkey-angenh, arrantherr mwerrant-arey anayntetyek. 24 Jesus ilwek apmwa arrekantherrety irrarlketyek, ywerrelhiletyek. Arrantherr Christ Jesus-warl anyentirrek. Ra apmwa arrekantherrety ywerrelhilek. 25 Akngey-kenh Itnweng anwekantherr-warl antelhek, anwantherr ikwerenh-angkwarr apentetyek intem-antey. 26 Anwantherr tnakelhey-angenh anetyek, ingwer-rnem-kety arlkarirrey-angenh anetyek, ingwer-rnem alharlkwey-angenh anetyek.

6

Ingkerrenh arntarnt-araynta

1 Atyenh-rnem, ingwerenty apek apmwangkwarr alhenty, arrantherr renh mwantyel Akngey-warl-athek angkemel, angkepiletyek. Arrantherr arntarnt-arelhetyek arrpemarl, arrentyel arrenhantherr arrkernekerr. 2 Anantherr Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek, alakenh Christ-elarl ilek-angkwarr-antey. 3 Nga mwerr-arrpantey tnakelhenty ingwer-rnem-warl, ngap irrtywerremel ilelheyel. 4 Akngey-kenh-angkwarr ntwa mwerr arntarnt-arayntetyek, ingwer-rnemek tnakelhey-angenh anayntetyek. 5 Akngeyel anwenhantherrenh ayerneyenh anyentarl-anyentarl. 6 Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angkakert arntarnt-arayntetyek, ilek-ilek anthayntetyek, man anthayntetyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. 7-8 Apmwel-areth iterrey-angenh, Akngeyel aketh-antey areyel-kety. Ngarl apmwangkwarr alhenty, apmwel-aretharlap ngkweng aneman. Nga apmwangkwarr alhenty, Akngey ngkwengety menty ipmelheyenh. Nga Akngey-kenh Itnwengek awelhenty, ngap iteth intem-antey aneyenh. 9 Arrantherr ipmelhey-angel, ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek intem-antey. Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyenh arrpemarl ipmelhey-angenh. Arlta ingkernel Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh atnyeneyenh. 10 Alakenh-anyem, anwantherr ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek. Ingkart-areny-rnem impen arntarnt-arayntetyek.

Paul-el renh-rnem artwerileyel anyent-inger-antey

11 Arrantherr alhengk-areyel pip nhenh reytemilemel, atharl anyentelant pip nhenh-warl ingkwernek, itna ilkwernem iltya atyenhel ingkwernek. 12-13 Jesus Christ arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwek. Rernem angka Jesus-akert akalty-anthey-angenh, ingwer-rnem ahelirrekerr. Rernem Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarrant akalty-antheyel. Rernem Jew-kenh angka angath-antey apenteyel, Jew artwernem-kenh-angkwarrant. Rernem ilkelheyel, arrantherr Jew artwernem-kenh-angkwarr apentetyek, rernem atyetyart ilkwarrpantey anetyek. 14 Ayeng tnakelhey-angenh, atharl Jesus Christ anyentant tnakeyel, rarl arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel anwekantherr ilwek. Ra anyentant aketh anayntelhilek. Ayeng ahern-arenyek awelhey-angenh, arrangkw. 15 Ingwer-rnemel apenteyel Jew artwernem-kenh-angkwarr. Ahern-areny-kenh angka arwarl, arrangkwarl. Christ-kenh-angkwarr anwantherr apentetyek arraty. Angka impeney-antey nhanyem, Akngeyelant anwenhantherr kel lyertenyilemarl. 16 Arrantherr angka nhenhek awelhenty, arrantherr Akngey-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh anem. Akngey ranem arrekingkerr mwerr-angkwarr anayntelhileyenh, Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnemek-then. 17 Arlka ayeng arlety-angketyarr, ayenharl atwek ingwer-rnemel, atharl Jesus Christ-kenh angka ilerl-apenh. Alakenh-anyem rernem ayenh iterl-aremer, rernem atyeng irrpelthirrey-angenh anetyek, ayeng innga Jesus-kenh angkakert. Arrantherr atyeng awelh-ayntetyek. 18 Athanem Jesus Christ ayernem, ra arrenhantherr arntarnt-aretyek. Amen.

Colossians
Colossae-areny-rnem-warl
Paul-el pip nhenh thwenew Colossae tawen-areny-rnem-warl.

Ingwerentyel arrwekel-antey tyaty arrernew, Paul-el Colossae-areny tyaty arrerney-angenh. Paul ingkern-they apetyew. Paul ranem atyetyart irrew ikwer-rnemew. Angkakert-rnem ra thwenew ilerl-apaynteyew, Ephesus-areny-rnem ra thwenew. Ephesus ra anenh apmer ilkwa Asia-ampenyel, Rome-areny-rnem atyetyart anenh. Paul-el awenh ingwer-angkwarr, rernem akalty-anthenh, ilpertelenh.

Akalty-anthey-angker apmwamwam mwanty iterl-arey-angenh anenh. Rernem ament-warl ikwer-rnem-wenh akalty-anthenh. Ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr apen-tenty, ngap itetherreyew-arrpantey arrkernelhem. Arrangkwarlap ran. Aker arlkwey-angenh, alakenh rernem iterrenh. Jesus-wenh-angkwarr apentewerr, arraty inngewety.

Paul-el pip ikwer-rnem-warl thwenew, renh-rnem akalty-anthaynteyew angka arraty-angkwarr. Jesus Christ-wenh-angkwarrant rernemap itetherreman. Ament-angkwarr akalty-antheyel arrangkwarl, nthakenh itetherrey-angenharl, “Jesus renh nakenty, ngap itetherreman.” Jesus Christ-elant ingkerrenh itethelem. Ingkartel ahern arrpmernew. Alakenh-they Paul-el angka ikwer-rnem-warl thwenew.

1 Atha Paul thwenew, Ingkartel ayenh arrernew angkakert Christ Jesus-wenh. Timothy-el-then, Ingkart-wenh-angkwarr apenteyel arrpemarl.

2 Timothy aylanth pip nhenh thwenem arrewantherr-warl, Colossae tawenel aneyel-rnem-warl, iylpareth awelheyel-rnem-warl. Akngey anewantherrenh Ingkartel arrenhantherrenh mwantyel arntarnt-arem, arrantherr mwerrant-arey anaynteyew. 3 Anantherr arrewantherr aleth-antey ayerneyel Ingkart Jesus Christ. Ingkartew anantherr inkwerelheyel, aynikw ikwerenhew. 4 Anantherr kel awew arrantherrarl Jesus Christ nakeyel, arrantherr Ingkart-areny ingkerrenh arntarnt-areyel. Alakenh-anyem anantherr Ingkartew angkem inkwerelhemel. 5 Arrantherr Ingkart nakeyel, rarl arrwekel ilew, arrantherr iteth intem-antey anaynteyew. Arrantherr angka mwerr-angker Ingkart-wenh awenh. 6 Angka mwerr-angker Ingkart-wenh arlpimperreyel apmer arrpanenh-warl. Rernem apmer arrpanenhew akalty-antheyel. Rernem nakew inkwerelhemel. Alakenh-anyem arrantherr angka akwer-rpel awenh arrpemarl, “Ingkart ingkerrenhew ilkelheyel” wenh. 7 Artwa Epaprahas-el arrenhantherrenh akalty-anthenh alakenh, “Ingkart ingkerrenhew ilkelheyel” wenh. Ra Ingkart Jesus-angkwarr warrkerrenh, anantherr warrkerreyel-apeny. 8 Ranem arrenhantherrenh akalty-anthenh, Ingkart-wenh Inwengel arrenhanther-renh akalty-anthenh arrpemarl, ingwer-rnem-itwew mwerrant-arey anaynteyew. Alakenh-they anantherr angka awek-anem, arrewantherr-penh.

9-10 Alakenh-anyem anantherr Ingkart renh-anem ayernew. Anantherr aleth-antey ikwer angkeyel, arrantherr Ingkart-wenh-angkwarr arraty apenteyew, rarl iterreyel-angkwarr, Inweng Mwerr-angkerel arrenhantherrenh akalty-antheyew, arrantherr arraty iterreyew. Inweng-angkwarr akaltyerreyn-aynteyew aleth-antey, ingwer-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew mwerr-angkwarr. Arrantherr artwentyel innga akaltyerreyew angka ikwerenhew. 11 Ingkartel arrenhantherrenh rlterrkam-rlterrkeleyenh. Ingwerentyel arrenhantherrenh apmwewarlelewerr, arrantherr inkwerelhemel aleth apent-aynteyew ikwerenh-angkwarrant mwerr-angkwarr-ayteng. 12 Anantherr-anem

Akngeyew inkwerelheyew, rarl angka arrwekel arrernew, arrantherr apmer alker-itwew aney-alpeyew. 13 Ran anenhantherrenh apmwewety rakew, rantey arrpe-marl alerikw ikwerenh arrernew, Atyetyart anewantherrenh aneyew, anantherr ikwerenh-rnem anaynteyew. 14 Ingkart-wenh alerikw ranem anewantherr katy ilwew, apmwa anewantherr-wety iweyew, anantherr iteth intem-antey anaynteyew.

Alerikw ahern-areny ingkerrenhew aneyew

15 Anantherr nthakenh Akngey irrwerl-areny arey-angenh. Alerikw ikwerenh atyetyart apmer arrpanenhew. Alerikw retangkwel arrwekel anenh ahern-wenyankel. Alerikw ikwerenh ingkerrenhew anaynterrew-anem, Ingkart anyent rey-antey. 16 Rlterrk ikwerenhel ra irrwerl-areny-rnem-then ahern-areny-rnem-then arrpmernew. Aleyarl anantherr areyel-anem. Ikwer-angkwarr inweng-rnem-then ingkerrenh arrpmernew, nthakenh arey-angenh-rnem. Alerikw rl-terrk ikwerenh-angkwarr ra ingkerrenh arrpmernew, atyetyart ingkerrenhew anaynteyew. 17 Alerikw ra kel anenh, ahern nhenh-wenyankel. Ingkartel ahern-areny-rnem-then arrpmerney-angenh-antey, rant anenhan. Alerikwel ingkerrenh-antey atnyeneyel, ahern-areny-rnem ingkerrenh atnyeneyew. 18 Christ-then Tyaty-areny-rnem anyent-antey, Jesus Christ akapwert-apeny atyetyart aneyel ingkerren-hew. Anyent arlka ikwerenh-apeny anem, inweng anyent-akert rey-antey ikwer-rnem warrkerreyel. Ingkartel renh-tangkwel ipmepenh akemelhelew, alerikw ra ingkerrenhew atyetyart aneyew. 19 Aray, Ingkartelant alerikw ikwerenh ar-rernew, ikwer-apeny anaynteyew Ingkart irrkaty-antey ikwer-apeny, anyent rey-antey. 20 Alerikw ikwer-angkwarr alker-areny ahern-areny ingkerrenh ikwerenh-rnem ayerrpelew. Alerikw ikwerenh arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwemel, ra mwerr-angkwarr mpwarew ingkerrenhew anantherr apenterl-aynteyew, mwerrant-arey anaynteyew, arternpel.

21 Arrantherr Ingkart-wety ament-warl alhenh. Arrantherr apmwangkwarr alhenh ament iterremel, Ingkart-wety arlkarrerrenh. 22 Alerikw-anem arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwew, arrantherr Ingkart-wenh-angkwarr arraty aneyew. Ra ikwer-warl anyentelhelew, alyelk mwerr anaynteyew, Ingkartel arrenhantherrenh tyatyemeley-angenh. 23 Arrantherr Ingkart-wenh-angkwarr aneyew, angka mwerr renh rlterrk nakemel. Arrantherr-anem angkew iylpelerrey-angenh, Ingkartel arrewantherr arrernew, arrantherr iteth intem-antey anaynteyew. Ingkartel ayenh rlwanew, angka mwerr-angker Ingkart-wenh ilerl-apaynteyew ahern-areny ingkerrenhew.

24 Ayenh apek menty atwem mwerrarl. Christ Jesus arlka menty anthelhew. Ayeng arlka menty anthelhew arrpemarl tyaty-areny ingkerrenhew. 25 Akngeyel ayenh arrernew, tyaty-areny-rnemew, warrkerreyew, angka ikwerenh ingkerrenhew akalty-antheyew, ingkerrenhew warrkerreyew. 26 Arrwekel angka anyelk-tangkwel ayntenh, Aley angka anaynt-anem Ingkart-areny ingkerrenhew, rernem aketh-antey aweyneyel. 27 Ingkart ilkelheyel arrantherr Jew-weny-rnem akalty aneyew, angka ikwerenhew, arrantherr apmer mwerr-angker-itwew aney-alpeyew, Christ-wenh-angkwarr.

28 Rernem-anem Jesus Christ-warl anyenterremel, Jesus Christ nakeyenh. Anan-therr renh-rnem akalty-anthem, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenterl-aynteyew, ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem ilpertelewerr. 29 Christ-el ayenh rlterrkeleyel. Alakenh-anyem ayeng warrkerreyel, alhengkerr irrey-angenh. Atha ingwer-rnem akalty-anthaynteyew ipmelhey-angenh.

2

1 Arrantherr iterl-areyew ayeng arrewantherr warrkerreyel, ingkerrenhew-antey, ingwer-rnem Laodicea tyaty-areny-rnem-then, ayenh iterl-arey-angenh-rnem-then.

2-3 Arrantherr arnkaty aneyew, mwerrant-arey ingkerrenh anaynteyew. Angka anyelk awank-akerr ayntenh rernem iterl-areyew. Alakenh-anem ingkerrenh akwerrngel Ingkart-wenh-angkwarr arraty iterl-araynteyew. Arrantherr Christ-ew akalty aneyew. Christ ra Ingkart-wenh angka ingkerrenhew akalty, arratyant anaynteyew. 4 Atha arrenhantherrenh arratyant ileyel, ingwerentyel arrenhantherrenh irrtywerremel ilewerr, akaltyel-arrpantey angka ingwer-angkwarr. 5 Ayeng arrewantherritwew aney-angenh arrangkw, ayeng aleth-antey iterreyel arrewantherr. Ayeng inkwerelheyel, atha awewarl, arrantherr arraty apenteyel, Christ rlterrk nakemel aleth.

Jesus anyent impen

6 Arrantherr Christ Jesus nakeyel, Ingkart arrewantherr. Kel ikwerenhangkwarrant apenteyew arrantherr. 7 Ikwerenh-angkwarrant akaltyerreyew, alethantey ikwer angkaynteyew. Renh rlterrk nakaynta, anantherr arrenhantherrenh akalty-anthew-apeny. Rlterrk nakaynteyew, iylpelerrey-angenh.

8 Akalty-arrpantey ingwer-rnem-wety, arrantherr ikwer-rnem-wety arntarntarelheyew, rernem arrenhantherrenh ilpertelewerr apmwewarlelewerr ahernareny-wenh-angkwarr Christ-wenh-angkwarr-wety akngewerr.

9 Christ Ingkart anyent rey-antey, inweng anyent-akert. 10 Christ ra inngarl aneyel, anewantherr-itwel, arrantherr ikwerenh-angkwarr anyenterrew arrpemarl. Christ rey-antey arrpemarl, atyetyart ingkerrenhew aneyel atyetyart ahern-areny-rnemew, irrwerl-areny-rnemew-then. 11 Arrantherr Jesus Christ-warl anyenterrew, arrantherr apmwangkwarr ahern-areny-wenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh anaynteyew. Apmwamwam ahern-areny-wenh ament arrpemarl. Ra apmwa arrewantherrwety iwew rlterrk ikwerenhel, arrenhantherrenh itethelew arrpemarl. 12 Rernem arrenhantherrenh baptise-emelew, arrantherr Jesus Christ-angkwarr aylpem-apeny. Arrantherr ilwem-apeny, arrantherr itetherrem-apeny. Arrantherr itetherrew, Ingkart renh rlterrk nakemel. Arrantherr Ingkart renh nakew, rarl Christ renh ipmepenh itethelew 13 Awank-akerr arrantherr apmwangkwarr-tangkwel apentenh, akwerrp-antey anenh. Arrantherran ipmapeny anenh. Ingkartel arrenhantherrenh itethelew, Christ-angkwarr, apmwa arrewantherr-wety iwew.

14 Ingkartel anenhantherrenh menty arew, tyatyemeley-angenh. Apmwa irrarlkew Jesus Christ-el, arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwewel. 15 Ran arrenty-rnem antengelew arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwemel. Ra arrenty-rnem ywerrelhelew.

16 Ingwer-rnem apatemel iterreyel Alakenh-anyem rernem angka ingwerek-ingwer ilpertel arrerneyew-arrpantey ahern-areny-wenh-angkwarr, “Nthakenh anantherr arlkweyew, nthakenh antyweyew.” Arlta ltyerrey-angker anyenterr-aynteyewarrpantey ayntarrp-ileyel. 17 Ingkart-wenh angka arrwekeleny anantherr arrwekelant apentenh, alyep, arrkay-apeny. Jesus Christ ranem aremerrew. Aleyan ikwerenh-angkwarrant apenteyel aketh innganem. 18 Ingwer-rnem arraty-arrpantey nakelheyel, rernem ilelhem “altyerr areyel” wenh, “antyerl-rnem areyel” wenh. Ikwer-rnem-wety arntarnt-arelha, rernem apal-angkwarr apenteyelarl-wety. 19 Aray, rernem Jesus Christ renh ipmew. Christ ra tyaty-areny-wenh atyetyart aneyel, akapwert. Alwerrngel arlka anterrkwem. Arlwerrng-akert arlka rlterrk. Arlwerrngweny arlka thapelerrem, apekap, nthakenh akngelhey-angenh. Arlwerrng-apeny Christ-el ikwerenh-rnem ingkerr anterrkweyel, rlterrkeleyel arrpemarl.

20 Arrantherr Christ-angkwarr anyenterrew-apeny-arrpantey, arrantherr ahernareny-wenh apenteyel-antey apmwantey. Arrantherr awelheyel, ahern-arenyew, rernem arrenhantherrenh ilerl-anenty, “Alakenh mpwareyel” wenh. 21 Rernem ilem, “Ampwal yanh arney-angenh” wenh, “amern yanh arlkwey-angenh” wenh. 22 Amern ahern-areny-wenh arwa aynteyel, apmwerrey-angker. Amern arlkwenty,

anamerl ywerrem-anem. 23 Ingwer-rnem iterreyel ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr mwerr-arrpantey. Rernem irrtywerremel ileyel, arraty-angkwarr aneyew-arrpantey. Alakenh-anyem rernem ywarn arratyerreyew-arrpantey arrkernelheyel. Rernem ywarn-antey ilelhem, rernem mwerr-angkwarr anerl-anenty-arrpantey.

3

Ingkartel anenhantherrenh itethelew Christ-angkwarr

1 Ingkartel arrenhantherrenh itethelew, Jesus Christ-angkwarr. Arrantherr-anem Ingkart-wenh-angkwarr anterr iterreyew, Ingkart-wenh apmerew iterreyew. Christ ra Akngey-itwel aneyel. 2 Arrantherr-anem anterr iterreyew irrwerl-areny-wenh-angkwarr, ahern-areny-wenh-angkwarr-weny. 3 Arrantherr ahern-areny-wety ywerrew-apeny, Christ-wenh-angkwarr anyenterremel. Arrantherr innganem Christ-angkwarr intem-antey iteth aney-alpeyenh. Ahern-arenyel arey-angenh, Ingkartelant areyel. 4 Ingwer-inger Jesus Christ ra apey-alpeyenh rlterrk innga. Ikwer-penh ingwerel-rnem arrenhantherrenh areyenh rlterrk innganem.

5 Alakenh-anyem arrantherr ahern-arenyew inkwerelhey-angenh. Arrantherr apmwangkwarr alheyel-rnemew inkwerelhey-angenh. Arwa alhewer ingwer alwernerrey-angenh anterneyew, apmwangkwarr iterrey-angenh. Ampwal ingwer-wenhew iterrey-angenh ngkweng ineyew. Alakenh-anyem Ingkart-wenh-angkwarr irrtywerreyelarl. 6 Apmwangkwarr alheyel-rnemew Ingkart ahelerreyel. 7 Awank-akerr arrantherr apmwangkwarrant apentenh. 8 Aleyan arrantherr apmwangkwarr apentey-angenh. Ingwer-rnemew ahelerrey-angenh, iltey-angenh, irrentey-angenh aneyew. 9 Arrantherr apmwewety ipmelhew. Arrantherr ingwerew irrtywerrey-angenh. 10 Arrantherr kel rlengkeny-anem, Jesus-wenh-angkwarr. Ingkartel arrenhantherrenh intem-antey akalty-antheyel, rapeny-anem irreyew, akalty innga irreyew. 11 Ingkart-wenh-angkwarran arrantherr ingkerr mwerrarl aneyel, apmer ingkerrenh-areny, Jew-rnem-then ingkerrenh, Jew-weny-rnem-then, apmwangkwarr alheyel-rnem-then, warrkenh-rnem-then atyetyart-rnem-then. Mwerrarl anem, anantherr ikwer-warl anyenterrewarl. Christ ra anewantherr-itwel aneyel.

12 Ingkart arrewantherr ilkelheyel ingkerrenhew. Alakenh ra iwerr mpwarew ingkerrenhew arrwekel-antey, ingkerrenhel renh arraty-angkwarr apenteyew, rernem ingwer-rnemew amperrngerreyew atwey-angenh, rernem nakelhey-angenh ingkerrenh mwerrant-arey aneyew. 13 Arrantherr iparrp anamerl ahelerrey-angenh. Ingkart-areny ingwerel arrenhantherrenh iltenty, arrantherr renh ilteyney-angenh. Kel menty renh atwey-angenh, Christ-el arrenhantherrenh menty atwey-angenh-apeny. 14 Kel mwerrant-arey ingkerrenhew aneyew. Ikwer-penh arrantherr anyent-apeny anem.

15 Arrantherr ingkerrenh arlka anyent-apeny aneyel, Jesus Christ-wenh. Christ-el arrenhantherrenh ayerrpelew mwerrant-arey ingkerr inkwerelheyew. Mwerrant-arey atwerrey-angenh anaynteyew Ingkart ikwer inkwerelhemel. 16 Christ-wenh angkew iterreyew, arraty akaltyel ingwer-rnem akalty-anthaynteyew, mwerr ilel-hemel. Arrantherr aylelhey-angker, psalm-then aylelh-aynteyew, Ingkartew inkwerel-heyew. 17 Arrantherr angkerreyew Ingkart-wenh-angkwarr, arrantherr intem-antey Ingkart Jesus-ew iterreyew. Ingkart Akngeyew inkwerelhemel, Jesus-wenh-angkwarr.

18 Arelh-rnem, artwew awelh-aynteyew. Alakenh Ingkart-wenh-angkwarr arraty aneyel.

19 Artwernem, arrantherr anew-rnem mwerr arntarnt-araynteyew. Arrantherr renh-rnem atwey-angenh.

20 Ampernem aleth amewikw aynewikw awelh-aynteyew, Ingkartarl ilkelheyel-angkwarr. Ingkart-wenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel.

21 Aynikw-rnem, arrantherr ampernem irrentey-angenh, rernem antwerr alhewerr.
22 Warrkenh-rnem, arrantherr atyetyart-rnemew awelh-aynteyew intem-antey, rernem arrenhantherrenh areyel-angkwarr, rernem arrenhantherrenh arey-angenh apal aneyel-angkwarr. Ingkartel areyel. Ingkartew mwerr warrkerr-aynteyew.
23 Arrantherr iylpareth iytekerr-antey atnwenterrey-angenh warrkerreyew Ingkartew, ahern-arenyew warrkerrey-angenh. 24 Arrantherr kel akalty, Ingkart rarrp arrenhantherrenh ilek-ilek antheyenh apmer ikwerenh-itwew. Arrantherr Ingkart Christ ikwer warrkerrey-alpeyenh. 25 Ingkart anyentewant ilkelhey-angenh, ingkerrenhew ilkelherl-aynteyew. Ingkartel ingkerrenh arraty tyatyemeleyel.

4

1 Atyetyart-rnem, arrantherr warrkenh-rnem mwantyel arntarnt-areyew, ilek-ilek arraty anthaynteyew. Arrantherr atyetyart arrewantherrenh iterl-areyel, irrwerl-they areyelarl-wety.

Akngey ayerneyew ipmelhey-angenh

2 Intem-antey Ingkart-warl angkerl-aynteyew, ikwer arraty iterr-aynteyew, ikwer inkwerelheyew. 3 Arrantherr Ingkart-warl angkeyew, ra ingkerrenh iylpa altyw-ereleyew, ingkerrenhel angka Christ-wenh arraty aweyew. Angka anyelk-tangkwel ayntenh. Angka atha ilerl-apenh arwa alhewer. Ingwer-rnem arlkarrerrenh, alakenh ayenh rernem tyayel-warl akwernew. 4 Arrantherr Ingkart renh ayernenherr-arey, ra ayenh rlterrkeleyew, atha angka anyelk-penh arraty anaynteleyew ingkerrenhew.
5 Arrantherr akwerrp-rnem angka ikwer akalty-antheyew, rernem iterl-araynteyew arrpemarl. 6 Arrantherr arternp ilaynteyew ikwer-rnem. Rernem ngenh ayernenty, ntwa renh-rnem arraty ileyew.
7-8 Artwa Tychicus-el ra atyenh aneyel arrpemarl, Ingkartew iylpareth. Ra Ingkartew warrkerreyel arrpemarl. Athanem renh arrewantherr-warl thwenem, ra atyeng-iperr ingkerrenhew ileyew, arrenhantherrenh arternpeleyew, atyeng iterrerl-anewerr. 9 Onesimus atha thwenem arrpemarl arrewantherr-warl. Ratherr atherrel-antey angka anewantherr-iperr ileyew.
10 Aristarchus ra atyeng-itwel aneyel arrpemarl, tyayl-itwew. Ra angka thwenem arrpemarl. Ingwer-rnemel angka thwenem arrpemarl Mark ikwer-penh, Barnabas-wenh ankelikw. Ra apetyenty, arrantherr ikwer inkwerelhem arrpemarl.
11 Jesus itnan ingweran Justus. Artwa Jew irrpety rernemant Jesus Christ renh nakeyel arraty. Rernem anewantherr-itwew warrkerreyel. Rernem anenhanther-renh arternpeleyel.
12 Epaphras arrewantherrenh arrpemarl apmer nhak-areny, Jesus Christ-wenh warrkenh arrpemarl ‘hello’ angkeyel arrpemarl. Ra rlterrk aleth Ingkart ayerneyel, ipmelhey-angenh, arrenhantherrenh rlterrkeleyew, arrantherr arraty-angkwarr apenterl-aynteyew. 13 Ayeng akalty, ra arrewantherr iterreyel aleth, tyaty-areny-rnem ingkerrenhew, Laodicea-areny-rnemew, Hierapolis-areny-rnemew.
14 Arntety mwerreley-angker wethey, Luke-el angka thwenem arrpemarl, Demas-el angka thwenem arrpemarl.
15 Laodicea tyaty-areny-rnem ileyew arrpemarl, “Ayeng iterreyel arrewantherr” wenh, arelh Nympha arrpemarl, ingwer-rnem-then meeting-ew akarrerreyel ikwer-warl.
16 Arrantherr pip nhenh reytemeleyew arrpemarl. Arrantherr pip nhenh thwenem Laodicea-areny-rnem-warl, rernem reytemeleyew arrpemarl. Arrantherr pip reytemeleyew arrpemarl. Pip atha arrwekel thwenew Laodicea-warl, arrantherr reytemelemel areyew, iterl-areyew.

17 Artwa Archippus ileyew, “Ingkartew warrkerreyew angka ikwerenh ywerrel-
heleyew, akalty-anthemel, rarl ngkweng arrernew-angkwarr-antey.”
18 Ayeng inkwernelheyel angka atyenh, Paul. Atyeng iylpangkenh-arey, ayengarl
tyaylel aneyelew. Ingkartel arrenhantherrenh mwantyel arntarnt-arem.
Kel-antey.

Pip Thessalonica-areny-rnem-warl, Namp 1

Angka nhenhan alakenh aynteyel

Paul-el Silas-el Timothy-el-akerr rernem pip nhenh thwenew akngerr Akngey-wenh-rnemew apmer Thessalonica-warl. Pip-angkwarr rernem akngerr ilem arraty, rlterrk anaynteyew Akngeyew.

Thessalonica tawen ayntenh apmer Macedonia-itwew. Paul Silas Timothy-akerr alhew apmer ikwer-warl, angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert ilaynteyew. Apmer ikwer-areny-rnem ampwal ahern-areny-rnemew-tangkwel kwenerrenh. Akngeyan rernem iterl-arey-angenh. Rernemarl angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert awew, ingwerenty Christian-anem irrew.

Jew ingwer-rneman arlkarerrenh, angka Jesus-akert awewerr. Rernemap arlkar-errenh Paul-rnem-wety, apmer ikwer-they renh-rnem irrentenh. Rernemap anterrew tawen Berea-warl, ikwer-they tawen Corinth-warl-anem. Angka nhenhan aynteyel Acts-itwew (Acts 17:1-16).

Timothy ra angkep alpew Thessalonica-warl, Christian rlengkeny-rnem rlterrkel-aynteyew. Rarl apey-alpew angkakert Corinth-warl Paul-rnem-warl, rernemap pip nhanyem-anem ingkwernew, thwenew-anem Thessalonica-areny-rnem-warl.

Thessalonica-areny-rnem Akngeyew arraty anenh mwerrant-arey. Paul-rnem inkwerelhew ikwer-rnem artewenty. Ingwerentyan intem iterrenh arlta ikwer, Jesus-arl apetyeyenhew angkep. Ingwer-rnem warrk-wety ipmelhew, apmwel-ayeth iterrew, “Jesus angkep rlengk-antey apetyeyenh.” Ingwer-rneman artewenty iterrenh ahaperrewarl-rnemew. Rernem iterrenh apmwel-ayeth, “Jesus-arl angkep apetyeyenhel, ikwerenh-rnem ineyew, ra renh-rnem iwerl-alhewerr.”

Paul-rnemel alakenh pip nhenhan ingkwernew, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew arraty. Aley-anem angka aynteyel “Thessalonica-areny-rnem-warl Namp 1” (1 Thessalonians).

1 Atharl Paul-el pip nhenhan angkakert ingkwerneyel. Atha Silas-el Timothy-el-akerr anantherrarl thweneyel angka nhenhan arrewantherr, Akngey-wenh-rnemew Thessalonica-areny-rnemew. Arrantherran Jesus Christ apenteyel-rnem. Anan-therrap Akngeyarl ayern-ayntem, arrewantherr athamerr-aynteyew, inweng-then arternpel-aynteyew.

Akngeyel Thessalonica-areny-rnem rlterrkeleyel

2 Anantherran Akngey nakem, arrantherrarl renh mwerr-angkwarr apenteyel. Anantherrarl angkem Akngey-warl-athek, renhap ayern-ayntem arrewantherr. 3 Anantherr iterl-areyel, arrantherrarl warrk mwerr-angker mpwarem intem, rlterrk iterremel ikwer. Arrantherran inngarl ilkelheyel ingwer-rnemew, mwerr-angker-then intem mpwareyel ikwer-rnemew. Arrantherrap rlterrk anem, ingwer-rnemelarl arrenhantherrenh irrwernem-angkwarran. Arrantherr arternp arntarnt-arelheyel, Jesus rarl apetyeyenhew angkep.

4 Anewantherrenh-rnemay Christian-rnem! Akngey ilkelheyel arrewantherr, arntarnt-areyel mwanty arrenhantherrenh. Anantherran iterl-areyel, rarl arren-hantherrenh ayerrpelew. 5 Arrantherrap awew, arrakertelarl anantherr ilenh. Inweng Mwerr-angker-akertel anantherr akalty-anthenh, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwaremel. Arrantherran iterl-areyel, anantherrarl arrewantherr-itwew mwerr-angkwarr anenh. 6 Arrantherrap arew-anem, anenhantherrenhap iwarrernew-anem. Arrantherrap Ingkart-thenarl iwarrernew alakenh. Ikwereng-arey ingwer-rnemel

arrenhantherrenh irrwernenh-angkwarran, Inweng Mwerr-angkerel arrenhantherrenh rlterrkelenh, inkwerelhemel awelh-aynteyew angka ikwerew. 7 Awethem arrantherr yanh-angkwarr irrew, ingwer-rnemel areyew. Apmer atherr-areny-rnemelap arrenhantherrenh arew; Macedonia-areny-rnemel-then Achaia-areny-rnemel-then. 8 Akngerrel angka Jesus-akert awew apmer ikwer-atherr-itwew, apmer ingwer-rnem-they-then. Rernem ingkerrenhel awew, arrantherrarl Akngeyew iterrew arraty-angkwarr. Nthakenh anantherr iley-angenh arrewantherr-akert, rernemarl kel amentel-antey awew. 9-10 Apmer ingwer-areny-rnemelarl angka arrewantherr-akert awew, rernemap ingkerrenh ilew. Ingkerrel-anem iterl-areyel, arrantherran Thessalonica-areny-rnem anewantherr inkwerelhew, anantherrarl angka Akngeywenh mwanty anayntelemel ilew. Rernem ilenh, arrantherr kwenerrenh ampwal apmwa ahern-areny-rnemew-tangkwel itethew-arrpantey. Aleyan arrantherrap ipmelhew-anemarl alakenh-wety. Apmwangkwarr-tangkwel arrantherr iterrenh, aleyan Akngeyewant-anem iterreyel. Rarl anyent itetharl aneyel intem, rap Alerikw ikwerenh itethelew ipmethey. Arrantherr arntarnt-arelhemel mpwelheyel, Jesus-arl angkep apetyeyenhew irrwerl-they. Ikwerenh-rnemarl ra inerl-alpeyenh. Akngey ra nthakenh ikwer-rnem awakelhey-angenh, rarl ingkerrenh court-emelemel ayerneyenheng-areyan.

2

Paul-el angka mwerr-angker ilew Thessalonica-itwew

1 Anewantherrenh-rnemay Christian-rnem! Arrantherr iterl-areyelarl, anantherran arwa arrkent akalty-anthey-angenh. Arrantherrap iylparethel awew. 2 Arrantherr iterl-areyel arrpemarl, anantherrarl apmer Philippi-warl-tangkwel alhew. Akngerr apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel iltew, pwarrk anthew anenhantherrenh. Anantherrap alhew apmer arrewantherrenh-warl-anem. Akngeyelanap anenhantherrenh rlterrkelew-antey, ingwer-rnemelarl artewentyel irrwernenhengarey. Alakenh-angkwarranap anantherr angka mwerr-angker arrewantherr alhewer-anemarl ilenh. 3 Mwerr-angkwarr anantherr arrenhantherrenh ilenh. Arrenhantherrenh apmwel-ayeth akalty-anthey-angenharl, arrantherr apmwangkwarr alheyew, arrangkw. Anantherran arrkernelhey-angenharl, ilkwa aneyew, arrangkw, arrantherraw areyew nakemel. Anantherr terikemeley-angenh arrenhantherrenh, arrangkw. Alakenhan anewantherrenh-angkwarr-weny. 4-5 Nthakenh anantherr ingwer-rnem ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr iley-angenh, rernemaw nheng awelheyewawaty, rernemap apwert antheyew-awaty anewantherr ikwer-penh. Arrangkw. Nthakenh anantherr irrtyertel ingwer-rnem nakey-angenh, renh-rnem irrngerneyantheyew. Arrangkw. Akngey renhant anantherr irrngerney-anthaynteyew. Ra iterl-areyelarl, anantherr ikwerenh-angkwarr iterreyel. Anantherr arraty-angkwarr angkem intem-antey apmelerrel-ayeth. Akngeyel awem, rap angkem, “Rernem arraty-angkwarr angkeyel. Rernemap angka atyenhan intem-antey ileyn-aynteyew.” Ranap aweyelarl, anantherrarl alakenh angkeyel arrewantherr. 6 Anantherrap warrkerreyel ikwerenh-angkwarr. Alakenhap anantherr ilkelhey-angenh, ingwer-rnemel anenhantherrenh nakaynteyew, ilkwa antwemel.

7 Anantherr alhew arrewantherr-warl, Christ rarl thwenew anenhantherrenh. Artwa ilkwernem-apenyap anantherran. Kel pwerep-anthey-angenh arrenhantherrenh, arrangkw. Alyepel-antey angkenh arrewantherr athamerremel, amikwarl ampa ikwerenh-rnemew athamerrem-apeny-angkwarr. 8 Anantherrap ilkelhew arrewantherr artewenty inngarl, anyent-anem irremel arrewantherr-itwel. Inkwerelhemelap arrenhantherrenh ilew angka mwerr-angker, Akngeyel rarl anthew. 9 Arrantherr iterl-areyelarl, anantherrarl iltyel warrkerrenh, arrenhantherrenharl

akalty-anthenheng-arey. Arlta arrpanenhelap warrkerrenh anantherr, apwert amernew ineyewan, arrewantherrew aparelhey-angenhel.
10 Anantherr anew-anenh arraty-angkwarr arrewantherr-itwel, arrantherr arenh. Akngeyelan arew arrpemarl irrwerl-theyan. 11 Arrantherr iterl-areyelarl, anantherrarl arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-arenh, aynelikwarl alerikw ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-arem-apeny. Alakenh. Akalty-antherl-apenh rlterrkelemel arrenhantherrenh. 12 Ilemel arrenhantherrenh, arraty anaynteyew, Akngeyaw inkwerelheyew-ayteng. Rlwaneynew ra arrenhantherrenh, alpeyew aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel irrwerl, rarl atyetyart ilkwa aneyel-itwel.
13 Anantherrarl anenh arrewantherr-itwel, angka Akngey-wenh ilenh, arrantherrap inkwerelhemel iylpareth awelhew. Aleyan Akngeyan nakemel iterl-arem anantherr, arrantherrarl arraty iterrenh alakenh: “Angka nhenhanap artwewenh-weny, arrangkw. Innga angka Akngey-wenharl nhenhan.” Akngeyan arrewantherr angkew, alakenh rlterrk-ayteng iterr-aynteyew ikwer. Aleyan ra angkeyel-antey.
14 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Arrewantherrenh-rnemel arrenhantherrenh irrwampenh-anthenh. Apmer ingwer-itwew Judea-itwew-tangkwel alakenh ayntew arrpemarl. Jew ahelengkw-rnemel Christian-rnem atwenh apmer ikwer-itwew. 15 Awank-akerr Jew ahelengkw-rnemel atwenh ipmew angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnem-tangkwel. Alakenh arrpemarl Jew ahelengkw ingwer-rnemelan Jesus renh ipmew atwew. Aleyan anwenantherrenh-anemarl irrentew apmer ingwer-rnem-they. Rerneman akngerr-wety ilkelhey-angenharl. Kel Akngeyan ikwer-rnem inkwerelhey-angenh arrpemarl. 16 Nthakenh anantherr alethang-rnem angka mwerr-angker iley-angenh, ahelengkw-rnemel-anem anenhantherrenh artwerelenharl. Alakenhan ingwer-rnem apatelhelenh, angka awewerr, angkeperrenhey-alpewerr Akngey-warl-athek. Rernem intemarl apmwelhelenh alakenh, apmwa innganemap mpwarew artewenty. Kel Akngeyanap artewenty inngarl ahelerreyel ikwer-rnem, rap renh-rnem irrwampenh-antheyenh-anem artewenty.

Paul-rnem ilkelheyel, Thessalonica-areny-rnem areyew

17 Jew ahelengkw-rnemel anenhantherrenh artwerelenh, anantherrap alpew-tangkwel Thessalonica-they. Anantherrap alharntew arrewantherr, ampa akely iwerl-alhenty-apeny. Anantherr artewentyel iterrenh arrewantherr intem-antey, ywarn iterremel, arrenhantherrenh arerl-alpeyew. 18 Ayeng Paul arrkernelhew akngerr-inger, arrenty ilkwelanap arrngertewew. 19-20 Anantherr inkwerelheyel innga arrewantherr. Jesus-arl apey-alpeyenhel, ingkerrenh ayerneyew, anantherrap inkwerelhemel ileyenh angka arrewantherr-akert. Ya, innga anantherran inkwerelheyel arrewantherr.

3

1 Kel arleng-alenty anantherr anenh tawen Athens nhenh-itwew, alharntemel anenh arrewantherr. Silas aylanth angkerrew, “Mwerrangay aylanth arteny anem? Timothy-ant apek alhemer Thessalonica-warl.” 2 Renhantap aylanth thwenew arrewantherr-warl. Anantherr ingkerr warrkerreyel, angka mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh ilerl-apaynteyew apmer arrpanenh-itwew. Renhap aylanth thwenew, rlterrkelemel akalty-anthaynteyew arrenhantherrenh. 3 Akngeyel ilew arrwekel-antey, ingwer-rnemelarl irrwernerl-aneyenh. Rernemap apmelerr-angkwarr irrwernem Christian-rnem anenhantherrenh. Anantherran iterrew arrewantherr, angkeperrewerr apek Akngey-wety, ingwerentyel arrenhantherrenh irrwernentyel. 4 Anantherrarl anenh arrewantherr-itwel, anantherr ilenh alakenh, “Ingwer-rnemelan Christian-rnem anenhantherrenh irrwerneyenh, apmwangkwarr mpwaremel.” Inngarlap anewantherr alakenh-anyem aynteyel. 5 Alakenh-wety anantherr artewentyel

iterrenh arrewantherr, angkeperrewerr arrantherr. Anantherr iterrenh alakenh, “Alep Akngeyant rernem apenteyel-antey? Arrangkw apek. Ywarn apek akalty-anthenh renh-rnem. Arrenty ilkwel apek renh-rnem arrkernew, rernem Akngey-wety ipmelhenheyew.” Alakenh-wety aylanth Timothy thwenew. Anantherr iterl-areyew, arrantherr arraty anentyew Akngeyew.

Timothy inkwerelhemel apey-alpew angkakert

6 Aylanthap mpwelhenh arrpemarl Timothy-ew, rarl apey-alpenhew. Rarl apey-alpewel, iley-alpew-anem aylewanth, “Weth-rnem arraty-antey aneyel Akngey-angkwarr, Jesus apentemel. Mwerrant-arey aneyel arntarnt-arerremel. Rernem inkwerelhemel arrpemarl iterreyel anewantherr. Rerneman ilkelheyel, mpwelen-hanthenh areyew arrpemarl.” 7 Ya, aylantharl angka awew, aylanthap inkwerelhew artewenty. Angkap arrewantherr-akert awew, aylernanthenhap irrngerney-anthew. Ingwer-rnemel irrwerneyel-antey anenhantherrenh, arlkanap alpwelyeleyel. Anan-therranap inkwerelhemel-antey iterreyel arrewantherr. 8 Aleyan arlka mwerr-anem anantherr awelhem iterl-aremel, arrantherrarl Akngeyew aneyel-antey intem rlterrk. 9 Ya, anantherr iterl-areyel alakenh, Akngeyelarl arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyel. Alakenh-anyem ra anenhantherrenh irrngerney-anthem. Anantherr intem-antey inkwerelhemel renh nakem, arrantherrarl ikwer awelheyneyel. 10 Anantherr rlterrkel mwanty Akngey ayernem, thweneyew angkep arrewantherr-warl. Ar-rantherran akaltyerreyel-antey Akngey-wenh-angkwarr. Anantherran intem-antey akalty-anthaynteyew arrenhantherrenh.

11 Alakenhewarl Akngeyan anantherr ayerneyel Jesus-then, “Thwenenh-atherr, anantherr alheyew Thessalonica-warl, renh-rnem areyew.” 12 Anantherrap Je-sus ayernem, arrantherraw mwerrant-arey anaynteyew, arntarnt-arerr-aynteyew athamerremel ingwer-rnemew-then. Anantherrarl arrewantherr athamerrem-apeny, alakenh. 13 Jesus anantherr ayernem, arrenhantherrenh rlterrkeleyew, arrantherr arraty anaynteyew intem-antey. Akngeyelap arem, arrantherrarl arraty aneyel apmwewety. Rap inkwerelheyenh arrewantherr, Jesus-arl apey-alpeyenhel irrwerl-they antyerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert.

4

Intem-antey anaynteyew alakenh, Akngey inkwerelh-aynteyew

1-2 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Anantherr akalty-anthenh, Akngeyew arraty anaynteyew, raw inkwerelheyew. Arrantherrap awelhew. Akngeyan inkwerel-hem artewentyel arrewantherr. Aleyan Jesus ilkelhem, anantherr ileyn-aynteyew arrpemarl: arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew, anantherrarl akalty-anthenh-angkwarr arrwekel-antey. Nthakenh anantherr angka anewantherrenh iley-angenh, arrangkw. Angka Jesus-wenhant anantherr ilenh.

3 Akngeyanap ilkelhem alakenhew: arrantherran ingwer-rnem-apeny-weny anem, apmwel-ayeth aney-angenh. Artwethen arelh-then ingwer-wenh angwarey-angenh, arrangkw. 4-5 Akngeyan ilkelhem, arelh Christian anaynteyew artwa anyen-telant. Artwan irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl anaynteyew arelh anyent-akert. Nthakenh iwerrey-angenh! Arntarnt-arerr-aynteyew! Ingwer-rnem-apeny irrey-angenh, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh-rnem-apeny. Artwethen arelh-then rernem rakerrem. 6 Akngeyan angkeyel, “Nthakenh ingwerentyak-wenh irrtyert-ingwey-angenh.” Artwa apekarl ywerrem arleng, arelh nthakenh ingwey-angenh anteng. Akngeyanap ahelerremarl ikwer artewenty, rap pwarrk anthem irrtyert-awarr renh. Arrantherr iterl-areyel-anem, anantherrarl angka nhenh ilenh arrwekel-antey

arrpemarl arrewantherr. 7 Akngeyelan anenhantherrenh ayerrpelew, ikwerenh-anem anaynteyew. Alakenh-anyem anantherr intem-antey mwerr anerl-anemer rapeny, angkepelarreng apmwelheley-angenh. 8 Ingwer-rnemelanap angka ikwerenh iylpelant aweyel. Angka nhenhan artwewenh-wenyarl, arrangkw. Angka Akngey-wenhan rernem iylpelant aweyel. Akngeyel rantap Inweng Mwerr-angker anthew arrewantherr. Inweng Mwerr-angker renhanap nthakenh iylpelant awey-angenh, arrangkw.

9 Akngey ra arrenhantherrenh akalty-anthew, mwerrant-arey arntarnt-arerr-aynteyew. Arrantherrap ikwer awelhewarl. Nthakenh anantherran akalty-anthey-angenh arrpemarl pip nhenh-they. 10 Anantherr iterl-areyel, arrantherrarl arntarnt-areyel Christian ingwer-rnem apmer arrpanenh-areny apmer Macedonia-itwew. Anantherr pip nhenh-angkwarr ileyneyel, arrantherr intem-antey alakenh mpwaraynteyew. 11 Mwerr-angkwarr aynteyel, arraty-anem anaynteyew akeleyt. Ingwer-rnem irrwerney-angenh, ingwer-rnemew-then tyel-angkey-angenh. Mwerr-angkwarr arrpemarl alakenh aynteyel. Arrantherr warrkerremer, apwert in-aynteyew, arnkwethen amern-then payemeleyew. Anantherr ilanthew alakenh arrwekel-antey. 12 Akngey iterl-arey-angenh-rnemel areyel, arrantherrarl arraty aneyel mwerr, rernemap arrenhantherrenh nakemarl. Arrantherr arraty anenty intem-antey, arrantherrap inkwerelhemel anenhem, ingwer-rnemew aparelhey-angenh-anem.

Alakenh-anyem aynteyenh, Jesus-arl angkep apetyeyenhel

13 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Arrantherran iterl-areyel, Christian ingwer-rneman ahaperrewarl. Rernemarl iteth anenhel, rernemap Akngey apentenh. Nthakenh arrantherr intem-antey amperrngerrey-angenh ikwer-rnemew, arrangkw. Akngey iterl-arey-angenh-rnemant intem-antey artnemel anem apal. 14 Anantherr ingkerrel Akngey iterl-areyel, Alerikw ikwerenharl Jesus itethelew ipmethey. Anantherrap iterl-areyel, Christian ikwerenh-rnem ra itethelem arrpemarl ipmethey irrkaty-angkwarr. Rernem itetherreyenhel, Akngeyelap renh-rnem akarreleyenh Jesus-warl irrwerl. Rernemap aney-alpeyenh intem-antey Akngey-itwel, Christian ingkerr.

15-16 Christian ingwer-rnem-alew, aleyarl ahern nhenh-itwew iteth aneyel-rnem? Nthakenharl rernem irrem, Jesus-arl apey-alpeyenhel? Jesus-el ilenh alakenh. Rarl apey-alpeyenhel, alakenh-tangkwelap irreyenhan. Antyerl ilkwan arlkeyenh. Antyerl ingwerelan angkelh-angkelheleyenh terampet atayel innga. Jesus ranem atwar-reyenh irrwerl-they, atayel ilanthemel, Christian ipmepenh-rnem itetherrenhey-alpeyew. Rernem-tangkwelap itetherreyenhan ipmethey. Christian iteth-rnem nthakenh arrwekel irrey-angenh, Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyew.

17 Ikwer-theyan Akngeyel Christian iteth-rnem anenhantherrenh ineyenh, rap akarreleyenh ingkerrenh-anem anenhantherrenh kwenpay-angkwarr. Jesus-anem rlwateyenh irrwerl alker-itwew, rarl apetyeyenh ingweyew anenhantherrenh. Anan-therr aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel intem-antey. 18 Arrantherr Thessalonica-areny-rneman intem-antey ilerrerl-anemer angka nhenh impen arlta ikwerew-atety, irrngerney-antherremel.

5

1-2 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Arrantherr iterl-areyelarl angka weth, Jesus-arl apetyeyenh-akert. Nthakenh anantherr akalty-anthey-angenh intem pip nhenh-they. Anantherr ingkerrel iterl-arey-angenharl, rarl apetyeyenhan. Ikwereng-arey akngerran anerl-aneyenh apal, angka Akngey-wenhew awelhey-angenh. Wetharl irrtyert-awarr alhem-apeny apmer ingwer-warl ingwel, ran aynteyenh. Apmer ikwer-areny-rnemap apelparl ayntem, ikwer arntarnt-arelhey-angenh. Irrkaty-angkwarr

arrpemarl Jesus ran apetyeyenh anamerl-antey, akngerr ikwer arntarnt-arelhey-angenh anerl-aneyenh. 3 Ikwerel-antey akngerr angkerrerl-aneyenh apal alakenh, “Anantherran mwerrarl aneyel. Nthakenh ingwer-rnemel anenhantherrenh atwey-angenh!” Akngeyelanap renh-rnem pwarrk antheyenh arwapenyarl. Nthakenh irrtyert anterrey-angenh, irrtyert aylpeyew, arrangkw. Mwerrant-arey rernem apal anew-anerl-aneyenh arlengew-alenty. Ikwer-penhan renh-rnem Akngeyel pwarrk antheyenh arwapeny artewenty innga.

4-8 Arrantherran ingwer-rnem-apeny-wenyarl, Akngey iterl-arey-angenharl. Atemwengkel-apeny rernem aneyel. Atemwengkel nthakenh arey-angenharl wethey. Christian-rnemew anewantherr alakenh-wenyarl. Lyenentyel-apeny anantherran aneyel. Lyenenty-angkwarran anayntarl arem. Anantherrap intem arntarnt-arelhemer Jesus ikwer, rarl apey-alpeyenhew. Ingwer-rneman ankwel atwenty-apeny aneyel. Wetharl ingwerenty atyek-atyek arntarnt-arelhem-apeny, alakenh arrpemarl aynteyel anewantherr Akngey-angkwarran alakenh-anyem. Anantherrap mwerrant-arey arntarnt-arerremer, iterl-arerl-anemel, anantherrarl aney-alpeyenh ikwer-itwel intem-antey. 9 Ra anenhantherrenh ayerrpelew ikwerenh-anem, nthakenh anewantherr awakelhey-angenh. Ra anewantherr ilkelhew, anantherr Jesus apenteyew. Jesus rap anenhantherrenh akngeyneyenh, Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey. 10 Rarl katy ilwew anewantherr, anantherrap alpeyenh, aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel intem-antey. Christian anyent iylpelerlewem anantherr, kel mwerrarlap alakenhan. Christian ipmepenh iteth-rnem-then ingkerrenh alpeyenh, aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel. 11 Arrantherr angka nhenh aley ilerreyel-antey, arrantherrap rlterrkerremarl alakenhan. Intem-antey ilerrerl-ayntenh-arey, arrantherr aneyew inkwerelhemel, intem apentemel.

Alakenh-anyem intem aneyew Akngeyew

12 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Mwanty-antey awelh-ayntenh-arey angka nhanye-mew. Akngeyel irrpetyap arrernew, atyetyart aneyew Christian-rnemew arrewan-therr. Rernem arrewantherr artewenty warrkerrem, mwantyel arntarnt-araynteyew arrenhantherrenh. 13 Arrantherran ikwer-rnem awelhemer, rernemarl arrenhan-therrenh akalty-antheyel, arraty-angkwarr Akngeyew anaynteyew. Intemarlap ikwer-rnem ilkelh-ayntenh-arey, rernemarl Akngeyew warrkerreyelewan. Akeleyt mwerrant-arey anayntenh-arey, akwetyemel angkey-angenh.

14 Angka ingwerew nhenhew arrantherr awelhemer arrpemarl. Arrantherr ingwer-rnem warrk-wety ipmelhew. Renh-rnem ilemer, rernem warrkerr-aynteyew intem-antey. Ingwer-rnem atererremel anem. Alyep ikwer-rnem angkemer, rernem inkwerelheyew. Ingwer-rneman arlka rlterrk-weny, angkeperrem apek Jesus-wety. Alyep arrpemarl ikwer-rnem angkemer, rlterrkelemel renh-rnem. Anamerl-antey ingwer-rnemew ahelerrey-angenh, arwa alpemelemant renh-rnem. 15 Ingwerentyel apek apmwel-ayeth mpwarem ingwerew. Ra apek ikwer awakelhewerr, arran-therrap renh artwerelemarl. Mwerr arrpemarl anayntenh-arey Christian-rnem arrantherran. Mwerrant-arey anayntenh-arey Jesus iterl-arey-angenh-rnemewan.

16 Inkwerelhemel anayntenh-arey intem-antey. 17 Akngeyew intem-antey angkayntenh-arey, ipmelhey-angenh. 18 Rlterrk apek anem arrewantherr aleyan. Kel mwerrarl alakenhan. Intem-antey renh nakayntenh-arey. Akngeyan ilkelheyel, intem-antey anaynteyew alakenh, Jesus-wenh-anemarl arrantherran.

19 Inweng Mwerr-angker apek angkenty, iylpelant awey-angenh. 20 Ingwerenty apek angkem, “Inweng Mwerr-angker atyeng angkew.” Mwantyap awelhenh-arey angka ikwer. 21-22 Akngeyap ayernenh-arey alakenh, “Arratyang ra angkeyel?” Arraty apekarl ra angkeyel, awelhenh-arey angka ikwer. Arrangkwel apekan, angka ikwer

awelhey-angenharl. Ra apek angka arraty awey-angenh. Angka arratyewant awelh-ayntenh-arey. Angka apmwan mentyarl awayntenh-arey.

23 Anantherr Akngey ayerneyel, arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-araynteyew mwanty, arrantherr inkwerelhemel mwerrant-arey anaynteyew. Anantherr ayerneyel renh, arntarnt-araynteyew arrenhantherrenh inweng-then arlkethen ingkerr-antey, arrantherrap anayntem apmwewenyarl. Jesus-arl apetyeyenhel angkep, rap arrenhantherrenh mwerr antweyenh. Nthakenh ingwerentyakel ayntarrp-iley-angenh. 24 Inngarlap Akngeyelan mpwarem alakenh arrewantherr, rarl ayerrpelew arrenhantherrenh. Rap nthakenh iwerl-alhey-angenh arrenhantherrenh, arrangkw-anemarl.

25 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Anewantherran Akngey ayern-ayntenh-arey arrpemarl. 26 Arrantherrarl akarrerreman ingkerrenh, inkwerelhemelap atnyenerrenh-areyan.

27 Angka ingwerant-anem anyent atha Paul-el ileyew arrewantherr, Jesus-elarl aweyel-wety: “Pip nhenhan inenh-arey, reytemelemel Akngey-wenh-rnem ingkerrew, rernemarl akarrerremew ingkerr.”

28 Anantherrap Akngeyarl ayern-ayntem, arrewantherr athamerr-aynteyew, inweng-then arternpel-aynteyew.

Kel-antey.

Pip Thessalonica-areny-rnem-warl, Namp 2
Angka nhenhan alakenh aynteyel

Paul-el Silas-el Timothy-el-akerr rernem pip nhenh thwenew akngerr Akngey-wenh-rnemew apmer Thessalonica-warl. Pip nhenh-angkwarr rernem akngerr ilem, rlterrk anaynteyew Akngeyew, rernemarl pip ingwer-itwew ingwernew-apeny. Pip renh itnewem "Pip Thessalonica-areny-rnem-warl Namp 1."

Nhenhan ingwer-anemarl pip, Paul-el Silas-el Timothy-el-akerr ingkwernewarl. Rernemap thwenew-anem Akngey-wenh-rnem-warl apmer Thessalonica-warl. Thessalonica-areny-rnem intem arraty mwerrant-arey anenh Akngeyew, ingwer-rneman arlkarerrenharl ikwer-rnem-wety.

Ingwerentyan intem iterrenh arlta ikwer, Jesus-arl apetyeyenhew angkep. Ingwer-rneman warrk-wety ipmelherrenh, apmwel-ayeth iterrenh, "Jesus-an angkep rlengk-antey apetyeyenh." Ingwer-rneman apmwel-ayeth iterrenh, "Jesus-an akwel kel-antey apey-alpew." Thessalonica-areny-rneman ilpertelelherrenh apal, atererremel anenh.

Pip nhenh-angkwarr Paul-rnemel alakenh ilew, "Jesus-an apey-alpey-angenh-antey, arrangkw-antey. Akngerr Akngey-wety-tangkwel angkeperrerl-aneyenh. Artwa apmwa ranem aremerreyenh, irrtywerremel ilaynteyew ingkerrew, rernemap apmwangkwarr-anem anerl-aneyenh. Jesus rarl angkep apetyeyenhel, artwa renhap ipmew atweyenh."

Paul-rnemelap ilew arrpemarl, "Arrantherr warrkerr-aynteyew intem, apwert inaynteyew, amern payemeleyew."

Rernem pip nhenhan ingkwernew, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew arraty-angkwarr. Aleyan angka aynteyel, "Thessalonica-areny-rnemew Namp 2" (2 Thessalonians).

1 Atha Paul-el pip nhenh angkakert thweneyel. Atha Silas-el Timothy-el-anem anantherrarl angka nhenh ingkwerneyel arrewantherr Akngey-wenh-rnemew Thessalonica-areny-rnemew. Arrantherran Akngey-wenh-rnemarl, Jesus Christ-arl apenteyel-rnemarl. 2 Anantherr ayernem Akngey Alerikw Jesus-then, athamerr-aynteyew arrewantherr, inweng-then arternpel-aynteyew.

Akngeyelan court-emeleyenh ingkerrenh arraty irrkaty-angkwarr

3 Anewantherrenh-rnemay Christian-rnem! Anantherran Akngey nakem intem arrewantherr. Mwerr anantherr inkwerelhemel angkem ikwer-warl, arranther-rarl intem apenteyel-antey arraty. Iterreyel rlterrk ikwer-warl irrpeltherrey-angenh. Arrantherrap intemarl ingwer-rnem arntarnt-areyel arraty-angkwarr. Arraty alyep-tangkwel arrantherr apentenh, aleyanap arraty inngangkwarr-anem apenteyel. 4 Alakenhap anantherr arrenhantherrenh nakayntem, anantherrarl alheyelel, Akngey-wenh-rnem arerl-apaynteyew apmer arrpanenhew. Anantherr renh-rnem ilem, arrantherrarl rlterrk iterremel aneyel Akngeyew, ipmelhey-angenh. Ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh irrwerneyel. Arrantherranap renh apenteyel intem-anteyarl.

5-6 Anantherr iterrem intem arrewantherr. Rlterrkarl ayntenheng-arey, arrantherr rlterrk-anteyarl anenh. Akngeyelan ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-arem intem-antey, rlterrkarl anemewan ikwer. Ingwer-ingweran ra ingkerrenh rnkern-ayneyenh, ayern-aynteyew renh-rnem. Court-emeleyenh ra ingwer-rnem, ikwerenh-rnemarl irrwernenhew. Akngey ran ingkerrenhew arraty aneyel intem. 7 Rap mwerr mpwareyenh anewantherr, rernemarl anenhantherrenh ingkerrenh irrwernenh-wety. Rap alakenh mpwareyenh, Jesus-arl aremerreyenh irrwerl-they antyerl

ikwerenh-rnem-akert, rwethen-akert. Rernem ingkerr apetyeyenh arawerrng ilk-wakert, rwakert-then. 8 Akngeyelan pwarrk ilkwa antheyenh renh iterl-arey-angenh-rnemewan. Rernem anenh, angka ikwerenhew Jesus-akertew awelhey-angenh. 9-10 Nthakenh rernem aney-alpey-angenh Jesus-itwel irrwerl, rarl atyetyart ilkwa aneyel-itwelan. Arlta ikwerel ra renh-rnem irrenteyenh, rarl apetyeyenh arawerrng ilkwakert. Rernemap aney-alpeyenh ament arrpemarl arleng ingwer-rnem-wety intem-antey. Arlta ikwerel ikwerenh-rneman aney-alpeyenh anyentel ikwer-itwel. Ya, Christian-rnem ingkerr aney-alpeyenh, atayel-anem renh nakey-alpeyenh irrwerl-itwew alakenh, “Jesus ran inngarl mwerr-angker!” Arrantherran angka ikwerenhew awelhenh, anantherrarl ilerl-apenhew, arrantherrap ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyenh nakemel arrpemarl.

11 Alakenh-wety Akngeyan ayernem intem, arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-araynteyew, arrantherraw ikwer-angkwarr anaynteyew. Anantherrap ayernem, arrenhantherrenh rlterrkel-aynteyew, arrantherraw ikwer warrkerr-aynteyew. Arrantherr ikwer warrkerreyew, rlterrk ikwerant iterremel. 12 Arrantherr ikwer alakenh warrkerrem, ingwer-rnemelap arayntemarl. Rernem inkwerelhem arrewantherr, Jesus nakemel. Arrenhantherrenhap rernem nakem arrpemarl. Akngeyel rethen arrenhantherrenh nakem. Alakenh ayntem, Akngey-then Jesus-then ratherr mwerrarl mpwarem arrewantherr.

2

Artwa Akngey-wetyarl arlkarerreyel apmwa inngakert

1 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Angka nhenh anantherr ilew arrewantherr, Jesus-arl apetyeyenh-akert angkep. Anantherr ilew, rarl anenhantherrenh akarreleyenh ikwer-warl ingkerrenh. Angka nhenhanap arrantherr iterl-areyelarl.

Angka ingwer nhenhew-anem awelhenh-arey. 2 Ingwerentyan apal alaken-harl angkem, “Paul-rnemarl anenheng-areyan anewantherr-itwel, Inweng Mwerr-angker ikwer-rnem-angkwarr alakenh angkew, ‘Jesus-an kel weth-antey apetyew ahern nhewarl.’ ” Ingweran alakenh apal angkem, “Atha awew, Paul alakenh angkenty, ‘Jesus-an kel weth-antey apetyew ahern nhewarl.’ ” Ingwer-anemarl alakenh apal angkem, “Paul-rneman akwel pip-angkwarr angkew, ‘Jesus-an kel weth-antey apetyew ahern nhewarl.’ ” Arrantherr awem, alakenh ingwerenty angkenty, ilpertelelherrey-angenh. Artewenty iterrey-angenh. 3 Menty awelhey-angenh ikwer irrtywerreyelarlew. Anantherran alakenh angkey-angenh, arrangkw.

Ran alakenh aynteyenh, Jesus apetyeyew-alentyan angkep. Akngerr ingwer-rneman angkeperreyenh-tangkwel Akngey-wety. Anyentan aremerreyenh it-nan “Artwa Akngey-wetyarl arlkarerreyel apmwa innga”. 4-12 Arrantherr iterl-aremer, anantherrarl angka ikwer-akert ilenh arrwekel-antey, arrewantherr-itwelarl anenheng-arey. Aleyan akngerran apmwel-ayeth aneyel, Akngeyew awelhey-angenh. Apmwa ingwerentyelan renh-rnem apmweleyel, apmwel-ayeth aneyew. Renhap iterl-arey-angenh anantherr. Irrtyertel aneyel. Ingwerentyan arrngert aneyel ikwer aleyan, ra akngerr apmwelewerr innganem. Ingwer-ingweran artwa apmwa ra irrtyert-aney-angenh-anemarl, rap arwapeny aremerreyelpeyenh. Aleyan arrngert-antey ikwer aynteyel, nthakenh ra aremerreyelpey-angenh-antey, arrangkw-antey. Arrantherran iterl-areyel anyent, rarl arrngert aneyel ikwer. Akngeyelantap arltan rlwaneyenh artwa apmwa ikwer, rarl aremerreyenhewan. Arlta ikwerel Akngeyel tyarleweyenh-anem, artwa rap aremerreyenh-anem. Rarl aremerreyenhel, ilek-ilek lwewarrerneyenh arrenty Satan-wenh arawerrng apmwakertel. Rap aylpeyenh Akngey-wenh tyaty ilkwewarl, rap anerl-aneyenh alakenh angkerl-aneyenh, “Akngerr ingwer-rneman kwenerrem ampwal ahern nhenh-areny-rnemew.

Arrangkwarlap yanh-rneman. Akngey irrwerl-arenyanap arrangkw arrpemarl. Ayengant ilkwa innga ingkerr-angkwarr. Atyengant-anem ingkerr kwenerremer, atyengant awelhemel." Rap irrtywerremelarl ilerl-aneyenh akngerrew, apalelap renh apenteyenh ilkwarrpantey. Rerneman awelhemer angka mwerr-angker Akngey-wenhew, ikwerant iterremel. Alakenh iterrentyan ikwer-itwelap intem-antey aney-alpem. Arrangkwarlap rerneman! Ikwer iterrey-angenh rernem, Akngeyel rap ilperteleyenharl renh-rnem. Artwa apmwa ikwerant-anem rernem awelherl-aneyenh, rarl irrtywerremel ilerl-aneyenhew. Rernemap apmwel-ayethant-anem inkwerelhemel apenteyenh, iylpelant-anem awerl-aneyenh angka Akngey-wenh inngan.

Ikwer-penhap ingwer-ingwer Jesus angkep apetyeyenh, amparrkemel arawerrng ilkwakert. Rap artwa apmwa renh pewelemel atweyenh ipmew-antey. Akngeyelap renh iweyenh-anem rwa ilkwewarl, intemarl ampeyel-warl. Rap ayerneyneyenh-anem ingkerrenh court-emelemel. Artwa apmwarl apentenh-rneman rap renh-rnem apmwa antweyenh, irrentemel intem-antey.

Akngey rlterrkel-antey apent-aynteyew, ipmelhey-angenhel

13 Arrantherran Akngey-wetyarl angkeperrem-rnem-apeny-wenyarl, arrangkwarl. Akngeyan arrewantherr ilkelheyel artewenty, intem-anteyap anantherr nakaynteyewan renh. Rarl ayerrpelew arrwekel-antey arrenhantherrenh, ikwerenh-rnem anaynteyew, rarl ahern-then alker-then arnwarnenheng-arey. Inweng ikwerenh arrewantherr anthemel ra ayerrpelew arrenhantherrenh, apmwa irrarlkeyew. Ra alakenh mpwarew, arrantherrarl angka ikwerenhew awelhew, arraty-angkwarr apentemel. 14 Ya, ra anenhantherrenh ilanthew, angka mwerr-angker arrewantherr ileyew. Rap ilkelheyel, Jesus-apeny arrantherr anaynteyew intem, aney-alpeyew-anem ikwer-itwel intem-antey. 15 Angka ikwerenhew mwanty-antey iterr-aynteyew, anantherrarl ilenhew weth. Pip angkakert wethew mwanty arrpemarl iterr-aynteyew. Angka ikwer awelheyn-aynteyew intem-antey.

16-17 Jesus Aynikw ikwerenhel-then ratherr arntarnt-arem anenhantherrenh ingkerrenh. Akngeyel rlterrkelem irrngerney-anthemel. Alakenh-anyemap anantherr inkwerelhemel arntarnt-arelh-aynteyewan Jesus ikwer. Ran arrwekel-antey ilew, rarl apey-alpeyenh akngeyneyew, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey. Alakenh-anyemarl iterreyelelan anantherr, ingwer-rnem anantherr arntarnt-araynteyew, mwerrant-arey angkerrerl-anemel.

3

Akngey renhan rernem intemarl ayernerl-anemer Paul-ew-rneman

1 Anewantherrenh-rnemay, angka nhenh-then arrewantherr ileyew. Akngeyan intemarl ayern-ayntenh-arey anewantherr, anantherrarl alheyelewan, angka ikwerenh ilerl-apaynteyew. Anantherr ilkelheyel, apmer arrpanenh-they aweyew angka renh. Rernem inkwerelhemel awelheyew, arrantherrarl awelhew-apeny, anantherrarl ilew-angkwarr. 2 Apmwernemanap angka Jesus-akertew awelhey-angenharl, arrangkw. Rernemap irrwerneyenharl, anenhantherrenhap atweyenharl. Akngeyantap ayern-ayntenh-arey, anenhantherrenhaw arntarnt-aremel rlterrkel-aynteyew ahelengkw-rnem-wety. 3 Jesus arrer-anteyarl anayntem ikwerenh-rnem-itwewan, nthakenh iwerl-alhey-angenh. Ra arntarnt-arem arrenhantherrenh, rlterrkelemel arrenty ilkwewety. 4 Arrantherranap arraty-anteyarl aneyel, anantherrarl ilew-angkwarr-antey. Jesus-elap akalty-anthemarl, intem-antey alakenh anaynteyew. 5 Anantherr Jesus renh ayern-ayntem arrewantherr, rlterrkel-aynteyew apmwa

ayntenty-angkwarran, rarl rlterrk aneyel-apeny. Alakenhanap arrantherr iterl-aremarl, Akngeyarl arrewantherr ilkelheyel artewentyel.

Warrkerr-aynteyew; nthakenh arwa aney-angenh

6 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Arrwekel-antey anantherr angka nhenh ilew: “Ingkerr warrkerr-aynteyew, apwert inaynteyewan, amern payemeleyew.” Ingwerentyakel iylpelant aweyel, arwa anerl-anemel, ingwer-rnemewant aparelherl-anemel. Jesus rantey angkeyel alakenh: “Warrk-wetyarl arlkarerreyel-rnem-itwel aney-angenh.” 7 Anantherran arwa aney-angenh alakenh-anyem, arrewantherr-itwelarl anenheng-areyan. Warrkant irrenh anantherran, arrantherrap iterlarl-areyel. Anantherr-apenyap arrantherr anemeran. 8 Ingwerentyelarl amern anthenh-penh, apwertarlap ikwer angkep antheynenhan. Itwernew-then ingwel-then anantherr warrkerrenh artewentyelarl, apwert inaynteyewan. Ingwer-rnemew anantherr aparelhey-angenh, arrangkw. 9 Kel warrkenh Akngey-wenh-rnem anantherr mwerr ingwer-rnem ayernem amernew, Akngey-wenhewarl angkew anantherr akalty-antheyel. Anantherranap iterrew, “Nthakenh ayerney-angenh alakenh. Mwerr-angkwarrant akalty-anthaynteyew.” Warrkerrenh anantherr, arrantherraw areyew-awaty alakenh iterremel, “Ya, anantherr warrkerremer arrpemarl Paul-rnem-apeny.” 10 Arrewantherr-itwelarl anenheng-arey, anantherr alakenh arratyelenh: “Ingwerentyarl warrk-they ipmelhem, rap amern-wenyarl aneman.”

11 Ingwerentyel anenhantherrenh ilew, ingwer-rneman arrantherr arwarl aneyel-rnemarl, warrkerrey-angenh. Arwarl ampererremel alherl-apeyel, ingwer-rnemew tyel-angkerl-apeyel, ingwer-rnem-thenap warrk-itwew apatelhelerl-apeyel. 12 Anantherrap renh-rnem ileyel pip nhenh-angkwarr, “Jesus-arl angkeyel-angkwarr, ‘Arratyerreyew! Warrkerr-aynteyew intem, amern inaynteyew!’ ” 13 Arrenhantherrenh anantherr ingkerrenh-antey ileyel, “Warrk-wety ipmelherrey-angenh-antey! Intem-antey arraty anayntenherr-arey!”

14 Ingwer-ingwer arrantherr akarrerreyenh tyaty-warl. Ingwerentyel pip nhenh reytemeleyenh, arrantherrap aweyenh-anem. Anyent apekan awelhey-angenharl angka nhenhew. Apmwel-ayetharlap ra iterreman. Kel tyaty-areny-rnem ilenh-arey, ament arrpemarl ikwer-wety aneyew. Ra apek nyerrerreyew mwanty iterremel. 15 Kel arrantherr ikwer mwanty iterrenh-arey, ran Akngey-wenh arrpemarl. Akeleytan ikwer angkenh-arey ahelerrey-angenh, raw arraty-angkwarr-anem aneyew.

Kel angka nhenh ywerrelhelem-anem

16 Jesus-elant anenhantherrenh akeleytelem. Anantherrap renh ayern-ayntem, arrer anaynteyew arrewantherr-itwel, inweng-then arternpel-aynteyew.

17 Athanem Paul-el nhenhan ingkwerneyel. Ingwerentyakel katy ingkwernew angka nhenh pip-warl. Athanem nhenhan itep atyenhel-anemarl ingkwerneyel pip akert-warl. Alakenh-anyem atha ingkwernerl-aneman. Arrantherrarl alakenh-anyem arem, arrantherrap iterl-arem, atharl thwenewarl pip nhenhan. Ingwerentyakel thweney-angenharlap renhan, arrangkw.

18 Anantherran Jesus Christ ayern-ayntem, arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-araynteyew intem-antey mwanty.

Kel-antey.

1 Timothy
Paul-el pip nhenhan ingkwernew, rap thwenew Timothy-warl-anem.
Angka nhenhan alakenh aynteyel

Paul-el angka nhenh pip-warl ingkwernew, rap thwenew artwa akely-warl Timothy-warl. Paul-wenh alerikw-apenyarlap ran anenh. Ratherrap alhenh, angka mwerr Akngey-wenh ilerl-apenh. Timothy rap artenyarl anew apmer ingwerelarl Ephesus-itwewarl. Paul rap alhew Macedonia-warlarl. Apmer nhenh-they rap thweney-alhew pip nhenhan.

Pip nhenh-angkwarr ra Timothy ilew alakenh: “Ntwa Ephesus-areny-rnem akalty-antheyew arraty-angkwarr. Ingwer-rnemelan akalty-antheyel apmwangkwarr, akngerr ilpertelelh-aynteyew. Ntwa renh-rnem akalty-anthaynta mwerr-angkwarr.”

Paul-el ilew Timothy arrpemarl: “Ingwer-rneman rlwaneyew, atyetyart aneyew tyatyew.”

Paul-el pip ingkwernew, rap thwenew Timothy-warl

1 Ya Timothy, ayeng nhanyemarl Paul. Athan thweneyel pip nhenhan ngkweng-warl. Awank-akerr Akngeyel ilew, “Ingwerentyarl inweng anthelhem Jesus Christ-warl, athan renh arntarnt-arayntem. Rap atyeng-itwel aney-alpem intem-antey, ilwey-angenh.” Alakenh anantherr arternp-antey Jesus-ew mpwelhayntem, rarl ingwer-ingweran angkep apetyeyenhew. Ratherr ayenh rlwanew alhaynteyew, angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert ilerl-apaynteyew apmer arrpanenhew.

2 Timothy, ayeng ngkweng artewenty ilkelheyel. Ngan alerey atyenh-apenyarl aneyel, ntwap Jesus-ew iterreyel ayeng-apeny. Athan intem Akngey ayern-ayntem Lord Jesus-then alakenh: “Akngeyay, nga athamerr-aynteyew Timothy-ew. Renh arntarnt-araynteyew mwanty-antey, raw mwerr anaynteyew.”

Ingwer-rnemelan akalty-antheyel apmwangkwarr

3 Aylanth anenh Ephesus-itwew-tangkwel. Ayengan Macedonia-el-anem aney-alpew. Apmer Ephesus-itwew artwa ilkwernem anenh tyaty-itwew, rernem angka apmwew akalty-anthenh. Atha ngenh ilew, arteny anaynteyew, ntnwa renh-rnem arratyel-aynteyew. Athap ngenh ilew, renh-rnem akeleyteleyew. Nthakenh rernem alakenh akalty-anthey-angenh! Atha ngenh ileyel pip nhenh-angkwarr: artwa yanh-rnem ilaw, apmwel-ayeth akalty-anthey-angenh! 4 Rerneman aleth akalty-antheyel angka apmwernem, angkernem-then itnernem arrwekeleny-rnem-akert. Christian-rnem apateyel-anem itna yanh-rnemew. Artwa ilkwa yanh-rnem warrkerrey-angenh-anem Akngeyew, arrangkw. Akngey-wenh-rneman ikwerant iterreyew, itna yanh-rnemew iterrey-angenh-anem.

5 Timothy, ngan angkeyew Christian-rnemewarl, rerneman inweng anthelheyew Akngeyew-anem. Akngey ra aleth iterreyel ilek-ilek mwerr-angkerew. Renh-rnem ila, iterreyew irrkaty-angkwarr-antey. Renh-rnem ila, aneyew arraty-angkwarr-antey. Renh-rnem ila, awelheyew Jesus-wenh angkew, renhant apenteyew. Rerneman alakenh-anyem mwerr-angkwarr anem, rernemap ingwer-rnemew-then ilkelhem arrpemarl. Alakenh-anyemap rernem aleth anemer. 6 Artwa yanh-rnemanap apmwangkwarrarl alheyel, intwemelerreyel Akngey-wety. Rerneman arlkarerreyel Akngey-wety, ingwer-rnem-wety-then arlkarerrem arrpemarl. Rerneman aleth

angkeyel apmwel-ayeth arwa arrangkwew. 7 Rerneman ilkelheyel, angka Moses-wenh akalty-antheyew. Arrangkwarlap ran. Rernemanap akwerrparl, Moses-wenh angka iterl-arey-angenh. Rernemanap aleth-antey akalty-antheyel, iterl-arey-angenharl, arrangkwarl!

8 Kel anantherr iterl-areyel, angka Moses-wenh mwerr anewantherr aynteyel. Angka yanh-penh anantherr arraty-angkwarr aneyew. 9 Anantherr iterl-areyel arrpemarl, akngerran Moses-wenh angkew awelheyel. Akngeyelan angka yanhan anthey-angenh Moses-ew, renh-rnem arratyeleyew, arrangkw. Ran anthew, ingwer-rnemew arratyeleyew, apmwangkwarrarl aneyelew, Akngeyew awelhey-angenh-rnem. Rerneman aleth amentewarl aneyel, aleth arrkent aneyel. Rerneman Akngeyew iterrey-angenh ingwer-rnemew-then. Ilek-ilek apmwangkwarr rerneman mpwareyel. Ingwer-rnemelan atwem aynikw-then amikw-then ipmew-antey. Ingwer-rnemelan arwa atwem ipmew ingwer-rnem arrkent, arwa arrangkwew. 10 Ingwer-rneman mpweny alherleweyel artwa ingwer-wenh arelh-itwew. Ingwer-rneman mpweny alherleweyel arelh ingwer-wenh artwitwewarl. Artwa atherran itengerrem apmwangkwarr, ratherr anewart-arrpantey aneyew. Arrangkwarlap ran! Ingwer-rnemelan ingwer-rnem antwerrkem, warrkemeleyew ikwer-rnem. Ingwer-rneman irrtywaltharl. Rernemap apmwangkwarr ayntarrp-ilem, irrtywerremel ilemel court-areny ilkwernem-warl. Rerneman alakenhaymarl ileyel, angka Akngey-wenh apmwangkwarr akalty-antheyel. Akngeyel angka rlterrk yanhan Moses-ew anthew, apmwangkwarrarl aneyel-rnem arratyeleyew. 11 Angka mwerr-angker nhenhan Akngeyel anthew atyeng-then, atha ilaynteyew ingwer-rnemew-then, apmer arrpanenhel aneyelew. Akngeyan aneyel mwerr-angker inngey. Angka ikwerenhan mwerr-angker inngarl.

Paul-an inkwerelheyel Akngeyew

12 Ayengan inkwerelheyel Jesus Christ-ew, rantarl ayenh rlterrkeleyel. Rap ayenh iterl-areyel awank-they. Awank-akerran ra iterrew, “Paul-el ra ayenh apent-aynteyew, atyeng warrkerremel.” Alakenh-anyem-wety ra ayenh inew, warrkerr-aynteyew ikwer. 13 Ayengan anenh arrwel apmwangkwarr. Ayengan anenh ahelengkwarl, Jesus iterl-arey-angenh, ament anenh. Ayengap apmwangkwarr ikwer angkenharl, ikwerenh-rnem-wetyap ilkelhey-angenh anenh. Aleth athant Christian renh-rnem atwenh. Ayengan Akngeyew awelhey-angenh anenh. Akngeyanap atyeng amperrngerrew, ranap mwerr-angkwarr atyeng ilkelhew, ayenh awakelhey-angenh-anem. 14 Ra ayenh ilew, rarl ilkelheyel atyeng artewentyel athamerremel, ayenh arntarnt-areyel mwerranty. Alakenh-anyem athanem Jesus Christ apenteyel, ikwerant awelhemel. Alakenhap ayeng Christian ingwer-rnemew ilkelheyel-anem.

15 Timothy, ntwan iterl-areyel, Christian-rnem anantherran alakenh-anyem angkeyel: “Anantherr ingkerrenh apmwel-ayeth, ahern nhenhelarl aneyel-rneman. Akngey ranap anenhantherrenh atwey-angenharl. Rap thwenew Alerikw ikwerenh-antey, katy ilweyew anewantherr ingkerrew.” Inngarlap ran. Rap atyeng-then ilew arrpemarl. Ayengan Paul-an ahelengkw innga anenh ingwer-rnem-angkwarran. 16 Ayengan apmwangkwarr-tangkwel anenh, Akngeyanap atyeng ilkelhenh-anteyarl. Rap atyeng athamerremel arternp mpwelhenh. Akngerrelan ayenh arenharl. Alakenh rernem iterl-areyel-anem, Akngey rarl ingkerrenhew athamerremel aneyel. Rernemap ikwer-warl-athek angkeperreyew, ikwerant iterremel. Rernemap alpem, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey. 17 Alakenh-anyem anantherr Akngeyant nakaynteyew aleth-antey. Ra ingkerrenhew atyetyart aneyel, aleth-anteyap ra ilkwa aneyel. Ra nthakenh ilwey-angenharl, arrangkw! Nthakenh renh arey-angenharl anngel. Ran ilkwa ingkerrenh-angkwarr aneyel! Nakemel aylelherreyew! Kel innga!

Apenteyew angka Akngey-wenhant

18 Timothy, nganap alerey atyenh-apeny inngarl. Tyatyew-artey-rnemelan
ngkweng-warl akapwert-warl itep arrernew, ngenh tyaty-areny ilkwa arrerneyew,
ayernemel Akngey ngkweng. Inweng Mwerr-angkerel ikwer-rnem-angkwarr ngenh
ilew, ikwer warrkerr-aynteyew, tyaty arrpanenh-angkwarr alherl-apaynteyew. Athan
ngenh ileyel angka irrkaty-angkwarr-anem. Aleth iterr-aynteyew angka nhen-
hew, iylpelerrey-angenh. Alakenh-anyeman nga artwa army-areny-apeny, rlterrk
anaynteyew Jesus-angkwarr arrenty-wety. 19 Ngarl alheyelan, angka ntwa ilerl-
apeyel, iterrerlap-aynteyew rlterrk-antey Akngeyew. Ntwan kel iterl-areyel, arraty-
angkwarr anaynteyew. Aleth anaynteyew alakenh-anyem. Ingwer-rnemelan kel
iterl-areyel arraty-angkwarr, rernemap mentyarl aneyel. Alakenh-anyem rerneman
intwemelerrew Akngey-wety, iterrey-angenh ikwer, arrangkw-anem. Rernem-apeny
alakenh aney-angenh. 20 Artwa yanh-atherr, Hymenaeus-then Alexander-then,
ratherr alakenh aneyel, apmwangkwarr. Nthakenh ratherr apmwel-ayeth ikwer
angkey-angenh-anem. Menty arrenty Satan yanhel renh-atherrenh irrwampenh-
anthem, ikwerenh-angkwarr. Atha renh-atherrenh menty tyarlewew, ratherr iterl-
areyew-awaty, apmwel-ayetharl ratherr aneyel.

2

Christian-rnem akarrerr-aynteyew ingkerr, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew

1 Atha ngenh ileyew Christian-rnem-then alakenh-anyem: arrantherrarl
akarrerreyel, Akngey ayern-ayntenh-arey ingwer-rnemew-then, rernemaw
angkeperrenhey-alpeyew ikwer-warl-athek. Arrantherrap nakemel angkem, ra
mwerrarl ingkerrew. 2 Ilkwernemewan apmer arrpanenhew ayern-aynteyew
Akngey, kapment-areny-rnemew-then. Arrantherr alakenh Akngey ayernem,
mwerrantyarlap rernem arntarnt-araynteman ingkerrenh anenhantherrenh. Kel
anantherr arternp-anem mwerrant-arey anaynteyew, Akngey-anem apent-ayntemel.
3 Alakenh-anyeman mwerrarl, anantherrarl renh ayerneman, renh irrngerney-
anthemel. Rarl anyentel anenhantherrenh arntarnt-arayntem mwerranty, 4 rarl
artewentyan ilkelheyel anewantherr. Ran mpwelheyel ingkerrenhew, ikwer-warl
inweng anthelheyew, iterl-aremel angka arraty ikwerenh. Alakenhap ra ilkelheyel.
5 Akngey ran anyent aneyel ingkerrenhew-antey. Rarl alerikw ikwerenh thwenew
ahern nhenh-warl. Jesus ran artwarl anenh, anantherr-apeny. Rant anyentel
anenhantherrenh anyenteley-angker Akngey-warl-athek. 6 Rarlap katy ilwewan
anewantherr ingkerrew, itetheleyew anenhantherrenh ipmewety. Awank-akerr
Akngeyelan anenhantherrenh iley-angenh angka Jesus-akert. Aley-anyeman ra
ileyel anaynt-anem anenhantherrenh, anantherr ilaynteyew ingwer-rnemew-then.
7 Nhenhanap angka inngarl. Alakenhap ra ayenh ilenhan, angka ikwerenh-akert
anaynteyew. Ayengap alheyel ingweram-angkwarr, angka ikwerenh ilaynteyew.
Ayenhan thweney-angenharl ra Jew-rnem-warlan, arrangkw. Ra ayenh thwenew
ingwer-rnem-warlarl, rernemaw angka Jesus-akert iterl-araynteyew. Athan
irrtywerremel iley-angenh; arraty-angkwarrarl ayengan angkeyel.

Christian-rnem rernemarl akarrerreyel, alakenharl ra ayntemer

8 Athan artwa Christian-rnem tyaty arrpanenh-angkwarr ileyel, arraty-angkwarr
anaynteyew. Akngey-warl rernem angkem, nthakenh rernem apmwangkwarr
ingwer-rnemew aney-angenharl, arrangkw ilterrey-angenh rernem. Akngey-warl
angkeyew, itep irrwerlerremel ikwer-warl.

9 Athap arelh-rnem-then ileyel, arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew. Rerneman mwerr-
angker inngelheley-angenharl. Alta mwerranty mpwarelhey-angenh, ilengem

mwerr-angker altewarl arrerney-angenh, ilengem pretty one-rnem gold-penh arrerney-angenh arrpemarl. Arnkwethen arlkeny-arlkenyel aylpey-angenh, menty, artwernemel arewerr tyaty-itwew. 10 Arelh-rnem atha ileyel arrpemarl, rernemarl Christian ilelhem, rernem ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntemarl mwerr-angkwarr, ikwer-rnem mpwaraynteyew mwerr. Alakenh-anyemanap mwerr-angker inngarl mpwarelheyel. Nthakenh rernemant ament mwerr-angkwarr mpwarelhey-angenh, arrangkwarl.

11 Arelh-rnemarl tyaty-itwew akarrerrem, rernemap awelheyew akater, angka Akngey-wenh aweyew akaltyerremel. Artwelarl angka akalty-anthem, arelh-rnem mwerranty awelheyew, ilterrey-angenh. 12 Paul ayeng angkeyel, arelh-rnemel nthakenh akalty-anthey-angenh tyaty-itwew. Nthakenh rernem artwangkwarr anpererrey-angenh. Nthakenh rernem artwernem akalty-anthey-angenh. Alakenhap ayeng angkeyel, arelh-rnem anaynteyew akeleytarl tyaty-itwewan.

13 Alakenhap ran: artwethen arelh-then anantherr aneyel ratherr-apeny, arrwekelarl anenh-apeny, Adam-then Eve-then. Akngeyel artwa yanhan Adam-an renh-tangkwel mpwarew. Ikwer-theyan arelh yanh-anem Eve-anem mpwarew. 14 Arrenty Satan ran irrtywerl-amperney-angenh Adam-an, arrangkw. Eve-arl ran irrtywerl-ampernew. Eve-an awelhewarl ikwer, rap intwemelerrew Akngey-wety. Apmwangkwarr-anem Eve ra anenh. Alakenh-wety ayeng angkeyel arelh-rnemew, rernem nthakenh akalty-anthey-angenh, nthakenh artwernem-angkwarr anper aney-angenh, arrangkw. 15 Arelh-rneman artewenty iterreyew Akngeyew, rlterrk aneyew ikwer-angkwarr arraty. Rerneman Christian ingwer-rnemew-tangkwel ilkelherl-anemer, nakelhey-angenh ament. Alakenh-anyeman, Akngey ranap inkwerelheyel ikwer-rnem. Rernemarl ampa akely atnyenem, rap renh-rnem arntarnt-aremarl mwerrantyelarl.

3

Angka tyatyew-artey-akert

1 Timothy, ntwa iterl-areyel, Christian-rnem anantherr angkeyel-angkwarran alakenh-anyemarl: “Ingwerenty apekarl iterreyel, ra tyatyew-artey aneyew, kel mwerrarl.” 2 Alakenhap ran artwa tyatyew-arteyan arratyarl anem intem-anteyarl, apmwangkwarr-wenyarl. Rap atnyen-ayntem arelh anyent-antey intem. Akeleyt-antey ra anem arternp ingwer-rnem-akert, mwerr-angkwarr ikwer-rnem angkemel. Ingwer-rnemelan renh mwerr antwemarl. Rernem apetyenty apmer ikwerenh-warl, menty tyarlewem renh-rnem mwerr aynteyew apmer-itwew. Ra iterl-areyew, mwerr-angkwarr akalty-antheyew, rernemaw arraty-angkwarr angka Akngey-wenh aweyew. 3 Ra mwerr aneyew terangkerrey-angenh. Nthakenh ra ahelerrey-angenh anaynteyew, ra atwey-angenh ingwer-rneman, arrangkw. Ra nthakenh aleth ilterl-aney-angenh ingwer-rnem. Ra nthakenh anketyerrey-angenh manew. 4-5 Rap mwanty-antey arelh ikwerenh arntarnt-araynteyew ampernem-then. Ra renh-rnem apek mwerranty arntarnt-arey-angenh, ranap tyaty-areny-rnem-then arntarnt-arey-angenh arrpemarl. Tyatyew-artweyelan arntarnt-areyew ikwerenh-rnem-tangkwel. Ampernemanap ikwer awelh-aynteyew, ilterrerl-aney-angenh.

6 Artwa anyentan iterrem apek, tyatyew-artey aneyew, kel mwerr. Rap Akngey-angkwarr arleng-alenty-tangkwel anem. Mentyarl Christian rlengkeny aneman, tangkemel ra nakelherl-anewerr. Nthakenh alakenhan aney-angenh, Akngeyel renh

atwewerr. Irrkaty-angkwarr arrenty Satan yanh ra atwew arrpemarl. 7 Tyatyew-artey ra aneyew arraty-angkwarr arrpemarl. Akngey iterl-arey-angenh-rnem rerneman arem artwa mwerrarl ra. Rernemap apek iterreyel, ra apmwarl. Ingwerrnemelan renh ilem Christian-arrpantey, rap nyerrerrem-anem. Satan yanhelan renh antwerrkem-anem irrwernemel, apmwangkwarr alhaynteyew.

Warrkenh ingwer-rnem-akert tyaty-areny-rnem-akert

8 Ingwerenty apek tyaty-areny-rnemew warrkerreyew. Irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl ran arraty aneyew. Rap angkaynteyew arraty-antey, irrtywerremel iley-angenh. Ra mwerr anem terangkerrey-angenh. Ra manew-then anketyerrey-angenh. 9 Iterlareyew kanper-antey angka arraty-then Jesus-akert awelhemel. Ra nyerrerrewerr, ra aleth-antey arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew, apmwelheley-angenh. 10 Ntwa warrkenh tyaty-areny arrerneyew-alenty, ntwap renh arrkernem-tangkwel. Alakenhap tyaty-areny-rnemel iterl-arem, rarl arraty-angkwarr Akngeyew anem. Innga apek ra arraty-angkwarr anem, kel mwerrarl. Rap anemarl, tyaty-itwew warrkerr-aynteyew.

11 Alakenh arrpemarl arelh ikwerenh ra arraty-angkwarr arrpemarl aneyew, ingwer-rnemel areyew, mwerr-angkwarrarl ra arraty anem. Rernemap arelh renh mwerr antwemarl. Ran mwerr-angkwarr angkaynteyew ingwer-rnemew, tyelangkey-angenh, irrtywerremel iley-angenh, arrangkw.

12 Artwa warrkenh tyaty-arenyel ra arelh anyent-anteyarl atnyen-ayntem. Rap mwantyel arntarnt-arayntem arelh ikwerenh ampernem-akert. 13 Rap rlterrkel Jesus iterl-araynteyew. Ra apek arraty-angkwarr tyaty-angkwarr anem, rernemap renh mwerr antwemarl. Alakenhap ra rlterrkerremarl, alhewerarl ra alheyel, angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert ilerl-apeyel.

Angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert rlterrk inngarlap ran!

14-15 Timothy, atha ngenh areyew apmer ngkwenh-itwew. Ilengemel ayenh artwerelem apek, atha iterl-arey-angenh. Alakenh-they atha angka nhaym ingkwernem pip-warl, ngkweng thweneyew. Pip nhenh-angkwarr ntwa iterl-areyew, Christian-rnem akalty-antheyew, rernemarl akarrerreyel ngkweng-warl. Rernemap iterl-arem, mwerr-angkwarr anaynteyew, apenteyew angka Akngey-wenh, ntwarl akalty-antheyel-angkwarr. Akngey ran intem-antey aneyel, rap ikwerenh-rnem anenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyel. Ran anenhantherrenh rlterrkeleyel arraty-angkwarr, angka ikwerenh apent-aynteyew. Rap angka ikwerenh akalty-antheyel anenhantherrenh, ingwer-rnemanap awelhemarl, inweng anthelheyew ikwer-warl. 16 Akngeyelan angka nhenhan anthew anenhantherrenh. Angka mwerr-angker inngarlap ran. Anantherran akwerrp anenh, iterl-arey-angenh, rap anaynt-anem anewantherr ilew. Angka nhanyemanap alakenh aynteyel:

Jesus renh atnyenew ahern nhenh-itwew anantherr-apeny.
Inweng Akngey-wenhelan renh itethelew ipmepenh.
Alakenhap anantherr renh iterl-areyelarl, ran Alerikw Akngey-wenh.
Antyerl-rnemelan renh arew arrpemarl.
Angka nhanyem ikwer-akert ingwer-rnemelan apmer arrpanenh-warl ilerl-apenh.
Apmer ahern nhenh-areny-rnem ingkerrenh angkew awelhew, rlterrk iterremel Jesus-ew.
Akngeyelan renh akngeynew irrwerl-warl, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey arawerrng ilkwakert.

4

Tyatyew-artey ingwer-rneman intwemelerremarl Akngey-wety

1 Akngey-wenh Inwengelan ayenh ileyel anaynt alakenh: Jesus-an apey-alpeyew-alenty, ingwer-rneman ipmelheyenh, Akngey-wenh angkew awelhey-angenh. Inweng apmwernemew Satan-wenh-rnemew rernem awelheyenh, angka apmwernem apenteyenh. 2 Tyatyew-artey yanh-rnemel irrtywerremel ileyel arrenty apmwakertel, ingwer-rnem akalty-anthemel apmwangkwarr. Nthakenh rernem arraty iterrey-angenh-anem. Rernemap aleth apmwangkwarr angkem, nyerrerrey-angenharl. 3 Rernemap irrtywerremel ilem ingwer-rneman, rernemaw intwemelerreyew Akngey-wety. Alakenhap rernem angkem, “Nthakenh anewarterrey-angenh! Nthakenh amern yanh-lkwer arlkwey-angenh!” Angka nhelkwer apmwarl.

Akngeyanap alakenh angkey-angenharl, arrangkw. Ra anenhantherrenh alakenh mpwarew, anewart aneyew. Rap amern ilek-ilek mpwarew, anantherr arlkwaynteyew. Anantherrarl innga renh iterl-arem, anantherrap inngarl inkwerelhemel amern ilek-ilek alhewer arlkwem. 4 Akngeyelan ilek-ilek ingkerrenh mpwarew. Ingkerrenhap mwerr-angker. Alakenhap anantherran mwerr-angkwarr anewart itengerrem. Alakenhanap anantherr inkwerelhemel angkem ikwer, amern arlkweyew-alentyan. Kel mwerr innganem. 5 Alakenhap ra aynteyel: Akngeyel anenantherrenh ilew angka ikwerenh-angkwarr, mwerr anantherr anewart itengerrem. Rap ilew, amern ikwerenh mwerr-angkerarl. Kel anantherr mwerr-angkwarr angkem ikwer amern arlkweyew-alenty. Alakenh anantherr mwerr-angker ilek-ilek arlkwem alhewer.

Mwerr arraty warrkerreyew Jesus-ew

6 Timothy, aleth-antey Christian-rnem akalty-anthaynta, ayengarl angkeyel-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyemap ngan mwerr-angkwarr warrkerrem Jesus Christ-ew tyaty ikwerenhew-then. Akngey-wenh-angkwarr inngarl aynteyel. Ngan aleth-antey akaltyerr-aynteyew angka ikwerenh, ntwap aleth apent-ayntem, rlterrkerremel. 7 Awelhey-angenh ingwer yanh-rnemew, angka altyerr-penh-rnem-arrpanteyarl ngkweng ileyelew. Menty ipmay. Ngan aleth-antey awelh-aynteyew angka Akngey-wenhew. 8-9 Ntwa iterl-areyel, ingwer-rnem alakenh angkeyel: “Nga alakelheyew arrkent, ilengem awerr apek irrwerlel-aynteyew, ngenh arlka rlterrkel-aynteyew.” Alakenh-anyem anantherrap akwel rlterrkerrem. Ranap mwerr inngarl aynteyel, inwengant mwerr rlterrkeleyew, Akngeyaw anantherr aleth apent-aynteyew. Anantherrap ngwelem ikwer-itwel aney-alpem aleth-antey. Angka nhenhanap inngarl.

10 Alakenh-anyem aleth anantherr warrkerr-aynteyew. Akngey ranap anenhantherrenh itethelem, anantherrarl inweng ikwer-warl anthelhew. Rap aleth aneyel, anantherr iterl-areyelarl. Rap ingkerrenh-antey arntarnt-arayntem. Renh apenteyel-rnemanap rernem alpem, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey. 11 Ntwa aleth-antey Christian-rnem akalty-anthaynteyew, ayengarl angkeyel-angkwarr. Renh-rnem ilaynteyew, angka nhenh aleth apent-aynteyew arraty-angkwarr.

12 Timothy, artwa akely-antey nga aneyel. Ingwer-rnem Christian-rnem ngkweng awelhey-angenh-antey apek. Mwerr artewenty iterrey-angenh-antey. Ikwer-rnem aleth-antey angkaynteyew mwerranty, arraty-antey. Aleth-antey ilkelh-aynteyew ikwer-rnem. Rlterrk-antey iterr-aynteyew Akngeyew. Ilek-ilek apmwa menty ipma. Christian yanh-rnemel arem, ngarl aneyel arraty-angkwarr, rernemap ngenh iwarrernemarl. 13 Aleth-antey angka Akngey-wenhan reytemel-aynteyew, rernemarl ingkerr akarrerrem tyaty-warl. Aleth-antey renh-rnem akalty-anthaynteyew, rernemap arratyarl aneman. Aleth-antey alakenh mpwaraynta, ayeng alheyew-atety ngkweng-warl.

14 Ntwa apek iterl-areyel, artwamp ilkwernemelarl tyaty-areny-rnemel ngenh arrernew, tyatyew-artey aneyew? Rernem Akngey ngkweng ayernew, ngkweng-warl itep arrernemel. Akngeyelan ngkweng-warl arrernew Inweng ikwerenh, rap ngenh

anthew arawerrng ilkwa, ikweraw warrkerr-aynteyew. Arawerrng ilkwakert nga aleth-antey warrkerr-aynteyew.

15 Angka nhenh apent-aynteyew, pip nhenhel ileyel-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyem Christian ingwer-rnemel arem, ngan mwerr-angkwarr Akngeyew warrkerreyel, warrk rarl ngenh anthew. 16 Mwanty anaynteyew ilpertelelhewerr, iwerr apmwangk-warr apentewerr. Aleth-antey iterr-aynteyew angka Akngey-wenhew, ntwap akalty-anthem rlterrk arraty-angkwarr. Nga arntarnt-arelhem mwerranty arraty, ntwap ingwer-rnemarl akalty-anthem, mwerr-angkwarr. Ntwap iwerr arraty-angkwarrarl apentem, nga aney-alpem Akngey-itwel intem-antey, ngkwenh-rnem-akerr.

5

Paul-el Timothy ilew, renh-rnem arraty-angkwarr akalty-anthaynteyew

1 Tyaty-areny anyentarl apmwangkwarr alhem apek, mwerranty nga angkeyew ikwer, ntwap arratyeleyew renh mwerr-angkwarr. Mwerr angka artwampew, aynengkw ngkwenhew-apeny. Renh iltey-angenh. Artwa akelyew mwerr angka, ayteyengkw ngkwenhew-apeny. 2 Mwerr angka arelhampwew, amengkw ngkwenhew-apeny. Mwerr angka aleyakew, ayteyengkw ngkwenhew-apeny.

3 Arelh inpert-rnem aneyel arrangkw apek, ikwer-rnem-wenh arrangkwarl. Ngan amperrngerreyew ikwer-rnemew. Tyaty-areny-rnemel arntarnt-aremer renh-rnem mwanty. 4 Inpert ingwer-rneman mwerrarl apek aneyel ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Nthakenh ikwerenh-rnemel renh-rnem iwey-angenh, renh-rnemarl alkenhelew-penh. Angkeparlap inpert-rnem arntarnt-areman, rernem renh-rnem arntarnt-arenh irrkaty-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyemarl inpert-rnem aneyel, Akngeyanap ikwer-rnem inkwerelheyel. 5 Inpert ingweranap arrangkwarl aneyel apek, ingwerentyel arntarnt-arey-angenharl. Angkepelarreng ra aleth ayerneyel Akngey, renh arntarnt-araynteyew. Renhap tyaty-areny-rnemel arntarnt-araynteyew. 6 Arelh inpert ingweran ilelhem Christian, ranap ilkelheyel apek, arrkent alhaynteyew. Ra arraty-angkwarr aney-angenh, arrkent alhaynteyew apmwangkwarr, Akngey apentey-angenh-anem. Inwengan ikwerenh apmwarl.

7 Ntwa Christian-rnem ingkerrenh ila angka inpert-rnemew, rernem arraty aneyew, ingwerentyel renh-rnem ayntarrp-ilewerr. 8 Christian-rnemel aleth ikwer-rnem-wenh arntarnt-arem, ampwety-ampwernem-then akely-rnem-then. Akngey-wenh-angkwarr alakenh-anyemarl. Rerneman anerl-anenty, ikwerenh-angkwarr apentey-angenharl, rernemap arwantey Christian-arrpanteyarl. Akngey rernem inngarl iterl-arey-angenh.

9-10 Aleyanap akngerrarl inpert-rnem arrangkw aneyel apwert-weny-then, ingwer-entyel arntarnt-arey-angenh. Ntwanap itnernem ingkwerneyew inpert yanh-rnem ingkerrenh pip-warl. Yanh-rnem-tangkwel arternpel ara. Ampwa innganem rernem aneyel, 60 apek. Arelh inpert ingwer-rnem ingkwerney-angenh-antey, alerl-antey rernem aneyel. Arelh inpert ampwa anyent ra artwa anyentant-akert anenh, mpweny ingwerew alhey-angenh arrangkw. Ran ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arenh mwerrantyel, alethang-rnem-then ra arntarnt-arenh apmer ikwerenh-itwew mwerrantyel. Ran ampa ikwerenh-rnemarl alkenhelew arraty-angkwarr mwerrantyel, rap rlterrk anenh tyaty-angkwarr. Ingkety ingwer-rnem-wenh ra lhewenh Christian-rnem, Jesus-elarl kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ingkety lhewenh-apeny. Rlterrkarl ayntenh-angkwarrarl, ranap athamerrenh ingwer-rnemew. Inpert nhelkwerant Akngey-wenh-angkwarr arratyarl anenh, pip-warl ntwa ingkwerneyew.

11-12 Inpert akely-rnem-alew? Ingkwerney-angenh-antey, mentyarl. Rernemarl apek inperterrew, rernem angkew alakenharl: “Ayengan amentewarl anerl-aneyenh,

anewarterrey-angenh. Ayeng anaynteman amperrel-antey, tyaty-itwew warrkerr-aynteyew." Alakenh-anyemanap mwerrarl. Ingwer-ingweranap rernem iterrem apek, "Artwa yanhew ayeng ilkelheyel innga. Ayeng anewarterreyew-anem." Alakenh rernemap iylpelerrew-anem, rernemarl angkew-penh, nyerrerrew-anem. Akngeyan ikwer-rnem awakelhem apek, rernemarl irrtyerremel ilew-wety renh. 13 Inpert akely ingwer-rnem apek anewarterrey-angenh-antey, rernemap alakenh apek iterrem: "Tyaty-areny-rnemelan ayenh aley arntarnt-areyel-anem, mwerr-anem ayeng anayntem, warrkerrey-angenh-anem." Alakenh rernem arnmerreyel-anem, apmer ingwer-rnem-wenh-warl-anem alherl-apeyel, ilek-ilekew aparelh-aynteyew. Rernemap ingwer-rnemew tyel-angkemel alherleweyel.

14-15 Inpert akely yanh-rnem kel intwemelerrew Akngey-wety, arrenty-angkwarr-anem apenteyel. Alakenh ayeng angkeyel inpert akely-rnemew, "Mwerr-awaty anewarterreyew, ampernem atnyeneyew ilkwatherr, renh-rnem alken-heleyew, arraty innga anaynteyew. Nga amperrel aney-angenh, nga apmwelhel-anewerr." Ingwer-rnemelanap inpert akely yanh areyel, rernem arewerr, rernemarl apmwangkwarr alheyel. Rernemap ilem Christian anenhantherrenh ingkerrenh apmwarl.

16 Arelh Christian-wenh angkwerikw inpert apekarl aneyel. Rap arntarnt-aremer angkwerikw inpert ikwerenh. Nthakenh arelh Christian ra alakenh iterrey-angenh, "Mwerr tyaty-areny-rnemel angkweraty renh arntarnt-arem. Ayeng arlarl." Alakenh-wenyaw, menty. Rantey renh arntarnt-aremer. Nthakenh tyaty-areny-rnemel arntarnt-arey-angenh inpert-rnem ingkerrenh. Rernemap arntarnt-aremer inpert amentarl aneyel-rnemant, arrangkwarl aneyel-rnem.

Tyaty-areny ilkwernem-akert

17 Timothy, atha ngenh ilenh arrwekel-antey artwa arrwekeleny-rnemew tyatyew-artey-rnemew. Artwa ilkwernem irrngerney warrkerreyel iylpareth tyaty-itwew. Rernemap arrenhantherrenh akalty-antheyel, Jesus apent-aynteyew. Rernemap angka mwerr-angker ikwer-akert ileyel ingwer-rnemew. Alakenh-anyem ikwerenh-rnem awelh-aynteyew nakemel. 18 Akngey-wenh pwekel alakenh-anyem ileyel, "Artwa warrkenh payemelem warrk-penh!" Pwek ra alakenh ileyel arrpemarl, "Pwelek apek warrkerreyel artwa ikwer. Pwelek rap amern weyt lthweyel, ntang akatweyew ilpeyew-alenty. Nthakenh pwelek-wenh arrakert arertney-angenh. Mentyarl pwelekelan ntang arlkwayntem." Alakenh-anyem aynteyel artwa tyatyew-artey yanh-rnemew, mwerr-angkwarrarl rernem warrkerreyel tyaty-itwew. Apwert anthaynteyew ikwer-rnem.

19 Tyatyew-artey anyent apek apmwelhelem. Anyent ingwerentyarl ayntarrp-ilem renh apek. Nthakenh awelhey-angenh ikwer anyentew. Artwa atherrel apek, irrpetyel apek, angka tyatyew-artey ikwer-akert ilem, rarl apmwelhelew. Ngap awelheyewarl. 20 Tyatyew-artey ra apek akwetyemel apmwelhelenh. Ntwa tyaty-itwew renh nyerrel-anthemel, angka ikwer-akert ilemel, tyaty-areny-rnemel aweyew-awaty. Alakenh-anyem rernem iterl-aremarl, arraty-angkwarr-anem anaynteyew.

21 Atha ngenh alakenh ileyel: Akngey, Jesus antyerl-rnemel-thenarl areyel-wety. Antyerl yanh-rneman Akngeyel rlwanew ikwer. Alakenh-anyem ntwa mpwareyew, atharl pip nhenh-angkwarr ngenh ileyel. Nga mwerr aneyew ingkerrenh-angkwarr irrkaty-angkwarr. Ngkwenh-rnemew mwerr anaynteyew alethang-rnemew-then. Mwerr aneyel-rnemew mwerr anaynteyew. Apmwangkwarrarl aneyel-rnemew-then mwerr anaynteyew arrpemarl.

22 Ingwer-ingwer nga iterrem, ntwa ingwerenty arrerneyew, warrkerreyew tyaty-itwew. Alerl-antey iterreyew mwerranty-antey. Nthakenh itep arrerney-angenh akapwert-warl anamerl-antey. Renh arntarnt-arey, ra arraty anerl-anentyew. Ra

tyatyew-artey apmwa anewerr, rap ngenh-then apmwangkwarr akalty-anthewerr. Ngantey mwerr-angkwarr anaynteyew arraty.
23 Ingwer-ingwer ngan atnert kwarnelhem, kwatyantarl ntwa antyweyel. Ntwap pweytelem kwaty-then ngkwarl wayn akely-then ilpertelelhemel. Yanh-penh nga mwerr-anem awelhem.
24 Anyent apmwangkwarr alhem apek, ingwer-rnemelan areyelarl. Ingkerrel areyel. Anyent ingweran apmwangkwarr alhem, ingwer-rnemel arey-angenh apekarl. Ingwer-rnemel iterl-arey-angenh, rarl apmwangkwarr alheyel. 25 Anyentan mwerr-angkwarr alhem, ingwer-rnemel areyelarl. Anyent ingweran mwerr-angkwarrarl alhem, ingwer-rnemel apek arey-angenharl. Ingwer-ingwer ingkerrel iterl-arem, rarl mwerr-angkwarr anenh intem.

6

Artwa ilkwernem, artwa warrkenh-rnem-then ikwer-rnem-wenh

1 Timothy, ayengan angkeyel artwa warrkenh Christian ingwer-rnem-akert-anem. Rerneman warrkerreyel arlta arrpanenhel ingwa arrpanenhel, aleth-antey warrkerreyel tyayl-itwew-apeny. Rernemap artwa ilkwa ikwer awelheyew, ikwer tyel-angkey-angenh. Ingwer-rnem Akngey apentey-angenh-rnemel rernem areyel anenhantherrenh. Rernemap iterl-arem, Akngey-wenh-rnem Christian-rnem anantherr warrkerrem arraty. Rernem iterl-araynteyew, Akngey-wenh-angkwarran mwerrarl. Alakenh-anyeman rernemap nthwekern apmwel-ayeth angkey-angenh angka Akngey-wenhew, anantherrarl akalty-antheyelan tyaty-itwew. 2 Artwa ilkwa anyent Christian apekarl aneyel. Warrkenh ra nthakenh iterrey-angenh alak-enh: “Artwa ilkwa ra Christian-arl aneyel. Mwerrarl ayengan arnmerr-ayntey, warrkerrey-angenh.” Arrangkw, alakenh-weny. Ra ikweran warrkerrem iylparetharl, Akngey-angkwarrarl ra aneyelew. Ntwan alakenh-anyem tyaty-areny-rnem akalty-anthaynteyew, rernem arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew.

Christian-rnem arraty anaynteyew, anketyerrey-angenh manew

3 Jesus Christ rarl anenhantherrenh akalty-anthenh, arraty Akngey-angkwarr anaynteyew. Ingwer-rnemelanap akalty-antheyel arrenhantherrenh apmwangk-warr. 4 Rernem akwerrp, iterl-arey-angenh, rernemap arrangkwel akalty-antheyel. Tangkemel rernem nakelheyel mwerr-angker-arrpantey. Rernem irrwerney-angker-rnem. Angka apmwa rernem ileyel, Christian-rnemap ilterrem-anemarl. Irrtywer-remel rernem ileyel, ingwer-rnemanap arwelth-rnemarl. 5 Christian ingwer-rneman awelhemarl ikwer-rnem, rernemap ingkerrenh ilterrem arrpemarl apatelhelemel. Rernemap apmwerrem kwen akwerrng. Rernem alakenh iterrem, “Akngey atha apententy, athap man akngerr inngarl inem.” Arrangkw, alakenhan inngeweny.
6-7 Alakenh-anyemap ra: anenhantherrenharl ahern nhenh-itwew atnyenew, anantherrap man atnyeney-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwer-ingwer anantherr ilwem ingkerrenh. Anantherrap ahern nhenhan iwerl-alhem man-weny-antey. Nthakenh anantherr akngeyney-angenh. Christian ingwer-rnemel apek manarl atnyenem, ingwer-rnem apekan arrangkwarl. Kel mwerraw. Anantherran itengant-anem ingkerrenh aneyew inkwerelhemel, apentemel Akngey-angkwarr, angka ikwerenhew awelhemel. Nthakenh anantherr anketyerrey-angenh ilek-ilek ahern-arenyew. 8 Anantherr anaynteyew inkwerelhemel amernew-then arnkwew-then. Man ilkwew anantherr anketyerrey-angenh, ilek-ilekew ahern-arenyew-then.
9 Ingwer-rneman apek inkwerelheyel, man akngerrarl ineyew. Alakenh-anyeman arrenty ilkwelan renh-rnem arrkernemarl. Ra renh-rnem akngapety-iwem apmwangkwarr, rernemaw ilek-ilekew angwaremel ilkelheyew. Rernemap

arwengkerrem-anem, apmwerremel-anem inngarl. 10 Ingwerenty apekan anketyerreyel, rap irrwernelhem artewentyel inngey. Rap irrwerneyel ingwer-rnemthen. Alakenh-anyem ra ipmelhem-anem Jesus-wetyan, intwemelerrem-anem. Rap apatemel-anem apwely-anem anem. Alakenh-anyem man ra apmweley-angker.

Akngeyew iylpareth intem warrkerr-aynteyew

11 Timothy, nganap alakenh aney-angenharl. Ngan warrkenh Akngey-wenharl aneyel. Artwa ilkwernem tyatyew-artey-arrpantey, rernem arrangkwarl. Rernemapeny aney-angenh. Ilek-ilek apmwewety intwemelerreyew. Mwerr-antey anaynteyew arraty Akngey-wenh-angkwarr. Ikwerant iterremel anaynteyew. Aleth ingwer-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew athamerremel. 12 Rlterrk-antey Akngeyew anaynteyew, ipmelhey-angenh. Alakenh-anyeman nga alpem, aney-alpeyew Akngeyitwel intem-anteyarl. Awank-akerrarl ran ngenh rlwanew, ntwa renh apentaynteyew, ngap awelhewarl. Ntwap alakenh ilew tyaty-areny-rnem, “Ayengan inweng anthelhew Jesus-warl.” Inngap rernem awewan.

13 Ntwan Akngey iterl-areyel. Rant anyentel iteth atnyeneyel ingkerrenh. Ntwap Alerikw Jesus iterl-areyel. Ran awank-akerr arrwekel rtnew artwa ilkwa yanhitwew Pontius Pilate-itwew, ikwer ilelheyew. Akngeyel Jesus-el-then atherrel-antey ayenh areyel, pip ingkwernerl-anenty ngkweng-warl. Nga ilelha, ratherrarl areyelwety, ngap awelh-aynteyewarl. 14 Aleth-antey ilek-ilek arraty mpwaraynteyew, atharl ileyel-angkwarr pip nhenh-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyem mpwaraynteyew, Jesus rarl apey-alpeyenhew-atety. 15 Akngey rant anewantherr ilkwa aneyel ingkerrenhewantey, ranap ilkwa aneyel atyetyart ingkerrenhew. Ingwer-ingwer ra ingkerrenh arratyelem, rap thwenem Jesus-anem angkep ahern nhenh-warl. 16 Akngey anyent rant iteth anem, nthakenh ra ilwey-angenharl, arrangkw. Ran artewentyel arrtyernem lyenenty ilkwel. Nthakenh ingwerentyan ikwer-warl arrer alhey-angenh, arrangkw. Nthakenh renh anngel arey-angenh. Ran aneyel arawerrng ilkwakert. Anantherrap renh nakaynteyew aleth-antey. Alakenh-anyem mwerr.

17 Tyaty-areny ingwer-rneman man akngerr-akertarl ilek-ilek-then akngerr atnyeneyel. Ntwan ileyew alakenh-anyem: “Arrantherr man akngerr-akert-rnem! Nthakenh arrantherr nakelhey-angenh man akngerr-akert. Man apek arrangkw ywerrewerr. Man yanhanap ahern nhenh-arenyarl, nthakenh ngenh iteth atnyeneyangenh aleth. Arrantherran iterr-aynteyew Akngeyewant anyentew ikwerant. Rant anyentel ilek-ilek mwerr-angker anthem. 18 Alakenh-anyemanap ntwa renh-rnem ileyew, rernem ingwer-rnem-angkwarr mwerrarl anem, athamerremel ingwerrnemew. Ingwerenty arrangkw aneyel, rernemap anthemarl.” Alakenh-anyem ntwa ilem. 19 Rernem alakenh arraty mpwarelheyel Akngey-angkwarr. Rernem ilwenty, rernemap alpeyew aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel intem-antey ilek-ilek mwerr-angkerakert.

20 Timothy, Akngeyel ngenh anthew angka ikwerenh arraty innga. Ntwan arraty-antey angka akalty-anthaynteyew, ingwer-rnemel apmwangkwarrarl akalty-antheyel-wety. Rernem iterreyel arraty-arrpantey. Rernemanap angkeyel apmwangkwarr, akwerrp-rnem, iterl-arey-angenh. Ikwer-rnem awelhey-angenh. 21 Irrepern ingwer-rnemanap ikwer-rnem awelhew, intwemelerrew Akngey-wety.

Athan Akngey ayerneyel arrewantherr alakenh: “Akngeyay, aleth-antey mwerrantyel-antey arntarnt-aynteyew Timothy ikwerenh-rnem-akert.”

Kel-antey.

2 Timothy
Paul-el pip nhenh ingwer-anem ingkwernew, rap thwenew Timothy-warl-anem
Angka nhenhan alakenh aynteyel

Paul-el pip atherr thwenew Timothy-warl. Pip anyent itnan *1 Timothy*. Pip nhanyeman itnan *2 Timothy*-arl. Paul anenh tyayl-itwew apmer ilkwitwew Rome-itwew, rap pip nhenh thwenew tyayl ikwer-they. Timothy-an apmer ingwer-itwew anenh Ephesus-itwew.

Timothy ran artwa tyatyew-artey anenh Ephesus-itwew. Paul-an ikwer ilkelhenh, ikwer artewenty iterremel. Ingwer-rnemelan angka apmwarl akalty-anthenh, Christian-rnem ilpertelenh. Timothy-el mwerr-angkwarr akalty-antheyew Akngey-wenh-angkwarr.

Ingwer-rnemelan Christian-rnem irrwernenh. Timothy rap rlterrk-antey anaynteyew Akngey-angkwarr, angka Jesus-akert ilaynteyew.

1 Ya Timothy, ayeng nhanyemarl Paul angkeyel. Atha pip nhenh ingkwerneyel,
ngkweng-warl thweneyew. Akngeyel ayenh ilew, alheyew apmer arrpanenh-warl,
angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert ilerl-apaynteyew. Awank-akerr Akngeyel alakenh
ilew, “Ingwerenty inweng anthelhem Jesus Christ-warl, athan renh arntarnt-aremarl,
nthakenh iwerl-alhey-angenh. Rap aney-alpem intem-antey atyeng-itwel, nthakenh
ilwey-angenharl.” Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel thwenew Alerikw ikwerenh Jesus.
2 Timothy, ayeng ngkweng ilkelheyel. Ngan alerey atyenh-apenyarl. Athan intem
Akngey ayern-ayntem Lord Jesus-then alakenh: “Akngeyay, nga athamerr-aynteyew
Timothy-ew. Renh arntarnt-araynteyew mwanty-antey, raw mwerr anaynteyew.”

Rlterrk-antey anaynteyew Akngeyew

3 Ayeng inkwerelhemel angkeyel Akngeyew arlta arrpanenhel, athap renh
ayerneyel ngkweng. Ayeng ikwer warrkerreyel mwerr alhewer, nyerrerrey-
angenh. Akngey atyenh warrkerrenh ikwer awank-akerr, arrengey atyenh-rnem-
then. Itwernew-then ingwel-then atha renh ayerneyel ngkweng, ra ngenh arntarnt-
araynteyew.
4 Atha ngenh iterl-areyel, ngarl artnew atyeng, atharl iwerl-alheweng-arey. Yanh-
penh ayeng amperrngerreyel ngkweng. Ayengan ngenh areyew artewentyel,
inkwerelhemel ngkweng. 5 Atha iterl-areyel, ntwarl Jesus apenteyel. Awank-
akerr aperley ngkwenh Christian anenh, itnan Lois. Amengkw ngkwenh it-
nan Eunice, ran Christian arrpemarl anenh. Aley ngan iterreyel, Jesus ntwa
apent-aynteyew arrpemarl, yanh-atherrel-apeny. 6 Ntwa iterl-areyel, atharl itep
ngkweng-warl akapwert-warl arrernew, perayerrew-anem ngkweng. Ikwereng-
arey Inweng Akngey-wenhel ngenh arawerrng anthew. Nthakenh nga iylpelerrey-
angenh Akngey-wenh arawerrng ikwer. Ngap arawerrng ikwer-akert warrkerr-
ayntem rlterrk-antey Akngeyew. 7 Nthakenh anantherr atererrey-angenh ingwer-
rnem-wety. Akngey-wenh Inwengel anenhantherrenh rlterrkelem, ilek-ilek mwerr-
angker ingwer-rnemew mpwaraynteyew. Ran anenhantherrenh arntarnt-arem.
Arawerrng ikwerenh-akertel ayeng-antey artwerelelhem, apmwangkwarr alhewerr.
Arrantherran irrkaty-angkwarr artwerelheyew.
8 Alakenh-angkwarr nga nyerrerrey-angenh, angka Jesus-akertan ilaynteyew.
Nthakenh nyerrerrey-angenh atyeng-wety, ayengarl tyayl-itwew aneyel-wety. Ayeng

apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh anenh! Athan angka Jesus-akert ilenh, ingwer-rnemanap apmwel-ayetharl angkenh atyeng. Ingwer-rnemel angka apmwa ar-rpemarl ngkweng-akert ilerl-anewerr. Nthakenh nga artewenty iterrey-angenh. Akngeyel ngenh rlterrkel-ayntem ikwer-rnem-wety.

9 Ra anenhantherrenh rlwanew, ikwerenh-rnemew anaynteyew, arraty-angkwarr ikwerant anaynteyew. Anantherr apmwangkwarrarl-tangkwel anenh, ranap anewantherr athamerrew. Arrwekel-antey ra anewantherr iterrenh, rarl Jesus ahern nhewarl thweney-angenhel-antey. 10 Rap renh itethelew ipmepenh, anantherrap iteth arrpemarl anaynteyew. Anantherrap iterl-arayntem angka nhenh Akngey-wenh. Angka ra ilem, rarl anewantherr athemerrem. Alakenh-anyem anantherr Akngey-angkwarr anem aleth-antey, ikwer-warl alpeyew, aney-alpeyew intem-antey.

11 Akngeyelan ayenh rlanew, ayeng intem-antey alhaynteyew apmer arrpanenh-warl, angka mwerr-angker ikwerenh ilerl-apaynteyew, ikwerenh-rnem akalty-anthaynteyew. 12 Mwerr ayeng awelheyel Akngeyew. Ingwer-rnemel ayenh irrwernew, ayenh akwernemel tyayl-warl. Ayengan nyerrerrey-angenh, ayengap iterremel aneyel rlterrk-antey Jesus-ew. Atha renh iterl-areyel. Ra ayenh arntarnt-arayntemarl, ayeng apmwangkwarrarl alhewerr. Ra aleth ayenh arntarnt-arem arlta yanhew-atety, Jesus rarl apey-alpeyenhew-atety.

13-14 Akngeyel ra ngenh anthew angka ikwerenh. Ntwarl angka akalty-antheyel ingwer-rnem, mwanty-antey angka irrkaty-antey ilaynteyew, atharl awank ngenh ilew. Nthakenh ngenh ingwerentyel iley-angenh, ntwa angka apmwangkwarr ilaynteyew. Ngan iterr-aynteyew Jesus-ew intem-antey, ingwer-rnemew-then ilkelh-aynteyew intem-antey. Inweng Mwerr-angker ngkweng-itwel aneyel, rap ngenh arntarnt-areyel, alakenh-anyem anaynteyew.

Artwa anyent Onesiphorus ra Paul irrngerney-anthenh tyayl-itwew

15-18 Ntwa kel iterl-aremel awew, yanh-rnem Christian-rnem Asia-itwew atyeng-wety intwemelerrew. Phygelus-then Hermogenes-then ratherr intwemelerrew atyeng-wety arrpemarl. Onesiphorus ranap alakenh-wenyarl. Ra apetyew nhenh-warl Rome-warl, rap nthwenh atyeng apmer arrpanenhel, ayenh arey-alheyew-atety tyayl-itwew. Ranap apetyew alhewer arnkaty-antey. Ayengan inkwerelhey-ayntew rwanng ikwer. Artwa yanh-atherr arrangkwarl. Ratherr nyerrerrenh, nhenh-warl tyayl-warl apetyewerr. Alakenh-anyem athanap Akngey intemarl ayerneyel, Onesiphorus renh arntarnt-araynteyew ikwerenh-rnem-then. Ntwa iterl-areyelarl, ayengarl anenh Ephesus-itwew. Ran ayenh arntarnt-arenharl. Athan Akngey ayerneyel, ra athamerr-aynteyew Onesiphorus ikwer arlta ikwerel, Jesus rarl apey-alpeyenhel.

2

Jesus-wenh warrkenh mwerr-angker anaynteyew

1 Timothy nganap alerey atyenh inngapenyarl aneyel. Alakenh-anyem atha ngenh ileyel, rlterrk-antey nga anaynteyew. Jesus Christ-el ngenh rlterrk mpwarem, rarl ngkweng athamerreyelarl. 2 Ntwan ayenh awenh, angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert atharl akalty-anthenh akngerr-warl. Ntwanem angka yanhan ingwer-rnemew ilaynteyew. Mwerr-rnem rlwana, renh-rnemarl ingwer-rnemel kel iterl-areyel. Renh-rnem akalty-antha, rernemaw ingwer yanh-rnem-anem akalty-anthaynteyew.

3 Ntwan iterl-areyel, Jesus Christ-wenharl ngan aneyel. Artwa ahawarr-apeny ngan aneyel ikwer, artwa army-areny-apeny. Artwa ahawarr-rnem pwarrkerrem, rernemap ipmelhey-angenharl, arrangkw. Rernemap pwarrk aneyelpey-angenh, aleth atwerrey-angker anayntem, ipmelhey-angenh. Ngan alakenh-anyem aneyew.

Ingwer-rnemel ngenh Jesus-wenh arem, rernemap ngenh atwemarl. Ngan aneyew
artewenty iterrey-angenh, ayengarl aneyel-apeny. 4 Ntwa iterl-areyelarl, artwa
ahawarr nthakenh warrk ingwer-warl aylpey-angenh, rarl army-itwew aneyeleng-
areyan. Ranap artwa ilkwa ikwerenhewant warrkerreyel, renh irrngerney-
anthaynteyew. Kel alakenh-anyem Jesus ra ngkwengew-artey aneyel. Ngan awelh-
aynteyew ikwer, ntwap ilek-ilek mpwaraynteyew, rarl ileyel-angkwarr.
5 Atha ngenh ileyel angka ingwer-anem anterreyelarl-akert. Artwernem anterreyel
ingkerrenh-antey iwerrel-antey. Rernemap iterl-areyel, arraty-angkwarr anterreyew,
rwewarr. Nthakenh akwerterrp-angkwarr anterrey-angenh. Alakenh artwa anyen-
tan anterrem arraty, ranap ingwer-rnem antengelemarl, rap inem ilengem mwerr-
angker. Alakenh-anyeman ngap intem warrkerr-ayntem Jesus Christ-ew, arraty-antey
alhayntemel, rap ngkweng anthem mwerr-angker.
6 Artwa katenew-arteyew-anem nga iterreyew. Ranap rlterrk inngey warrkerr-
aynteyew, ntang arrern-aynteyewan, amern lyapelhel-aynteyew. Amern yanh
ampengerrenty, remernt arlkwem amern ingwer-rnemew-wety. 7 Aleth angka yanh-
rnemew iterr-araynteyew, atharl pip nhenh-angkwarr ileyel. Akngeyel angka renh-
rnem ngkweng anayntel-aynteyew.
8 Timothy, nga iterr-aynteyew Jesus-ewant. Ranap Atyetyart David-wenh-anteyarl,
awank-akerrarl anenh. Rernemap Jesus-an irrwernenh, renhap atwew ipmew-
antey. Akngeyelanap renh itetheleynew angkeparl. Athan angka nhenh ileyel-antey
ingwer-rnemew. 9 Ingwer-rnemelan ayenh irrwernenh, tyayl-warlap ayenh akw-
ernewan. Ayenhap arlaw atherr arertnew tyeynel irrtyert-awarr-apeny. Nthakenh
tyeynel rernem angka Akngey-wenhan arertney-angenh, arrangkw. Aleyan apmer
arrpanenh-warl ingwer-rnemel angka yanhan ilerl-apeyel.
10 Alakenh-anyemap ayeng ipmelhey-angenh anaynteyew, rlterrkarl aynteyel-
angkwarr atyeng. Ayengan inkwerelhemel aneyel tyaylel, akngerrelan angka mwerr-
angker Jesus-akert aweyel-anteyarl. Yanh-rneman Akngeyel renh-rnem arrwekel-
antey rlwanew, rap renh-rnem arntarnt-arayntem intem-antey. Rernemap aney-
alpem ikwer-itwel intem-antey, ilwey-angenh, arrangkw. 11 Angka nhenh-rneman
iterl-araynteyew, anantherrarl apmelerr angkerremarl. Inngarlap rerneman.
Anantherr renh apententy, apmwewety ipmelhemel,
ingwer-ingweran anantherr anayntem-anem ikwer-itwel.
Anantherr ilwew-apeny, Jesus rarl ilwew-apeny arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel,
nthakenh anantherr apmwangkwarr aney-angenh-anem.
12 Anantherr Jesus renh apententy,
ingwer-rnemelan anenantherrenh irrwern-ayntemarl.
Anantherranap artewentyel iterrey-angenharl,
ingwer-ingweran anantherr aney-alpemarl ikwer-itwel,
atyetyart-rnem-then ingkerrenh aney-alpem.
Anantherrarl apek angkem, “Atha renh iterl-arey-angenh,”
ingwer-ingweran ranem angkem, “Athan ngenh iterl-arey-angenh arrpemarl!”
13 Anantherr apek intwemerlerrem ikwer-wety,
ranap nthakenh anewantherr-wety intwemerlerrey-angenharl.
Ran mwerr aneyel intemarl, rarl ilew-angkwarr.
Ranap alakenh-anyem intem anayntem.

Akngey ranap ilkelheyel warrkenh nhelkwer-anyemew

14 Angka nhenh aleth-antey ilaynteyew tyaty-areny-rnemew apmer yanh-itwew
Ephesus-itwew, rernem iylpelerrewerr. Rernemap nthakenh ilterrey-angenh
anaynteyew, angka ilek-ilek-they ilterrey-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwer-rnemel awenty,
rernemap intwemerlerrem-anemarl Akngey-wety. 15 Alakenh-anyem nga aleth-antey

warrkerr-aynteyew. Mwerr-angkwarr akalty-anthey-angkerarlap nga anaynteyewan. Akngey ranap ngkweng inkwerelh-ayntemarl. Ranap warrkenh nhelkwer-anyemew ilkelheyel. Aleth-antey angka mwerr-angker ilaynteyew nyerrerrey-angenhel. 16 Yanh-rnem angka apmwernemarl angkeyel-rnem, menty angkey-angenh ikwer-rnem. Rerneman akalty-antheyel angka apmwarl. Angka yanh-lkwerelan ingwer-rnem apatelheleyel, rernemap intwemerlerrem Akngey-wety. 17 Angka yanh rap tywen-apenyarl, arlkewarl arlpimperrey-angkerarl, ipmew atwey-angker. Artwa yanh-atherr, Hymenaeus-then Philetus-then, ratherr tywen-apeny alakenh-anyem. 18 Awank-akerr ratherr Akngey apentenh arraty-angkwarr, aleyanap ratherr apmwangkwarr-anem apenteyel. Alakenh ratherr akalty-antheyel: “Akngeyel kelarl awank itethelew akngerr ipmepenh. Anantherranap arrangkwarl. Anantherran iteth-antey aneyel ahern nhenhel. Anantherr ilwenty, nthakenh Akngeyel anenhantherrenh itetheley-angenharl, arrangkw.”

Alakenh ratherr akalty-antheyel, inngewenyarlap yanhan! Apmwel-ayeth ratherr akalty-antheyel. Ingwer-rneman awelheyel ikwer-atherr, rernemap iterrey-angenh-anem Akngeyew.

19 Akngeyel angka ikwerenh inngarl anewantherr anthew. Angka yanhan rlterrkarl apwert-apeny. Nthakenh ingwerentyel apwert yanh arnangeley-angenh. Akngeyel angka rlterrk atherr apwert yanh-warl ingkwernew. Angka anyent ingwerelan alakenh-anyem ileyel: “Akngeyelan kel iterl-areyel ikwerenh-rnem.” Angka ingwerelan alakenh-anyem ileyel: “Ingwerenty ra inweng anthelhem Akngey-warl, ranap intwemerlerremel apmwewety anaynteyew.”

20 Atha ngenh ilem angka ingwer-anem pety-angkwarr. Warl ilkwitwew ampwal ilek-ilek aynteyel. Ampwal ingwer-rneman mwerr-angker inngernemarl, man ilkwewantew-arelh – irrkwernem gold-penh, spoon-rnem thilp-penh apek. Ampwal yanh-lkwer-rnem-itwew amern mwerr-angker arlkwem. Ampwal ingwer-rneman arwerl-penharl, ingwer-rneman atnthepenharl. Ampwal nhelkwer-rnemanap apmwamwamew-arelh-then arternngew-arelh-then. 21 Akngey-wenh-rnemanap alakenh irrkaty-antey arrpemarl. Anantherr ipmelhem apmwewety, anantherrap anem mwerr-angker, ampwal gold-penh-apeny. Anantherrap ikwerenh-rnem mwerr-angker impen-rnem anem. Akngeyelanap anenhantherrenh rlwanem, ikwer warrkerreyew. Anantherranap arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew, ranap anewantherr inkwerelhem-anem.

22 Artwa akely-rnem arelh aleyak-rnem-then rerneman amentarl ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarrarl alheyel. Rerneman mpweny ayntew-aynteyel, ilek-ilek apmwel-ayeth mpwaremel. Timothy, nthakenh ngan alakenh alhey-angenh apmwangkwarr, nga intwemerlerreyew alakenh-anyem-wety. Arraty-angkwarr-antey alakenh anaynteyew mwerr-angkwarr, Akngey-angkwarr-antey intem ikwerewant iterremel, ingwer-rnemew mwerr-angkwarr ilkelhemel anaynteyew, ahelerrey-angenh ingwerentyew. Arternp anaynteyew alakenh intem Akngeyarl apenteyel-rnem-itwel, Akngeyewant perayerremel, mwerr-angkwarrant. 23 Ingwer-rnemanap arwengk aneyel, nthakenh awelhey-angenh. Rernemap akwerrp-antey, arrangkwel aleth ilterreyel. Ikwer-rnem-wety menty anaynta! 24 Nga warrkenh Akngey-wenh, nthakenh ntwa ingwer-rnem-then iltey-angenh. Jesus-ew rlterrk iterr-aynteyew, ingwer-rnemelarl irrwerneyel-angkwarr. Mwerr-angkwarr nga anaynteyew, Akngey-wenh angkant ilayntemel ikwer-rnem. 25-26 Arrenty ilkwa ra ingwer-rnem irrtywerremel ileyel. Ra renh-rnem ilpertelelheyel, ikwerenh-angkwarr apent-aynteyew. Rernem ilterreyel arrangkwel. Akngey-wenh warrkenhelan mwerrantyel renh-rnem akalty-anthaynteyew, rernemarl ahelerreyel ikwer. Kel rernemap iterrem arraty-angkwarr

apek, Akngeyarl ikwer-rnem arternp-antey angkeyel. Rernem apek amperrngerremel angkeperrem ikwer-warl.

3

Jesus apey-alpeyew-alenty, akngerran intwemerlerreyenh ikwer-wety

1 Timothy, nga angka ingwerew-anem iterr-aynteyew. Rlterrk-anem aneyenh Akngey-wenh-rnemewan, Jesus apey-alpeyew-alentyan.

2 Akngerranap ingwer-rnemew ilkelhey-angenh aneyenh. Ament inkwerelhemel anerl-aneyenh, ikwer-rnemewant iterr-aynteyenh. Rernemap ilkelh-aynteyenh man akngerrew ilek-ilek-thenew, nakelhemel inkwerelhemel anerl-aneyenh, ingwer-rnem-wety arlkarerremel. Akngerran angkerl-aneyenh angka apmwel arrarletyel-then ingwer-rnemewarl. Rernemap ikwer-rnem-wenh-thenew awelhey-angenh, antwerraynerl-aneyenh ikwer-rnem. Ingwer-rnemelan inerl-aneyenh ilek-ilek ingkerrenh ingwer-rnem-wety, inkwerelhey-angenh-anemarl ikwer-rnemew. Rernemap antwerraynerl-aneyenh ikwer-rnem. Rernemap awelhey-angenh Akngeyew, apmwangkwarr-antey alherl-aneyenh. 3 Ingwer-rneman mwerr aney-angenh ingwer-rnemew. Atwerrenty-penh amperrngerrey-angenh, antwerraynerl-aneyenh-antey. Rernemap alherl-aneyenh tyel-angkaynteyew ingwer-rnemew. Rerneman iterrerl-aneyenh-antey, apmwangkwarrant anaynteyew arrkent. Ahel-antey anerl-aneyenh, ingwer-rnem atwaynteyew. Ilkelhey-angenh, mwerr-angkwarr anaynteyew. 4 Ingwer-rnemelan ikwer-rnem apelty ahay-iwerl-aneyenh ingwer-rnemew, renh-rnem atwaynteyew ipmew. Alhewer rernem ilek-ilek mpwarerl-aneyenh, mwerranty-tangkwel iterrey-angenharl. Rernemap inkwerelherl-aneyenh tyak, nakelherl-anemel-antey. Rerneman anerl-aneyenh Akngeyew iterrey-angenh, arwa arrkentant alherl-aneyenh, iterrey-angenh ingwer-rnemew. 5 Christian-rnem-arrpantey rerneman iterrerl-aneyenh. Arrangkwarl, Akngey iterl-arey-angenharl. Inweng Mwerr-angker aney-angenh ikwer-rnem-itwew, arawerrng ikwerenh atnyeney-angenharl. Menty ikwer-rnem-itwew aney-angenh.

6-7 Artwa weth-lkwer-rneman alherlewem warl arrpanenh-warl, angka apmwa ilaynteyew arelh-rnemew. Arelh yanh-rneman nthakenh rlterrk iterrey-angenh, rerneman nyerrerreyelarl, awankarl apmwel-ayeth anenh. Rernemap intem apmwangkwarr aneyel, intem awelhemel angka apmwew-antey. Arelh rernem angka rlengkeny-angkwarrant aweyew, angka Jesus-akert iylpelerrewerrarl.

8 Timothy, ntwa angka awankeny iterl-areyel artwa ilkwa atherr-akert, awank-akerrarl Egypt-itwew anenh, itnanap Jannes-then Jambres-then? Ratherr atyetyart ilkwa Pharaoh artwerelew, Moses-el angka Akngey-wenharl ilenh-wety. Alakenh arrpemarl artwa weth-rnemelan aley ingwer-rnem artwereleyel, angka mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh awewerr. Irrtywerremel rernem ileyel apmwangkwarr, ilterreyel ingwer-rnem-then. Akngeyelanap renh-rnem irrenteyenh. 9 Ingwer-ingweranap ingkerrenhel iterl-areyenh, rernemarl arwengk-rneman angkeyel. Ingwer-rnem ikwer-rnemew anerl-aneyenh awelhey-angenh-anemarl.

Akngey-wenh angkan aleth apent-aynteyew, ingwer-rnemelarl irrwerneyel-angkwarran

10 Timothy, ngan ingwer yanh-rnem-apeny-weny aneyel, apmwangkwarrarl akalty-antheyel-rnemarl. Ntwap iterl-areyel, angka atharl akalty-antheyelan, ayenganap aneyel arraty-angkwarrarl. Ntwap ayenh arenh, Akngeyewarl ayeng warrkerrenh intem, ikwerant awelhemel. Ntwan ayenh arenh, arraty intemarl ayeng anenh. Ntwan ayenh arenh, warrk yanh atha iwerl-alhey-angenh-antey, rlterrkarl atyeng

anenh-angkwarr. Aleth-antey ayengan warrkerrenh, angka Akngey-wenh akalty-anthemel. Ntwap ayenh arenh, ayengarl inkwerelhenh ingwer-rnemewan, aleth-antey ikwer-rnem ilkelhemel.

11 Ntwan iterl-areyelarl, ilek-ilek atyeng rlterrk anenh tawen irrpety yanh-rnem-itwew, Antioch, Iconium, Lystra-itwew. Artwa apmwernemelan atyeng rlterrk inngey arrernenh, irrwampenh-anthemel innga. Akngeyelanap ayenh arntarnt-arenh intem, ayengap anenh iteth-antey. 12 Alakenhap ra apmelerr aynteyel Akngey-wenh-rnemew, rernemarl ikwerenh-angkwarr aneyel arraty-angkwarr, ikwerant iterremel. 13 Apmwa yanh-rnem anyelk-awarr-rnem, rernemarl irrtywerremel ileyel, aleth-anteyap rernem anem apmwel-ayeth. Ingwer-rnemelan irrtywerremel arrpemarl ikwer-rnem-warl ilayntem.

14-15 Timothy nganap alakenh-wenyarl. Ngan intemarl arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew. Ntwap iterl-areyel, ingwer-rnemelarl angka mwerr-angker ngenh anthew. Angka ranap inngarl, ntwan iterl-areyelarl. Ngarl akelyank anenhel, ngap angka ikwer akaltyerrenharl. Akngeyelan artwa angkakert-rneman ilenh, rernem ingkwern-aynteyew pip-warl awank-akerr. Awelhemel anaynteyew ikwer. Angka yanhelan ileyel, Akngeyel anenhantherrenh itethelem apmwewety. Anantherran iterl-araynteyew, Jesus-arl katy ilwew anewantherr. Anantherrap intwemerlerreyew apmwewety, renhap ayern-ayntemel, anenhantherrenh arratyel-aynteyew. 16 Akngey ra ament-antey angka ilek-ilek ilew pip ikwerenh-itwew. Awank-akerr ra artwa angkakert-rnem ilenh, angka ikwerenh ingkwern-aynteyew pip-warl. Angka ikwerenh-angkwarran ran anenhantherrenh akalty-antheyel, arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew. Angka yanh-angkwarr rap anenhantherrenh ilteyelarl, anan-therrarl apmwangkwarr-anem aneyel. Angka yanh-angkwarr ra anenhantherrenh arratyeleyel, anantherrap anerl-aneyenh rapeny-anem. 17 Alakenh-anyemap ra ikwerenh-rneman anenhantherrenh akalty-antheyel, anantherrap mwerr-angkwarr-anem warrkerreyew ikwer. Rap anenhantherrenh ilem, anantherrap awelheyew mwerr-angkwarr.

4

1 Timothy, iylpelerrey-angenh-antey angka nhenhew: Jesus ran inngarl apey-alpeyenh ahern nhenh-warl. Ranap aneyel atyetyart ilkwarl, rarl ingker-renh ayernerl-aneyenh ikwerenh-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyemarl ingkerrenhel iterl-areyenh, rernemarl arraty-angkwarr anenh, arrangkw apek. Iteth-rnem-then ipmepenh-rnem-then ra ayernerl-aneyenh. Ntwan kel iterl-areyel. Alakenh-anyem atha ngenh rlterrk-antey ileyel, Akngeyel-then Jesus-el-then aweyel-wety: 2 aleth-antey angka Akngey-wenh ilaynteyew. Ingwer-rnem apek ngkweng awel-hem, arrangkw apek. Arwa aleth-antey ilaynteyew. Ntwa apek ingwer-rnem arem, apmwangkwarrarl alheyel, ila renh-rnem arternp-antey alakenh: “Arran-therran apmwangkwarr-antey alheyel.” Renh-rnem akaltyeleyew mwerrantyel-antey, nyerrel-anthey-angenh. 3 Ingwer-ingwer apek rernem awelhey-angenharl ngkweng. Ra aynteyenh alakenh-anyem: angka Akngey-wenh-wetyan akngerr arlkarerreyenharl. Rerneman artwa apmwernemewant awelherl-aneyenh, angka apmwewarl akalty-antheyel-rnemewant. Angka nhenh-lkwerew rernem ilkelheyenh awelh-aynteyew. Artwa yanh-rnemelan alakenh-anyem akalty-antheyn-ayntem. 4 Rernemap iylpa akentelhemarl, angka arraty awewerr. Rernemanap ilkelheyenh, angka apmwewant awelh-aynteyew, arraty-angkwarr-weny.

5 Nganap aley ikwer-rnem-apeny-wenyarl. Aleth iterr-aynteyew arraty-angkwarr. Ingwer-rnemelarl irrwernem-angkwarr, aleth rlterrk-antey anaynteyew. Ingwer-rnemel ngenh irrwernenty, ngan artewenty iterrey-angenharl. Aleth ileyn-aynteyew

angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert. Akngeyelan ngenh anthew warrk ilkwa, kel nga warrkerreyew ywerrelheleyew-atety.

6 Ayengan artwamp-anemerrew, ayengap ingwer-ingwer ilweyenh-anem. Ntwan iterlarl-areyel, artwa ingkart-rnemelarl aker rwewarl ampernemel anthenh Akngeywarl. Alakenh-anyeman ayeng-anem anthelhem ikwer-warl. 7 Ayengan warrkerrenh artewentyel Akngeyew. Warrk yanh rarl anthew, ayeng warrkerreyel-antey, ipmelheyew-atety. Aleyan ayeng Akngeyew iterreyel-antey. 8 Aleyan ayeng arternp-antey mpwelheyel ikwer, rarl apey-alpeyenhew. Arlta yanhel rarl apey-alpeyenhel, ra ingkerrenh ayernerl-aneyenh arraty-angkwarr. Rap atyeng antheyenh mwerr-angker, ayengarl ipmelhey-angenh anenhew. Ingwer-rnemarl mpwelhenh-rnemew ikwer, rap ikwer-rnem antheyenh mwerr-angker arrpemarl.

Paul angkeyel Timothy-ew, "Apetyeyew atyeng-warl."

9-12 Timothy, anamerl atyeng-warl apetya. John Mark akngetya ngkweng-angkwarr. Ran mwerrarl, ra atyeng-angkwarr warrkerreyew. Akngerr atyenh-rnem rernem alpew apmer ingwer-rnem-warl. Demas ran ilkelheyel, arrkenterr-aynteyew ilek-ilek akngerrel. Rap arlkarrerrew, ayeng-wety anewerr, ayenh iwerl-alhemel, apmer Thessalonica-warl-anem alpew. Crescens ra apmer Galatia-warlarl alpew, Titus-an alpew apmer Dalmatia-warlarl. Tychicus-an atha thwenew apmer Ephesus-warl ngkweng-warl pip nhenh-akert. Aleyan Luke-ant-anem atyeng-itwew aneyel Rome nhenh-itwew. INSERT MAP? 13 Ngarl apetyem apekan, ngap alhem apmer yanh-angkwarr Troas-angkwarr. Athan apmer yanh-itwew panty atyenh iwerl-alhew artwa Carpus-itwew. Ntwa panty akngetya atyeng-warl. Pwek atyenh-rnem-then akngetya. Nga iylpelerrey-angenh-antey pwek nanikwet yenp-penh yanh-rnemew, ntwa akngetyarl, impen-antey.

14 Ntwa renh iterl-areyel artwa yanh Alexander? Ran ilek-ilek mpwarey-angkerarl ayen-penh. Ra ayenh irrwernenh. Menty renh tyarlewem, Akngeyant awakelheyew ikwer. 15 Mwerranty-antey ikwer-wety arntarnt-arelheyew, ra ngenh-then irrwernewerr. Ra anenhantherrenh aleth iltenh, anantherrarl angka mwerr-angker ilenh-wety. Ran arrkernelhenh, anenhantherrenh arternp artwereleyew.

16 Ayengarl court-itwew rtnenheng-arey, rerneman ayenh ayntarrp-ilenh. Ingwerenty apekarl, atyeng-they angkey-angenh. Rerneman ingkerr-antey anterrew aterel. Kel mwerraw. Athan Akngey ayerneyel, rernem menty aneyew, ikwer-rnem awakelhey-angenh. 17 Akngeyan yanh-antey atyeng-itwew arrer-antey anenh court-itwew. Artwa court-ew-arteyelan ikwerenh-rnem ilanthey-angenharl, ayenh layen-rnem-warl antheyewan. Akngeyelan ayenh intem arntarnt-arenh, ayeng rlterrkerreyew-atety. Rap ayenh alpemelenh, angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert ilaynteyew apmer ikwer-areny-rnem-warl. Rerneman Jew-wenyarl, rernemap Akngey iterl-arey-angenh. 18 Akngeyelan ayenh intemarl arntarnt-arayntem, ingwer-rnem apmwangkwarr atyeng tyel-angkerl-anewerr. Rernem ayenh atwem, kel mwerr. Akngeyelan ayenh akngeynem irrwerl, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey. Ran aneyel ilkwa aleth-antey. Aley ingkerrenhel renhant nakemel anaynteyew. Inngarlap ran.

Kel angka nhenh ywerrelhelem-anem

19 Arelh Priscilla-warl "Hallo" katy angka atyeng, artwa anewikw-warl-then Aquila-warl. Artwa Onesiphorus-warl "Hallo" katy angka atyeng, ikwerenh-rnemew-then. 20 Artwa Erastus apmer Corinth-el ingkernarl arteny aneyel. Artwa ingweran Trophimus atha iwerlerlpew apmer Miletus-itwewarl, arntetyerrewarlarl. 21 Timothy nga arrkernelha, anamerl apetyeyew nhenh-warl, alyangkw irrewerr-anem. Ingwer-rnemel Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem apmer nhenh-itwew, rernem "Hallo" ngkweng

angkeyel. Artwernem Eubulus, Pudens Linus-then rernem “Hallo” angkeyel, arelh Claudia-then. 22 Timothy, ayeng perayerreyel Jesus-warl alakenh-anyem, “Jesus, ngan anaynteyew Timothy-itwew. Ngan athamerr-aynteyew ikwer, ikwerenh-rnemew-then.”

Kel-antey.

Titus

Akwerlp kwaty alay ampepel, apmer itnan Crete. Artwa ingwer itnan Titus apmer Crete-areny anenh. Paul-el pip thwenek Titus-warl, ingkart arrernetyek apmer ikwer-areny-rnem, rernem angka Akngey-kenh arraty-angkwarr apentetyek.

1 Ayeng Paul Akngey-kenh warrkenh, Jesus Christ-kenh angkakert. Atha Akngey-kenh angka arraty akalty-anthetyek, rernem Ingkart-angkwarr arraty innga apenterl-ayntetyek, iterl-arayntetyek. 2 Awank-akerr Akngeyel arrwekel anwenhantherr al-helek, ingkerrenh itethiletyek, anwantherr intem-antey iteth anayntetyek. Akngeyel ileyel innga, irrtywerremel iley-angenh. 3 Akngeyel angka anwekantherr arrwekel arrernek, anwantherr renh iterl-aretyek arraty innga. Aley anwantherr-anem Akngey-kenh angka iterl-aretyek innga. Akngeyel ayenh ilanthek, atha arrenhantherr ingkerrenh angka mwerr-angker akalty-anthetyek. 4 Titus, athan pip nhenh ngkweng-warl thwenem. Ingkart-areny arrpemarl ngan, ayeng-apeny. Aylanth Akngey anyent tnakeyelarl, ikwerant inkwerelheyelarl. Ingkart Akngeyel ngenh arntarnt-arem, atnyenem Jesus Christ-el-then, nga mwerr-angkwarr anetyek Christ Jesus-angkwarr.

Titus-el ingkart-rnem rnkernetyek

5 Apmer Crete-itwek atha ngenh iwerl-alhek, ntwa warrk ngkwenh ywerrelhiletyek, ingkart-rnem-anem rnkerneynetyek, rernem tawen arrpanenhel warrkirr-ayntetyek. 6 Rernem mwerr-angkwarr anetyek ingkerrenh, ampernem-then ingkerrenh. Rernem anew ikwer-rnem-kenh-akert anayntetyek Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr-antey. Ampernem apmwangkwarr apentey-angenh anetyek, ingwerel-rnem nthakenh ayntarrp-ilemel iley-angenh anayntetyek.

7 Artwa tyaty-areny Ingkart-kenh atyetyart rernem ayntarrp-ilemel iley-angenh anayntetyek, Akngey-kenh angkant rernem ilayntetyek, ahelirrey-angenh anayn-tetyek, tnakelhey-angenh anayntetyek, man anyelkel iney-angenh ingwer-rnem-kenh. 8 Rernem mwerr-angkwarr anayntetyek, ingwer-rnem-akert, renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek ingkerrenh, angka mwerr nhek inkwerelhemel awelhetyek. Rernem ikwa arraty-angkwarrant itengirretyek, apmwangkwarr apentey-angenh. 9 Rernem angka arratyant apent-ayntetyek, ingwer-rnemek awelhey-angenh, rernem ingwer-rnem angka arraty akalty-anthayntetyek, ingwer-rnem rernem ilpertelhilerl-anekerr Akngey-kenh angkekety.

10 Ingwer-rnemel Jew-rnem-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem rernem apmwangkwarr akalty-antheyel. 11 Rernem manekant iterreyel, Rernem alakenh akalty-antheyel, ingwerel-rnem renh-rnem man anthayntetyek. Arrantherr renh-rnem artweriletyek, rernem apmwangkwarr akalty-antheyel-kety. 12 Awank-akerr artwa apmer Crete-areny anyent, artwa tyak ra angkek, “Crete-areny-rnem irrtywerremel iley-angker-rnem. Rernem ankety, warrkirrey-angenh-anem, atnwenth ateralth-rnem-apeny. Rernem apmwangkwarr mpwareyel.”

13 Angka nhenh arraty inngarl aynteyel. Ntwa Ingkart-areny-rnem artewentyel akalty-anthayntetyek, Akngey-kenh angkek, arraty innga, rernem Akngey-angkwarr arraty anetyek. 14 Renh-rnem ilay, Jew-rnem-kenh angkek awelhey-angenh anetyek. Angka ilenhan rernemarrp mpwarek arraty-wenyarl. Angka Jesus-akert arratyekant awelh-ayntenherr-arey.

15 Rernem apmwangkwarr akalty-antheyel. Amern-then aker-then alhewer arlkwe-tyek, mwerr-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Amern-then aker-then arlkwemel, nthak-enh Akngey-angkwarr apmwelhiley-angenh. 16 Rerneman ilelhem, rernem Akngeyek

akalty-arrpanteyarl. Anantherr areyel, rernemarl apmwangkwarr apenteyel arraty-angkwarr-arrpantey, rernem Akngeyek akwerrp inngarl aneyel. Rernem Akngeyek awelhey-angenh. Rernem mwerr-angkwarr Akngeyek lwewarrernelhey-angenh.

2

Titus-el Ingkart-areny-rnem ingkerrenh akalty-anthetyek

1 Titus-ay, arraty-angkwarr ntwa akalty-anthayntetyek angka Jesus-akert. 2 Artwa ampwernem ingkerrenh ilay, wayn akngerr antywey-angenh, rernem iylpareth anayntetyek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek ipmelhey-angenh. 3 Arelh ampwernem ilay, rernem mwerr-angkwarr anayntetyek, Ingkartek intem-antey iterrerl-ayntetyek, rernem angka ingwerek iley-angenh anayntetyek, rernem ngkwarl wayn akngerrek artewentyel inkwerelhey-angenh anayntetyek. 4-5 Rernem arelh-rnem arraty-angkwarr akalty-anthayntetyek, rernem mwerr iterretyek, rernem anew ikwer-rnem-kenhek inkwerelhemel awelhetyek, ampa ikwer-rnem-kenhek inkwerelhetyek, arraty-angkwarr itengirretyek, warl ikwer-rnem-kenh arntarnt-aretyek, anew ikwer-rnem-kenhek awelhetyek. Rernem alakenh arraty apententy, ingwer-rnemel kel renh-rnem arraty-angkwarr tnakem, Akngey-kenh angkek irrpelthirrey-angenh anetyek.

6 Artwa anthety-rnem ilay, rernem arternpel ilayntetyek, arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. 7 Nga mwerr-angkwarr anenty, ingwerel-rnem ngenh mwerr-angkwarr apentem. Ntwa ngkwenh-rnem arraty-angkwarr akalty-anthetyek, rernem arraty-angkwarr ngenh apenterl-ayntetyek arrpemarl. 8 Angka mwerr-angkwarr angkaynta ingwer-rnemek, angka apmwangkwarr angkey-angenh, apmwernemel ngenh ywarn ayntarrp-ilekerr, apmwangkwarr ntwa akalty-antherl-anenty-arrpantey. 9 Artwa warrkenh-rnem akalty-anthay, rernem atyetyart-rnemek awelh-ayntetyek, ikwer-rnem angkep angkeyney-angenh.

10 Anyelkel ikwer-rnem-they iney-angenh, mwerr-angkwarr anayntetyek. Rernem mwerr-angkwarr apententy, ingwer-rnem rernemap iterl-arem-anem Akngey-kenh angka renh, “Arraty inngarl nhel-rneman apenteyel.” 11 Akngey ingkerrenhek inkwerelheyel, rap ahern-areny ingkerrenh itethiletyek. 12 Ra anwenhantherr akalty-anthek, anwantherr apmwekety ipmelhetyek arraty-angkwarr, mwerr-angkwarr, ahern nhel anetyek. 13 Anwantherr iterl-areyel, anwantherr ingkerrenh alerl-antey ikwer mpwelheyel, rarl rlterrk ilkwakert apey-alpeyenhek, Jesus Christ, itethiley-angker ilkwa anwekantherrenh. 14 Ran katy ilwek anwekantherr, anwenhantherr apmwekety itethiletyek. Ra anwekantherr ilkelhek, anwantherr ikwerenh-rnem anayntetyek, ikwerenh-angkwarr arraty apent-ayntetyek.

15 Ingwer-rnem arraty-angkwarr akalty-anthetyek ywerreyek-atwety. Renh-rnem ilay, mwerr-angkwarr rernem anetyek rlterrk, rernem arntarnt-arelh-ayntetyek. Ingwer akengenty angkenty, ikwer arrkngert angketyek, artweriletyek. Nyerrirrey-angenh renh-rnem ilay, arraty-angkwarr!

3

Mwerr-angkwarr apentetyek

1 Ntwa renh-rnem akalty-antha, rernem atyetyart ilkwernemek inkwerelhemel iylpareth awelh-ayntetyek. 2 Rernem mwerrant-arey ingkerrenh anayntetyek, ilterrey-angenh. 3 Awank anwantherr apmwangkwarr anenh. Ampwal ingwer-kenh-they anwantherr alharlkwerrenh. Anwantherr artwerrety anenh, ingwer-rnem-kety arlkarirrenh, ingwer-rnem anwekantherrety arlkarirrenh arrpemarl. 4-6 Ikwer-theyan Akngeyel Jesus renh thwenek anwekantherr-warl, anwenhantherr

itethiletyek, anwantherr arraty Akngey-angkwarr anayntetyek anwekantherrenh-angkwarr-weny, ikwerenh-angkwarrant anwantherr anayntetyek. Anwekantherr-angkwarr nthakenh anwantherr iteth intem-antey aney-angenh. Ran anwenhantherr arntarnt-arenh. Ingkart Akngeyel Itnweng renh thwenek, Jesus-angkwarr, anwen-hantherr lyertenyiletyek, anwantherr iteth intem-antey anayntetyek. 7 Akngeyel anwenhantherr atnyeneyel ipmelhey-angenhel, anwantherr arraty Akngey-angkwarr anayntetyek, anwantherr iterl-aretyek anwantherr ikwer-itwek intem-antey aney-alpetyek. 8 Angka nhenh arraty inngarl aynteyel. Ayeng ilkelheyel ntwa angka nhenh rlterrk innga akalty-anthayntetyek, Jesus-arl tnakeyel-rnem rernem mwerr-angkwarr apentetyek, ingwer-rnem arntarnt-aretyek. Angka nhenh rlterrk innga athan ileyel, impen-angkwarr. 9 Arrwekeleny-rnem-kenh angkethey ilterrey-angenh anayntetyek, Jew-rnem-kenh-they, amentirretyek Jew ikwer-rnem-they. 10-11 Ahel iltey-angker-rnem rernem apmwangkwarrarl iterreyel, ahel atwerrerl-ayntetyekantarl. Alakenh-angkwarrarl rernem apmwelhileyel. Renh-rnem artweriletyek, “Ahel ilterrey-angenh, anwantherr anetyek mwerrant-arey.” Rernem ngkweng awelhey-angenh irrpelthirremel, ntwap renh-rnem iletyek arrpemarl anyent-inger-antey. Ikwer-theyan ament-anem ikwer-rnem-kety anayntetyek.

12 Atha artwa Artemas, artwa Tychicus apek ngkweng-warl thwenem. Apetyay, ayenh rlwatetyek apmer Nicopolis-itwek. Ayeng ilenhel ngwang aneyenh alyangkw-kety. 13 Zenas court-areny-then Apollos-atherr renh-atherr ntwa arntarnt-araynta, ampwal ilek-ilek renh-atherr antha, rernem Akngey-kenh angka ilerl-apayntetyek. 14 Ingkerrenh mwerr-angkwarr aleth akaltyirretyek, ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek, rernem apatemel anerl-anekerr. 15 Atyeng-angkwarr aneyel-rnem, rernem ngkweng inkwerelheyel. Apmer-areny ilenh-rnem-warl Jesus renharl tnakeyel-rnemek ntwa angka mwerr-angkwarr iley-alha.

Akngeyel arrenhantherr mwantyel arntarnt-arem.

Pip James-wenh
James-el pip nhenh ingkwernew, Akngey-wenh-rnem-warl-anem thwenew apmer arrpanenh-warl
Angka nhenhan alakenh aynteyel

Artwa anyent James ra ingkwernew angka nhenh pip-warl. Ranap Jesus-wenh ayteyikwarl apek, ingwer apek. Iterl-arey-angenh-antey. Jesus-wenh ayteyikw ra amentewarl-tangkwel anenh. Jesus-arl ipmethey itetherrew, Aynikw ikwerenh-warl alpew irrwerl-warl, James rap Christian-anem irrew. Ikwer-penhan James tyatyew-artey anenh tawen Jerusalem-itwew. Jew ingwer-rneman apmer arrpanenh-areny Christian irrew arrpemarl. Ra apek thwenew pip nhenh ikwer-rnem-warl.

James-el rap akalty-anthenh alakenh renh-rnem pip-angkwarr: “Nga Christian anem, ntwap Akngeyant-anem apentemer, ingwer-rnemel areyew. Nga apek apwert-weny, artewenty iterrey-angenh. Ingwerentyel apek rlterrk mpwarem ngkweng, ipmelhey-angenh. Anamerl-antey ahelerrey-angenh. Mwerr mpwaraynta ingwer-rnemew. Ingwer-rnemew tyel-angkey-angenh. Akngeyan ayerna, ngenh akalty-anthaynteyew, arraty iterr-aynteyew. Angkeperra arrenty ilkwewenh iwerr-wety. Nakelhey-angenh. Akngeyant ayern-aynta ingwer-rnemew.”

Alakenh-anyem James-el akalty-anthenh.

1 Atha James-el pip nhenh ingkwerneyel. Ayengan Akngeyew warrkerreyel Jesus Christ-ew-then. Atha pip nhenhan thweneyel arrewantherr ingkerr-warl Akngey-wenh-rnem-warl, apmer arleng-areny-rnem-warl-then.

Rlterrk ayntentyeng-arey, inkwerelhemelant intem anenheyew

2-3 Atyenh-rnem Christian-rnem, angka nhew iterr-ayntenh-arey. Arrantherran inkwerelhemelant anemer, apmwarl ayntemeng-arey. Ingwer-rnemel arrkernemeng-arey arrenhantherrenh, Akngeyewantap anyentew iterr-ayntenh-areyan. Alakenh-angkwarr arrantherr rlterrkerrem, ipmelhey-angenh-anemarl. 4 Ya, intem renh apententy arrantherr, arrantherrap inngarl arratyerrem, rlterrkerrem Jesus-apeny. 5 Christian anyent apatemel iterrem apek, “Akngey-wenh-angkwarran atha iterl-arey-angenharl. Nthakenh irrem ayeng?” Ra Akngey ayernemer, renh akalty-antheyew. Akngeyel mwerr-angker anthey-angker, nthakenh menty awey-angenh. 6 Anyentel renh ayerneyew arraty-angkwarr, irrpeltherrey-angenhel. Raw alakenh iterreyew, “Ya, Akngeyelan inngarl ayenh alpemeley-angker.” Nthakenh ra atherr-angkwarr iterremel ayerney-angenh, “Akngey atyeng awelhey-angenh apek.” Ra iterrenty atherr-angkwarr, ranap kwatyel alperr irrwerlap-anenty-apenyarl, arwarl irrwerlap-aneyelarl. 7-8 Alakenhanap ra rlterrk-weny-anteyarl. Akngeyelanap nthakenh anthey-angenharl, alakenh-anyem ayernentyan. Nthakenh renh akalty-anthey-angenh, arrangkw.

Apwert akngerr angwarey-angenh

9 Christian anyent arrangkw apek apwert-weny anem. Ra iterl-aremer, Akngeyarl ikwer artewentyel ilkelheyel. Alakenh iterl-aremel ra inkwerelhemel anem. 10 Christian ingwerelan apwert akngerr apek atnyenem. Nthakenh ra tangkemel apwert-akert aney-angenh. Ra iterl-aremer arrpemarl, Akngeyarl ikwer-then artewentyel ilkelheyel. Alakenh iterl-aremel ra inkwerelhemel anemer arrpemarl. Artwa apwert akngerr-akert ra pretty-apeny, ahernelarl rtneyel-apeny.

11 Aherretyelan ingkeny tyerrelhenhey-alhem, rwenp-anem irrem. Ingkenyel
ampernem pretty renh, rap arleny-anem irrem, aytnem-anem. Alakenh-anyem
artwa apwert akngerr-akert rap atnengkanerrem-anem, apal-antey apwertewant
inkwerelherl-anenty. Ilek-ilek mwerr-angker ikwerenh arrangkwerreyelpem pretty
yanh-apeny.

Rlterrkarl ayntemeng-arey

12 Ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh irrwernem, awelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem.
Rlterrkel-antey Akngeyan apent-aynteyew, rap inkwerelhemarl arrewantherr. Rap
akngeynem, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey. Rap alakenh-anyemarl aynteyel
ikwerarl ilkelheyel-rnemewan.
13 Anyent apek iterrem apmwel-ayeth-angkwarr. Nthakenh ra alakenh angkey-
angenh, “Akngeyan ilkelheyel, ayeng apmwel-ayeth iterreyew.” Arrangkw alak-
enhan! Akngeyan alakenh ilkelhey-angenharl. Anyentel Akngey renh nthakenh
arrkerney-angenh, apmwel-ayeth mpwareyew. 14 Anyent iterrenty, ikwerenharrp-
angkwarr alheyew, rap apmwelhelemarl. Ament-antey ra ilkelhem, apmwangkwarr
alheyew. Alakenh iterremel-antey ra angkeperrem Akngey-wety, rap irrwernelhem
ament-antey. 15 Ra iterrem, ikwerenharrp-angkwarr alheyew, rap anamerl-antey
apmwa mpwarem. Rap apmwelhelem innganem, nthakenh ipmelhey-angenh-anem.
Akngeyelap renh ilteyenh arlta anyent ikwerel, ingkerrarl ra ayerneyenheng-arey.
Rap renh irrenteyenh intem-antey.

Akngeyel anthem mwerr-angker

16 Atyenh-rnem, mwanty awelhenh-arey angka nhenhew, arrantherr
apmwangkwarr-anem alhewerr. 17 Ilek-ilek mwerr-angker anantherr arem ahern
nhenh-itwew. Akngeyel rarl anyentel mpwarew, rarl anthew anewantherr. Ra
mpwarew ingkeny, alkent, antyarr-akerr. Rernemap ingwer-anem irrem itwernew-
then kwenyel-then. Akngey ran nthakenh ingwererrey-angenh, arrangkw. Irrkaty
intem ra aneyel. 18 Angka arraty ikwerenh ilew anewantherr, anenhantherrenh-
tangkwel ayerrpelemel, ikwerenh-anem aneyew. Angka nhenhel iteth atnyenem
intem-antey. Anantherran impen ikwerenharl. Ilek-ilek ingwer-rneman ra mpwarew
anantherr-apeny-wenyarl.

Angka Akngey-wenhew awelh-aynteyew

19 Atyenh-rnem, mwanty awelhenh-arey, atharl akalty-antheyel-angkwarr. Ingwer-
arl angkeyelew, arternp-tangkwel awelheyew ikwer. Anamerl-antey rwenperremel
angkey-angenh. Alakenh-weny. 20 Artwa ahelengkwan nthakenh arraty aney-angenh
Akngey-warl-ilwengk. 21 Rap ipmelhemer apmwewety-tangkwel, raw Akngeyew-
anem warrkerreyew. Arrantherr apmwel-ayeth-tangkwel anenh. Aleyan arran-
therr ingwer-rnem-apeny-weny anemarl, Akngey apentey-angenh-rnem-apeny-weny.
Angkarl ra arrewantherr anthew, intem-antey itetheleyew. Nthakenh arrantherr
apmwel-ayeth iterrey-angenh, arrangkw-anem.
22 Arrantherran angka Akngey-wenhew awelh-aynteyew. Arrkentant iylpelant
awey-angenh. Intem-antey mpwaraynteyew, rarl akalty-antheyel-angkwarr.
23-24 Ingwerel apek awem angka ikwerenh, arwarlap ra aweman. Ranap glass-
itwewarl inngerr arelheyel-apeny, rap iylpelerremel-anem anperl-alhem inngerr
ikwerenhew. Alakenh arrantherr nthakenh arrkentant angka awey-angenh, iylpel-
errewerr angka ikwer. 25 Angka yanh mwerr-angker inngarl! Ra akalty-antheyel,
Akngeyel rarl apmwewety irrarlkew. Anantherr inkwerelhemel ikwer awelhem
inteman iylpelerrey-angenh, Akngeyelanap inngarl anenhantherrenh irrngerney-
anthem. 26 Anyentan alakenh iterrem, “Ayengan Christian inngarl, Akngeyantarl

apenteyelarl.” Angka apmwel apek ra iltem. Apmwel-ayeth apek ra angkem ingwer-rnemew. Ranap mwerr-arrpantey nakelhem ament-antey. Akngeyarl ra apenteyel-arrpantey. 27 Christian inngan ingwer-rnemew athamerrem. Ampa alhamp-rnem ra arntarnt-arem arelh inpert-rnem-then, rlterrkarl ayntemeng-arey. Ingwerentyel renh arrkernem, apmwangkwarr alheyew, rap mentyarl rlterrkel awem, angkeperrey-angenhel.

2

Akngey-angkwarran anyent-anteyarl aneyel ingkerrenh

1 Atyenh-rnem, anantherr ingkerrenh Jesus Christ apenteyel-rnemarl. Rlterrkarlap ran ingwer-rnem-angkwarran, irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl ra ingkerrenhew ilkel-hem. Alakenh arrantherr lipwel ingkerrenh anaynteyew, ilkelhemel mwerrant-arey. Angka nhenhew awelhenh-arey, arrantherraw iterl-areyew. 2-3 Arrantherrarl tyaty-warl akarrerrem, alethang atherr apek apetyem arrewantherr-warl. Anyent apekan arnkwa rlengkeny-akert, iltyew-arelh-then gold-penh-akert. Ingwerentyel renh arem iterremel, “Nhayman apwert akngerrew-artey!” Rap alakenh ikwer angkem, “Nga apetya, atyeng-itwel aneyew!” Alethang ingweran arnkwa apmwakert apekarl, ilterrelhewel-akertarl. Ingwerentyel renh arem iterremel, “Nhayman apmwarl!” Ikwer amperrng-weny alakenh angkem, “Nhak alhaw, arleng aneyew!” 4 Apmwel-ayeth inngarlap alakenhan. Arnkwa rlengkeny-akertant ra arntarnt-areman. Irrepern ingwer-wetyan ra arlkarerremarl. Arrantherr anerl-anemerey anyent-antey ingkerrenh arraty-angkwarr.

5 Ya, atyenh-rnemay! Arternp awelhenh-arey, atharl akalty-antheyel-angkwarr. Akngerrel arem artwa irrepern yanh-apeny-rnem, rernemap athamerrey-angenh ikwer-rnem. Akngeyanap ikwer-rnem ilkelhem artewentyelarl. Yanh-lkwer-rneman ra ayerrpelem. Rernemant iterrem ikwer rlterrk, ipmelhey-angenh. Rernemap aney-alpem ikwer-itwel. Rernemantarl artewenty ilkelheyel ikwer. Ra renh-rnem arntarnt-arem intem-antey. 6-7 Arrantherranap apmwel-ayeth ikwer-rnem angkem, apmwa antwemel. Ingwer-rnemewant arrantherr mpwarem mwerran, apwert-akert-rnemewant. Ilekewarl alakenhan? Artwa yanh-lkwerelap arrenhantherrenh irrwernemarl. Court-emeleyew arrenhantherrenh, irrtywerremel ayntarrp-ilemel. Rernemap Jesus-anem arrkentelhelem. Alakenh irrem apwert akngerr-akert-rneman Akngey-wenh-rnemewan.

8 Alakenharl Akngeyelan ilantheyel angka ikwerenh-angkwarr: “Ilkelh-aynteyew ingwer-rnem arntarnt-aremel, ngarl ament arntarnt-arelhem-apeny.” Arrantherrarl angka nhenh awem, arrantherrap arraty anem. 9 Arrewantherr-wenh-rnemelant arrantherr anerl-aneman inkwerelhemel, ingwer-rnem apekan amperelerl-anemarl. Alakenh irrentyan, Akngeyanap arrantherr arraty apentey-angenharl. 10 Angka ingwerek-ingwer aynteyel Akngey-wenh pipel. Anyent apekan iylpelerrem angka anyentew, ranap mwanty awelhey-angenharl. Anyent-inger apek ra apmwelhelem. Kel ingwerenty apek-anem angka ingkerrew-anteyarl iylpelerrem, ranap artewenty arrpemarl awelhey-angenharl. Akngerr-inger apek ra apmwelhelem. Akngeyelanap artwa renh-atherr areyel irrkaty-angkwarr anayntarl. Rap renh-atherr court-emelem irrkaty-angkwarr. 11 Angka nhenhew-anem awelhenh-arey. Artwa anyentel apek akelty artwa ingwer-wenh irrtyert-inem. Rap iterrem alakenh, “Mwerrarl ayengan. Ingwerenty atha ipmew atwey-angenharl.” Akngeyanap ikwer angkem, “Ya, atha iterl-areyel, ntwa ingwerenty ipmew atwey-angenh. Ntwanap artwa ingwer-wenh akelty irrtyert-inew, ngay? Nganap angka anyentew awelhey-angenh-anteyarl. Alakenhanap ntwa angka ingkerr-antey awey-angenharl.”

12 Arrantherr angka Akngey-wenh apententy, angka yanhelan apmwan irrarlke-
marl. Ingwer-ingweran Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh ayerneyenh. Rap alakenh
ayerneyenh amentew-ament, “Ntwanang angka atyenhan apentenh arraty?” Ingw-
erentyel apekan arratyarl apentenh, ingwerentyan arrangkw apekarl. 13 Ingwerenty
athamerrey-angenh ingwer-rnemew, renh-rnemap Akngeyel court-emeleyenh. Arlta
anyent ikwerel athamerrey-angenh-anemarl ra ikwer-rnem. Ingwer-rnemarl
athamerremel anenh ingwer-rnemew, rap athamerreyenh ikwer-rnemant, mwerr
antwemel renh-rnem. Arlta ikwerel rernem rtneyenh ater-weny, rarl ingkerrenh
ayerneyenheng-areyan.

Christian-rneman mwerr mpwaremel anemer

14 Atyenh-rnem, awelhenh-arey. Anyent apek athamerrey-angenh ingwer-rnemew.
Christian ra ilelhem. Irrtywerremelarl ra angkeyel alakenh. Ingwer-rnemew
ra athamerrey-angenh, ranap Akngey-wenh-angkwarr aney-angenh alakenhey, ar-
rangkw. Akngeyel nthakenh apmwa ikwer-wety irrarlkey-angenh, rarl alakenh
iterreyelan. 15 Irrepern anyent apek aneyel tyaty arrewantherrenh-itwew; panty
apek atnyeney-angenh, arnkweweny-then amern-weny-then arrangkw. 16 Anyent
apek ikwer angkem, “Arntarnt-arelh-aynta! Arnkwa ntywety-warl aylpaynta, amern-
then arlkwaynta!” Nthekwern alakenh angkey-angenh. Arwarl arrakertelant
arrantherr angkeyel alakenhan, innga anthey-angenh irrepern ikwer. Ran aneyel-
antey atheperreyel angayakw. 17 Nthakenh Akngey akwerrngelant apentey-angenh,
arrangkw. Mwerr mpwaraynteyew ingwer-rnemew alpemelemel, rarl angkeyel-
angkwarr-antey. Arrantherr ingwer-rnemew amperrngerrey-angenh, arrantherrap
Akngeyan apenteyel irrtywerremelarl.

18 Anyent apek alakenh angkem, “Ayengan Christian-arl, athan Akngeyarl iterl-
areyelarl.” Ingwer apek-anem alakenh angkem, “Ayengan Christian, atharl athamer-
remel mwerr mpwarem ingwer-rnemew.” Ayeng James alakenh angkem, “Ayengan
Christian-arl, athan Akngeyarl iterl-areyel, atharl mwerr mpwarem athamerremel
ingwer-rnemew.” Alakenh-anyem Akngeyan apenteyew. 19 Anyent apek alakenh
angkem, “Ayengan Christian. Iterl-areyel Akngey. Rant anyent atyetyart ilkwa.”
Kel mwerr alakenh. Arrenty-rnem-alew? Rerneman iterl-areyel arrpemarl, Akngey
anyent atyetyart ilkwan. Rernemap atererremel arrewem ikwer-wety.

20 Ingwerenty apek apmwel-ayeth-antey iterreyel? Angka arraty nhenhew mwanty
awelhemer arrpemarl, raw iterl-areyew. Ra athamerremel mpwarey-angenh ingwer-
rnemew, rap nthakenh Christian ilelhey-angenharl. Irrtywerremel ra angkeyel.

21 Arrantherr angka iterl-areyel artwamp Abraham-akert. Akngeyelarl ilanthew,
alerikw ikwerenh-antey Isaac antheyew, rap awelhew. Isaac-anem ra tywenew
rwewarl irrwerleng, renhap ipmew arrtyeyew-anew. Akngeyelanap anamerl-
antey renh artwerelew. Ra arew, Abraham-el inngarl apentenh, rap renh arraty
innga antwew. 22 Abraham rlterrkarl intem iterrenh ikwer, mwerr mpwaremel,
Akngeyelarl ilenh-angkwarr. Ra renh inngarl iterl-arenh, rarl anenh alakenh-
anyem. 23 Alakenh Akngey-wenh pipelan aynteyel: “Akngeyelan Abraham arraty
innga antwew, rarl rlterrk ikwer iterrenh.” Rap renh itnewew “Atyeng apelty.”
24 Anantherran Abraham-apeny anemer, rlterrk iterremel Akngeyew, mwerr-then
mpwarem ingwer-rnemew. Alakenh-anyem Akngeyan apenteyew.

25 Arrantherr iterl-areyel angka ingwer akelty Rahab-akert. Ra anenh
apmwangkwarr-tangkwel. Awank-akerr artwa Israel-wenh atherr warl ikwerenh-
warl irrtyert-aylpey-alhew, artwernemarl nthwenh-wety, ipmew renh-atherr
atweyew. Rahab-el rap renh-atherr alpemelew, mwanty-antey irrtyert-anterreyew.
Akngeyelan Rahab arraty innga antwew arrpemarl, rarl mwerr-angkwarr mpwarew.

26 Anayntang arrantherr aweyel? Ingwerentyel athamerremel mwerr mpwarey-angenh ingwer-rnemew, nthakenh ra Christian ilelhey-angenh. Ranap artwa weyangkey-angenharl irrem-apenyarl. Rwarr-weny irrem, atnengkanerrem-anem ra. Christian anyentel mwerr mpwarey-angenh ingwer-rnemew, rap rwarr-weny-apenyarl aneyel.

3

Mwanty angkaynteyew

1-2 Nthakenh akngerr atyetyart aney-angenh tyaty-itwew, ingwer-rnem akalty-anthaynteyewan. Angka ikwerenh akalty-anthey-angker-rnem Akngeyel rlterrk inngangkwarr court-emeleyenh. Alakenh-wety rernem arraty aney-angker-rnem anemer. Mwanty anantherran anerl-anemer, apmwel-ayeth anantherr ingwer-rnemew angkewerr. Ingwer-ingweran Akngeyel ingkerrenh ayerneyenh-wety, nthakenh-nthakenh ingkerrenh angkenhan. Rlterrk anewantherr, mwerr-angkwarr angkaynteyewan intem. Ingwerentyan apek arraty angkey-angker, rap arratyarl anem aney-angker.

3 Artwa nantew-arenyew iterrenh-arey. Ra ampwal akely ayen-penh arrernem nantew-warl arrakert-warl, rwepel arertnemel. Artwel rwep renh antwerrkerl-apaynteyew, nantew ilkwa arratyel-aynteyew. 4 Rtnwa ilkwew iterrenh-arey. Ampwal akely anteng-itwew ayntem turn-emeleyew-arelh rtnwa renh. Artwa rtnwew-artey ampwal akelyel alpemelem, rtnwa ilkwa arraty akngaynteyew kwaty alay-itwew. 5 Alenyew-anem iterrenh-arey. Irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl aynteyel. Akelyarlap ran, ilkwarl arlkan. Ranap angkeyew-arelharl. Ikwerel anantherr angkem ingwerek-ingwer nakelhemel, anper-then aneyew arrkernelhem. Ranap lherrm akely-apenyarl. Lherrm akely-tangkwel ampem, rap ampem ilkwanem ilkwanem, antywer-angkwarr arlpimperrem. 6 Alenyan rwa lherrm-apeny arrpemarl. Arlka kwenanap ampem, ilpertelem. Aleny ranap ahelengkw-anem irrem, ingkerrenh apmweley-angker. Rwa yanh-lkweranap arrenty ilkwewenh apmer-theyarl apetyem.

7 Atnwenth ateralth ilek-ilekew iterrenh-arey. Atnwenth ilek-ilek anantherr antwerrkemel arternpelem: ahern-areny, alker-areny, kwaty-areny. Apmer-itwew-anem atnyenerl-anemel. 8 Alenyanap arrangkw-anteyarl! Aterelerrey inngarl, rtnwem ahelengkw-apenyarl.

9-10 Alenyel anantherr mwerr-then apmwangkwarr-then angkem. Akngeyew anantherr nakemel aylelherrem, ingwer-rnemew tyel-angkemel-antey arrpemarl. Alakenharl angkeyelan apmwel-ayetharl. Akngeyelan yanh-rnem mpwarew arrpemarl. Nthakenh anantherr atherr-atherr angkey-angenh, arrangkw.

11-12 Atyenh-rnem, kwaty kwerrinpew iterrenh-arey. Kwaty irlwart arrnginp-then nthakenh ayntey-angenh kwerrinp anyent-itwew. Amern tywerrk nthak-enh arlketyerr-angketyarrel aney-angenh. Amern arnwekety nthakenh alatyeyt-angketyarrel aney-angenh. Irrkaty-angkwarr nthakenh anantherr angkey-angenh atherr-atherr alenyel, arrangkw.

Akwerrng mwerr-angkwarran alakenharl aynteyel

13 Ingwerenty apek iterrem, rant akalty anper. Rap arraty anemer, ingwer-rnemel renh areyew akalty. Rap mwerr mpwaremer, ament nakelhey-angenh. 14 Artwa akaltyel ra nthakenh alharlkwey-angenh, ahelerrey-angenh-then. Nthakenh ra ilkwa aneyew arrkernelhey-angenh. Nthakenh irrtywerremel-then iley-angenh, ingwer-rnemaw akwel ikwer iterreyew akaltyew-arrpantey. 15 Artwa nhelkweranap

irrwerl-arenyel alakenh akalty-anthey-angenh, arrangkw. Ranap artwa akalty-arrpanteyarl, ahern nhenh-areny-anteyarl. Arrenty ilkwelarl alakenh renh akalty-anthew. Inweng Akngey-wenhelanap nthakenh renh akalty-anthey-angenh alakenh, arrangkw. 16 Ingwerenty alharlkwey-angkerel, ingwer-rnemanap ra irrwernemarl. Ingwer-rneman ilkwa anaynteyew arrkernelhem, rernemap ilpertelem, ilek-ilek apmwa mpwaremel ingwer-rnemew.

17 Akngey-wenh-angkwarranap mwerrarl. Ikwerenh-angkwarran arratyarl: nthakenh ingwer-rnem irrwerney-angenharl, ament ingwer-angkwarr iterrey-angenharl, ahelengkw-weny, anyelk-awarr-wenyarl. Mwerrant-arey anem, athamerremel ingwer-rnemew, mwerr mpwaremel. 18 Anyentel ingwer-rnem alpemelem, mwerrant-arey akeleyt anaynteyew, mwerrarlap alakenhan. Rernemap ingkerrenh inkwerelhemel Akngey apentem arraty-angkwarr.

4

Akngey-angkwarr intem anaynteyew

1 Arrantherran intem ilterreyel. Alakenh irrem, arrantherrarl ament-antey iterreyel. Arrantherrap ament iterr-ayntem, inkwerelhemel anaynteyew, ingwer-rnemew iterrey-angenh. Alakenh-anyemap arrantherr ilterreyel. 2 Angwarem arrantherr ilek-ilek mwerr-angker rlengkeny, nthakenh iney-angenh. Arrantherrap ilterrem atwerremel ikwer-rnem-they. Ipmew apek-anem ingwerenty atwem, ampwal renh-rnemap iney-alkenh. Arraty-angkwarran Akngeyant-tangkwel ayerneyew. 3 Nthakenh ra arrenhantherrenh anthey-angenh, arrantherrarl ament iterremel ayerneyelan. Apmwel-ayetharlap alakenhan ayerneyel, ingwer-rnemew iterrey-angenhel.

4 Arrantherr Christian ilelhem, Akngey arraty apentey-angenharlap arrantherran, arrangkw. Nthakenh Akngeyew innga ilkelhey-angenh, ilek-ilek ahern nhenh-arenyewarl arralty-aneyelan. Alakenh-wenyarl ra aynteyel. Arrantherr apentem ahern nhenh-areny-rnem, nthakenh arrantherr Akngey apentey-angenharl. 5 Ran anenhantherrenh kanper iterl-areyel. Ra iterl-arem, anantherr ilek-ilek angwarey-angker. Alakenhewarlap ra anenhantherrenh mpwarewan. Angka ikwerenhelanap alakenh-anyemarl aynteyel.

6 Ra anthem ilek-ilek mwerr-angker irrwerl-areny anewantherr athamerremel. Angka ikwerenhel alakenh aynteyel: “Anyent ilkwa ilelhem, Akngeyan ikwer athamerrey-angenharl. Ingwer akely ilelhem, Akngeyan ikwer athamerremarl.”

7 Alakenh-wety arrantherr Akngey-warl anthelhemer, warrkerremel ikwer. Arrenty ilkwewety rlterrk anemel, Akngeyewant awelhemel. Arrenty rap anterremarl arrewantherr-wety. 8 Akngey-warl angkeperrenhey-alpenh-arey, rap arrer innga anem arrewantherr-itwel. Ipmelhenh-arey apmwewety. Arratyerrenh-arey-anem. Intem iterrey-angenh arrewantherrenharrp-angkwarr. Akngey-wenh-angkwarrant iterr-aynteyew. 9-10 Inweng anthelheyew ikwer-warl, rap inkwerelhem arrewantherr nakemel. Nthakenh arrantherr nakelhey-angenh. Nyerrerremel ilelhenh-arey, angkeperrenhey-alpemel apmwewety.

11 Atyenh-rnem, tyel-angkey-angenh ingwer-rnemew. Ingwerenty apek tyel-angkem ingwerew ayntarrp-ilemel, rap angka Akngey-wenh arraty apentey-angenharl. Alakenh angkemel rap angka renh apmwelemarl. 12 Akngey rant anyent atyetyart anewantherr aneyel. Rarlap angkan anewantherr anthew. Rant anyentelarl court-emelem anenhantherrenh. Ingwerenty ra ayerrpelemarl, ingwerentyan ra irrenteyenh rwa ilkwewarl intem ampeyel-warlarl. Mwantyelhelenh-arey! Nthakenh tyel-angkey-angenh ingwer-rnemew.

Anantherr ingkerrel iterl-arey-angenh, nthakenh arlta ingwerelan irreyenh

13 Ingwer-rneman arrantherr angkem alakenh: “Ingwelarreng anantherr alhey,
ilek-ilek akngemel apmer ingwer-warl arleng. Anantherrap aney-alhey apmer ikwer-
itwew arleng-alenty, tharlemel-aynteyew ilek-ilek inaynteyew-then. Alakenhanap
apwert akngerrarl mpwarem.” 14 Nthakenh alakenh angkey-angenh! Apal arrantherr
angkeyel. Nthakenh arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh, ingwepenharl irreyenhelan.
Arrantherr kwert-apeny, wetharl rlwar anem-tangkwel, rap ywerrenhem-anem.
15 Alakenh angkenty mwerrarl: “Akngey ilkelhentyan, ingwepenh anantherr iteth-
anteyarl anem. Ra ilkelhentyan, kel anantherr alhem apmer ingwer-warl, tharlemel-
aynteyew.” 16 Nthakenh arrantherr nakelhemel ilkwarrpantey angkey-angenh.
Alakenh angkentyan apmwel-ayetharl.
17 Ingwerentyel apek iterl-areyel, alakenh aneyew arraty-angkwarr, rap alakenh
anemer. Alakenh apek ra aney-angenh, Akngey-angkwarranap apmwel-ayetharl
mpwarem.

5

Pwertay mwantyelhelenh-arey, ilek-ilek akngerrarl atnyeneyel-rneman

1 Ingwerentyel arrantherr akngerrarl atnyenem. Irrpetyapewant ayeng angkeyel
aleyan. Ampwal akngerrel arrenhantherrenh ilperteley-angker. Arrantherrap
artnemer artewentyel, ingwer-ingweran apmwanemarl aynteyenh-wetyarl. 2-3 Rap
alakenh aynteyel, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker arrewantherrenh kwaty-apenyarlap ran.
Ilkwetangkwel, rap artwerretyerrem-anem. Amern arrewantherrenh intenty-
apeny. Arnkwa mwerr-angker arrewantherrenh interrkel arlkwenty-apeny, altywer-
altywerelem. Apwert arrewantherrenh apmwerrenty-apeny. Ya, ilek-ilek mwerr-
angker arrewantherrenh apmwerreyenh. Ilek-ilek akngerr mwerr-angker atnyenem
arrantherr ankety irremel, ament atnyenem. 4 Arrantherrap akngerr arrernem,
warrkerreyew katen-itwew, ilemel payemeleyew renh-rnem arraty-angkwarr. In-
nganap arrangkwarl! Arrantherrap akelyant payemelem, warrk ipmelhentyelan.
Rernemap artnem arrewantherr. Akngeyelanap renh-rnem awemarl artnentyan.
5 Arrantherrap ilek-ilek mwerr-angker akarrelem, ahern nhenh-itwew inkwerel-
hemel anemel. Yew-yew, artewenty innga Akngeyan arrewantherr ahelerrem.
6 Mwerr-rnem-alew, arrantherrarl ayntarrp-ilemel atwem arwa? Rernem arraty
anem, arrantherrap ikwer-rnem-wety arlkarerremarl. Rernem ahelerrey-angenh
arrewantherr, arrantherrap renh-rnem ipmew atwem.

Akeleyt mpwelhaynteyew, Jesus-arl apey-alpeyenhew

7 Atyenh-rnem, arternp akeleyt mpwelhaynteyew, Jesus-arl apey-alpeyenhew.
Artewenty iterrey-angenh. Artwa amern atherrk lyapelheley-angkerew iterrenh-arey.
Ra ahern-tangkwel angernem, ntang-anem rlker-anthem. Rap arternp mpwelhem
kwatyew rntwentyew. Rap arternp mpwelhem amern atherrk lyapentyew ahern-
itwew. 8 Kel alakenhap arrantherran Jesus-ewan arternp mpwelhemer, rlterrk
anemel, inngarl ra apey-alpeyenh-wety. 9 Nthakenh arrantherr ilterrey-angenh, tyel-
angkerrey-angenh, Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh court-emelewerr. Yew-yew, ingwer-
ingweran Jesus-arl apetyeyenh-wety, ayern-aynteyew ingkerrenh.
10-11 Atyenh-rnem, angkakert-rnemew iterrenh-arey. Awank-akerr rernem angka
Akngey-wenh ilerl-apenh. Ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem irrwernenh, pwarrk anthenh.
Rernemap ipmelhey-angenh, arrangkw. Arternp rlterrk mpwelhenh Akngeyew
intem. Rap inkwerelhenh ikwer-rnem, mwerr antwemel. Arrantherr renh-rnem
iwarrernemer. Artwamp Job wethew iterrenh-arey. Rlterrkarl ikwer ayntenh,
Akngeyewant ra intem iterrenh. Rlterrkarl ayntew-penh, Akngeyan ikwer athamer-
renh. Aleyan rlengk Akngey athamerrem ikwerenh-rnemew irrkaty-angkwarr.

12 Atyenh-rnem, angka rlterrk ingwer nhenhew iterrenh-arey. Arraty angkayntenh-arey intem. Nthakenh angkey-angenh irrtywerremel. Nthakenh ingwer-rnem terikemeley-angenh. Arwa arraty-angkwarrant angkayntenh-arey! Alakenh arran-therr tyernemer arraty-antey. Arrantherr apek arraty angkey-angenh, Akngeyelanap apmwa antweyenh arlta anyent ikwerel, rarl court-emeleyenheng-arey akngerr.

Intem-antey Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew, irrpeltherrey-angenh

13 Rlterrk anyentew apekan aynteyel, ra apek arlka apmwarl aneyel. Ra Akngey ayernemer alpemeleyew. Ingweran irrngerney apek aneyel. Ra Akngeyew inkwerelhemel aylelhemer. 14 Ingweran arntety apek aynteyel. Ra atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem ilemer, apetyeyew ikwer-warl. Rerneman Akngey ikwer ayernemer, itepel renh arnep-arnemel, anter alipel renh apernemel. Alakenh-anyem Akngey ikwer ayernemer mwerreleyew, itna Jesus itnewemel. 15 Arrantherrarl alakenh ayernem, iterremel Akngeyew, arntety rap mwerrerremarl. Ra apek arntetyerrew, apmwel-ayeth-tangkwel ra anenharl. Akngeyelap apmwa ikwer-wety irrarlkem, awakelhey-angenh ikwer.

16 Alakenh-wety Christian anyentan ilelhemer Christian ingwer-rnemewan, rarl apmwelhelew, sorry-anem angkemel. Rap ilemer, Akngey ikwer ayerneyew. Ra apek arntetyerrew, apmwel-ayetharl anenh, Akngeyelan renh mwerrelemarl.

Alakenharl aynteyel: ingwerenty Akngeyew arraty aneyel, rap Akngeyan al-hewerarl ayernem. Rap renh awemarl, mwerr mpwaremel ikwer. 17 Artwamp Elijah wethew iterrenh-arey. Artwamp ra angkakert Akngey-wenh anenh awank-akerr. Artwa anantherr-apenyarlap ran. Rap Akngey angka rlterrk-angkwarr ayernew alakenh, “Apmer nhenh arlenyela!” Inngarlap aherrety irrpetyew-atety ayntew artwerrety. Kwaty rntwey-angenh, arrangkw. 18 Ikwer-penhan ra ayernew, kwaty thweneyew-anem. Inngarlap kwatyan rntwew apmer ikwer-itwew. Amern atherrkeny-akerr-anem angkep lyapew ikwer-itwew.

19 Atyenh-rnem, anyent apek angkeperrem Akngey-wety, apmwel-ayeth-anem anemel. Christian ingwerelan renh alpemelemer. Arternp-antey ikwer angkemer, raw Akngey-warl angkeperrenhey-alpeyew. 20 Alakenhan mwerrarl. Akngeyel apmwa ikwer-wety irrarlkem-anem awakelhey-angenhel, iylpelerremel-anem apmwa ingkerrew.

Kel-antey.